Gc
942.23015
C229c
ser.2
1619-1660
1142466

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 8572

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/canterburymarria02cant

Canterbury

Marriage Licences.

Second Series

1619—1660.

EDITED

BY

JOSEPH MEADOWS COWPER.

108 Copies Privately Printed,

of which this is No. 30.

Signed

Canterbury:

Cross & Jackman, Printers & Publishers, 6, High Street.

1894.

1142466

CONTENTS.

Names of Subscribers	I
Forewords	III
Books Relating to Canterbury, by J. M. C.	VII
Explanation of Abbreviations	VIII
Marriage Allegations	I
Index of Matches—Females	1115
Index of Stray Names	1153
Index of Places beyond the County of Kent	1204
Index of Trades and Professions	1206

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS.

	Copies.
Amherst, of Hackney, The Right Hon. Lord. *8, Grosvenor Square, W.*	1
Payne-Smith, The Very Reverend, Robert, D.D., Dean of Canterbury	1
Cust, The Lady Elizabeth. *13, Eccleston Square, S.W.*	1
Grace, Mrs. M. P. *40, Belgrave Square, S.W.*	2
Anderson, Alderman J. A. *Hillside House, Faversham*	1
Athill, Charles H., Esq., F.S.A. Richmond Herald. *College of Arms, E.C.*	1
Bottle, Alexander, Esq. *4, Godwyne Road, Dover*	1
Boyle, Colonel the Hon. Robert E. *6, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.*	1
British Museum, The. *London*	1
Brown, James Roberts, Esq. *4, Tregunter Road, Kensington, S.W.*	1
Browing, Arthur Giraud, Esq., F.S.A. *Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*	1
Canterbury Corporation Library. *Canterbury*	1
Central Library, The. *Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.*	1
Chapman, H. Mapleton, Esq. *S. Martin's Priory, Canterbury*	1
Clark, George T., Esq. *Talygarn, Llantrissent (c/o Messrs. Hy. Sotheran and Co., London*	1
Cokayne, George Edward, Esq., F.S.A. Norroy King of Arms. *College of Arms, E.C.*	1
Crisp, Fred A., Esq. *Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.*	1
Culleton, Leo., Esq. *25, Cranbourn Street, W.C.*	1
Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, K.C.M.G. *Mount Ephraim, Hernhill, Faversham*	1
Duncan, Leland Lewis, Esq., F.S.A. *Rosslair, Lingard's Road, Lewisham, S.E.*	1
Foster, Joseph, Esq., M.A. Oxon. *21, Boundary Road, N.W.*	1
Fry, George S., Esq. *Cædmon, Albert Road, Walthamstow*	1
Gibbs, Henry Hucks, Esq., F.S.A. *Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.*	1
Goodwin, The Rev. Leslie E., M.A. *Aldington Rectory, Hythe*	1
Griffin, Herbert J., Esq. *Iquique, Chili*	1
Heaton, John Henniker, Esq., M.P. *30, Eaton Square, S.W.*	2
Henniker-Gotley, The Rev. George. *Grove House, Wem, Salop*	1
Hovenden, Robert, Esq., F.S.A. *Park Hill Road, Croydon*	3
Kent Archæological Society, The. *Maidstone*	1
Langley, A. F., Esq. *Golding, Peterston super Ely, Cardiff*	1
Lea, J. Henry, Esq. *Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Mass., U.S.A. (c/o Messrs. Brown, Janson and Co., 32, Abchurch Lane, E.C.)*	1
Lockett, Cyril, Esq. *Alexandra Drive, Liverpool*	1
Maddison, Rev. A. R., M.A., F.S.A. *Vicars' Court, Lincoln*	1

Copies.

Marshall, George William, Esq., L.L.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix. *College of Arms, E.C.* 1

Marsham, The Hon. Robert, M.A., F.S.A., F.G.S. *5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.* 1

Mason, Charles A. J., Esq. *29, Emperor's Gate, S.W.* 1

May, Sam. P., Esq. *272, Centre Street, Newton, Mass., U.S.A.* 1

Mercer, William John, Esq. *12, Marine Parade, Margate* 1

Moens, William John Charles, Esq., F.S.A. *Tweed, Lymington, Hampshire* .. 1

Morin, Alex., Esq. *High Holborn, W.C.* 1

Mundy, Ezekiel W., Esq. *Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.* .. 1

New England Historic Genealogical Society. *18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., per John Ward Dean, Esq., Librarian* 1

Nicholls, J. Mayne, Esq. *2, Woodhouse Terrace, Falmouth* 1

Oliver, Vere L., Esq. *Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill* 1

Pembroke, George P. A., Esq. *11, King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, E.C.* .. 1

Scott-Gatty, A. S., Esq., F.S.A. York Herald. *College of Arms, E.C.* .. 1

Smith, Major-General W. H. *12, St. George's Square, Primrose Hill, N.W.* .. 1

Thornton, Major-General H. T. *Junior United Service Club, and 35, St. George's Place, Canterbury* 1

Tritton, J. H., Esq. *54, Lombard Street, E.C.* 1

Unwin, George, Esq. *Chilworth, Surrey, and 24, Pilgrim Street, E.C.* .. 1

Venn, Dr. John. *Caius College, Cambridge* 1

Welch, Charles, Esq., F.S.A. For the Library of the Corporation of London. *Guildhall, E.C.* 1

Wilkie, Rev. Christopher Hales, M.A. *Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury* .. 1

Woods, Sir Albert William, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A. Garter King of Arms. *College of Arms, E.C.* 1

FOREWORDS.

The First Series of these Marriage Licences, issued two years ago, brought the work to the end of the year 1618; this Series closes on March 24, 1660-1. The two series thus cover a period of ninety-three years, and contain about 18,000 Marriage Allegations. If the Allegations in this volume are compared with those in the former, it will be seen that they give much more information, and that they are, consequently, very much longer. I could, it is true, have made my entries shorter by eliminating many details, but every elimination would have meant the suppression of some useful or interesting matter. I might, for instance, have omitted all reference to wedding dinners, wedding drinkings, wedding courtesies; the foul ways which prevented the interested parties from getting to Canterbury; and the reasons which induced persons, bent on matrimony, to prefer a particular church in which to be married. But then I should have left all the amusement out of the book, and deprived my readers of the good (and bad) stories it contains, and so have reduced it to a "proper" and dry-as-dust condition. I might, too, have omitted thousands of the "stray names;" but instead, and notwithstanding the labour involved, I have endeavoured to give the whole of them, in the hope that they may add to the usefulness of the work; for they frequently give a clue to the parishes in which families bearing the same name may be looked for. It may also be noted that, whatever may be the value of the information here given, that information is not limited to the County of Kent. A reference to the third Index will show that places as far apart as Edinburgh and the Isle of Wight, Lincoln and Holland, and Bristol and Calais, are represented, while the references to London are numerous.

It is necessary to draw attention to certain deficiencies in this Series. In June, 1627, four pages of Allegations are missing. These pages probably contained ten entries; eight or nine of these I have supplied from various parish registers, to each one so supplied, I have added a note. In 1643 there is a more serious gap, which will be best explained by giving William Somner's own account of it. On fol. 192, Vol. O., he wrote:—

> "M^{d} that by reason of the distraining and seizing of this amongst other book's belonging to the office for non payment of a certaine Sesse imposed on the Registers, by vertue of an ordinance of Parliament,* the Licences happening from and after these last menc'oned vntill the xiiijth of October

* The reader should consult "The Journals of the House of Commons," April 14, 1643.

then next following, were entered and recorded in a certaine small paper booke made for that purpose and couered w^th^ parchm^t^, where they may be found by the helpe of an Index at the end thereof. W: Somner."

The number of Allegations lost (so far) by this curious and untoward event is about seventy, of which I have recovered from registers twenty-three. I need hardly say I have made diligent search for the "certaine small paper booke" in every place accessible to me; but there is one place which, owing to my absence from home on the two days in each week on which the Cathedral Library is open, I have not searched. I refer to the room in which William Somner's manuscripts are kept.

In 1646 there is another gap. The six leaves following leaf 69 of Vol. P. have disappeared. They were probably lost when the volume was bound or re-bound, for the edges of the book have been cut. According to the Index the six leaves contained 34 allegations, of which I have recovered 17 from parish registers; that is to say, I have found 17 marriages which followed the making of the lost allegations. Such as I have not succeeded in tracing will be found under the names as they stand in the Index to Vol. P. (*See* Barham et Dawson, col. 60.)

Then there is the period between July 30, 1646, and August 17, 1660. Here there is nothing to recover, for the simple reason that the functions of Archbishops, Archdeacons, and Registrars, as well as the issue of Marriage Licences, were suspended. It is useless to lament over what is lost: it is well to be thankful for what we have left. And surely we have special reasons for being thankful, first, that William Somner recovered his books from the hands of the tax collector, and, second, that Somner, or some person of a like mind, managed to preserve the books during the perilous years 1646 to 1660.*

And here, before I finally dismiss this list of what is missing, I must confess to two omissions of my own, and ask the reader to supply them. (1) To the allegation made by Thomas Jenken of Westhythe (col. 548), add "At S. George's, Cant." (2) To that made by Thomas Parramore of Waltham (col. 740), add "At S. Martin's, Cant."

Of what I may call uncommon Christian names but few will be found in this volume, and of names which may be styled uncouth fewer still. Such names as Faith, Hope, Charity, Mercy, Prudence, Patience, and Pleasant, have generally been more or less popular, and the Puritans certainly had no monopoly of these, any more than they had of the names of Patriarchs, Prophets, Evangelists, Apostles, and other Biblical characters. Now and then a scriptural name certainly has an odd look, but that is about all. Of these unusual names I quote the following:— Abdias Pownoll, Abovehope Sharpie, Alveridus Hills, Appia Pyend, Atherie Straine, Avarus Mount, Bashia Sharpie, Barsheba Betts, Bethulia Pierce, Booz Parker *(fem.)*, Bruno Disbro, Cassamera Mathews, Deemos Goldie, Egidia Tasseels, Elisan Day, Emblem Wright, Fortunatus Gray, Fortune Downe, Freegift Boorne, Godly

* The Noncomformists of Canterbury did not take formal possession of the Cathedral until the 5th day of the 5th month, 1650. *See* Minute Book, Guildhall Street Chapel, Canterbury.

Edwardes, Godward Freeman, Hopestill Tilden, Isa Kennett, Joy Star, Judeos Ferrers, Lezard (Eleazar) Day, Moravia Taylor, Ninian Burrell, Nisell Tritton, Noneus Dolman, Obedience Cruttenden, Persis Taylor, Peace Fowesden, Please Swinford, Redeemed Compton, Remember Death Comper, Remembrance Smith, Repent Clarke, Repentance Garrett, Rosania Sayer, Sacra Hutchen, Suretrust Williams, Synollus Bell, Temperance Huntley, Tremor Allam, Truly Jones, Zutphania Clive.

I have included Alveridus in the above list, as I take it to mean Alberedus or Aluredus, the Latin form of Alfred, and this is, I believe, the only instance in which I have met with the name in all my researches among the parish registers, etc., of Kent before the year 1801. The list includes the names Repent and Repentance, and this induces me to say a few words on the curiously suggestive names which were often bestowed on illegitimate children. For these the minister was, I imagine, responsible; for one mother brought such a child to be baptized, and it was named Lament. In due course she brought another, and that was named Lament. When she brought the third, the parson seems to have given her up, for number three was christened *Tertius*. At Eastchurch, in 1578, Doubtful and Lamentable, both base-born, were christened; at Headcorn, about 1570, Creature; at Kingsnorth, 1609, Strange; at Marden, between 1578 and 1624, there were six Repents, and two Repentances; at Milton near Sittingbourne, I find Lamentation and Repentance; At Minster in Sheppy, Desolate and Iphtaph; at Sturry, between 1604 and 1611, four children were named Repentance; and at Kingsdown, on Dec. 28, 1581, was baptized "Inocent Day, sone of on (one) Day." All these children are registered as illegitimate.

The following, culled from various sources, may, I think, be accepted as of Puritanic origin:—Asgodwill, son of Anthony Kingesmyll, Vicar of Milton near Sittingbourne; Attained Smith, of Goudhurst; Bethankfull Cunny, of Marden; Careful Somersall, sojourner in Fairfield; Comfort Tomkins, of Lydd; Consider Janson, of Goudhurst; Creata Gooddin, of Kennington; Living Goldsmith, of Hinxhill; Faintnot Wine, of Eastwell; Feare God Butler, of Goudhurst; Fearnot Cressid, of Warehorn; Forbade Bates, of Milton near Sittingbourne; Friendless Knott, of Harbledown; Honour-the Lord, son of Abraham Lorde, of Kennington; Indued Ellis, of Milton near Sittingbourne; Increased Collins, of Sittingbourne; Joyous Eaton, of S. Mary's in Dover; Morebread Glover and Humility Reyner, of Lydd; Morefruit Ersden, of Marden; Nazareth Ramsden, Nazareth Maplesden, Nazareth Kinker, Nazareth Barber, Nazareth Sibley, and Nazareth Bathirst, all of Goudhurst, between 1603 and 1634; Renewed Stevens, of Marden; Seraphin Markettman, of Lydd; Silence Turner, of Faversham; and Truthanna Lintut, of Marden. Hamlet Page, who was buried at Harbledown in 1563, must not be included in any list of Puritan names; while Sufficient, the *tenth* daughter of John Grimston, Vicar of Lyminge, grimly suggests that the good vicar thought his quiver was full.

From 1661 to 1700 the interest of these Canterbury Allegations is well maintained. To bring them to the end of the year 1700, three more volumes will be

necessary; volumes not so bulky as this, but larger, I fear, than the first. After 1700 the Allegations are little more than a dry list of names. Useful to the genealogist, no doubt, but presenting nothing of sufficient interest to induce a private person to embark on the wild speculation of printing them.

My best thanks are again due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Dover, who, as Archdeacon of Canterbury, has, as usual, afforded me every facility for doing my work with the least inconvenience to myself; also to Mr. Allen Fielding, the Deputy Registrar, whom I have troubled times without number, but have never wearied.

J. M. COWPER.

St. Mildred's,
Canterbury,
Christmas Eve, 1894.

Works Relating to Canterbury

BY

J. M. COWPER.

1. Our Parish Books and what They Tell Us. Holy Cross. 1884-5. 2 Vols. Canterbury: Cross and Jackman.

2. Hand-Book for Canterbury and Canterbury Cathedral. 1886. Canterbury: Ginder.

3. Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, 1484-1580. Reprinted from ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA. 1886.

4. The Registers of St. Dunstan's, 1559-1800. Privately Printed, 1887.

5. The Registers of St. Peter's, 1560-1800. Privately printed, 1888.

6. The Memorial Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Holy Cross. Privately printed, 1889.

7. The Registers of St. Alphage, 1558-1800. Privately printed, 1889.

8. The Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, 1559-1800. Privately printed, 1890.

9. The Registers of St. George the Martyr, 1538-1800. Privately printed, 1891.

10. Canterbury Marriage Licences, 1568-1618 (First Series). Privately printed, 1892.

11. The Registers of St. Paul's, 1562-1800. Privately printed, 1893.

12. Canterbury Marriage Licences, 1619-1660 (Second Series). Privately printed, 1894.

NEARLY READY FOR THE PRESS:

Canterbury Marriage Licences, 1661-1673 (Third Series).

The Monumental Inscriptions of Canterbury Cathedral, from 1376 to the present time, with numerous biographical notes.

EXPLANATION

OF

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS VOLUME.

---

ba. = bachelor.
bonds. = bondsman, or, bondsmen.
Cant. = Canterbury.
Ch. Ch. = Christ Church (Canterbury Cathedral.)
d. = daughter.
dec. = deceased.
g. = gentleman.
govt. = government.
husb. = husbandman.
S. M. = St. Mary.
s. p. = of the same parish, or, of the same place.
spr. = spinster.
v. = virgin.
w. = widow.
widr. = widower.
yeom. = yeoman.

Canterbury Marriage Licences.

Abbitt, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Cox of Great Hardres, v., about 28, d. of Elizabeth Cox, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Atwood of G. Hardres, husb., and Thomas Cox, s. p., husb., bonds. Dec. 17, 1639.

Abbot, Christopher, of All Saints', Cant., wooleomber, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Merser of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Merser, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 6, 1643.

Abbot, Ralph, of Bethersden, clerk, ba., about 44, and Joan Haecomplaint of Ashford, w. of Mr. James Haecomplaint, late of Egerton, dec. At Ashford or Shadoxhurst. John Harflete of Shadoxhurst, g., bonds., Jan. 5, 1641.

Abbott, Stephen, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 40, and Joan Doggett now or late of S. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, w. of Robert Doggett of Birchington, dec. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Oct. 15, 1622.

Abbott, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., wooleomber, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Fowle of S. M. Bredman, Cant., v., about 20, d. of John Fowle, s. p., baker, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. June 24, 1643.

Abraham (Abram), Edward, and Ann Packhenham, of Boughton Blean. At same. Dec. 20, 1624.

Abraham, Jeffery, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Troward, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose mother, Mary Nethersole, *alias* Troward, now wife of Richard Nethersole, s. p., consents, as is testified by her brother, Richard Troward of S. Lawrence. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1625.

Abraham, Michael, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 32, and Susan Nash, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Nash, s. p., husb., dec. about 7 years since, and now in the govt. of Joan Nash, s. p., w., her mother, who consents, as is testified by James Nash, s. p., husb., brother of Susan. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1620.

Abraham, Reginald, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, Matthew Abraham, s. p., consents, and Margaret Marketman, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At. S. Margaret's, Cant. John Spencer senior, and John Spencer junior, of B. Blean, yeomen, bonds. March 11, 1640.

Abraham, Thomas, of Maidstone, maltster, widr., about 40, and Mary Beale, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Alexander Beale, s. p., cheesemonger, dec. about 3 years since. At same. Sept. 14, 1621.

Acres, Robert. *See* Akers.

Acton, Lawrence, of Sutton Valence, clothier, ba., about 30, and Catherine Bishop, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Bishop, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Bishop, her brother. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1625.

Acton, Richard, of Leeds, clothier, ba., about 34, and Mary Post of Maidstone, maiden, about 27, d. of William Post, s. p., cloth-worker, who consents. At Leeds or Maidstone. Nov. 30, 1622.

Acton, Richard, of Leeds, clothier, widr., about 39, and Ann Fisher of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 23, whose mother consents. At Langley, because her mother is desirous to have them to be married there, and doth intend to accompany them thither. Jan. 29, 1628.

Adams, Alexander, of Eastry, maltman, ba., about 27, and Alice Smith, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of William Smith, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Adams of Woodnesborough, husb. At Eastry. Jan. 25, 1627.

Adams, Alexander, of Eastry, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Hayward of Woodnesborough, v., about 27 or 28, d. of Ellen Adams, *alias* Hayward, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Nicholas Adams. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 16, 1641.

Adams, Andrew, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 50, and Ann Stone of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of George Stone of Cosmus Blean, dec. At S. Dunstan's. Jan. 4, 1619.

Adams, Edward, of Cant., g., ba., about 24, and Mary Rumfeild of Sts. Cosmus and Damian, Blean, v., about 22, d. of John Rumfeild of Cant., tailor, who consents. At S. James's in Dover or Thanington. Nov. 11, 1640.

Adams, George, of Benenden, and Ann Adams of Lenham. At Lenham. March 14, 1636.

Adams, Henry, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Susanna Hinckley of Harrietsham, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Deal. Peter Osborne of Cant., ostler, bonds. July 3, 1639.

Adams, Isaac, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Adams, consents, and Elizabeth Safery, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Vincent Saferey, s. p., maltster, who also consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Edward Christian and Peter De Lanoy, of Cant., tailors, bonds. Aug. 3, 1642.

Adams, John, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Post, s. p., w., about 29, relict of Thomas Post, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1619.

Adams, John, of Sturry, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Page, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Page, s. p., dec. about 10 years since. At Sturry. Sept. 25, 1622.

Adams, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Creake of Ash, maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Creake, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Creake, *alias* Jorden, of Ash, w., who consents, as is testified by William Adams of Goodnestone aforesaid. At Ash. Nov. 4, 1622.

Adams, John, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., w. of Henry Allen, late of Wittersham, dec. At same. William Springett, s. p., yeom., bonds. Oct. 16, 1628.

Adams, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Falkley of Eastry, w. of Thomas Falkley, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. Gabriel Richardes of G. n. Wingham, g., bonds. June 5, 1634.

*Adams, John, of Hythe, husb., ba., about 25, and Sylvester Baker, s. p., w. of James Baker, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Fordred of Hythe, cordwainer, bonds. Aug., 19, 1639.

Adams, John, of Ash, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Adams, consents, and Margaret Browinge of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 18, d. of Margaret Browinge, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Mary's in S., or Woodnesborough. Richard Saunders of Ash, yeom., bonds. Nov. 11, 1641. *Note.* In the original this allegation is entered between Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1641.

Adams, John, of Staple, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Parnell, *alias* Petronell, Cartricke, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1644.

Adams, John, of Walmer, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Williams of S. James's in Dover, v., about 17, d. of Elizabeth Gillow, *alias* Williams, s. p., who consents. At S. James's in D. Feb. 10, 1644.

Adams, Ralph, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 23, and Ann Stokes of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of Edward Stokes, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Gunn of Cant., butcher, bonds. March 20, 1644.

Adams, Robert, of Faversham, carpenter, ba., about 29, and Margaret Bennet, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Clench of Faversham, g., bonds. Abril 7, 1629.

Adams, Stephen, of Ash, husb., widr., and Catherine Worsley, s. p., v.,

about 41. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Ralph Winford of Ash, husb., bonds. Sept. 25, 1634.

Adams, Thomas, and Rosa Goodin, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. Nov. 30, 1629.

Adams, Thomas, of Leeds, husb., widr., and Jane Curd of Brenchley, w. of [blank] Curd, late s. p., dec. At Leeds or Langley. July 20, 1641.

Adams, Thomas, of Faversham, seaman, ba., about 26, and Margaret Ince [or Juce], s. p., w. of George Ince [or Juce], late s. p., dec. At Ospringe or Preston n. Faversham. Matthias Hewes of Faversham, tailor, bonds. July 3, 1644.

Adams, William, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Alice Tailer, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Simon Tailer of Woodnesborough, husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 27, 1623.

Adams, William, of Lydd, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, son of William Adams of Brookland, yeom., who consents, and Anna Parkes of Lydd, w. of William Parkes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 24, 1632.

Adams, William, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 28, and Jane Whitfield, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Cathetine Whitfield, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Whitehead of Eastry, husb., bonds. Dec. 10, 1635.

Adams, William, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 26 or 27, whose father, Nicholas Adams, consents, and Sarah Riple, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Anthony Ripple, s. p., tailor, who also consents At same. Feb. 20, 1638.

Adcocke, William, of Minster in Thanet, butcher, ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Hayward of Sandwich, w. of Edward Hayward, late s. p., butcher, dec. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Nov. 29, 1632.

Adkins, James, of S. James's in Dover, ba., about 22, and Alice Perkin, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Sylvester Perkins, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Lockwood. At same. Dec. 19, 1637. *See* Atkins.

Adman, Christopher, of Charing, husb., ba., about 45, and Joan Manger of Acrise, v., about 30, d. of William Manger, s. p., who consents. At Acrise. Sept. 30, 1634.

Adman, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 47, and Cicely Giddins, s. p., w., about the like age, relict of Thomas Giddins, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1626.

Adman, John, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 31, and Hanna Prior of Lydd, v., about 22, whose mother consents. At S. Mildred s, Cant. Henry Inmeeth of Ruckinge, and Edward Edmueth of Bonnington, yeomen, bonds. May 4, 1637.

Adman, Thomas, of Harrietsham, cordwainer, widr., about 48, and Mary Pell of Smarden, w. of Richard Pell, late dec. At Boughton Malherbe. Edward Poore of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. June 8, 1630.

Adman, Thomas, of Faversham, husb, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Ursula Dray, s. p., w. of Leonard Dray, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Jemett, Thomas Porter and Thomas Foster, all of (?) Faversham, bonds. Oct. 6, 1645.

Admirall, Peter, of the city of London, combemaker, ba., about 29, and Hester Fosster of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Peter Forsier, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At. S. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 14, 1628. *Note*. The woman's name is Fursee in the Transcript.

Ady, Christopher, of Ulcombe, clothier, widr., about 43, and Appia Pyend of Maidstone, w., about 30, relict of [blank] Pyend, late of Boxley, dec. At Loose, because John Coppin, father of the said widow, doth live at East Farleigh in the diocese of Rochester, who will bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Dec. 5, 1623.

Ady, Christopher, of Ulcombe, yeom., widr., and Ann Delman of Headcorn, w. of Richard Delman, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. John Young of Peasmarsh [in Sussex], yeom., and Obadiah Viney of Headcorn, glover, bonds. Sept. 22, 1631.

Ady, Christopher, of Rainham, yeom., widr., and Sarah Millway of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w. of John Millway, late s. p., dec. At Newington n. S. or Halstow. Robert Henley of Halstow, maltster, bonds. May 24, 1641.

Ady, Edmond, of Bredgar, husb., son of John Ady, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Tassell, s. p., v., about 16, whose mother consents, as is testified by the said John Ady. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Hulkes of Newnham, g., bonds. April 28, 1636.

Adye, Gregory, of Selling, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Warde of Chilham, maiden, about 21, d. of William Warde of Molash, husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1621.

Ady, Henry, of Sittingbourne, g., ba., about 34, and Martha Purdu, s. p., w. of William Purdu, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 29, 1644.

Ady, John, of Ulcombe, clothier, ba., about 32, and Mercy Curling of Newington, w., about 32, relict of Henry Curlinge, late s. p., dec. At same. Sept. 29, 1623.

Ady, Michael, of Teynham, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Bourne, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1634.

Ady, Nicholas, of Lynstead, g., widr., about 47, and Alice Hayward of Faversham, v., about 23, d. of John Hayward, late s. p., g., dec., and now under the govt. of John Wood, s. p., g., his *(sic)* father-in-law, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Dec. 22, 1623. *See* Hayward, Thomas, same date.

Ady, Richard, of Biddenden, tilemaker, ba., about 30, and Joan Godfry of Lydd, v., about 26, whose mother consents. At Lydd. Dec. 29, 1624.

Ady, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Packman of Lenham, v., about 44, whose parents are dead. At Leeds. June 20, 1637.

Adie, Thomas, of Bicknor, husb., ba., about 25, and Agnes Ashpoole of Huckinge, maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Ashpoole, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Edward Baldocke of "Bredgate," tailor. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1620.

Ady, William, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Smith, s. p., w. of Richard Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Lowde of Teynham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1639.

Afford, George, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Tilden, s. p., maiden, about 37, d. of Roger Tilden, late of Benenden, dec. At Goudhurst. Feb. 9, 1619.

A Gace, John, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 20, whose father, John A Gace, consents, and Jane Russell, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Martha Le Froise, *alias* Russell, of All Saints', Cant., who also consents. At. S. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Latter of S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., bonds. March 25, 1644.

Akers (Akars), John, of Warehorne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Oliuer of Selling, v., about 21, d. of Sampson Oliuer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Selling. Feb. 8, 1631.

Akers, John, of Warehorne, yeom., widr., and Margaret Chalke of Leysdown, w. of John Chalke, late s. p., dec. At Leysdown. John Larkin of Warehorne, yeom., bonds. July 12, 1639.

Acres, Robert, of New Romney, rippier, ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Mildred Fann, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Carpinter of Hythe, blacksmith, bonds. Oct. 22, 1640.

Akers, Thomas, of Faversham, seaman, ba., about 25, whose father, Edward Akers, consents, and Hannah Hayda of Chilham, v., about 17, whose parents are dead, and her uncle, John Goodlad, s. p., butcher, consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Cadman of Faversham, seaman, bonds. Oct. 23, 1660.

Alchin, Nathan, of St. John's in Thanet, butcher, ba., about 46, and Mary Trayford, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1639.

Alchorne, Abraham, of Rotherfield in Sussex, currier, ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Mathew *(sic)* Tonge of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 21, d. of Catherine Tonge of Borden, w., who also consents, as is testified by Richard Catt of Sittingbourne, cordwainer. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1639.

Alcocke, John, of Sevington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Honywood of Wye, v., about 18, d. of Arthur Honywood of Maidstone, g., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Den of the Precincts of S. Augustine's, Cant., g., and Francis Lamb of Maidstone, g., bonds. June 25, 1633.

Alcocke, Samuel, of Sevington, yeom., ba., about 24, son of Samuel Alcocke, who is willing, and Mary Netter of Mersham, v., about 18, d. of John Netter, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Mersham, June 20, 1633.

Aldery, Gilbert, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Mason of Sheldwich, spr., about 26, d. of Sirack Mason, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1621.

Aldriche, William, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Edgerton of Brook, w., about 43, relict of Gregory Edgerton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1619.

Aldridge, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., about 37, and Ann Gosby, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Jeremy Gosby, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Isaac Nun of the King's Palace, yeom., bonds. June 2, 1627.

Aldridge, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sawyer, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Gilbert, s. p., w. of William Gilbert, late s. p., dec. At same. John Hollier of Dover, brewer, bonds. Feb. 19, 1633.

Aleberry, Edward, of Cosmos and Damian in the Blean, husb., ba., about 31, whose father consents, and Ellen Penny, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Bredgar. John Penny of Cant., miller, bonds. June 26, 1641.

Alebury, Richard, and Jane Copland, of Hernhill. At same. March 31, 1631.

Alexander, Edward, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., woolcomber, widr., and Jane Parch of S, Mildred's, Cant., v.. about 28, whose parents are dead, At S. Mildred's. June 13, 1629.

Alexander, James, of Sandwich, grocer, widr., and Elizabeth Short of Wye, w. of Mark Short, late s. p., dec. At Wye or Brook. Jan. 19, 1645.

Alexander, Peter, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cordwainer, widr., and Mary Frudd, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Frudd, s. p., who consents. At same. July 7, 1637.

Allexander, Robert. *See* Allison, Robert, Sept. 24, 1621.

Algor, Richard, and Elizabeth Swinford, of Bekesbourne. At same. Feb. 6, 1636.

Allam, Andrew, of Sittingbourne, g., widr., about 50, and Susan Tomlin, s. p., w., about 52, relict of John Tomlin, late s. p., g., dec. At same. Sept. 20, 1626.

Allam (Allum), Tremor, of Sittingbourne, baker, widr., and Elizabeth Coddam, s. p., v., about 31, whose parents are dead. At Rodmersham. Dec. 26, 1642.

Allard, Francis, of Biddenden, g., ba., about 28, and Rose Woolgate of Stockbury, v., about 21, d. of John Woolgate, dec., and now in the tuition of William Knight, s. p., g., who consents. At Stockbury. Thomas Tuck of Cant., tobaccopipemaker, bonds. Nov. 8, 1633.

Alleby, Adrian, and Ann Moris, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 2, 1635.

Allen, Christopher, of Borden, g., ba., about 24, son of Christopher Allen the elder, s. p., g., and Susan Knatchbull of Maidstone, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Knatchbull, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by John Bix of Bapchild, g. At Maidstone. March 19, 1621.

Allen, Christopher, of Borden, g., widr., about 28, and Elizabeth Finch of Kingsdown, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Finch, late s. p., g., dec., and now at her own govt. At Kingsdown. Thomas Finch of Kingsdown, g., brother of Elizabeth, bonds. Aug. 2, 1624.

Allen, Christopher, of Eastling, cordwainer, widr., and Elizabeth Dowde of Throwley, spr., about 20, d. of John Dowde, s. p., labourer, who consents. At Leaveland. Allegation made and signed by Joseph Birkhened, of Throwley, yeom., and Richard Birkhened, Notary Publick. Joseph Edwardes of Cant., painter, bonds. July 27, 1640.

Allen, Daniel, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Raystone, s. p., w. of John Raistone, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Romfield, s. p., tailor. bonds. July 20, 1646.

Allen, Edward, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 28, whose father, James Allen, s. p., yeom., consents, and Mary Langley of Leysdown, w. of Henry Langley, late of S. Thomas in Harty, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Allen Elwyn of Leysdown, yeom., bonds. Sept. 12, 1639. *Note.* Edward Allen signed his own name: the mark of *John* Allen is attached, not that of James Allen.

Allen, Francis, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, bricklayer, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Nicholas Allen, consents, and Elizabeth Covell, s. p., v., about 20, d. of George Covell, who also consents, as is testified by his wife, Joan Covell, mother of the said Elizabeth. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Ansell of Cant., millener, bonds. March 2, 1639.

Allen, George, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Woodlie of S. Thomas the Apostle, Harty, v., about 18, d. of John Woodlie, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a certificate made by Mr. Richard Dale, clerk, curate of S. Thomas. At S. T. the Apostle, Harty. June 1, 1629.

Allen, Henry, of Queenborough, sailor, widr., about 24, and Ann Reignolds, of Hernhill, maiden, about 20, d. of George Reignolds, s. p., husb., who consents. At Hernhill. Sept. 6, 1621. [Below, George Reignolds is described as "de Hearne."]

Allen, Henry, of Strood, diocese of Rochester, grocer, widr., and Elizabeth Spencer of Boughton Blean, w. of Robert Spencer, late s p., dec. At B. Blean. Francis Maplisden of Cant., grocer, bonds. Jan. 26, 1640.

Allen, Isaac, of Little Chart, fuller, ba., about 27, and Sarah Carre of Kennington, v., about 25, d. of John Carre, s. p., millwright, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1634.

Allen, Isaac, of Otham, miller, widr., and Martha Doman, of Maidstone, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1637.

Allen, James, of Sturry, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Cole, s. p., w., about 38, relict of William Cole, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1620.

Allen, John, of Hunton, yeom., widr., about 53, and Dorothy Allen of Staplehurst, about 50, w. of William Allen late s. p., dec. At Marden. Aug. 4, 1619.

Allen, John, of Stockbury, yeom., widr., about 43, and Elizabeth Steed of Hollingbourne, w., about 46, relict of John Steed, late s. p., dec. about 6 months since. At Stockbury. May 14, 1623.

Allen, John, of the Palace of S. Augustine, Cant., g., ba., about 31, and Abigail Balding of St. Peters, Cant., maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Balding, late of the county of Suffolk, clerk, dec. about 5 years since, and now at her own govt. At Cosmos Blean, by reason that St. Augustine's Palace is a privileged place, and belongeth to no parish. Jacobus Morly of S. Aug. Pal., g., bonds. June 27, 1623.

Allen, John, of Ashford, husb., ba., about 29, and Mary Okely of Lenham, maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Okeley, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Mary Okeley, s. p., w., who consents. At Lenham. Sept. 2, 1623.

Allin, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Fearne of Ospringe, v., about 19, d. of Gilbert Fearne, late s. p., maltman, dec., and now under the govt. of John Fearne, s. p., maltster, who consents. At Ospringe. Dec. 5, 1623.

Allen, John, of Huckinge, husb., ba., about 32, and Frances Thatcher of Wormshill, v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt., of her brother, William Thatcher, s. p., g., who consents. At Wormshill. George Style senior, of Boxley, yeom., and George Style junior, of Maidstone, yeom., bonds. Jan. 30, 1627

Allen, John, of Padlesworth, husb., widr., about 54, and Jane Wood of Alkham, w., about 36, relict of [blank] Wood, late dec. At Alkham. April 13, 1629.

Allen, John, of Kenardington, mason, ba., about 26, and Ellen Sampson, s. p., w. of Francis Sampson, late s. p., dec. At St. Alphage, Cant. John Fann of Kenardington, husb., bonds. Nov. 12, 1632.

Allen, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Feasant, s. p., w. of Thomas Feasant, late dec. At Warden. John Greenstreete of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., bonds. June 19, 1635.

Allen, John, of Stourmouth, yeom , ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Reynoldes of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 20, whose mother consents. At Ash. Robert Beake of Cant., g , bonds. July 14, 1635.

Allen, John, of Berstead, yeom., ba., about 38, and Ann Amis, s. p., v., about 34. At Thurnham. Thomas Hunt of Berstead, glover, bonds. Jan., 18, 1636.

Allen, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father, John Allen the elder, consents, and Margery Read, s. p., w. of Robert Read, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Allen of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., bonds. June 26, 1640.

Allen, John, of Stockbury, yeom., widr., and Priscilla Kemsley, s. p., w. of Sidrac Kemsley, late s. p., dec. At Hernhill. Sept. 25, 1640.

Allen, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, clothworker, a widower, about 29, and Susan Gogar, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1642.

Allin, John, and Elizabeth Shrewsbury, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same Jan. 31, 1642.

Allen, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 31, and Margaret Nethersole, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Richard Allen of Dover Castle, who consents, as is testified by Matthias Allen of S. Lawrence in T., mariner. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Nethersole of S. Lawrence in T., yeom., bonds. Feb. 15, 1642.

Allen, Matthias, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 24, and Catherine Nethersole of Northbourne, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Nethersole, dec., and now under the govt of her guardian, Richard Alen, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. March 7, 1624.

Allen, Richard, of Whitstable, and Agnes Browne, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 1, 1619.

Allen, Richard, of S. Margaret Atcliff, yeom,, widr., about 43, and Willman Osborne, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of John Osborne of Ashford, tanner., dec. about 19 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 24, 1622.

Allen, Richard, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Joan Knowler, s. p., maiden. about 19, d. of Robert Knowler, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July [? 11], 1625. *Note.* They were married at Chislet on July 14.

Allen, Richard, of Northbourne, yeom., widr., about 56, and Elizabeth Curling of the Borough of Hoath, w., about 50, relict of William Curling, late of S. Lawrence in Thanet, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 8, 1626.

Allen, Richard, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Turner, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Turner the elder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Bruxby of Cant., tailor. At Swalecliff. Jan. 2, 1629.

Allen, Richard, of Herne, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Cooke, s. p., v., also about 24, d. of Susan Cooke of Wingham, w., who consents. At Herne. Nov. 25, 1637.

Alleyn, Mr. Richard, clerk, M.A , rector of S. Mildred's, Cant., ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Hales of Thanington, v., about 18, d. of Mrs. Bennet Hales, *alias* Topley, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Hales of Westcliff, g. At Stowting. April 10, 1640.

Allen, Richard, of Stockbury, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, John Allen, consents, and Dorothy Huggins of Chart n. Sutton Valence, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Huggins of East Peckham in Kent, who also consents. At Hernhill. Aug. 5, 1641.

Allen, Robert, of Lynstead, husb., ba about 30, and Catherine Everett, s.p., maiden, about 25, d. of [blank] Everett, labourer, late of Borden, dec. At Lynstead. Aug. 31, 1619.

Allen, Robert, of Otham, linen weaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Frances Bishop, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Edward Bishop of Town Sutton, clothier, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1619.

Allen, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, and Sibyl Knowler, s. p., v. At same. June 6, 1622.

Allen, Robert, of Teynham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Caltett [Catlett in the margin], s. p., w., about 33, relict of William Catlett, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Pownd of Borden, (?) Vicar, [bonds.] July 13, 1625.

Allen, Robert, of Bicknor, yeom., ba., about 35, and Alice Hatch of Wormshill, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Wormshill. John Rolph of Cant., yeom., bonds. April 7, 1635.

Allen, Stephen, of Faversham, grocer, ba., 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Murton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of George Murton, s. p., basketmaker, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 25, 1637.

Allen, Stephen, of Faversham, grocer, widr., and Sarah Huffe of Sheldwich, v., about 20, d. of Margaret Huffe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Greenstreete of Preston n. Faversham, yeom. At Sheldwich. Oct. 13, 1641.

Allen, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 24, son of John Allen, s. p., Bayliffe [more like Gayliffe, but Jurat was first written], who consents, and Catherine Stroughill, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Stroughill, s. p., Jurat, who also consents. At Old Romney. May 13, 1620.

Allen, Thomas, of Wye, butcher, ba., above 21, at his own govt., and Mary Francklin, s. p., maiden, 23, d. of John Francklin, late s. p., g., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Francklin, s. p., w., who consents. At Crundale. March 27, 1622.

Allen, Thomas, of Wye, butcher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Francklin, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John, Franklin, late s. p., g., dec., " with which said Mary Franklin he [the said Thomas] intendeth to marry accordinge to a sentence reade this daye in the Com. Court, whereby they are enjoyned to marry together." At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 11, 1622.

Allen, Thomas, of East Sutton, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Wood of Sutton Valence, v., about 19, d. of William Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sutton Val. Sept. 13, 1624.

Allen, Thomas, of Bredgate, yeom., ba., about 40, and Thomasine Allen, s. p., v., about 24, " her father beinge dead or els hath left this contry whereby she is at her owne govt." At Bicknor. Dec. 11, 1627.

Allen, Thomas, of Cant., gardener, ba., about 32, and Sibyl Shindler, s. p., v., about 27, d. of John Shindler, s, p., yeom., who consents. At Thannington. The said John Schindler and Thomas Shindler his son, bonds. April 25, 1635. *Note.* " Sibbell Chanler of St. Mildrede," in Thanington Reg.

Allen, Thomas, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father, John Allen, consents, and Joan Seagar of Minster in Sheppy, v., about 17, d. of William Seagar, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Minster. Nov. 14, 1636.

Allen, Thomas of Milstead, carpenter, ba., about 24, whose father, George Allen, consents, and Dennis Kember of Harrietsham, v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Kember, s. p., who also consents. At Ulcombe. Nov. 2, 1637.

Allen, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., gardener, widr., and Mary Mitchell, s. p., w. of [blank] Mitchel, late of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., tailor, dec. At S. Mildred's. Feb. 21, 1642.

Allen, William, of Ospringe, and Margaret Ovenden, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1619.

Allen, William, of Swingfield, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Stoakes, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of George Stoakes, s, p., yeom., who consents. At S. M Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1625.

Allen, William, of S. Margaret Atcliff, yeom., ba., about 24, in the presence and with the consent of his father, and Grace Tomes, s. p., v., about 22,

d. of Thomas Tomes, s p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Allen, s. p , yeom. At same. Nov. 4, 1629.

Allen, William, of Bicknor, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Alice Browne of S. George's, Cant., v., about 27, d. of [blank] Browne, dec., and of [blank] Browne, yet living, who consents. At S. George's. July 19, 1630.

Allen, William, of Kingstone, weaver, widr., and Joan Spickett of Stelling, w. of Thomas Spickett, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Newstreete of St. Paul's, Cant., and Timothy White of Cant., musicians, bonds. June 6, 1640.

Allen, William, of East Langdon, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Oldfeild, s. p., v., about 32, d. of Mary Oldfeild of Alkham, w., who consents, as is testified by Matthew Marsh of Alkham, husb. At S. George's, Cant. March 21, 1641.

Alles, John, and Joan Emes, of Milton n. Sittingbourne. At same. March 14, 1636.

Allington, Thomas, of Northbourne, ba., about 27, and Ann Savage of Sholden, maiden, about 23, d. of John Savage, s. p., husb., who is willing. At Woodnesborough. May 26, 1619.

Allison, *alias* Allexander, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Phœbe Friswell, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Friswell, late s. p., tailor, dec., and now in the govt. of Elizabeth Friswell, s. p., w., her mother, who consents, as is testified by William Hogben of Newington n. Hythe, tailor. At S. Alphage, Cant. Sept. 24, 1621.

Almond, William, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., v., about 18, d. of David Clarke, s. p., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. John English of Cant., vintner, bonds. April 23, 1642.

Alphey, Abraham, of Lenham, tanner, ba., about 30, and Susan Cheeseman of Egerton, w. of [blank] Cheeseman, late dec. At Rolvenden. Oct. 23, 1630.

Aluffe, John, of Deal, tailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Catherine Gibson, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Gibson, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 3, 1627.

Ambrose, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Mark Ambrose, s. p., g., consents, and Sarah Barbett of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Catherine Barbett, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. M. Northgate, or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jacobus Packden of Cant., tailor, bonds, Jan. 14, 1645.

Ambrose, John, of Minster in Thanet, labourer, and Alice Stevens, s. p., maiden. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 11, 1621.

Ambrose, Matthew, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., 25 and upwards, and Bennet Abraham of Hernhill, w. of Edmund Abraham, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 9, 1630.

Ambrose, Matthew, of Hernhill, husb., widr., and Mary Barrett of Graveney, w. of John Barrett, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Richard Clifford of Hernhill, husb., bonds. Dec. 13, 1642.

Ambrose, Peter, of Sturry, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Mark Ambrose, consents, and Ann Barbett of S. Nicholas Atwade, v., of the like age, d. of William Barbett, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. N. Atwade. April 11, 1640.

Ambrose, Peter, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Sarah Goldfinch, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Goldfinch, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Goldfinch, s. p., yeom. At same. Jan. 29, 1643.

Ambrose, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., 21, son of John Ambrose, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Daniel Pamflett, and Hanna Pamflet, s. p., about 17, d. of the said Daniel, who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 6, 1639.

Ambrose, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Martha Henneker, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Joseph Henneker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 4, 1629.

Amherst, George, of Headcorn, maltster, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Bassocke, s. p., v., about fifteen, whose mother, Elizabeth Bassocke, consents, as is testified by William Hodges the elder, of Kennington, yeom. At Headcorn, April 17, 1630.

Amherst, Nicholas, of Cranbrook, cordwainer, ba., about 28, and Sarah Snoade, s. p., v., about 19, d. of William Snoade, late s. p., dec., and of [blank] Snoade, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward May, s. p., tailor. At same. Nov. 1, 1624.

Amis, Benjamin, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 32 or 33, whose mother, Joan Amis, consents, and Catherine Admans of Brabourne, v., about 35, whose parents are dead. At Brabourne. April 30, 1640.

Amys, Henry, of Wye, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Ann Fordred of Hastingleigh, v., about 24, d. of Augustine Fordred of Elmstead, who also consents, as is testified by John Amys of Wye, husb. At Hastingleigh. Oct. 17, 1629.

Amys, John, of Thurnham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Susan Iden of Boughton Monchelsea, v., 26, whose mother consents, as is testified by James Iden, s. p., her brother. At Thurnham. Dec. 9, 1628.

Ames, John, of Maidstone, barber, ba., about 24, and Margaret Reeve, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Reeve, s. p., mercer, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1636.

Amis, John, of Wye, husb., widr., and Amy Amis, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Beane of Barham, and Richard Amis of Molash, yeomen, bonds. May 1, 1637.

Amies, Manasses, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Rowell of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 27, d. of Thomasine Rowell, *alias* Effield, now wife of Ralph Effield of S. Andrew's Cant., tailor, who consents. At. S. M. Bredin's. July 6, 1636.

Amies, Nicholas, of Molash, husb., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Spice, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Spice, late of Westwell, husb., dec., and now servant to him, the said Nicholas. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 17, 1621.

Amis, Nicholas, of Molash, glover, ba., about 27, and Thomasine Thatcher of Bapchild, v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct 21, 1630.

Amys, Peter, of Leaveland, yeom., widr., about 50, and Susan Younge, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of William Younge, late of Hollingbourne, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1623.

Amys, Peter, of Leaveland, yeom., widr., about 50, and Lydia Ellis, of Badlesmere, v., about 28, at her own govt., her father being dead. At. S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1624.

Ames, Richard, of Wye, husb., ba., about 23, and Joan Ball of Brabourne, maiden, about 25, d. of John Ball, late s. p., dec. and lately abiding with John Ball, s. p., g., her brother, who consents. At. S. Margaret's, Cant. June 7, 1620.

Amies, Thomas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 25, and Thomasine Amies, s. p., w. of Nicholas Amies, late s. p., dec. At Wye. Nov. 14, 1632.

Amys, Thomas, of Biddenden, cordwainer, ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Amys, consents, and Margaret Tillman, of Great Chart, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Tillman s. p., fellmonger, who also consents. At G. Chart. Dec. 1, 1641.

Amys, William, of Headcorn, husb., ba., about 28, and Susan Bennet, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Stephen Bennet, s. p., who consents. At same. July 17, 1627.

Amis, William, of Harrietsham, tailor, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Susan Gerrett of Ulcombe, v., about 24, whose parents are also dead. At Harrietsham. June 11, 1638.

Amy, Thomas, of Kingsnorth, linenweaver, widr., and Sarah Hilles, s. p., w. of Thomas Hills of [blank], dec. At Kingsnorth. George Winter of Willesborough, yeom., bonds. Oct. 20, 1642.

Amyas, Richard, of Wye, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Ball of Brabourne, maiden, about 23 [or 25], her parents being dead, and she now dwelling with John Ball, s. p., g., her brother, who consents. At Wye. May 1, 1620.

Anderson, Bartholomew, of Dover, winecooper, ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Susan Hudson, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Reynold Hudson, who also consents. At Hougham. John Rosse of Dover, winecooper, bonds. June 20, 1637.

Anderson, Richard, of Hernhill, tile-maker, widr., and Elizabeth Margies, s. p., v., about 32, d. of Edward Margies, s. p., who consents. At Godmersham. June 22, 1633.

Anderson, Robert, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 39, and Elizabeth Golding, s. p., w. of Richard Golding of the city of London, dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Dec. 24, 1632.

Andrew, Edward, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 23, son of Edward Andrew the elder, s. p., who consents, and Joan Backe, of Kennington, v., about 18, whose mother, Joan Back, *alias* Piper, s. p., also consents, as is testified by Robert Backe, s. p., woollendraper, her brother. At Kennington. Nov. 10, 1626.

Andrew, Edward, of Faversham, fell-monger, widr., and Margaret Everist, s. p., w. of John Everist, s. p., dec. At Boughton, Blean. April 19, 1628.

Andrew, Hugh, of Charing, husb., ba., about 42, and Joan Adman, of Chilham, v., about 30. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Thomas Adman of Chilham, husb., and Thomas Uncle of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., husb., bonds. July 21, 1634.

Andrew, John, of Alkham, and Elizabeth Godding of Lydden. At Alkham. April 28, 1628.

Andrew, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, boadweaver [? broadweaver], ba., about 30, and Jane Wemme of Pluckley, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Pluckley. Richard Andrew of Ulcombe, broadweaver, bonds. June 24, 1628.

Andrew, Thomas, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 22, and Jane Paine of Preston n. Wingham, v., about 22, d. of Jane Paine, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 9, 1630.

Andrew, Thomas, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Bunce of Wychling, v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Bunce, s. p., who consents. At Wychling. Nov. 1, 1630.

Androwe, William, of Great Hardres, yeom., ba., about 21, whose mother, Ellen Androwe, *alias* Pallmer, wife of Andrew Pallmer, consents, and Hester Baker, of Staple, v., 20 and upwards, d. of James Baker, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by James Baker the younger. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1627.

Andrew, William, of Willesborough, g., widr., and Margaret Keale of Smeeth, w. of Reginald Keale, late s. p., dec. At Hinxhill, July 4, 1639.

Andrewes, Henry, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Tassell of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Tassell, dec., and of [blank] Tassell, *alias* Ely, of Eastling, who consents. At S. Martin's. Christopher Tilghman of Minster in Sheppy, g., bonds. March 12 (?), 1631.

Andrewes, James, of Minster in Thanet, cordwainer, widr., and Susan Stephens, s. p., w. of Henry Stephens, late dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. William Sims of Northbourne, sayer, and Thomas Clifford, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 5, 1640.

Andrewes, Nicholas, and Amy Jervis, of S. Mary's in Dover. [No place, but probably at same.] Dec. 10, 1639.

Andrewes, Stephen.—Appeared personally Elizabeth Curtaile of Faversham, spr., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she out of all tutelage, and at her own govt., and allegeth that she intends to marry with Stephen Andrewes, s. p., tailor, widr. At same. Thomas Hudson of Harbledown, husb., and Edmund Joyce of Cant., barber, bonds. May 18, 1641.

Andrews, Thomas of Hackington, yeom., ba., about 28, and Susan Murfeed, s. p., w. of Robert Murfeed, late s. p., dec. At same. Jacobus Herst, s. p., clerk, bonds. June 30, 1631.

Andrewes, Thomas, of Charing, yeom., ba., about 32, and Bennet Pierse, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Alexander Pierse of Egerton, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1633.

A Neale, John, of Marden, broadweaver, ba., 24 and upwards, and Frances Cheesman of Staplehurst, v., about 30, d. of Winefrith Cheesman, s. p., w., who consents. At Little Chart. Thomas Foreman of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Aug. 11, 1636.

Angell, William, of Folkestone, vintner, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Godfrey, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Godfrey, s. p., husb., dec. about 16 years since,

and now under the govt. of her father-in-law, Robert Snow, s. p., victualler, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant., Jan. 29, 1622.

Anker, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, bricklayer, widr., and Joan March, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Marsh of Great Hardres, husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. George March of G. Hardres, yeom., bonds. Oct. 3, 1633.

Anne, Edward, of Birchington, g., ba., about 35, and Eleanor Crispe, s. p., v., of the like age, and at her own govt. At Birchington or S. Andrew's, Cant. May 13, 1635.

Annoott, Charles, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, surgeon, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Verrall, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Verrall late s. p., dec. At same. Charles Annoott of Cant., surgeon, bonds. Aug. 6, 1619.

Annott, Thomas of Sandwich, chirurgeon, ba., about 24, and Mary Lucke, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Jane Luck, *alias* Peckwood, wife of [blank] Peckwood of London, who consents, as is testified by Charles Annot of Cant., chirurgeon. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Aug. 14, 1639.

Annyon, Thomas, of Dover, bricklayer, ba., about 30, and Anna Bony, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Joan Bony, w., who consents, as is testified by a letter from her son, Thomas Bony. At S. Mary's in Dover. Thomas Annyon of Cant., glazier, bonds. Jan. 17, 1638.

Ansell, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, widr., and Bennet Giles, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Valentine Giles of Worth, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1638.

Ansell, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., milliner, ba., 23 and upwards, whose mother, Ann Ansell, *alias* Makelen, consents, and Margery Smith, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. John White of Cant., g., bonds. May 18, 1639.

Anselme, Richard, of Mersham, fellmonger, ba., 27, and Margaret Pantry of Kingstone, v., about 18, d. of William Pantry, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Mersham. Nov. 15, 1633.

Anthony, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, ba., about 24, and Sibyl Sparke, s. p., w. of Giles Sparke, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 3, 1628.

Antony, John, of St. Bride's in the city of London, Citizen and Saddler, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Cranford of All Saints', Cant., maiden, about 21, whose mother, Ann Cranford, w., consents, as is testified by John Goodell of Cant., yeom. At All Saints'. April 26, 1628.

Anvell, John, of Smarden, cordwainer, widr., and Elizabeth Greene of Biddenden, v., about 20, d. of Francis Greene, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Shipp, s. p., cordwainer. At. S. Margaret's, Cant. April 8, 1634. *See* Hanvill.

Applebee, Christopher, of Cant., mercer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Gate, s. p., v., about 27, d. of John Gate of Boughton Blean, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Vandepere of Cant., joiner, bonds. Dec. 7, 1644.

Appleton, John, of Molash, blacksmith, ba., about 32, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Morris, s. p., w. of William Morris, late of Wye, dec. At All Saints,' Cant. John Coveney of Cant., and Henry Champney, s p., blacksmiths, bonds. Nov. 11, 1639.

Appleyard, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., labourer, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Priscilla Pallett of S. George's, Cant., v., about 40. At All Saints,' Cant. John Williamson of S. George's, Cant., labourer, and Edward Gibbon, s. p., husb., bonds. Nov. 17, 1640.

Apsley, Edward, of Biddenden, tanner, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Joan Perritt of Tenterden, v., of the like age, d. of Edward Perritt, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Simon Smith, s. p., g. At Bethersden. John Harpe of Biddenden, bonds. June 17, 1635.

Apsle, Peter, of Hackington, baker, ba., about 24, and Margaret Hart of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of [blank] Hart, late s. p., dec., with "the expresse consent of Mr. Pounoll (?) gou'nor." At Cosmus Blean. Dec. 28, 1619.

Apsley, Thomas, and Helen Carpinter, of New Romney. At same. March 7, 1631.

Archer, John, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Barham, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Barham, s. p., innholder, who consents, as is testified by Charles Barham, of Cant., victualler. At S. Clement's. June 8, 1632.

Archer, John, of Sandwich, ferryman, and Catherine Smith, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Henry Smith, s. p. butcher, who consents. At S. Peter's in Sandwich or Woodnesborough. John Smith of Cant., millener, bonds. Feb. 24, 1644.

Archer, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 26, and Agnes Hunt, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Hunt, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, Nicholas Hunt, s. p., mason. At same. April 12, 1638.

Archer, Thomas, late of Brenchley, dio. Rochester, but now of Staplehurst, and Agnes Meriam of Staplehurst. At Staplehurst. Mr. Browne, Minister of Staplehurst, certifies that the banns were thrice published between the said parties in the church of Staplehurst, the truth being that Archer was of Brenchley but since May last he has lived in Staplehurst. March 3, 1639.

Archer, Timothy, of the city of London, merchant, ba., about 29, whose parents consents, and Susan Dawkes of Dover, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Dawkes, s. p., shipcarpenter, who also consents. At S. Mary's in Dover or Charlton. Dec. 10, 1660.

Archer, Valentine, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Underdowne, s. p., v., about 20, d., of Fridiswide Underdowne, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Underdowne of Birchington, yeom., bonds. Mas 14, 1633.

Arden, James, of the city of London, vintner, ba., about 30, and Ann Master of Deal, v., about 26, at her own govt. At Deal. Jan. 16, 1627.

Argent, William, of the city of London, Esquire, ba., about 35, and Dame Mary Nevinson of Eastry, w., about 34, relict of Sir Roger Nevinson, Knight, late s. p., dec. At Eastry. Allegation made and signed by Samuel Nicols, clerk, M. A., vicar of Eastry. April 22, 1626.

Arger, John, of Wye, and Ursula Hills, s. p. May 14, 1627.

Argoe, Edward, of Faversham, glazier, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Mary Rich of Boughton Blean, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Rich of S. Michael's, Harbledown, w., who also consents, as is testified by Bartholomew Johnson, s. p., yeom. At S. Dunstan's Cant. March 23, 1639.

Arkles, Alexander, of Borden, husb., widr., and Alice Twymar, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Edmund Twymar, s. p., husb., dec. about 20 years since. Alice Twymar, mother of the aforesaid Alice, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 13, 1621.

Armis, Cornelius, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, distiller, widr., and Sarah de Master of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of Mark de Master, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Jan. 15, 1639.

Armsone, Leonard, of Ashford, butcher, widr., 45, and Grace Newstreete of Sheldwich, w., about 50, relict of Thomas Newstreete, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 26, 1625. *Note.* He signed Harmsone.

Armeson, Leonard, of Ashford, butcher, widr., and Mary Johnson, s. p., v., about 30, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Tritton of Ashford, barber, bonds. May 27, 1634.

Arnold, Edward, of Ringwould, mason, widr., and Bridget Freind of Tilmanstone, w. of William Freind, late s. p., dec. At Bekesbourne. Edward Wright of Tilmanstone, miller, bonds. May 9, 1628.

Arnold, George, of East Langdon, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Whitton, s. p., v., about 33. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Jacobus Arnold of S. M. Northgate, Cant., flaxdresser, bonds. May 22, 1643.

Arnold, Henry, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Joanes, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Edward Jones, s. p., dec. At same. John Cruttall of Faversham, chirurgeon, bonds. April 18, 1627.

Arnold, James, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., flaxdresser, widr., and Mary Thomas of Thanington, v., about 32. At S. Peter's, Cant. Francis Knight and Richard Sanders of Cant., innholders, bonds. July 28, 1646.

Arnold, John, of Stourmouth, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Hayden of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 24, who is now under the govt. of Ann Hayden, *alias* Philpott, wife of Edward Philpott of Wingham, tailor, who consents, as is testified by the said Edward. At Goodnestone. Jan. 16, 1625.

Arnold, John, of Sheldwich, tailor, widr., about 57, and Jane Ladd of Waltham, v., about 32. At Godmersham. May 12, 1628.

Arnold, Richard, of Tenterden, kerseymaker, ba., about 34, and Mary Dence, s. p., v., about 40, at her own govt. At Biddenden. Oct. 25, 1627.

Arnoll, Richard, of Tenterden, kerseymaker, widr., and Mary Bourder, s. p., v., about 30, d. of [blank] Bourder of Hawkhurst, w., who consents, as is testified by John Tilden of Tenterden, clothier. At Woodchurch or Halden. Jan. 3, 1639.

Arnold, Stephen, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann West, s. p., w. of [blank] West, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 1, 1641.

Arnold, Thomas, of Stowting, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Fisher of Elham, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Best of Bridge, husb., bonds. Sept. 7, 1640. *Note.* Oct. 7, is meant, on which day they were married. In the Reg. of S. M. Magd. the marriage is entered under Oct. 7, 1641.

Arrow, Henry, of Ashford, yeom., widr., and Penelope Sawkins, s. p., w. of William Sawkins, late dec. At S. Margaret's Cant. John Arrow, of Ashford, joiner, bonds. May 16, 1637.

Arrow, Richard, of Pluckley, shoemaker, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Pemble of Bethersden, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Pemble, dec. At Pluckley. William Garnet of Pluckley, cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 9, 1632.

Arrow, Richard, of Bethersden, cordwainer, widr., and Elizabeth Wells of Harrietsham, w. of Arthur Wells, late s. p., dec. At Harrietsham. Nov. 16, 1639.

Arthur (Artur), James, of Hythe, barber-surgeon, ba., about 21, with the consent of his father, Richard Artur, of Wye, and Ann Stace of Hythe, w. of William Stace, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1631.

Arthur, Richard, of Wye, barber chirurgeon, ba., about 22, son of Richard Arthur, who consents, and Ann Nayler of Willesborough, v., about 26. At Hythe, "because he hath a brother living there." Feb. 9, 1635.

Ash, Richard, of Elham, tanner, ba., about 30, and Mary Wright, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Wright, s. p., bricklayer, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Cooke, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Daniel Richardson of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 19, 1643.

Ashbey, James, of Sutton Valence, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Jane Bode, s. p., v , about 26, d. of Thomas Bode of Chart n. Sutton, who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Bode, s. p. At Lynton. Jan. 9, 1631.

Ashby, Richard, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 29, and Ann Wood, s. p., w. of Nicholas Wood, late dec. At same. John Ashby of Wormshill, husb., bonds. Dec. 3, 1635.

Ashbie, William, and Mary Bassett, of Boughton Malherbe. At same. Jan. 29, 1626.

Ashby, William, and Patience Skeer, of Dodington. At same. Nov. 27, 1633.

Ashdale, Thomas of Shadoxhurst, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Masters, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Agnes, wife of Robert Webb, who consents, as is testified by Michael May, s. p., husb. At Thanington. Henry Hooper of Thanington, victualler, bonds. June 11, 1637.

Ashenden, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., and Elizabeth Spayne, s. p. At Bridge. May 11, 1619.

Ashenden, Nicholas, of Holy Cross, Cant., grocer, widr., about 36, and Susan Dale, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Dale, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. April 5, 1624.

Ashenden, Richard, of Goudhurst, clothier, widr., about 40, and Jane Stubberffeild, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Richard Stubberffeild, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Thomas of Ticehurst in Sussex, yeom., bonds. Oct. 19, 1619.

Ashenden, Richard, of Appledore, victualler, widr., and Margery Bowles of Woodchurch, w. At Appledore. Richard White of Cant., barber, bonds. Jan. 3, 1638.

Ashenden, Robert, of Smalehead, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Ashenden of Appledore, victualler, consents, and Alice Butcher of Smalehead, v., about 18, d. of Elizabeth Butcher, *alias* Stodder, wife of Thomas Stodder, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 9, 1639.

Ashenden, William, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Grace Barton, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Barton of Ashford, dec. about 22 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's Cant. Feb. 25, 1622.

Asher, Zachary, of S. Giles's in the city of London, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Mary Newman of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 22, whose mother, Sarah Newman, *alias* Knight, consents. At Holy Cross. Nicholas Knight of Cant., tanner, bonds. Nov. 1, 1624.

Asherst (Asshurst), John, of Ashford, g., widr., about 38, and Mary Lindlie, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Francis Lindlie, late of Little Chart, dec. At Ashford. Nathaniel Lindlie of Ruckinge, clerk, bonds. July 13, 1620.

Asherst, John, of Harrietsham, carpenter, and Elizabeth Jennings, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 12, 1621.

Asherst, Robert, of Allington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Alice Sharpe of Brabourne, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Sharpe, s. p., yeom., who consents. July 30, 1636. [Allegation incomplete. A pen drawn across it.]

Ashes, Edward, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Carrier of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of John Carrier, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by John Carre of S. Dunstan's, cordwainer. At Holy Cross. Oct. 24, 1627.

Ashfold, Thomas, the younger, of Brenzet, yeom., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Johnson of Ivychurch, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Johnson, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mary's in the Marsh. July 2, 1623.

Ashley, Caleb, of Newington n. Hythe, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Sherwin of Dover, w. of John Sherwin, late s. p., dec. At Cheriton. John Sherwin of Dover, shipcarpenter, bonds. March 21, 1638.

Ashley, Joseph, of Ivychurch, bricklayer, ba., about 32, and Catherine Harper, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Marshall of Brookland, yeom., bonds. May 22, 1638.

Ashley, Thomas, of the city of Rochester, seaman, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, William Ashley, consents, and Margaret Baker of Minister in Thanet, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Northbourne or Great Mongeham. Edward Howe of Deal, miller, bonds. April 16, 1644.

Ashley, William, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., and Ann Crismas, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Robert Crismas, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Ashley, s. p., yeom., brother of the aforesaid William, who also makes this allegation. At same. Feb. 2, 1638.

Ashton, Ralph, of Whalley in co. Lancaster, Esquire, ba., and the Lady Dorothy Tufton of Hothfield, v., d. of the Right Honourable Nicholas Earl of Thanet, who consents by a letter sent to John Viney, clerk, rector of Hothfield, who makes and signs this allegation. At Hothfield. April 17, 1630.

Askewe, Adam, of Berstead, husb., ba., about 56, and Joan Bance, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Alexander Bance, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At [blank]. Nov. 24, 1623.

Askew, John, of Faversham, mariner, widr., and Margaret Hams, s. p., w. of [blank] Hams, s. p., dec. At same. May 11, 1630.

Askew, Thomas, of Faversham, mariner, widr., about 38, and Ann Annott, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Thomas Annott, late s. p., dec. At same. July 8, 1620.

Astin, Stephen, of Sutton Valence, g., ba., about 22, and Judith Parkhurst of Lynton, w., about 24, relict of Nicholas Parkhurst, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Ralph Astin of Sutton Valence, g., bonds. Feb. 26, 1619. *See* Austin.

Atacye, Abraham, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, widr., and Catherine Birch, s. p., v., about 29, d. of John Birch, s. p., cutler, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 22, 1634.

Athie, Edward, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 26 or 27, and Margaret Hall, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Grace Hall of Willesborough, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, William Hall of Dymchurch, g. At Dymchurch or Mersham. William Bateman of Eastbridge, g., bonds. April 29, 1643.

Atkins, Alexander, of Challock, husb., widr., and Susan Gofinch, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, d. of Stephen Gofinch, late of Kennington, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1631. *Note.* In the margin "Vacat quia mulier est neptis uxoris dci. Atkins, ex sororis."

Atkins, Alexander, of Challock, husb., ba., about 28, and Dorothy Yonge, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1632.

Atkins, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, carpenter, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Jenkin, s. p. w., about 33, relict of Thomas Jenkin, s. p., sailor, dec. about 3 years since. At same. July 6, 1621.

Atkins, John, of Eastwell, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Dadd, s. p. v., about 22, d. of Matthew Dadd of Kennington, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1637.

Atkins, Peter, of Molash, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Miles, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Miles, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. May 22, 1623.

Atkins, Richard, of Bilsington, husb., widr., and Grace Jeakine of Mersham, w. of Richard Jeakine, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 2, 1633. *See* Adkins.

Atkinson, Richard, of Lynstead, butcher, widr., and Barbara Walgrave, s. p., v , about 23, d. of William Walgrave of Dover, who consents. At Lynstead. Dec. 17, 1633.

Attaway, Stephen, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., blacksmith, ba., about 27, and Ellen Flower, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Flower of the city of London, tailor, who consents. At Hackington. William Nutbrowne of Hackington, husb., bonds. Oct. 12, 1635.

Atthawe, John, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Allen of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 28, d. of Thomas Allen, s p., Jurat, who consents. At All Saints' Cant. Oct. 1, 1628. *Note.* J. A. signed "John Att Hawe."

Atwater, Joshua, of Ashford, mercer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Caffinch of Tenterden, v., about 19, d. of John Caffinch, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Tenterden or Halden. Jan. 13, 1634.

Atwaters, Thomas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Packman of Otterden, w. of Michael Packman, late s. p., dec. At Ulcombe. Richard Attwaters of Lenham, husb., and Jacobus Mantle of Chartham, yeom., bonds. July 25, 1637.

Atwell, Elias [Atwells in the margin], of S. Dunstan's Cant., yeom., widr., and Jane Lee of S. Alphage, Cant., v., 40 and upwards. At Waltham. Thomas Whineates of Cant., barber, bonds. Oct. 2, 1632.

Atwell, Thomas, of Plymouth in Devonshire, merchant, widr., and Winnifrith Scoules of Maidstone, v., about 28, d. of Ralph Scoules, s. p., yeom., who consents by letter. At S. Mary's in Dover. Thomas Floyd of Dover, g., bonds. Aug. 19, 1634.

Atwood, Edward, of Elmstead, yeom., widr., and Helen Cloake, s. p., v., about 21, d. of of Samuel Cloake, s. p., g., who consents. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Attwood of Hardres Magna, yeom., bonds. March 19, 1635.

Atwood, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 30, whose father, Matthew Atwood, consents, and Margery Harman, s. p., w. of

Thomas Harman, late of S. Margaret Atcliff, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Clagget of Cant., haberdasher, and John Ward, s. p., joiner, bonds. Nov. 17, 1640.

Atwood, Matthew, of Buckland n. Dover, sailor, widr., and Elizabeth Clarke of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of Edward Clarke, late of Cant., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Merser of Cant., tailor, bonds. May 5, 1641.

Attwood, Peter, of Ashford, tailor, ba., about 28, and Joan Coker of Brabourne, maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Coker, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1623.

Atwood, William, of Dover Castle, gunner, ba., about 28, son of Matthew Atwood of Buckland n. Dover, tailor, who makes this allegation, and Faith Avery of the same Castle, v., about 28, d. of John Avery of Hougham, yeom. At B. n. Dover. William Lithall of Cant., baker, bonds. Sept. 16, 1641.

Aucher, Anthony, of Westwell, g., ba., about 26, and Mary Sharpe, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Sharpe, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 23, 1622.

Aucher, Richard, of Westwell, g., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Fill of Rainham, w. of William Fill, late s. p., dec. At Rainham or Upchurch. Jan. 13, 1640.

Aucher, Valentine, of Birchington, yeom., about 25, and Ann Sampson, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Jeremy Sampson of S. John's, in Thanet, yeom., who consents. At S Andrew's, Cant. George Stancombe of Birchington, clerk, bonds. March 9, 1636.

Audley, John, and Elizabeth Mihill, of Bishopsbourne. At same. Dec. 4, 1641.

Audly, Richard, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Laurence Audly, consents, and Mary Kingsmill of Kingstone, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Kingsmil, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1645.

Audry, John, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 23, and Agnes Scott, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of James Scott, late of Boughton Blean, dec., and of Joan Litlewood, *alias* Scott, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1619.

August, Thomas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 28, and Jane Gardner, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Edward Gardner of Cranbrook, who consents, as is testified by John Browne of Lenham, vintner. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 7, 1638.

Austen, David, of S. John's in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Agnes Moyse of Sturry, v., about 16 or 17, d. of Adrian Moyse, s. p., ropemaker, who consents. At Sturry or Fordwich. Jan. 23, 1643.

Austen, Edmund, of Ash, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Carter of Petham, v., about 25, whose friends are dead. At Elmstone. July 17, 1624.

Austen, Francis, of Folkestone, g., widr., about 32, and Jane Spicer of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Henry Spicer late of Cant., innholder, dec. At Waldershare. Sept. 28, 1619.

Austen, George, of Tilmanstone, g., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Ann Chilton of S. George's, Cant., maiden, 25, d. of Stephen Chilton of Sandwich, dec. about 8 years since, also at her own govt. At Thanington. April 23, 1621.

Awsten, George, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., about 25, and Iden Wiseman of Hythe, w., about 22, relict of John Wiseman, late s. p., mercer, dec. about 12 months since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Awsten of Benenden, clerk, bonds. June 10, 1623.

Austen, George, of Egerton, carpenter, widr., about 58, and Mary Haffenden of Tenterden, w., about 47, relict of George Haffenden, late s. p., dec. At Smarden, because Mr. Cosbie, minister there, is their very good friend, and [it is] the place where she was born, which makes them to be the more desirous to be married there. Sept. 5, 1627.

Awsten, George, and Thomasine Marsh, of Boughton Blean. At same. May 18, 1631.

Austen, George, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., and Ursula Swaine, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Christopher Swaine of Dover, husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Kennet of B. Blean, cook, and

Jacobus Hamon of Harbledown, weaver, bonds. Aug. 13, 1642.

Austen, Henry, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Agnes Turner, s. p., maiden, "about 19 and upwards," d. of John Turner, s. p., husb., dec. about 3 years since. Richard Seer, s. p., yeom., testifies to the consent of Alice Austen, mother of Henry, and of [blank] Elliott, *alias* Turner, wife of James Elliott, s. p., mother of the said Agnes Turner. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1620.

Austen, Henry, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Agnes Marshe, s. p., v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now in the custody of Jonas Inge the elder of Cant., her guardian, who consents, as is testified by Jonas Inge the younger, his son. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 4, 1626.

Awsten, Henry, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Ambrose, s. p., w. of William Ambrose, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 6, 1629.

Austen, Henry, of Loose, tanner, ba., about 23, son of John Austen, s. p., who consents, and Alice Withinbrooke, of Maidstone, v., about 19, d. of Robert Withinbrooke, s. p., maltster, who makes and signs this allegation. At Maidstone. Feb. 13, 1637.

Austen, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 28, and Dorothy Annaway, s. p., w., about 39, relict of Nicholas Annaway, s. p., yeom., dec. At Sandhurst. Oct. 23, 1621.

Awsten, John, of Bridge, tanner, ba., 24 and upwards, and Margaret Coppin of Bekesbourne, v., about 22, d. of John Coppin, s. p., g.. who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1629.

Austen, John, of Holy Cross, Cant. miller, ba., about 26, whose father, Richard Austen, consents, and Catherine Elscombe, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of [blank] Elscombe of Tenterden, who also consents, as is testified by William Tatnall of S. Alphage, Cant., miller. At Preston n. Wingham. Simon Cuckow of S. Peter's, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Feb. 11, 1642.

Austen, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Bateman of Sturry, v., about 25, d. of Michael Bateman, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George Austen of Hoath. At S. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1643.

Awsten, Joseph, of Rye in Sussex, vintner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Barham of S. Clement's in Sandwich, spr., about 18, d. of Robert Barham, s. p., innholder, who consents, as is testified by his brother, Charles Barham. At S. Clement's in S. Oct. 13, 1637.

Austen, Joseph, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, vintner, widr., and Agnes Briant, s. p., v., about 27. At same, or at S. Mary's in Sandwich. John Williamson, of Cant., beerdrawer, bonds. March 27, 1641.

Awsten, Leonard, of Tilmanstone, yeom., ba., about 54, and Joan Player of S. Andrew's Cant., v , about 24, d. of Thomas Player, s. p , linendraper, who consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Feb. 9, 1632.

Austen, Michael, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Falkner of Bettishanger, v., about 25, d. of Elizabeth, wife of John Adams, who consents, as is testified by Roger Falkner of Eastry, tailor. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 18, 1645.

Austin, Paul, of Boughton Malherbe, carpenter, widr., and Susanna Fuller, s. p., w. of Robert Fuller, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1641.

Awsten, Perigrine, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., ba., about 24, and Ellen Yorke, s. p., v., about 40. At same. Arthur Middleton, s. p., surgeon, and Ingram Atwell, s p., bricklayer, bonds. May 25, 1635.

Austen, Richard, of Brook, yeom., widr., about 30, and Elizabeth Woodland of Horton, maiden, about 21, d. of Philip Woodland, dec., and now abiding with Elizabeth Woodland, *alias* Cloake, her mother, who consents. At Brook. April 25, 1620.

Austen, Richard, of Waltham, yeom., widr., about 52, and Friswith Ladd of Elham, w., about 48, relict of Thomas Ladd, late of Saltwood, yeom., dec. about 7 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1620.

Austen, Richard, of Brook, and Elizabeth Raynes, s. p. At Brook. Dec. 10, 1621.

Austen, Richard, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Ayers of Headcorn, w., about 25, relict of William Ayers, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 21, 1626.

Austen, Robert, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 28, and Margaret Cheesman, s. p., w. of William Cheesman, s. p , dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Writtle of Saltwood, yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1645.

Awsten, Samuel, of Hythe, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Wiseman, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents. In the chapel of Hythe. June 9, 1629.

Austen, Stephen, of Staplehurst, ba., about 32, and Patience Hart of Chart n. Sutton, w., about 30. At Chart n. Sutton. July 16, 1619.

Austen, Thomas, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., widr., about 56, and Ann Harris of Brenzett, w., about 47, relict of Alexander Harris, s. p., husb., dec. At S. Mary's in the Marsh. Feb. 11, 1621.

Awsten, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Awsten, s. p., maiden, 20, d. of John Awsten, s. p., mercer, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Twisden, s. p. At Benenden, for that Mr. Awsten, the minister there, is her uncle, and intends to give the wedding dinner. Nov. 13, 1627.

Austen, Thomas, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Cicely Fagg of Allington, w. of [blank] Fagg, late dec. At Allington. George Winter of Allington, yeom., bonds. June 26, 1635.

Austin, Thomas, of Dover, seaman, ba., 21, at his own govt., and Mary Edge, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Mary Edge, *alias* Bolt, who consents, as is testified by her son, John Edge. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1640.

Austen, Valentine, of Brook, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Terrell, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mary Terrell, *alias* Dence, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Sept. 24, 1625.

Austen, Valentine, of Wye, maltster, widr., and Elizabeth Sheafe, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Sarah Sheafe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edmond Sheafe, her brother. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Timothy Titherton of Wye, yeom., bonds. July 29, 1634.

Austen, Valentine, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Robert Austen, consents, and Mary Norwood, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Norwood, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Browne of Herne, yeom., bonds. Jan. 5, 1638.

Austen, William, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Solley of Woodnesborough, maiden, about 20, d. of John Solley, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 4, 1621.

Austen, William, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., about 40, and Sarah Wybourne of Staplehurst, maiden, about 23, d. of John Wybourne, late of Smarden, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 6, 1624.

Austen, William, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 28, and Catherine Ladd of Great Hardres, v., about 31, d. of Friswith Ladd, *alias* Austen, wife of Richard Austen of Waltham, who consents. At Great Hardres. William Stacie, clerk, rector of G. Hardres, bonds. Aug. 10, 1626.

Awsten, William, of Woodchurch, yeom., ba., about 25, and Margaret Culling of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 22, at her own govt. At S. Alphage. Robert Tilden of Tenterden, saddler, bonds. May 29, 1627.

Austen, William, of Cranbrook, mercer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Sabb of Goudhurst, v., about 22, d. of Simon Sabb, s. p., clothier, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Richard (?) Austen of Benenden, clerk, and John Austen, s. p., g., bonds. July 1, 1629.

Austen, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Castleden of Rolvenden, w., about 30, relict of Peter Castleden, late s. p., dec. At Stone or Rolvenden. May 25, 1630.

Awsten, William, of Bicknor, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Bacheler, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Sept., 2, 1630.

Austen, William, of Wingham, yeom., widr., and Mary Hover, s. p. v.,

about 26, d. of Thomas Hover of "Baucham in Sussex," who consents, as is testified by John Nichols of Wingham, yeom. At Wingham. Sept. 1, 1638.

Austen, William, of Wingham, yeom., widr., and Sarah Davies of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of Fulke Davies, late s. p., g., dec. At Adisham. George Vandepeere of Cant., joiner, bonds. Feb. 17, 1639.

Austen, William, of Ashford, tailor, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Ann Stonehurst of Kennington, v., about 23, d. of Robert Stonehurst of Kingsnorth, yeom., who also consents. At S. Peter's Cant. Roger May of Willesborough, g., bonds. Sept. 20, 1645.

Austrey, Daniel, of S. Alphage, Cant., grocer, ba., about 24, and Ann Bridge of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 19, d. of William Brige, s. p., grosser, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Bridge of S. Alphage, grosser. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Nov. 19, 1633.

Avard, Edmund, of Horsmanden, clothier, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Tailor of Tenterden, v., about 30, whose mother consents. At Bethersden. William Swift of Cant., gardener, bonds. April 27, 1636.

Averill, Anthony, of Herne, schoolmaster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Butler, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Thomas Butler, late s. p., carpenter, dec. about 12 months since. At Thanington. July 8, 1622.

Avery, Edward, of Stodmarsh, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Cockley of S. Lawrence in Thanet, w., about 20, relict of Thomas Cockley, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Lawrence. April 3, 1624.

Avery, Robert, of Biddenden, joiner, ba., about 21, son of Robert Avery the elder of Chichester in Sussex, who, it is affirmed, consents, and Margaret Ely of Biddenden, spr., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1639.

Axon, *alias* Axton, William, clerk, LL. B., rector of Great Chart, ba., about 35, and Grace Dyne of Ashford, v., about 18, d. of John Dyne, s. p., g., who consents. At G. Chart, Ashford or Bethersden. Aug. 24, 1642.

Axted, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mercer, ba., about 25, and Mary Pattison of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 20, d. of Gilbert Patyson, late s. p., woollendraper, dec. about 5 years since, and now under the govt. of Joan Forstall, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her husband, Henry Forstall. At S. Clement's, aforesaid. Jan. 7, 1622.

Axtell, John, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Branford, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Branford, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Joseph Jeffery, s. p., husb. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 13, 1640.

Axton, William. *See* Axon, William.

Ayers, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Price, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1627.

Ayerst, John, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 45, and Judith Worceter of East Sutton, v., about 20, d. of [blank] Worceter, s. p., who consents. At E. Sutton. Jacobus Weekes of B. Malherbe, husb., bonds. May 22, 1634.

Ayler, Robert, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 20, son of Henry Ayler, s. p., mariner, and Dorothy Hilles, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Robert Hilles, s. p., victualler, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 12, 1625.

Aylett, Edward, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., about 28 or 29, and Ann Greenham of Faversham, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Faversham or S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Parker of S. John's, in T., g., and Francis Jeffery of Preston n. Faversham, g., bonds. Dec. 15, 1642.

Bacheler, *See* Batcheler.

Bachell, George, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., and Ann Hues of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of John Hues of Elham, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 17, 1637.

Back, Anthony, and Susan Tilby, of Lenham. At same. Feb. 21, 1624.

Backe, Arnold, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Frances Coveney of Hastingleigh, v.,

about 21, d. of John Coveney s. p., p., yeom., who consents. At Thanington. Thomas Andrew of Hinxhill, yeom., bonds. June 17, 1636.

Back, Edward, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Clarke, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 22, 1629.

Backe, Kennett, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Bull of Brabourne, maiden, about 22, d. of John Bull, late s. p., g., dec., and now abiding with John Bull s. p., g., her brother, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Nov. 9, 1622.

Backe, Kennett, of Hinxhill, yeom., widr., about 36, and Margaret Tompson of Elham, v., about 27, whose mother consents, as is testfied by John Bull of Brabourne, g. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 20, 1628.

Back, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., about 64, and Frances Verseline, s. p., w., about 33, relict of Nicholas Verseline, late s. p., dec. At same. Evanns Haidocke, clerk, vicar of Milton aforesaid, bonds. Oct. 12, 1626.

Backe, Robert, of Ashford, woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Jane March of Hythe, maiden, about 19, d. of William March, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Bedingfield of Cant., haberdasher. At Hythe. Nov. 30, 1627.

Backe, Robert, of Ashford, woollendraper, widr., and Martha Brett of Wye, v., about 22, d. of Percival Brett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Wye. Feb. 22, 1632.

Backe, Robert, the younger, of Godmersham, yeom., ba., about 24 or 25, whose father, Robert Backe, consents, and Catherine Court, s. p., v., about 17 or 18, d. of William Court, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same, or at Elmstead. Clement Court of Waltham, yeom., bonds. March 20, 1640.

Backe, Thomas, of Kennington, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ellen Sawkins of Lyminge, maiden, about 20, d. of James Sawkins, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Nicholas Sawkins of Lyminge, g., bonds. June 22, 1620.

Backe, Thomas, of Hinxhill, widr., and Millicent Hughes of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Leonard Hughes, late of Woodnesborough, dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Sept. 5, 1644.

Backe, William, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grosser, widr., about 28, and Mercy Lott, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joshua Lott of Stockbury, who consents. At S M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1627.

Backenden, George.—Nicholas Chantrey of Eastwell, tailor, alleges that George Backenden, s. p., husb., widr., an ancient servant of the Right Hon. the Earl of Winchilsea, who by reason of his age is unable to come in person, intends to marry Bridget Hovenden, s. p., v., about 54, also servant to the said Earl. At Boughton Aluph. "This was afterwards altered to Kennington or Eastwell." Thomas Speck of Cant., harnessmaker, bonds. July 15, 1639.

Backley, Anthony, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Joan Thomas of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Alice Thomas, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son-in-law, John Lee. At S. M. Bredin's. John Haslewood of Dover, cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

Backsted, John, of Davington, husb., ba., about 30, and Mildred Dad, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Dad of Luddenham, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Michael Backsted of Badlesmere, yeom., and Walter Backsted of Throwley, husb., bonds. June 1, 1629.

Badcocke (Baldock in S. George's Reg.), James, of West Hythe, husb., widr., and Margaret Wreight of Newington n. Hythe, w. of William Wreight, late, s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. John Page of Newington, miller, and Nicholas Wreight of Cant., innholder, bonds. March 9, 1633. *Note.* See Hardinge, Thomas, same date.

Badnor, Thomas, of Lenham, cooper, ba., about 23, and Ann Goble of Ashford, v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her aunt, Margaret Allen, *alias* Badnor, who consents. At

Ashford. Edward Nower of Ashford, g., bonds. Dec. 22, 1636.

Bageant, John, of Folkestone, yeom., widr., about 50, and Emme Clement, s. p., w., about 54, relict of John Clement of S. Margaret at Cliff, yeom., dec. about 2 years since. At Hawkinge. June 5, 1621.

Badgeant, John, of Folkestone, maltster, widr., about 58, and Elizabeth Carden, s. p., maiden, about 30. At same. Feb. 21, 1626.

Badgeant, William, of Dover, g., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Boys of Coldred, v., about 23, d. of Edward Boys, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Edward Boys of St. Benet's Coll., Cambridge, g., bonds. Nov. 16, 1632.

Bagfett, John, of Charlton n. Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt, and Catherine Barrington of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 20, d. of Francis Barrington, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Owen of Charlton, turner. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 5, 1633.

Bagnall, Henry, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., mason, widr., and Ann Besbeech of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 37. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Richard Wood of Holy Cross, distiller, and William Shotwater of S. Dunstan's, brewer, bonds. June 18, 1633.

Bailey (Baylie), Daniel, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, beerbrewer, widr., about 38, and Joan Kingsford of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 29, d. of John Kingsford, late of Ham, yeom., dec. about 14 years since, now at her own govt. At Ham, "by reason that her brother, Thomas Kingsford, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." Jan. 19, 1621.

Bayly, Isaac, of Brook, and Mary Hamon of Hythe. At Hythe. Feb. 18, 1625.

Bayly, Israel, and Joan Henly of Boughton Aluph. At same. Jan. 26, 1626.

Baily, James, of Cranbrook, cooper, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Martha Reades, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Samuel and Joan Reades, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1623.

Bailey, James, of Patrixbourne, yeom., widr., and Aphra Dodd, s. p., w. of Michael Dodd, late s. p., dec. At same. Oct. 14, 1635.

Bayly, James, of Hoath, yeom., widr., and Jane Scrimshaw of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Hackington or S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1638.

Baily, Jeremy, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Mary Pelham, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Lander of Tenterden, and Daniel Short, s. p., clothiers, bonds. Oct. 9, 1634.

Baylie, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, vintner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Lowe of All Saints', Cant., v., about 20, d. of Christopher Lowe, s. p., saddler, who consents, as is testified by Anthony Carter, s. p., vintner. At All Saints'. May 23, 1630.

Baily, John, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 28, and Ann Dadd of Bekesbourne, v., about the like age, d. of Aphra Bayly, *alias* Dadd, now wife of James Bayley of Patrixbourne, yeom., who consents. At Patrixbourne. July 2, 1636. *Note.* This allegation is signed by John Baily (his mark) and by "Affra bayly" herself.

Baylie, John, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., bricklayer, ba., 22 and upwards, whose father, Ralph Bayly, s. p., bricklayer, consents, and Mary Wraight of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Wraight of S. George's, Cant., rippier, who also consents, as is testified by William Tumber. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Richard Rider of S. M. N., Cant., victualler, bonds. July 3, 1641.

Bayly, John, of Westwell, sawyer, widr., and Bridget Suter of Pluckley, v., about 28, d. of Elizabeth Suter, *alias* Bulbick, wife of John Bulbick, s. p., joiner, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 25, 1642.

Bayly, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 33, and Dorothy Seward, s. p., v., about 34, at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1643.

Bayly, Joseph, of Brookland, carpenter, ba., about 39, and Mary Elliot of Hope All Saints, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1636.

Bayly, Richard, of Frittenden, yeom., ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Sleyney of Staplehurst, v., about 20, d. of Alice Sleyny, *alias*

Hamon, wife of Peter Hamon, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1639.

Baylie, Robert, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Blackborne, s. p., w. At Luddenham. John Jones of Faversham, maltster, bonds. Sept. 14, 1638.

Bayley, Samuel, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Couchman, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Rebecca Couchman, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Owre, s. p., yeom. At Headcorn. Sept. 21, 1626.

Bayley, Thomas, of Selling, blacksmith, ba., about 22, and Mary Worldly, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of John Worldly, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 8, 1620.

Baylie, Thomas, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bathurst, s. p., v., about 18, whose mother, Margaret Bathurst, w., consents, as is testified by William Webb of Charing, butcher. At Goudhurst, because the maiden hath an uncle living at Horsemonden, who will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. John Farley of Cant., tailor, bonds. Feb. 7, 1626.

Bayley, Thomas, of Smeeth, tailor, ba., about 25, and Margaret Sampson of Wye, v., 21, d. of Giles Sampson, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 18, 1628.

Bailey, Thomas, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 28, and Deborah Cooper of Sandhurst, w. of Jervase Cooper, late, s. p., dec. At Benenden. Richard Bailey of Frittenden, husb., bonds. April 5, 1632.

Bailyffe, Francis, of the city of London, vintner, ba., about 30, and Judith Colbrand of Ashford, w. of Peter Colbrand, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Clare of Ashford, innholder, bonds. March 13, 1636.

Baker, Bartholomew, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 30, in the presence of his father, John Baker, s. p., husb., and Jane Thrum of Molash, v., about 36. At Molash. June 26, 1645.

Baker, Benjamin, of Old Romney, tailor, widr., and Ann Fagg of Woodchurch, w. of John Fagg, late s. p., dec. At O. Romney. Aug. 16, 1641.

Baker, Christopher, of Herne, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Waddell, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of William Waddell of Sturry, dec., who consents. (*Sic*, but "deceased" interlined.) At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 6, 1626.

Baker, Edmund, of Folkestone, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Susan Manger, s. p., w. of Ezekiel Manger, late s. p., cordwyner, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1623.

Baker, Edward, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Boate, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Henry Boate, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Dec. 20, 1619.

Baker, Edward, of Kingsdown, and Ann Sayer of S. Andrew's, Cant. At S. Andrew's. Feb. 26, 1619.

Baker, Edward, of Ash, husb., ba., above 21, whose parents are dead, and Barbara Pryor, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Daniel Pryor, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now living with her mother, Barbara Pryor, w., who consents, as is testified by Andrew Omer, s. p., yeom. At Elmstone. Feb. 2, 1620.

Baker, Edward, of New Romney, butcher, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Swift of Stone in Oxney, v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Woodrough of Stone in O., butcher. At Stone. Oct. 10, 1636.

Baker, Francis, of River, miller, widr., and Ann Savage of Folkestone, v., about 32. At Barham. Thomas Culmer of Folkestone, miller, bonds. July 18, 1637.

Baker, Gregory, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Thomasine Mills of Hothfield, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Mills, *alias* Hall, now wife of Christopher Hall, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 5, 1635.

Baker, Henry, of S. Peter's in Thanet, baker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Foate, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 23, 1626.

Baker, Henry, of Faversham, haberdasher, ba., about 27, and Paulina Beauty, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents, are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, James Beauty,

who consents, as is testified by Nathaniel Besbeech, s. p., g. At same. George Bradfeild, s. p., yeom., bonds. June 24, 1639.

Baker, John, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Web, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Web, s. p., miller, who consents, as is testified by John Johnson, s. p. g. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 30, 1627.

Baker, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, g., ba., about 48, and Mildred White, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of William White, s. p., who signifies his consent "by letters sent vnder his marke." At S. Lawrence in Thanet. Aug. 5, 1630.

Baker, John, and Catherine Langridge, of S. Margaret's, Cant. At same. Jan. 9, 1631.

Baker, John, of Little Chart, yeom., widr., and Mary Barlinge of Faversham, w. of Richard Barlinge, late s. p., dec. At Otterden. Edward Hales of Faversham, g., bonds. April 4, 1633.

Baker, John, of Seasalter, husb., ba., about 45, and Agnes Howson of Whitstable, v., about 24, d. of William Howson of Herne, husb., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Milksted of Seasalter, husb., bonds. Oct. 3, 1633.

Baker, John, of Postling, yeom., ba., about 30, and Catherine Mantle of "Horton Monachorum," v., d. of Walter Mantell, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Sellinge. July 4, 1637.

Baker, John, of Stone in Oxney, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret East, s. p., w. of William East, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Hoare of Fairfield, and Thomas Burr of Brenzet, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 25, 1638.

Baker, John, of Warden, husb., ba., about 40, and Ann Pancase, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 21, 1638.

Baker, John, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 31, and Alice Wyld of Lympne, w. of William Wild, late s. p., dec. At Lympne. Richard Wild of Lympne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 1, 1639.

Baker, John, of Herne, linen weaver, ba., about 28, whose father, John Baker of Boughton Blean, linen weaver, consents, and Thomasine Harrison of Herne, w. of Robert Harrison, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Williamson of Herne, bricklayer, bonds. May 17, 1642.

Baker, John, of Faversham, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Susan Cooke, s. p., w. of Henry Cooke, dec. At Preston n. Faversham or Graveney. June 19, 1645.

Baker, Matthew, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 31, and Mary Streater, s. p., v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her aunt, one Short, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Hanslett Godden of Thurnham. At All Saints', Cant. March 10, 1627.

Baker, Richard, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Payne of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 17, d. of William Payne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. May 10, 1620.

Baker, Richard, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., about 40, and Deborah Alcocke, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 16, 1625.

Baker, Richard, of Folkestone, miller, widr., about 30, and Sarah Standley, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Peter Standley, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Sept. 29, 1626.

Baker, Richard, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 25, and Atherie Straine of Ospringe, v., about 21, d. of Simon Straine of Sheldwich, yeom., who consents. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1629.

Baker, Richard, of Folkestone, yeom., widr., and Cicely Maunger of Capel, w. of William Maunger, late of Folkestone, dec. At Capel. July 4, 1631.

Baker, Richard, of Ruckinge, yeom., widr., and Grace Maytham of Bethersden, v., about 40. At Bethersden. Aug. 17, 1636.

Baker, Richard, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 26, and Mildred Wiley, s. p., w. of John Wiley, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1636.

Baker, Richard, of Ash, labourer, widr., and Jane Younge, s. p., w. At All Saints', Cant. William Howard of

the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., barber-surgeon, bonds. July 21, 1638.

Baker, Richard, of New Romney, grocer, ba., about 25, and Margaret Hogben of Hythe, v., about 18, d. of Richard Hogbenn, s. p., chandler, who consents. At Hythe. William Haine of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Aug. 2, 1641.

Baker, Richard, of Ruckinge, yeom., widr., and Margaret Stevens of Woodchurch, w. of Thomas Stevens, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1641.

Baker, Richard, of Lynstead, butcher, ba., about 32, and Mary Hart of Charing, w. of Joseph Hart, late s. p., dec. At Iwade or Badlesmere. John Collins of Lynstead, g., bonds. March 12, 1645.

Baker, Robert, of Boughton Blean, and Margery Gregorie, s. p. At same. May 1, 1619.

Baker, Robert, of Old Romney, yeom., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Philpot, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Thomas Philpot, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1628.

Baker, Robert, of Chislet, tailor, widr., and Margaret Butler, s. p., w. of John Butler, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 1, 1630.

Baker, Robert, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Cicely Androw of Charing, v., about 25, whose mother, Rabedge Androw, consents, as is testified by William Reynoldes of Cant., woollendraper. At Eastling. Sept. 18, 1632.

Baker, Robert, of Maidstone, basket-maker, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Jane Goodladd of Sellinge, v., about 23, d. of Richard Goodladd, s. p., butcher, who also consents. At Sellinge. Thomas Gilbert of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tanner, bonds. July 2, 1639.

Baker, Samuel, S. T. P., Prebendary of Canterbury, and Joan Bray of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. At the Cathedral, Cant., S. M. Northgate, Cant., Sturry or Faversham. June 25, 1642.

Baker, Thomas, of Stockbury, butcher, ba., about 26, and Margaret Cole, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Thomas Cole, late of Borden, dec. At Stockbury. Dec. 14, 1624.

Baker, Thomas, of Chartham, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Ann Harrett, s. p., v., about 29, at her own govt. At same. Aug. 12, 1626.

Baker, Thomas, of Maidstone, basket-maker, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margaret Howland of Charing, v., about 22, whose mother consents. At Charing. Jan. 25, 1629.

Baker, Thomas, of Lynstead, yeom., widr., and Ann Catlett of Teynham, w. of John Catlett, late s. p., dec. At Teynham. John Hait of Lynstead, yeom., bonds. Dec. 29, 1631.

Baker, Thomas, of Folkestone, mariner, ba , about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Ward of S. Mary's in Dover, spr., about 22, d. of Sarah Ward, s. p., w., who consents. At Hougham. Jacobus Jaggard of Stepney in Middlesex, chirurgeon, bonds. April 24, 1633.

Baker, Thomas, of Folkestone, carpenter, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Smeed, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Baker of Folkestone, cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 21, 1633.

Baker, Thomas, of New Romney, clerk, ba., about 28, whose father, Mr. Richard Baker, consents, and Mary Parker, s. p., w. of John Parker, late dec. At same. Jan. 15, 1633.

Baker, Thomas, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Jane Fagge, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Jane Fagge of Dover, w., who consents. At Boughton Blean. Robert Baker of Lynstead, yeom., bonds. March 1, 1633.

Baker, Thomas, of Davington, husb., ba., about 33, and Ann Vidgian of Faversham, w. of Andrew Vidgian, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Henry Vidgian of Ospringe, maltster, and Richard Baker of Lenham, husb., bonds. Feb. 20, 1636.

Baker, Thomas, of Sellinge, beerbrewer, ba., about 22, and Mery *(sic)* Tomlinson, s. p., spr., about 24, d. of [blank] Tomlinson of Brook, w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Dodd of Sellinge, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Williamson of Cant., beerdrawer, bonds. April 21, 1640.

Baker, Thomas, of Hernhill, husb., widr., and Bennet Jeninges of Ash, v., about 23, d. of John Jeninges of Faversham, miller, who consents. At Wingham. May 28, 1642.

Baker, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., widr., and Margaret Fillman of S. George's, Cant., w. of [blank] Fillman, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Joseph Parkin of Thanington, barber, bonds. May 13, 1643.

Baker, Thomas, of Eastry, maltster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Hamon, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Mildred, the wife of Christopher Waters, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Kennard of Ulcombe, husb., bonds. June 17, 1644.

Baker, Walter, of Kingsdown, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Claggett of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of William Claggett, s. p., haberdasher, who consents. At Boughton Blean. Dec. 3, 1621.

Baker, William, of Faversham, brewer, ba., about 30, and Susan Lilliat of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Thomas Lillyat, late s. p., g., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 29, 1624.

Baker, William, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Davys, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose mother, one widow Davyes of Hawkinge, consents, as is testified by Henry Jenken of Cant., g. At Folkestone. Sept. 27, 1624.

Baker, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., widr., about 40, and Jane Rigden of Nonington, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1625.

Baker, William, of S. Alphage, Cant., g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Mitchell of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., 18 or 19, who, her parents being dead, is now in the tuition and charge of her guardian, [blank] Boycat, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Baker of Cant., g. At S. Alphage. Nov. 12, 1627.

Baker, William, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 27, and Petronell Truelove of Patrixbourne, v., about 20, d. of one Truelove of Southfleet, who consents as is testified by Thomas Lloyd, g. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 14, 1628.

Baker, William, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Stanton, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, d. of John Stanton, dec., and of Esther Stanton, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hutchens, s. p., sailor. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 22, 1629.

Baker, William, of Boxley, and Ann Stubberfield of Maidstone. At Maidstone. Feb. 12, 1633.

Baker, William, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 22, son of Samuel Baker, s.p., who consents, and Mary Moody, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1639.

Balcanquall, Walter, clerk, D.D., parson of Adisham, ba., about 34, and Dame Elizabeth Hamond of Bishopsbourne, w., about 33, relict of Sir William Hamond, Knight, late of St. Albions in the parish of Nonington, dec. At Bishopsbourne. John Warner, clerk, S.T.P., Prebendary of Cant., bonds. Sept. 20, 1624.

Balden, *See* Baldwin.

Baldock, Anthony, of Little Chart, husb., ba., about 36, and Martha Peck, s. p., v., about 37, at her own govt. At same. Feb. 21, 1638.

Baldock, George, of Charing, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, and Alice Pellant of Egerton, spr., about 26, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 29, 1628.

Baldock, Jacobus, of Preston, and Elizabeth Lee of Westbere. At Westbere. Dec. 23, 1620.

Baldocke, Robert, of Elham, husb., widr., 30 and upwards, and Ann Easday, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Stephen Easday, dec., and of [blank] Easday of Willesborough, w., who consents, as is testified by Giles Masters of Elham, g. At Elham. July 29, 1626.

Baldock, Robert, of All Saints', Cant., grocer, widr., and Margaret Turner, s.p., w. of William Turner, late of S. Andrew's Cant., dec. At All Saints'. Ezekiel Baldocke of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 21, 1633.

Baldocke, Thomas, of Herne, husb., widr., and Susan Cocke, s. p., w. of Samuel Cocke, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 20, 1632.

1142466

Baldocke, William, of Norton, husb., widr., and Mary Gladen of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 30. At [blank]. July 4, 1637.

Baldocke, William, of Norton, husb., widr., and Margaret Beechinge of Chilham, v., about 30, d. of [blank] Beeching, s. p., w.. who consents, as is testified by John Corke of Milstead, husb. At Chilham. Richard Corke of Frinstead, husb., bonds. Aug. 5, 1639.

Baldocke, William, of East Langdon, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Dilly, s. p., v, about 24, whose parents are dead. At Sutton n. Dover or Tilmanstone. Jacobus Burvill of Tilmanstone, clerk, bonds., Sept. 14, 1640.

Baldwin (Balden), Christopher, of S. Andrew's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 27, and Mary Turner, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Robert Turner, s. p., innholder, who consents. At same. March 16, 1632.

Baldwyne, John, of Upchurch, yeom., ba., about 24, and Dorothy Smith of Hartlip, v., about 23, whose mother, Alice Smith, *alias* Barrow, consents, as is testified by William Gatley of Upchurch, yeom. At Upchurch. June 14, 1626.

Baulden, Leonard, of Faversham, g., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Morris, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Morris, late s. p., dec. At Ospringe, Oct. 30, 1619.

Bawden, *alias* Baldwyn, Michael, of Eastchurch, g., ba., about 30, and Constance Agmundisham, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Agmundisham, late of Sussex, dec., and now at her own govt. At Eastchurch. May 26, 1627.

Baldwyn, Richard, of Ulcombe, g., ba., about 26, and Margaret Springett, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Robert Springett of Shadoxhurst, g., who consents. At Ulcombe. Philip Shute of Kennington, g., bonds. April 10, 1640.

Baldwin, Robert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 23, and Martha Chandler, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Thomas Chandler, s. p., butcher, who consents. At same. John Chandler of Cant., butcher, bonds. Feb. 15, 1660.

Balden, Thomas, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 22, and Rebecca Harloe, s. p., maiden, of the like age, d. of Thomas Harloe, s. p., shipcarpenter, who consents, as is testified by Mr. John Trowtes, s. p., sailor. At same. April 13, 1626.

Baldwyn, William of Halstow, sailor, widr., about 30, and Margaret Henneker of Chilham, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Henneker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 17, 1622.

Balden, William, of Norton, husb., widr., and Mary Cheesman, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. John Stredwick of Sts. Cosmus and Damien in le Blean, husb., and John Clarke, s. p., husb., bonds. Sept. 28, 1633.

Baldwin, William, of Warehorne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Jasper, s. p., w. of James Jasper, late s. p., dec. At same. Francis Topley of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 7, 1638.

Balden, William, of Warehorne, cooper, widr., and Agnes Phlappingwell, s. p., v., about 25 or 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Dec. 22, 1643.

Ball, James, of Sittingbourne, musician, ba., about 25, son of James Ball, dec., and Joan Dally, s. p., w. of of William Dally. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1632. *Note.* This allegation was made by the above Joan Dally.

Ball, John, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Mersh of Monkton, spr., of the like age. At S. Peter's, Cant. Matthew Ball of S. George's, Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 12, 1630.

Ball, John, of Harty, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Fleete of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 30. At S. "Thomas Thappl'," Harty. Timothy Devison of Norton, husb., and Thomas Cullen of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. July 13, 1635.

Ball, John, of St. Thomas the Apostle, Harty, yeom., widr., and Alice Edwardes of Halstow, w. of Robert Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At Halstow. John Butler of Harty, g., bonds. June 29, 1639.

Bawle, Thomas, of Harty, husb., widr., about 25, and Mary Hardinge, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Richard

Hardinge, late dec. At Eastchurch. Ralph Jeffery of Harty, yeom., bonds. June 28, 1630.

Ball, William, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 40, and Joan Kipps, s. p., w. of Henry Kipps, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. Aug. 16, 1632.

Ball, William, of Thurnham, yeom., widr., and Joan Midleton, s. p., w. of William Midleton, late dec. At same. William Dadson of Berstead, husb., bonds. Feb. 9, 1635.

Ballard, John, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Gromebridge, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Harden of Goudhurst, miller, bonds. Oct. 19, 1636.

Ballard, Robert, of Hythe, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Gibbens, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Cheriton. William Gibbens of Elham, cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 8, 1642.

Ballard, Vincent, of S. Mary's in Dover, glazier, ba., about 20, son of Tobias Ballard of Sandwich, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Coxe of Dover, glover, and Elizabeth Williams of Dover, v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her sister, Mary Ballard of Dover, who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. Daniel Cox of Cant., glazier, bonds. May 17, 1638.

Ballard, Walter, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Cooper of Icklesham in Sussex, w , about 23, relict of John Cooper, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook. Dec. 2, 1624.

Balls, Robert, and Jane Giles.—Jane Giles of Sheldwich, v., about 22, at her own govt., appears personally, and alleges that Robert Balls of the City of London, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and she, the said Jane, intend to marry, etc. At Ospringe. Gabriel Giles of Sheldwich, g., bonds. Sept. 1, 1631.

Balshaw, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., widr., tapster, and Alice Arnell of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., spr., about 23, d. of [blank] Arnell of Sheldwich, husb., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Jacobus Bamer of Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 11, 1634.

Banbury, John, of Hythe, carpenter, widr., and Thomasine Sladden, s. p., w. of Robert Sladden, late s. p., dec. At Saltwood. Jacobus Russell of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 4, 1634.

Bance, Richard [Banckes in the margin], of Alkham, tailor, ba., about 24, and Joan Harrison, of Elham, v., about 24, d. of William Harrison, late of Lyminge, dec.; with her mother's consent. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Woollett, g., and William Harrison, husb., both of Elham, bonds. Oct. 25, 1631.

Bance, Robert, of Maidstone, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Agnes Reader of Thornham, v , about 23, whose mother, Agnes Reader, *alias* Simonson, consents. At Otham. April 23, 1633. *See* Bankes.

Banes, John, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Joan Man, s. p., v., about 19, d. of [blank] Man, *alias* Peerce, wife of Stephen Peerce, s. p., which said [blank] Man, *alias* Peerce, consents, the said Stephen Peerce affirming so much heretofore unto James Badcocke of Cant., innholder, as he now testifies. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Lithall of Cant., baker, bonds. Feb. 6, 1642.

Banes, William, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 24 or 25, whose father, Henry Banes, consents, and Magdalen Mullett, s. p., v., about 17 or 18, d. of William Mullet, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son, Richard Mullet, s. p., seaman. At same. May 16, 1640.

Bankes, Caleb, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Dan of Faversham, spr., about 18, d. of Stephen Dan, late s. p., chapman, dec. At Faversham. Sept. 9, 1623.

Bankes, John, of Acrise, clerk, M.A., ba., about 26, and Mary Tonstall, of Cant., w. of William Tonstall, late s. p., g., dec. At Chartham. John Mantle of Cant., g., bonds. June 15, 1630.

Bankes, Thomas, of Ulcombe, clothier, ba., about 26, and Jane Usher of Sutton Valence, v., about 19, d. of John Usher, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by John Russell, s. p., carpenter. At Sutton Val. Feb. 1, 1629.

Bankes, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., widr., and Mary Hart, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Brissenden and William Whiteman, of Biddenden, husbandmen, bonds. May 6, 1641.

Bankes, Thomas, of Cranbrook, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Mary Burton of Frittenden, v., about 23, d. of Catherine Burton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Burton of Maidstone, bricklayer. At Headcorn or Frittenden. May 29, 1643. *See* Bance.

Bannidge, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Ellen Parker of Halstow, w., about 50, relict of Thomas Parker, s. p., husb., dec. about 12 months since. At Halstow. Feb. 7, 1620.

Bannister, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 35, and Catherine Bowbanck, s. p., w. of Robert Bowbanck, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Abraham Parker of Queenborough, seaman, and John Bowbanck of Minster in S., yeom., bonds. Sept. 15, 1642.

Bannester, Thomas, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Oldale, s. p., w., about same age, relict of John Oldale, s. p., shoemaker, dec. At same. June 18, 1625.

Bannester, Thomas, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Mary Hammon, s. p., w. of [blank] Hamon, dec. At same. July 26, 1634.

Banister, William, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 44, and Sarah Henman of Tong, w. of Henry Henman, late dec. At Tong. Joseph Brooke of Tunstall, g., and Thomas Shindler of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 14, 1634.

Barber, George, of Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Elizabeth Jewet, s. p., w. of Richard Jewet, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nicholas Johnson of Cant., yeom., bonds. May 26, 1645.

Barber, Jasper, of Goudhurst, miller, widr., about 50, and Mary Austen, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Samuel Austen, late s. p., dec. At Benenden. Allegation made and signed by Richard Austen of Benenden, clerk. June 2, 1620.

Barber, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Margaret Curling of S. Lawrence in Thanet, w. of Anthony Curling, late s. p., dec. At S. Lawrence. John Welby of Herne, yeom., bonds. Sept. 22, 1627.

Barber, John, of Kingstone, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Yonge, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Yonge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Richardson of Cant, g. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1637.

Barber, John, of Sandwich, husb , ba., about 27, and Mary Hilder, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Thompson of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. Dec. 30, 1645.

Barbar, Nicholas, of Kingstone, and Mary Yonge, s. p. At same. Feb. 26, 1619.

Barber, Richard, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Bartlet, s. p., w. of Thomas Bartlet, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 31, 1637.

Barber, Richard, of Sandwich, brazier, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Finch, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, whose parents also are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Milles of Cant., clothier, bonds. March 19, 1644.

Barber, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, cordwinder, and Mary Martin, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 6, 1620.

Barber, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Mary Gibson, s. p., w. of one Gibson, late s. p., dec. At same. July 20, 1632.

Barber, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 22, whose father, John Barber, consents, and Mary Bishopp, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Stephen Bishopp, s. p., who also consents. At same. Francis Plomer of Cant., brewer, bonds. May 28, 1641.

Bardwell, James, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Hatson of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 19, d. of Nicholas Hatson, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Newington. Sept. 10, 1627.

Barfoote, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, tailor, widr., and Grace Hyatt, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Philip Hyatt, s. p.,

sexton, who makes and signs this allegation. At same. Dec. 20, 1644.

Bargrave, Robert, of Patrixbourne, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Peyton of Bekesbourne, v., about 18, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her guardian, Thomas Hales, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. April 10, 1636.

Bargrave, Robert, of Bridge, g., widr., and Margaret Coveney of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Paul Country of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 24, 1644.

Bargrave, Robert, of Willesborough, tanner, ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Deborah Amis of Molash, v., about 20, d. of Richard Amis, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 23, 1646.

Barham, Arthur, of Tenterden, clothier. widr., about 43, and Ann Richardson, of Broomfield, v., about 40. At Leeds. Aug. 29, 1628.

Barham, Charles, of Cant., innholder, and Mary Hodges, s. p., v. At All Saints', Cant. John Simpson of Cant., grocer, bonds. Sept. 12, 1639.

Barham, Charles, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, vintner, ba., about 22, and Dorothy Finch of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 18, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Charles Barham, of Cant., innholder, and Richard Barber of Sandwich, maltster, bonds. Feb. 3, 1645.

Barham, Isaac, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., innholder, widr., about 32, and Ann White of S. Andrew's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of Simon White, late s. p., dec. At Milton n. Cant. Aug. 25, 1627.

Barham, Richard, of Cranbrook, clothworker, and Mary Scranton, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. This allegation (unsigned) was made by [blank] of Cranbrook, because "beinge both old and the said Richard Barham soe lame and diseased withall that he is not in any wise able either to ride or goe to Canterbury to obtaine a license." In proof a letter was exhibited under the handwriting of Mr. Robert Abott, vicar of Cranbrook. Feb. 5, 1629.

Barham, Robert, of Sandwich, ba., about 21, son of Robert Barham, s. p., innkeeper, who consents, as is testified by Charles Barham of S. Margaret's, Cant., innholder, and Ann Johnson, d. of [blank] Johnson, late of S. Lawrence in Thanet, the said Ann being about 18, and in the govt. of Henry Johnson of S. Lawrence, g., who also consents. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 12, 1635.

Barham, Thomas, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Margaret Blogg of All Saints', Cant., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Blogg, *alias* Jemmett, wife of Warham Jemmett of Sturry, who also consents, as is testified by Richard Juxon of All Saints', Cant., g. At All Saints'. July 11, 1639.

Barham, Thomas, of Leeds, linen weaver, ba., about 34, and Mary Potten of Hollingbourne, v., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Potten, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Potten, s. p., husb. At Leeds or Hollingbourne. Nov. 18, 1643.

Barham et Dawson. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Barker, Christopher, of Brabourne, shoemaker, ba., about 35, and Alice Thorne, s. p., w. of John Thorne, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 8, 1629.

Barker, Edward, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, whose father, John Barker, consents, and Margery Redge, s. p., w. of Richard Redge, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 21, 1639.

Barker, James, of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Mary Hammon of Molash, v., about 24, d. of Christopher Hammon, s. p., who consents. At Molash. Aug. 31, 1636.

Barker, Thomas, of Berstead, butcher, ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Dove, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of [blank] Dove of Sutton Valence, tailor, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Angood, clerk, Vicar of Berstead. At Berstead. Nov. 14, 1620.

Barkley, John, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Stennings, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Barrington, s. p., gardener, bonds. Oct. 2, 1634.

Barles, Miller, of Mersham, g., ba., about 24, and Abigail Hamon of Folkestone, v., 23, d. of Joseph Hamon, dec., and of [blank] Hamon, s. p., w., who consents. At Brabourne. March 16, 1632.

Barley, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, baker, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Eley Tiddeman, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Tiddeman of the same town, Jurat, who also consents, as is testified by George Huffam of Dover, g. At S. Mary's. Feb. 23, 1635.

Barley, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mercer, ba., about 25, and Patience Weevills of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Alice Weevills, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Peter Evans of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 21, 1643.

Barley, Thomas, of Dover, mercer, ba., about 24, whose mother, Joan Barly, consents, and Sarah Weevills of All Saints', Cant., v., about 22, d. of Alice Weevilles, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her uncle, Robert Sutton, g. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Fidge of Dover, grocer, bonds. Sept. 12, 1639.

Barlinge, George, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 30, whose father, John Barling, consents, and Elizabeth Newland of Smarden, v.. about 23, whose parents are dead. At Smarden. John Mond of Cant., clothier, bonds. Feb. 23, 1640.

Barlinge, John, of Ebony, yeom., widr., and Bridget Drayner of Frittenden, w. of John Drayner, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1633.

Barling, John, of Egerton, kersey maker, ba., about 26, and Alice Rickard, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Clement Rickard, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Abel Pemble of Egerton, kerseymaker, and Thomas Barlinge, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 16, 1634.

Barlinge, John, of Ulcombe, clothier, widr., and Elizabeth Scott of Lenham, v., about 26, d. of Ellen Vridge, s. p., w., who consents. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1637.

Barlinge, John, of Fairfield, husb., widr., and Alice Tanton, s. p., w. of Thomas Tanton, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 3, 1639. *Note.* This allegation is made and signed by George Essex, s. p., husb., who "knoweth of noe lawfull let.. to hinder" this marriage "between the said John Barlinge and Elizabeth Tanton."

Barling, Leonard, of Ulcombe, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Greenham of Faversham, v., about 21, d. of John Greenham, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 1, 1633.

Barling, Richard, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 28, and Margaret Toply of Wye, v., about 30, d. of Henry Toply, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1629.

Barlinge, Thomas, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 27, and Martha Trendall of Lenham, maiden, about 20, d. of John Trendall of Boxley, glover, dec. about 10 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Boghurst, *alias* Trendall, who consents, as is testified by her husband, John Boghurst of Lenham, yeom. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1621.

Barling, William, of Egerton, tanner, ba., about 23, whose father, John Barling, consents, and Mary Kinge of Snave, v., about 16... *Note.* Allegation unfinished, crossed out, and "vacat" in the margin. July 17, 1646.

Barling et Browne. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Barlow, Thomas, of Dover Castle, "gunner there," ba., about 50, and Catherine Horton of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of John Horton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Thomas Edwardes "de pallatio quondam regis," n. Cant., girdler, bonds. Sept. 6, 1633.

Barman, James, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Thomasine Coppin, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Coppin of S. Lawrence in Thanet, who consents, as is testified by her uncle, John Russell of S. Peter's, aforesaid. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. [No date, but about] Sept. 17, 1629.

Barman, Richard, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Davies of Throwley, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Davies of Charing, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Stockden of Cant., fellmonger, and Stephen Page, s. p., blacksmith, bonds. July 16, 1646.

Barnabe, Peter Desideria [in the margin "Desideria Barnabe"], of Sand-

wich, shoemaker, ba., about 34, and Parnell King of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. At S. Mary's in S. May 15, 1628.

Barnacle (Barnicle), John, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Shrubsole, s. p., spr., about 35, d. of Thomasine Shrubsole, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Shrubsole of Sheldwich, husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Canon of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Oct. 14, 1639.

Barnacle, Richard, of Whitstable, seaman, ba., about 24 or 25, and Dennis Jeffery of Seasalter, v., about 30, d. of Mary Jeffry of Hoath, w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Foster of Cant., innholder, bonds. Nov. 6, 1643.

Barnacle, Samuel, of S. Nicholas Atwade, maltster, widr., and Mary Waters of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Jonas Waters, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents. At S. M. Northgate or S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1643.

Barnam. *See* Barnham.

Barnar, Edmund, of Leeds, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Taylor of Hollingbourne, v., about 26, whose mother consents. At Hollingbourne. Nicholas Cole of Broomfield, husb., bonds. Dec. 10, 1636.

Barnar, Robert, of Ashford, cooper, ba., about 25, and Margaret Allen, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Richard Allen late s. p., dec. At Egerton, because Gilbert Barnar, his father, dwells there, and intends to give them their wedding dinner. April 19, 1626.

Barnard, John, of Ch. Ch., Cant., musician, ba., about 28, and Mary Martin, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Martin late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Martin of Cant, clerk, bonds. Oct. 6, 1619.

Barnard, William, of S. Mary's in Dover shipwright, ba., about 22, son of Edward Barnard of Newcastle, yeom., who consents, as is testified by George Horsley of Dover, mariner and Mary Clarke of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 17, d. of Ellen Clarke, *alias* Scarfe, of London, who also consents. At S. Mary's in D. Edward Whetston of Cant., innholder, bonds. March 25, 1640.

Barner, John, of Bekesbourne, cooper, ba., about 30, and Ann Lilly, s. p., about 42, w. of Thomas Lilly late of Ickham, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1619.

Barner, John, of Bekesbourne, yeom., widr., and Mary White of Petham, w., of Timothy White, late s. p, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1644.

Barnes, Edmund, of Boughton Blean, and Alice Attaway of Ospringe. July 91, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Barnes, George, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Barlinge of Egerton, maiden, about 20, d. of Stephen Barling of Lenham, g., who consents. At Wychling. June 3, 1620.

Barnes, Henry, of Dover, plumber, widr., about 48, and Catherine Sweateman, s. p., w., about 42, relict of John Sweateman, late s. p., sailor, dec. At S. James's in Dover. Christopher Hewes of S. Mary's in Dover, "pownder," bonds. May 20, 1622.

Barnes, Henry, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Sharpe, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Bethersden. Dec. 10, 1632.

Barnes, Henry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., and Mary Crux, s. p., w. of William Crux, late of Queenborough, dec. At S. Andrew's Cant. Thomas Copper, mariner, and Thomas Redman, maltster, both of Milton, bonds. Sept. 9, 1634.

Barnes, Henry, of Sellinge, husb., ba., 37, and Sarah Coppin of Brabourne, v., about 25, d. of William Coppin, s p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Dayton of Sellinge, carpenter. At Brabourne. John Swift of S. Margaret's, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Aug., 15, 1642.

Barnes, James, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Lecknor of Maidstone, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Teynham. Joseph Lecknor of Ospringe, cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 21, 1634.

Barnes, John, of Hawkhurst, yeom., ba., about 30, his parents both dead, and Mary Homewood, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Homewood

of Northiam in Sussex, dec. about 10 years since, and now at her own disposing. At Tenterden. Allegation made by Nicholas Vridge of Hawkhurst, husb. In the margin, "Mr. Goodwin, minister of Hawkhurst, wrott about this license." Sept. 27, 1620.

Barnes, John, of Benfleet in Essex, beer-brewer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Sedger of Borden, v., of the like age, whose mother consents, as is testified by her brother, John Carter, s. p., yeom. At Borden. Oct. 14, 1629.

Barnes, John, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Anthony Barnes, consents, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of James Tassell of Lynstead, who also consents. At Teynham. May 30, 1638.

Barnes, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, widr., and Ann Skeere of Doddington, v., about 22. At S. Peter's, Cant. Geoffrey Skeere of Doddington, bricklayer, brother of the said Ann, bonds. Feb. 4, 1644.

Barnes, Lawrence, of Stalisfield, thatcher, ba., about 27, and Sarah Peniall, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of James Peniall, dec., and of Sarah Peniall, *alias* Phillipps, s. p., yet living, who consents. At same. Aug. 1, 1627.

Barnes, Nicholas, of Worth, husb., widr., and Jane Cooper of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 45. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1640.

Barnes, Robert, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Moone, s. p., w. of Stephen Moone, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Neam of Sandwich, yeom., bonds. May 27, 1630.

Barnes, Samuel, of Smeeth, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Grimes of Brabourne, maiden, about 29, also at her own govt., d. of James Grimes, late s. p., beer brewer, dec. "Then appeared personally Anne Grimes, s. p., w., mother of the foresaid Jane Grimes, and gave her consent." At Petham. Nov. 11, 1620.

Barnes, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, maltster, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Grant, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Paul Grant, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same. Jeffery Grant, s. p., yeom., bonds. May 14, 1642.

Barnes, Thomas, of Lenham, grocer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Steede, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Steed, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hyem, s. p., cordwainer, who makes this allegation. At Wychling or Harrietsham. Thomas Ansell of Cant., millener, and Henry Collet *minimus*, s. p., cutler, bonds. Oct. 20, 1641.

Barnes, William, of Harbledown, weaver, widr., about 37, and Joan Best of Charing, v., about 33, whose friends are dead. At same. June 16, 1624.

Barnett, Edward, of Maidstone, gardener, widr., and Ann Williams, s. p., v., about 42 or 43, d. of Bennet Williams, w., who consents. At same. Aug. 10, 1639.

Barnett, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Agnes Sergiant, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Sergiant, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1621.

Barnham, Richard, of Bethersden, tailor, ba., about 27, and Ann Pemble, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Pemble, s. p., husb., dec., and at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1620.

Barnam, Vaveser, the younger, of Ebony, fellmonger, ba., about 24, and Joan Willard of Bethersden, w. of John Willard, late s. p., dec. At Ebony. Daniel Tayler of Bethersden, fellmonger, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Vaveser Barnam the elder, of Bethersden, fellmonger, as his son "by reason of some earnest occations," could not come in person. Aug. 28, 1639.

Barnsdale, Anthony, of Brabourne, husb., ba, about 44, and Elizabeth Barrow, s. p., w. of Henry Barrow, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Pilcher of Hastingleigh, yeom., bonds. July 18, 1642.

Barnsdale, Thomas, of Brabourne, maltman, ba., about 33, and Alice Terry, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Philemon Strowd of Brabourne, husb., bonds. Oct. 20, 1634.

Barr, David, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Blewett, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Elias Blewett, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 23, 1619.

Barr, Francis, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 33, and Alice Harris of Charing, maiden, about 35, d. of John Harris of Woodchurch, husb., dec. about 20 years since. At Charing. June 27, 1622.

Barr, John, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Wyles, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Wyles the elder of St. Peter's in Thanet, dec. about 21 years since, now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1621.

Barrell, Robert, clerk, M.A., curate of Maidstone, and Joan Hutchen, of Egerton, w. of John Hutchin, late s. p., dec. At Bredhurst. June 11, 1623. [Entered between Aug. 16 and Aug. 16 in the original].

Barres, Thomas, of Northbourne, and Willmore Booreman, s. p. At same. Feb. 25, 1619.

Barrett, Christopher, of Faversham, husb., and Jane King, s. p., v. At same. March 4, 1621.

Barret, Christopher, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., widr., about 54, and Ann Thorneton of Faversham, w., about 46. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 6, 1629.

Barrett, Gilbert, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., and Rebecca Court of Hackington. At S. M. Northgate. Feb. 23, 1619.

Barrett, Gilbert, of Sturry, carpenter, widr., and Ann Rabkin of Great St, Bartholomew's in the city of London, w. of Thomas Rabkin, late of Hythe, dec. At Ashford. March 31, 1632.

Barrett, James, of Maidstone, cordwainer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Jenner of Lynton, v., 22 and upwards, whose mother consents, as is testified by Zacharias Barrett, brother of the said James. At Lynton. William Mathewes of Maidstone, flaxman, bonds. April 28, 1636.

Barrett, John, of Dover, husb., widr., about 33, and Mary Maund, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Anthony Maund, late s. p., vintner, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 20, 1626.

Barrett, John, of Lenham, kerseymaker, ba., about 25, and Sarah Fuller, s. p., v., about 20, d. of George Fuller, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Barrett of Boughton Malherbe, kerseymaker. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Filmer of B. Malherbe, husb., bonds. Dec. 6, 1638.

Barret, John, of Hammersmith in the parish of Fulham, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, ba., about 25, whose father, Lambert Barret, consents, and Susan Horsley of S. John's Hospital, Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. John's, Hosp., Cant. Joseph Carr, and Stephen Prescot, of the same Hosp., yeomen, bonds. Dec. 31, 1642.

Barret, Richard, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Rebecca Browne, s. p., w. of Richard Browne, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Robert Barrett of Dover, mariner, bonds. Feb. 11, 1635.

Barrett, Thomas, of Graveney, yeom., ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Mary Greenstreete, s. p., w., about 29, relict of John Greenstreete, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Edward Barrett of Graveney, yeom., bonds. June 7, 1627.

Barret, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, smith, widr., and Sarah Stocke of Birchington, v., about 30, d. of widow Stocke, s. p., who consents. At Birchington or Worth. Edward Barrett of Cant., smith, bonds. June 19, 1646.

Barret, William, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Saffery, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Alice the now w. of [blank] Woolcote, dec., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Saffery of Ash, carpenter. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 20, 1654.

Barrington, Francis, of Dover, wheelwright, widr., and Bridget Owens of Charlton, w. of Robert Owens, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. March 29, 1637.

Barrington, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, wheeler, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Foord, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Mark Fourd, s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of Richard Fourd, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Peart, s. p., [barber-surgeon]. At same. April 18, 1625.

Barrington, Thomas, of Ospringe, gardener, widr., and Ann Swanton, s. p., w. of Richard Swanton, late of Faversham, dec. At Ospringe. William Amies of Ospringe, grocer, bonds. July 17, 1632.

Barrow, Abraham, of Wingham, weaver, ba., about 36, and Catherine Drage, s. p., w. of John Drage, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 18, 1634.

Barrow, Edward, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., widr., and Margaret Kinge of Cranbrook, v., about 24, d. of widow Kinge, s. p., who consents. At Bethersden or Great Chart. Richard Barrow of Cant., ironmonger, bonds. Oct. 2, 1640.

Barrow, Francis.—Appeared personally William Barrow of Borden, g., the natural and lawful father of Francis Barrow of Eastchurch, ba., about 22, and Henry Worley of Tong, g., "the moderne husband" of Sarah Worley, *alias* Newland, the natural and lawful mother of Alice Newland of Tong, v., about 22, and allege that, with their consents, the said Francis Barrow intends to marry with the said Alice Newland. At Tong or Kingsdown. May 23, 1638.

Barrow, Henry, of Brabourne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Pilcher of Hastingleigh, v., about 22, d. of John Pilcher, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 29, 1630. *Note.* This allegation is signed Henry Barrow, junr.

Barrow, John, of Kennington, g., ba., about 30, and Susan Philpott, s. p., w., about 28, relict of John Philpott of Boughton Aluph, dec. about 3 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1622.

Barrow, John, of Lydd, ba., about 50, and Joan Harrison, s. p., w. of John Harrison, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1644.

Barrow, Richard, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Dyne, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Dyne, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Barrow of Eastchurch, yeom., bonds. May 6, 1635.

Barrow, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, widr., about 60, and Ann Greenestreet, s. p., w., about 42, relict of John Greenestreet, late s. p., innkeeper, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 30, 1622.

Barrow, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, linen-weaver, widr., and Sarah Lull, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Saxby of Minster in S., husb., bonds. April 10, 1637.

Barrow, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, weaver, widr., and Ellen Baker of Chilham, w. of John Baker, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Barrow of Cant., ironmonger, bonds. Oct. 8, 1640.

Bartholomew, John, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Amy Smithson of Lydd, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. John Kingsford of Lydd, yeom., bonds. Oct. 19, 1643.

Bartlam, Henry, of S. George's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Susanna Markham of Sturry, w. of Peter Markham, late s. p., dec. At Sturry. John Patey of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 5, 1641.

Bartlet, Edward, of Sevington, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Warman s. p., w. of [blank] Warman, dec. At same. Michael Bartlett of Bilsington, carpenter, bonds. July 8, 1637.

Bartlet, Edward, of Mersham, husb., widr., and Susan Horne, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 6, 1643.

Bartlett, George, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Joan Bolderstone, s. p., v., about 27, d. of [blank] Bolderstone, late of Hoath, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 14, 1631.

Bartlett, John, of Charing, and Elizabeth Southernden of Pluckley. At Pluckley. Nov. 28, 1619.

Bartlet, Michael, of Mersham, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Quested of Willesborough, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Willesborough. Robert Bartlet of Willesborough, weaver, bonds. May 1, 1632.

Bartlett, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, baker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Barrington, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Francis

Barrington, s. p., wheelwright, who consents, as is deposed by Richard Bedow of S. Paul's, Cant., blacksmith. At S. M. in Dover. May 14, 1625.

Bartlet, Thomas, of Chislet, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Menfield of Sturry, v., about 24, d. of William Menfield, late of Hernhill, dec. At Chislet. March 2, 1632.

Bartlet, Thomas, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 23, and Susan Philpot of Reculver, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Chislet. Oct. 7, 1637.

Bartlett, William, of Lenham, fellmonger, ba., about 21, son of Thomas Bartlett, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Lake of Bobbing, yeom., and Ann Lake of Bobbing, v., about 20, d. of the said Thomas Lake, who also consents. At Bobbing. Nicholas Wymark of Borden, yeom., bonds. March 14, 1638.

Barton, Elias, of Hastingleigh, blacksmith, ba., 24 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Foster of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 25, d. of Ann Foster, *alias* Jones, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, William Foster of Faversham, g. At Preston n. Faversham. April 16, 1644.

Barton, Francis, of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., about 53, and Elizabeth Fineux, s. p., w., about 48. At Ickham. Aug. 28, 1623.

Barton, Henry, of Hollingbourne, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Henry Barton, consents, and Margaret Ducke of Huckinge, v., about 22, d. of John Ducke, s. p., who also consents. At Huckinge. Sept. 21, 1630.

Barton, John, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 30, and Mildred Franckwell, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Thomas Franckwell, s. p., who consents. At Thanington. John Franckwell of Ulcombe, broadweaver, bonds. Nov. 26, 1635.

Barton, Roger, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Lydia Clark of Maidstone. Daniel Clarke of Maidstone, brother of Lydia, declares that he heard the banns published in the church of Maidstone in the time of divine [service] upon two several Sundays, and that the last time he heard the minister say it was the third and last time. March 28, 1619.

Barton, Roger, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, widr., about 62, and Margaret Ellett of Sittingbourne, v., about 23, d. of Robert Ellett of Lynstead, yeom., who consents, "as the said Margaret hath often told him, the said Roger." At Murston. July 6, 1624.

Barton, Roger, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., about 30, and Dorothy Morris of Faversham, w., about 39, relict of John Morris, late s. p., dec. At Faversham. May 26, 1627.

Barton, Roger, of Faversham, mariner, widr., and Rebecca Davies, s. p., w. of Matthew Davies, late s. p., dec. At same. John Packer, s. p., baker, bonds. June 24, 1639.

Barton, Solomon, of Sittingbourne, cooper, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Brice, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents also are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Best and Moses Best of Cant., coopers, bonds. Oct. 16, 1638.

Barten, Thomas, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 27, whose mother, Mary Brett, *alias* Barten, consents, and Martha Gilham of Shadoxhurst, w. of John Gilham, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Hopper of Woodchurch, husb., and John Brine, of Cant., clothworker, bonds. May 21, 1638.

Barton, Thomas, of Ashford, "paylemaker," widr., and Alice Fin of Great Chart, w. of Nicholas Fin, late s. p., dec. At G. Chart. John Barton of S. Peter's, Cant., cooper, bonds. Nov. 20, 1640.

Barwicke, Richard, of Kingsnorth, husb., ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Elliott of Great Chart, v., about 18 or 19, d. of Thomasine Philpott, *alias* Elliott, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, George Philpott, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Stephens of G. Chart, yeom., bonds. Dec. 3, 1640.

Barworth, Samuel, of Ivychurch, tailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Goldhill, s. p., w. of Thomas

Goldhill, late s. p., dec. At same. John Gifford, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 24, 1635.

Base, William, of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, husb., ba., about 32, and Joan Knot, s. p., maiden, about 40, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 1, 1624.

Baseden, John, of Benenden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Agnes Burden, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 14, 1636.

Bashford, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Alder, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 28, 1636.

Basset, Elias, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., and Margaret Bayly of Smeeth, w. of Thomas Bayly, late s. p., dec. At Smeeth. Zacharias Lee of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Dec. 11, 1639.

Basset, John, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 34, and Susan Stonehouse, s. p., w., about 29, relict of John Stonehouse, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 2 years since. At same. Hugh Maddock of the Precincts of St. Austin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. May 29, 1623.

Bassett, John, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., widr., and Mary Masters of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At B. Malherbe. March 14, 1627.

Bassett, Stephen, of Lenham, and Judith Packnam, s. p. At same. Feb. 11, 1623.

Basset, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, baker, ba., about 30, and Catherine Knowler, s. p., w. of Anthony Knowler, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's Cant. Nov. 28, 1632.

Bassocke, Edward, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., clothworker, ba., about 24, and Dorothy Barton, s. p, maiden, about 18, d. of Ann Pising, *alias* Barton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her husband, John Pising, s. p., baker. At Wye. Sept. 3, 1625.

Bassocke, Elias, and Margaret White, of Hythe. At same. Feb. 11, 1628.

Bassocke, Elias, of Hythe, seaman, widr., and Joan Pashley, s. p., w. of Richard Pashley, late s. p., dec. At Hythe or Saltwood. Henry Collet, Jun., of S. Andrew's, Cant., cutler, bonds. May 19, 1643.

Bassocke, Ferdinando, of Hythe, haberdasher, widr., and Marian Gibson, s. p., v., about 44. At same. Peter Reynoldes of Hythe, cordwainer, bonds. April 14, 1635.

Bastocke, Bartholomew, of S. Paul's, Cant., maltman, ba., 25, whose father consents, and Margery Hempsted, s. p, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Hempsted of Great Hardres, who also consents, as is testified by Martin Bing of S. George's, Cant., brewer. At S. George's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1630.

Bastock, Zachary, of Deal, g., ba., about 24, and Margaret Turner, about 18, d. of Clement Turner, s. p., who consents. At same. Mervin Burly of Yarmouth Castle in the Isle of Wight, g., and Thomas Gode of Cant., Serjeant at Mace, bonds. Aug. 18, 1619.

Batcheler (Bacheler), Goddard, of Hawkhurst, tanner, ba., about 23, and Agnes Springett, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Robert Springett late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Springett of Hawkhurst, clothier, bonds. Oct. 20, 1619.

Bacheller, Henry, of S. George's, Cant., brewer, ba., about 35, and Martha Wilson, s. p., v., about 32. At Thanington. Joseph Bachelor of Cant., tailor, bonds. April 15, 1637.

Batcheler, Joseph, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Dickinson, s. p., v., about 15, d. of Susan Dickenson, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Myles of Cant., carpenter. At Thanington. Dec. 22, 1628. *Note.* Elizabeth Dickenson was bapt. at S. George's, April 10, 1614.

Bacheller, Nicholas, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba, about 23, at his own govt., and Ellen Forte, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Lawrence Forte, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1627.

Batcheler, Richard, of Little Chart, linen weaver, ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Jane Pangborne, s. p., w., relict of George Pangborne, late s. p., dec. At. S. Andrew's, Cant. July 11, 1639.

Batcheler, Stephen, of Harty, yeom., widr., and Alice Hope, s. p., w. of William Hope, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Sept. 16, 1629.

Batcock et Chittenden. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Bate, Richard, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Lewknor of Fordwich, v., about the like age, d. of Christian Awsten, *alias* Lewknor, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Knowler of Fordwich, yeom., bonds. April 26, 1632.

Bate, Richard, of Lydd, and Susan Isham of S. Michael's, Harbledown. At S. Michael's aforesaid. June 3, 1633.

Bate, Richard, of Lydd, g., widr., and Ellen Wallis of Ashford, v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Culmer of Harbledown, clerk. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. April 18, 1637.

Bate, Thomas, the younger, of Lydd, g., ba., about 22, son of Thomas Bate, s. p., Jurat, who consents, and Joan Wilcocke, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of William Wilcocke, s. p., g., who also consents. At New Romney. Allegation made and signed by Raynold Brownyng of Lydd, yeom. Dec. 17, 1619.

Bateman, Christopher, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 40, and Eliz. Harris, s. p., w., about 39, relict of William Harris, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1628.

Bateman, Henry, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 28, and Ann Hubberd of Sittingbourne, v., about 27, d. of George Hubberd, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1628.

Bateman, James, of Hunton, clothier, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Joan Milles of Cant., v., about 22, d. of Sibyl Milles, *alias* Drayton, who also consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Samuel Bishop of Hunton, clothier, bonds. April 14, 1635.

Bateman, James, of Bethersden, clothier, widr., and Margery Waterer of Westwell, w. of Robert Waterer, late of Sittingbourne, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Russell of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 16, 1641.

Bateman, John, the younger, of Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 24, and Jane Archer of Monkton, maiden, about 19, d. of Henry Archer, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by William Hatron of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., g. At Birchington. Jan. 3, 1620.

Bateman, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Francklin, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Edward Francklin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Denton. May 2, 1631.

Bateman, John, of Wormshill, yeom., widr., and Ann Hatch of Bredgar, w. of John Hatch, late s. p., dec. At Wormshill, Iwade or Huckinge. May 30, 1645.

Bateman, Lawrence, of Wormshill, yeom., widr., and Alice Cleaveland of Rodmersham, w. of [blank] Cleaveland, dec. At Rodmersham. Edward Poore of Leeds, g., bonds. May 29, 1635.

Bateman, Richard, of Cranbrook, blacksmith, ba., about 25, whose father, George Bateman, consents, and Elizabeth Barrett of Ashford, v., about 22, d. of William Barrett, s. p., gunsmith, who also consents. At Boughton Aluph. Reginald Hanly of Cant., farrier, bonds. Sept. 23, 1640.

Bateman, Richard, the younger, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., 32 and upwards, whose father, Richard Bateman the elder, consents, and Martha Pett, s. p., w. of John Pett, late of Halstow, dec. At Halstow or Headcorn. May 18, 1641.

Bateman, Thomas, of Shadoxhurst, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Peltocke, s. p., w. of Thomas Peltocke, late s. p., dec. At same. Michael May, s. p., husb., and George Hooper of Thanington, chirurgeon, bonds. July 27, 1636.

Bateman, Thomas, of Wormshill, husb., ba., about 22, whose father Laurence Bateman, consents, and Alice Greenhill of Stockbury, v., about 20, d. of Richard Greenhill, s. p., who also consents. At Stockbury. Richard Henley of Holy Cross, Cant., innholder, bonds. Dec. 20, 1639.

Bateman, William, of Eastbridge, g., ba., about 24, and Catherine Kinge of Snave, v., about 19, d. of Richard Kinge, one of the Jurats of Romney Marsh, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Kinge, of Snave, husb. At Snave. Nov. 16, 1638.

Bates, Edward, of St. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Mount, s. p., v, about 21, d. of Thomas Mount, late of Appledore. At Thanington. Sept. 6, 1632.

Bates, Robert, of Maidstone, tailor, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Wall of S. George's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Margaret Wall, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., hempdresser. At S. George's, Cant. Nicholas Yeomans of Maidstone, cordwainer, bonds. Mao 12, 1640.

Bates, William, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 20, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Humphrey, s. p. v., about 17, d. of John Humphrey, who also consents, as is testified by William Couchman of Tenterden. At Headcorn. June 26, 1635.

Batho, Benjamin, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Alice Cafham, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 30, 1642.

Bathurst, George, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 26, and Patience Kingsnorth of Headcorn, maiden, about 19, her parents both dec., and she now living with Ann Bathurst, w, mother of the said George, who consents, as also does Cicely Dyne, of Headcorn, w., her only aunt, and nearest of kindred. At S. Andrew's Cant. Dec. 3, 1622.

Batherst, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, ba., about 30, and Frances Deane, s. p., maiden, 20 and upwards, d. of William Deane of Great Peckham, husb., who consents, as is testified by William Snoden of Bobbing, woollendraper. At Bobbing. July 9, 1628.

Batherst, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, widr., and Elizabeth Osborne of Sittingbourne, w. of John Osborne, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Deane of East Peckham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 2, 1633.

Bathurst, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Alice Medherst of Smarden, v., about thirteen or fourteen, d. of Martha Medhurst, *alias* Pout, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Alborne of Cranbrook, carpenter. At Loose. Oct. 30, 1640.

Bathurst, Lawrence, of Frittenden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Roade of Goudhurst, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Road, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Bond, clerk, parson of Frittenden. At Frittenden. Sept. 6, 1637.

Batherst, Richard, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 25, and Mary Buckland, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Richard Buckland, s. p., husb., dec. about 5 years since, and now at the govt. of Marie Buckland, *alias* Bridgland, her mother, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Peter Bridgland. At S. Paul's Cant. [Sept. 25], 1620.

Bathurst, William, of Headcorn, g, widr., about 38, and Margaret Thurstone of Challock, maiden, about 25, d. of Alexander Thurstone, s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of Richard Thurstone, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 1, 1621.

Batkin, Abraham, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ann Hasell, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Christopher Hasell of Great Chart, yeom., who consents. At Willesborough. Daniel Amys of S. Mildred's, Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Oct. 25, 1642.

Batt, James, of Ratcliffe in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, trumpeter, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hilles of Dover, w. At Buckland n. Dover. July 21, 1640.

Baucum, William, of Faversham, and Elizabeth Morris of Graveney. At Graveney. Feb. 6, 1631.

Baulden. *See* Baldwin.

Bavill, William, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Adams, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Richard Adams, late of Eastry, husb., dec. about 16 years since. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 8, 1622.

Bawden. *See* Baldwin.

Bawle. *See* Ball.

Bax, Simon, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 29, and Alice Baker, s. p., w., about 31, relict of Michael Baker, late of Woodnesborough, dec. At Woodnesborough,

"because her mother dweleth there, and intendeth to give them their wedding dynner." Nov. 10, 1621.

Bax, Thomas, of Ash, blacksmith, widr., and Mary Knight of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. about 22, whose parents are dead. At Goodnestone. April 7, 1630.

Bax, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 23, and Mary Cloake, s. p., w., about 24, relict of Thomas Cloake, husb. dec. At same. June 27, 1620.

Baxley, Richard, of Whitstable, yeom., ba., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Mr. Edward Gonistone, clerk, and Thomasine Court of Reculver, v., about 24, d. of Stephen Court, s. p., who also consents. At Seasalter. July 4, 1646.

Baxter, Joseph, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 37, and Mary Tailer of Hythe, w., about 32, relict of Tobie Tayler, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant., Nov. 4, 1619.

Baxter, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 24 or 25, and Elizabeth Denne, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Norman of Deal, grocer, bonds. Nov. 4, 1641.

Beacon, Basil, of Waltham, g., ba , 35 and upwards, and Elizabeth Shorte of Wye, w. of Mark Shorte, late s. p., dec. At Wye or Crundale. Feb. 21, 1643.

Beacon, Theodore, of Cant., Mus. Doc., and Clemencia Stroughill, s. p., v. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant., July 2, 1619.

Becon, Thomas, of Waltham, widr., and Bridget Thomas of Chilham, w. of William Thomas, late of Cant., g., dec. At Chilham, Waltham or Petham. Thomas Porte, of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 23, 1644.

Beadle, Simon, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ann Reeve of Hythe, v., about 24, d. of George Reeve, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Hythe. April 11, 1642.

Beadle, Thomas, of New Romney, fisherman, widr., about 50, and Mary Burden of Sheldwich, w., about 30, relict of [blank] Burden, late s. p , dec. At Sheldwich. Christopher Sudall of New Romney, g., bonds. Jan. 4, 1627.

Beadle, Thomas, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, John Beadle, s. p., consents, and Ann Hatch of Tenterden, v., about 17, d. of William Hatch, dec., and of Ann Hatch, w., who consents, as is testified by William Hatch of Wye. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1629.

Beadle, William, of New Romney, cordwainer, ba., about 21, son of John Beadle the elder, one of the Jurats of N. Romney, who consents, as appeareth by a note under his hand, and Elizabeth French, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Arthur Cheeseman of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. Dec. 19, 1629.

Beake, Richard, of Dover, labourer, widr , and Elizabeth Godden of Swingfield, v., about 35. At Swingfield. John Godden, s. p., husb., and William Tripley, s. p., bonds. Dec. 10, 1632.

Beake, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hales, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Hales, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Knowlton. March 30, 1630.

Beale, Christopher, of East Farleigh, tailor, and Ann Goulder of Otham, maiden, about 25, d. of John Goulder, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Goulder, brother of the said Ann. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1621.

Beale, John, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 33, and Fridswith Reader of Bredgar, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Lenham. Henry Beale of Biddenden, clothier, bonds. Sept. 28, 1636.

Beale, John, the elder, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., and Joan Coleman, s. p., w. of Peter Coaleman, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Meere of Goudhurst, clothier, and John Beale, s. p., yeom , bonds. June 12, 1637.

Beale, Joseph, of East Barming, husb., ba., about 25, at his own govt., and Joan May of Bethersden, w., about 35, relict of Michael May, s. p., husb., late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1621.

Beale, Josias, of Cranbrook, clothier, widr., and Margaret Dighton, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose mother consents. At Frittenden. Oct. 22, 1628.

Beall, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 36, and Susan Evers, s. p., w. of John Evers, late s. p., beer-brewer, dec. about 7 months since. At S. Peter's in Thanet, "by reason that he pleads that one of the parishioners there promises to give them their wedding dinner." Lodovic Gogers of Monkton, parish clerk, bonds. April 4, 1623.

Beale, Richard, of Lenham, miller, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Ann Peck of Hollingbourne, v., about 22, d. of William Peck, s. p., who also consents. At Hollingbourne. Edward Spice of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Oct. 6, 1640.

Beale, Robert, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Coomber of Snargate, w. of Richard Coomber, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Peter Maplisden of Fairfield, husb., bonds. June 3, 1640.

Beale, Stephen, of Hawkhurst, brazier, widr., and Mary Omenden, s. p., w. of Peter Omenden, late s. p., dec. At same. June 15, 1640.

Beane, Edmund, of Ringwould, sailor, and Christian Young, s. p., v. At same. March 17, 1624.

Beane, Edward, of Lympne, husb., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Bell, s. p., his maid servant, 28, d. of David Bell of Horton, yeom., who consents. At Lympne. Feb. 19, 1620.

Beane, Edward, of Barham, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Rigden, s. p. v., about 24, d. of William Rigden, s. p., who consents. At St. George's, Cant. Thomas Beane of Barham, and William Rigden of Hardres Parva, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 3, 1636.

Beane, Henry, of Ringwould, mariner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Parnell Dan, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Thomas Dann, late s. p., dec. At same. April 15, 1620.

Beane, Henry, of Hougham, weaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Hamon, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Ann Hamon, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Boyman of Capel-le-Ferne, husb. At Hougham. Nov. 21, 1629.

Beane, John, of Sutton, and Agnes Clarke of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At Sutton. Nov. 3, 1619. [Entered between Dec. 1 and Dec. 4, 1619.]

Beane, John, of Bishopsbourne, tailor, widr., about 40, and Dorothy Younge, s. p., maiden, of the like age. At same. Feb. 14, 1625.

Beane, John, of Snave, tailor, widr., and Mary Parkes, s. p., w. of Alexander Parkes, late dec. At Newchurch. June, 20, 1633.

Beane, Richard, and Mary Beane, of Saltwood. At same. Feb. 20, 1625.

Beane, Richard, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., widr., and Margaret Fisher of Saltwood, w. of Thomas Fisher, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Saltwood. July 21, 1634.

Beane, Thomas, of Alkham, yeom., widr., about 47, and Susan Wise of Hythe, w., about 42, relict of Thomas Wise, late s. p., dec. At Hythe. John Web of Cant., tapster, bonds. Nov. 10, 1625.

Beane, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Aphra Amis of Elmstead, w. of Thomas Amis, late s. p., dec. At Elmstead. Adam Vydean of Lyminge, yeom., bonds. Nov. 19, 1632.

Beane, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., widr., and Lettice Gelly of S. James's in Dover, v., about 50. At S. James's. May 5, 1634.

Beane, Thomas, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Joan Tiddeman of Folkestone, w. At Alkham. Thomas Stokes of Swingfield, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1640.

Beane, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Rose of Acrise, maiden, about 19, whose mother, Joan Rose, s. p., consents. At Elham. Nov. 3, 1624.

Beane, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., linendraper, ba., about 30, and Sarah Brancker, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. Thomas Branker, s. p., linendraper, who consents. At same. Dec. 24, 1624.

Beane, William, of Hythe, miller, ba., about 30, and Alice Baker, s. p., w. of William Baker, late s. p., dec. At

S. Margaret's, Cant. John Lambert of Saltwood, husb., and William Price of Hythe, sherman, bonds. Oct. 30, 1634.

Beard, John, of Boxley, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Marion Harthrope, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Christopher Harthrope late of Faversham, dec. At Boxley. Sept. 2, 1619.

Beard, Richard, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Sones, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1629.

Beard, Thomas, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 30, and Gillyan Manger, s. p., maiden, about 26, at her own govt. At same. Oct. 6, 1621.

Bearden, Philip, of the city of London, g., ba., about 28, and Ann Pollard of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 17, d. of William Pollard, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. George Noble of Wickham, yeom., bonds. June 30, 1634.

Beare, Isaac, of Maidstone, threadmaker, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Joyce Carter of Leeds, v., about 23, d. of Reginald Carter, s. p., millman, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1624.

Beare, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 30, and Catherine Williams, s. p., w. of Nicholas Williams, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Walter Smith of Dover, cordwainer, bonds. July 22, 1636.

Beare, William, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Jane Church, s. p., spr., about 30, d. of Bennet, now wife of Matthew Scott, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same. Feb. 24, 1641. *See* Beere.

Beauty. *See* Bewtie.

Becham, Robert, Brother of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, widr., about 60, and Ann Nowell of the same Hospital, w., about 50, relict of Thomas Nowell, late one of the Brothers there, dec. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 11, 1627.

Beckett, Edward, of Stockbury, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Ann Latt, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Ann Latt, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Latt. At Stockbury or S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1639.

Beckett, Thomas, of Bobbing, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Finch, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Michael Finch of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., who consents. At Milton, because her father liveth there, and will bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Aug. 8, 1626.

Beckles, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., whitebaker, widr., about 35, and Abigail Terry, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by her father-in-law, George Terry, s. p., yeom. At Hackington. Nov. 19, 1628.

Becquart (Bequart), James, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 21, whose father, Anthony Bequart, consents, and Susan Le Clarke of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Peter Le Clarke, s. p., woolcomber, who also consents, as is testified by Peter Becquart of Cant., weaver. At S. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1641.

Becquart, Peter, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 22, whose father, Anthony Becquart consents, and "Jaqemaine" Cauel of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Cauel, s. p. w., who also consents, as is testified by Jaques du Monshew, s. p., silkweaver. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1639. *Note.* The signature of du Monshew is Jaquei du Monceau.

Bedingfeild, Edmund, of Dymchurch, g., widr., and Honor Edolph of Ashford, w. of Thomas Edolph, late of Hinxhill, g., dec. At Mersham. March 16, 1637.

Bedingfeild, Edmund, of Dymchurch, g., widr., and Alice Knight of Hythe, w. of John Knight, late s. p., g., dec. At Hythe or Dymchurch. Sept. 19, 1640.

Beddingfield, Humphry, of Elmstead, g., ba., about 28, and Lydia Brissenden, s. p., v., about the same age. At Elmstead or Hastingleigh. William Pulford of Elmstead, clerk, bonds. Dec. 3, 1634.

Bedingfeild, Peter, of Smeeth, g., ba., about 30, and Ruth Claringboule of Elmstead, w. At Smeeth. Nov. 17, 1638.

Bedingfeild, Reginald, of Lympne, g., widr., and Mary Allen s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Sept. 24, 1635.

Bedingfeild, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 27, and Mrs. Jane Jackson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 18, d. of the Worshipful Thomas Jackson, clerk, D. D., and Prebendary of the same Church, who consents. "In the Chappell of Smeeth." Benjamin Jackson of Cant., ironmonger, and Edward Bedingfeild, s. p., g., bonds. Oct. 4, 1628.

Bedingfeild, Thomas, of Tenterden, g., widr., and Ann Witherden of Bethersden, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Witherden, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Samuel Finch of Tenterden, g. At Bethersden or Halden. May 10, 1643.

Bedmanton, Alexander, of Bobbing, yeom., widr., and Joan Platt, s. p., v., about 28 or 29, d. of Mercy Platt, *alias* Hawkes, who consents, as is testified by Alexander Platt of Stockbury, husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Redman of Milton, yeom., bonds. Nov. 3, 1642.

Bee, Edward, of Faversham, woollen-draper, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Ann Fesant, s. p., v., about 18, d. of David Fesant, dec., and of Jane Fesant, w., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Bee of Newnham, blacksmith, bonds. June 11, 1632.

Beeche, George, of Herne, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Wacher of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Wacher of Hackington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1629.

Beech, George, of Herne, husb., and Elizabeth Toms, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At Swalecliff. Thomas Jarvis of Herne, yeom., bonds. Feb. 2, 1660.

Beech, Stephen, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 40, and Margaret Berricke, w. of Richard Berricke, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Okeshott of Cant., husb., bonds. April 11, 1637.

Beech, William of Woodchurch, cordwainer, widr., and Ann Holmes of Warehorne, v., about 23, d. William Holmes, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1644.

Beeching, George, the younger. —John Fowle of Cranbrook, clothier, alleges, that George Beeching the younger, of Hawkhurst, yeom., ba., about 24, son of George Beeching the elder, s. p., who consents, intends to marry Ann Johnson of Leeds, v., about 20, d. of Edward Johnson, s. p., who also consents. At Cranbrook. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. May 7, 1639.

Beechinge, John, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 38, and Joan Springett of Hawkhurst, maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Springett, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. George's, Cant. April 30, 1622.

Beechinge, John, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 25, and Clare Hunnyborne of Godmersham, v., about 23, d. of Clare Hunnyborne of Lynstead, w., who consents. At Godmersham or Lynstead. Miller Barles of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 9, 1640.

Beechinge, John, of New Romney, barber, widr., and Ann Milles of All Saints', Cant., v., 18 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At All Sts., Cant. Sept. 29, 1641.

Beeching, Simon, of Charing, blacksmith, widr., and Catherine Young, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Richard Young, s. p., who consents. At Kennington. March 25, 1630.

Beechinge, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 26, and Agnes Cruttenden, s. p., v., same age, whose mother consents, as is testified by Nicholas Vrich, s. p., husb. At Cranbrook, because they intend to live there. Sept. 24, 1628.

Beedam, Francis, of the Castle of Dover, g., ba., about 30, and Jane Swanton of Alkham, maiden, about 22, d. of John Swanton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At River, "by reason that John Swanton, father of Jane, is aged and lame, and not able to go to Alkham church, and River is nigher to his house." Feb. 8, 1622.

Beere, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, physician, widr., about 46, and Ann Paine of St. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 44, relict of Edmund Paine, late of St. Peter's in Sandwich, dec.

At S. Mary's in Sandwich. March 29, 1620. *See* Beare.

Beeston, John, of Winchelsea in Sussex, tanner, widr., and Elizabeth Berisford of Lydd, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. Jan. 21, 1640.

Beeston, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., baker, widr., and Mary Browne, s p., w., relict of Thomas Browne, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's or Thanington. Thomas Browne of Cant., glazier, and William Glover of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, bonds. June 13, 1640. *Note.* They were married at Thanington.

Belchamber, Theodore, and Alice Poor, of Faversham. At same. May 22, 1637.

Belke, Gabriel, of Ashford, grocer, ba., about 25, and Joan Knatchbull of Kennington, v., about 19, d. of Edward Knatchbull, late of "Woldton," dec., and now in the govt. of Grace Knight, *alias* Knatchbull, of Willesborough, who consents. At Kennington. Valentine Belke of Wye, g., bonds. Nov. 7, 1634.

Belke, Thomas, of Wye, g., ba., 27 and upwards, and Elizabeth Franckling of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 16, d. of John Franckling, dec., and now in the govt. of Mr. John Gilbert of Ch. Ch., who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Gilbert of Ch. Ch., Cant., brewer. At Chartham. March, 17, 1629.

Belke, Valentine, of Westwell, g., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Coveney of Mersham, v., about 20, d. of Edward Coveney, s. p., who consents, as the said Coveney hath confessed to Mr. Somner, Register. At Kennington. Thomas Belke, of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 2, 1627.

Bell, Alexander, of Herne, husb., widr., and Ann Hallet, s. p., w. of David Hallett, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Saint of Herne, yeom., bonds. July 5, 1634.

Bell, Richard, of S. George's, Cant., painter, ba., about 26, and Catherine Kingsmill, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose mother consents. At same. June 18, 1627.

Bell, Robert, of Halstow, sailor, widr, and Marian Shelby, s. p., w. of Richard Shelby, late dec. At same. April 5, 1638. *Note.* This allegation is entered again on a separate piece of paper which is pinned to fol. 12 of Vol. N. This bears "The marke of" Robert Bell and the signature of Robert Barrell, before whom the allegation was sworn.

Bell, Walter, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 46, and Elizabeth Edwardes, w. of Griffin Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At Boxley. Richard Bell of Cant., painter, and George Bell, s. p., apothecary, bonds. May 8, 1635.

Bell, William, of S. John's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 24, and Joan Warham, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Sept. 22, 1637.

Bellame, John, of Eastchurch, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Frances Essex, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Richard Bellamy of Barham, blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 3, 1632.

Belsey, Leonard, of Littlebourne, husb., ba., about 21, whose father, John Belsey, consents, and Mary Solley, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Samuel Solley of Wickhambreux, husb., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nicholas Bacheller of Wickhambreux, husb., bonds. Feb. 6, 1636.

Belsey, Thomas, and Elizabeth Verier, of Littlebourne. At same. Nov. 30, 1630.

Belton, John, of S. James's in Dover, barber-chirurgeon, ba., about 24, whose father, Christopher Belton, consents, and Ann Geery of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 20, d. of William Geery, s. p, who also consents, as is testified by Richard Hayes, s. p., blacksmith. At Hougham. Edward Van of Cant., cooper, bonds. Oct. 4, 1641.

Belton, William, of Dover, barberchirurgeon, ba., about 24 or 25, whose father, Christopher Belton, consents, and Penelope Dennis, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, d. of Hester Dennis, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, George Dennis. At River or Charlton. Feb. 15, 1643.

Benchkine, Thomas, of Pluckley, paylemaker, ba., about 25, and Margaret Cloke of Tong, v., about 23, d. of Margaret Norman, *alias* Cloke, of Pluckley, who consents. At Tong.

Richard Aucher, of Cant., Sergeant at Mace, bonds. Oct. 6, 1625. *See* Benskin.

Benden, Francis, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., about 45, and Barbara Tolherst of Rolvenden, w., about 44, relict of Clement Tolherst, late s. p., dec. At Stone. Allegation made and signed by Richard George of Wittersham, yeom. Oct. 16, 1624. *Note.* In the margin there is this note:—In the file of certificates there is a letter concerning these parties writt by Mr. Martin of Stone extracted this day.

Benden, Francis, of Ebony, yeom., ba , about 20, whose parents are dead, and Frances Turner of Egerton, v., about 22, whose parents also are dead. At Woodchurch or in the chapel at Ebony. Robert Dive of Headcorn, yeom., bonds. Jan. 21, 1641.

Benefield (Bennifill), Robert, of Eastry, butcher, about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Eastland, s. p., w. of John Eastland, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Richard Knell of S. Martin's, Cant., trugger, bonds. Jan. 2, 1633.

Bennett, George, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 24, and Tripheina Norwood, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of William Norwood, s. p., mason, who consents, as is testified by John Bennett of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., cousin to the said George. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Nov. 22, 1622.

Bennett, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, and Ann Overy, s. p. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 27, 1620.

Bennett, John, of S. John's in Thanet, and Jane Robins, s. p. At same. Dec. 4, 1620.

Bennet, John, of Faversham, sailor, widr., and Sarah Roch, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Charles Roch, late of the Hospital of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, dec. At Oare. Feb. 15, 1631.

Bennett, John, of S. John's in Thanet, butcher, widr., and Ann Cullmer, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by James Genvey of Cant. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 15, 1634.

Bennett, John, of Halstow, sailor, ba., about 31, and Thomasine Brannott of Upchurch, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Ram of Upchurch, husb. At All Saints', Cant. April 14, 1636.

Bennet, John, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Alice Lott of Fordwich, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant John Bennet, sen., of Sturry, yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1642.

Bennett, Nicholas, of Maidstone, chirurgeon, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Huffe, s. p. v., about 20, d. of Ann Huffe, *alias* Lott, wife of William Lott of Mersham, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 16, 1641.

Bennett, Richard, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Porter, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Porter, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Simon Savery of Selling, husb., bonds. June 3, 1624.

Bennet, Richard, of Hawkhurst, husb., widr., about 50, and Mary Mercer, s. p., v., about 35. At same. Jan. 17, 1628.

Bennett, Robert, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, and Elie Robertes, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Captain Nicholas Robertes, s. p., who consents. At Hougham. Dec. 11, 1644.

Bennett, Stephen, of Badlesmere, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Terry, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Terry, late of Wye, husb., dec. about half a year since, and of Martha Terry of Wye, w., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Terry of Molash, husb., brother of the above named Elizabeth. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Avarus Mounte of Sheldwich, husb., bonds. Dec. 11, 1620.

Bennett, Stephen, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Jenkins of Sittingbourne, w., about 43, relict of Timothy Jenkins, late s. p., husb., dec. At Sittingbourne. Francis Vaux of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. Aug. 11, 1621.

Bennett, Thomas, of Newchurch, yeom., about 50, and Ann Halsnode, w., late wife of Francis Halsnode of S. Mary's in the Marsh, yeom., about 50. At Bilsington or Deal. John Horne of Newchurch, yeom., bonds. April 21, 1619.

Bennett, Thomas, of Luddenham, husb., widr.. and Ann Anthony, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Lamberd of Luddenham, husb., bonds. July 2, 1638.

Bennett, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Mary Gosfright, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Andrew Gosfright, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Feb. 8, 1640.

Bennett, William, of S. George's, Cant., hempdresser, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Warrener, s. p., v., about 35. At S. Martin's, Cant. Richard Warring and Thomas Grace of S. George's, Cant., shoemakers, bonds. Jan. 20, 1633.

Bennett, William, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Rose Waters, s. p., w. [of] Richard Waters, late s. p.. dec. At Tenterden, Rolvenden or Wittersham. Richard Bristow of Biddenden, carrier, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Samuel Elye of Tenterden, mercer. Aug. 2, 1641.

Benskin, Nicholas, of Biddenden, pailemaker, widr., and Elizabeth Fosholl of Benenden, w. of Ralph Fosholl, late of Cranbrook, dec. At Benenden. William Furner of Benenden, husb., bonds. Sept. 26, 1632.

Benskin, William, of Selling, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 29, d. of widow Shrubsole of Boughton Blean, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Watson of B. Blean, yeom., bonds. July 7, 1637. *See* Benchkine.

Bensted, Israel, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer, ba., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Rawlinge of S. George's, Cant., v., 20 and upwards, d. of Robert Rawlinge, s. p., ropemaker, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. William Bradbury of S. Martin's, Cant., brewer, bonds. April 2, 1644.

Bensted, John, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., widr., and Joan Adams of Lenham, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Lenham or B. Malherbe. Richard Freake of Sittingbourne, clothier, bonds. Aug. 30, 1639.

Bensted, William, of Frittenden, chapman, widr., and Ann Rose, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Rose, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother-in-law, John Seelist, s. p. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1634.

Bentley, John, of Pluckley, tailor, ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Dunkin of Godmersham, v., about 22, d. of Michael Dunkin, s. p., tailor, who also consents. At Godmersham or Challock. March 30, 1646.

Beomond, Thomas, of Alkham, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Collard, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose mother, Ann Collard, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by George Collard, s. p., yeom. At S. George's, Cant. July 24, 1626.

Berdsworth, Thomas, of Cranbrook, barber, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Swainsland, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Simon Swainsland, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Swainsland, s. p , cordwainer. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 16, 1630.

Berling, Richard, and Jane Gillet, of Worth. At same. Feb. 14, 1628.

Berredge, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Alice Smith of Maidstone, v., about 26, d. of Jane Smith, *alias* Holden, now wife of John Holden of Benenden, clothier, who consents. At Tenterden or Benenden. Aug. 6, 1641.

Berry, Arthur, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g., about 19, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Knight, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Josua Knight of S. Paul's, Cant., apothecary, who consents. At Thanington or S. Peter's, Cant. July 17, 1645.

Berry, Christopher, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., 22 and upwards, whose father, William Berry, g., consents, and Ann Bartholomew of Westbere, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Westbere. Thomas Line of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., g., bonds. April 16, 1639.

Berry, Gabriel, of Faversham, collarmaker, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are likewise dead. At same or at Preston n. Fav. John Eastman

of Cant., collarmaker, bonds. Jan. 6, 1643.

Berry, John, of Borden, carpenter, widr., about 45, and Sibyl Strayne, s. p., w., about 30, relict of George Strayne, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1625.

Berry, John, of Egerton, husb., widr., and Lucy Wells, s. p., w. of John Wells, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Mitchell of Egerton, yeom., bonds. Sept. 23, 1633.

Berry, John, of Faversham, collarmaker, widr., and Frances Rainsford, s. p., w. of [blank] Rainsford, late dec. At Preston. Jan. 17, 1637.

Berry, John, of Wye, vintner, ba., about 27, and Dorcas Gardner of Staplehurst, v., about 26, d. of Edward Gardner of Ticehurst in Sussex, yeom., who consents. At Chilham. Sept. 8, 1612.

Berry, Matthew, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 27, and Martha Warham, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of George Warham, late of Wingham, g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1620.

Berry, Matthew, of Faversham, collarmaker, widr, and Ann Adman of Wye, v., about 21 or 22, d. of Robert Adman, s. p., ropelayer, who consents. At Wye. March 1, 1640.

Berry, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., widr., about 42, and Elizabeth Norwood of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., about 40, relict of Andrew Norwood, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1625.

Berry, William, of Sittingbourne, vintner, ba., about 24, and Joan Parker, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Parker of "Ciren Cester," co. Gloucester, who consents, as is testified by Henry Watson of London, her brother-in-law. At Sittingbourne. Oct. 16, 1630.

Besbeech, John, of Faversham, g., widr., and Martha Hilton, s. p., w. of John Hilton, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Samuel Randu (?) of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Sept. 5, 1629.

Besbeech, John, of Faversham, g , ba., about 24, and Dorothy Homersom, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Greenstreete of Faversham, g., and Nathaniel Besbeech, s. p., g., bonds. Feb. 21, 1638.

Besbeech, John, of Hastings in Sussex, yeom., widr., and Abigail Danne of Sutton Valence, w. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Huggens of Staplehurst, turner, and William Waters of Goudhurst, weaver, bonds. March 26, 1639.

Besbeech, Richard, of Goudhurst, mercer, 40 and upwards, and Elizabeth Brattle, s. p., w. of Thomas Brattle, late s. p., dec. At Maidstone or Lynton. Allegation made and signed by James Besbeech and George Besbeech both of Goudhurst, brothers of Richard. April 3, 1632.

Bessall, Clement, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 45, and Ellert [? Ellen] Cullens, s. p., w. of Thomas Cullens, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1637.

Best, George, of Aldington Castle, g., ba., about 24, and Ann Barming, of Woodnesborough, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Barming, late dec., and now under the govt. of John Darrell and Andrew Hughes, Esquires, who consent, as also does John Best the elder of Aldington Castle, Esqr., father of the said George. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 11, 1625.

Best, John, of Sturry, yeom., about 22, at his own govt, and Grace Perrett, s. p., maiden, about 16, d. of William Perrett, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John King of Cant., tailor. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1624.

Best, John, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Mocket, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Mocket of Chilham, cordwainer, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Richard Bromley of Cant. At Thanington. May 22, 1645.

Best, Moses, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., cooper, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Lydia Chandler, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Chandler, s. p., butcher, who also consents. At same. John Best of Cant., cooper, bonds. Feb. 11, 1636.

Best, Nicholas, of Dover, shipwright, widr., and Jane Springer, s. p., w. of John Springer, late s. p., dec. At. S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 1, 1631.

Best, Philip, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Hart, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Mary Hart, s. p. w., who consents. At same. Thomas Jenken, s. p., husb., bonds. Nov. 13, 1637.

Best, Richard, of Aldington n. Maidstone, g., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Hughes of Woodnesborough, v., about 21, d. of Andrew Hughes, s. p., "gent., who afore testified his consent by his name thereunto subscribed." At Woodnesborough. Oct. 5, 1622.

Best, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Sturges, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Sturges of Hastingleigh, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Newsom of Elham, innholder. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 20, 1628.

Best, Thomas, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 25, and Margery Cooper, s. p. v., about 23 or 24, d. of Alice Tomlin, *alias* Cooper, who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Thomas Ledger of Cosmos Blean, husb., bonds. May 15, 1644.

Best, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., brewer, ba., 24 and upwards, and Agnes Doo of Chartham, w., 30 and upwards, relict of Thomas Doo, late dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Jan. 28, 1625.

Betherstocke, Thomas, of Thanington, collier, ba., about 30, and Ann Jancocke of Elham, maiden, about 25, d. of Clement Jancocke, s. p., husb., who consents. At Thanington. June 15, 1622. *See* Beverstocke.

Bette, Stephen, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 19, at his own govt., and Joan Miller, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 16, 1628.

Bett, Thomas, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Glover of Bethersden, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 10, 1627.

Bett, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Deborah Yonge of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., 18, whose father and mother are dead, and she now at the govt. of her mother-in-law, Dorothy Yonge, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Cornelius Anderson of Dover, bonds. July 4, 1640.

Bettenham, Henry, of Pluckley, g., ba., about 23, whose father, John Bettenham, s. p., Esquire, consents, and Elizabeth Tucke of Hothfield, w. of Richard Tucke, late dec. At Little Chart. Thomas Pope of Pluckley, husb., bonds. Dec. 16, 1631.

Bettenham, Stephen, of Pluckley, g., ba., about 21, son of John Bennet (*sic*), s. p., g., who consents, and Amy Reynoldes, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Reynoldes of Ashford, who also consents. At Little Chart. March 14, 1627.

Bettes, Edward, of Dover, painter, ba., 24 and upwards, and Joan Boys, s. p., w. of William Boys, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Thomas Ashenden of Cant., grocer, and Richard Hardes, s. p., clothworker, bonds. Sept. 2, 1639.

Bettes, Robert, of Leeds, tailor, ba., about 26, whose mother, Mary Bettes, *alias* Bridger, consents, and Margaret Topley of Harrietsham, v., about 28, d. of [blank] Toply, w., who also consents. At Harrietsham or Leeds. Robert Ashley of Sutton Valence, brickmaker, bonds. May 15, 1639.

Bettes, Robert, of Chilham, yeom., widr., and Mary Watson of Selling, v., about 28, d. of Edward Watson, s. p., widow (*sic*), who consents. At Chilham or Molash. Thomas Ellwyn of Cant., g., bonds. June 28, 1644.

Bettes, Roger, of Elmstead, husb., ba., upwards of 25, and Joan Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 23, her friends are all dead, and she now abiding with Thomas Browne, who consents. At same. Nov. 20, 1619.

Bettes, William, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., almost 30, whose father consents, and Ann Legatt, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Legatt of Chilham, husb., who also consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Martin Lariman of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. April 28, 1642

Bevell, John, of Teynham, carpenter, widr., about 27, and Mary Swift, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Swift, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1625.

Beavill, John, of Teynham, carpenter, widr., and Margaret Ely, s. p., w. of

James Ely, late s. p., dec. At same. Anthony Mersh, s. p., carpenter, bonds. March 10, 1634.

Bever, Michael, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 28, and Ann Franklyn, s. p., v., about 23, at her own disposing. At same. Feb. 27, 1637.

Bever, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents and Margaret Kinge, s. p., v., about 23, d. of James Kinge, who also consents, as is testified by Henry Browne, s. p , mariner. At same. Alexander Vunell of Dover, mariner, bonds. Feb. 21, 1639.

Beverstocke, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., collier, widr., and Susan Young of Thanington, spr., about 34, d. of William Young, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Thanington. Oct. 7, 1628.

Beverstock, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 18 or 19, whose parents are dead, and Joan Baker, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are also dead. At same. Nov. 2, 1642. *See* Betherstocke.

Bewtie, James, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 26, and Dorothy Roper, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of Joan Roper, *alias* Powell, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Powell of Faversham, maltster, and William Hills, s. p., mercer, bonds. May 28, 1633.

Beauty, Thomas, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 24, and Mary Croft, w. of Henry Croft, late s. p , dec. At same. William Pemble of Sittingbourne, glazier, bonds. March 13, 1638.

Bickman, Daniel, of Maidstone, thread twister, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Freame, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peters', Cant. John Freame of Maidstone, hempdresser, bonds. Oct. 22, 1625.

Bicknor, John, of Dover, vintner, ba., 24, whose parents are dead, and Frances Drayton, s. p., maiden, 26, whose friends are also dead. At S. James's, in Dover. Aug. 12, 1626.

Bigg, Henry, of Rolvenden, tailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Austen of Benenden, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Rolvenden. July 10, 1632.

Bigg, Henry, of Lynstead, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Downe, s. p., w. of Thomas Doune, late s. p., dec. At Norton. Richard Atkins of Lynstead, butcher, bonds. July 13, 1635.

Bigge, John, of Maidstone, mercer, ba., about 26, and Mary Maplisden, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Edward Maplesden, s. p., g. At Lynton. Allegation made and signed by Jervase Maplis- of Maidstone, g. May 12, 1626.

Bigg, John, of Maidstone, salter, widr., and Sibylla Beacon of Otham, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Otham. George Yonge of Cant., apothecary, bonds. Sept. 16, 1634. *Note.* This allegation is made and signed by George Denly of Maidstone, g.

Bigg, John, of Smarden, husb., widr., and Mary Howlen of Egerton, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Mone of Egerton, yeom., and Thomas Cleggatt of Smarden, husb., bonds. May 11, 1635.

Bigg, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, tailor, ba., about 24, and Lettice Whettoll, s. p., v., about 26, d. of William Whettoll, s. p., labourer, who consents. At same. George Taster of Cant., carpenter, bonds. Nov. 25, 1635.

Bigg, Walter, of Ulcombe, tanner, widr., and Dorothy Aynscombe of Biddenden, w. of [blank] Aynscombe, late s. p., dec. At Lynton. Joseph Tangett of Cant., ironmonger, bonds. Aug. 14, 1639.

Biggs, John, and Ann Withers, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. Nov. 30, 1634.

Bigges, Robert, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Gates, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Gates, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Bigges of East Sutton, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1637.

Bigges, Thomas, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Studdall, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Gabriel Studdall, dec., and Avice, yet living, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Paul Bottle of Throwley, husb., bonds. July 17, 1626.

Bill, John, of St. Pancras in Middlesex, g., widr., about 36, and Jane Francklin of Otham, maiden, about 21, d. of Henry Francklin of Throwley, g., who consents. At Leeds. Allegation made and signed by William Cragg of Leeds, M.A. Ellis Ellis of Otham, *Armiger*, bonds. July 12, 1621.

Billingherstet Norwood. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Billingsley, Nicholas, of Faversham, clerk, M.A., ba., about 26, and Lettice Besbeech, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose friends are dead. At same. Francis Web, clerk, vicar of Upchurch, and Henry Lamb, clerk, rector of Frinstead, bonds. Aug. 3, 1624.

Bills, George, of Maidstone, brewer, ba., about 45, and Maryan Jury, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Samuel Jury, late s. p., dec. At Sutton Valence. Allegation made and signed by James Bills of Maidstone, clothier. Aug. 6, 1622.

Bills, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., widr., about 45, and Agnes Whytinge of Maidstone, v., about 30, d. of one Whitinge, s. p., w., who consents. At B. Monchelsea. Sept. 19, 1627.

Bilting, Richard, of Boughton Blean, seaman, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ann Pope, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Catherine Pope, s. p., w., who consents. At Selling. Ezekiel Maxted of B. Blean, yeom., bonds. Feb. 17, 1643.

Binge, Abraham, of Northbourne, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Kingsford, s. p., v., 24. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Christopher Kingsford of Northbourne, husb., bonds. Feb. 21, 1644.

Bing, Alexander, of St. Alphage, Cant., miller, ba., about 35, and Mary Gill of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 28, d. of John Gill of Folkestone, weaver, who consents. At S. Margaret's. Oct. 10, 1624.

Binge, Andrew, of Monkton, husb., ba., about 31, and Sarah Blechinden of Minster in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of James Blechinden, s. p., carpenter, who consents, as is testified by John Deschampes of S. M. Bredman's, [Cant.], woolcomber. At Monkton.

William Cooper of Cant., ostler, bonds. Feb. 12, 1640.

Bing, Henry, of "Woldton in the diocese of Cant.," yeom., ba., about 24, and Catherine Lad of Cheriton, maiden, about 28, d. of John Lad, s. p., who consents. At Cheriton. Sept. 24, 1625.

Bing, Henry, of Hernhill, husb., ba., about 32, and Susan Hodgekinson, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Robert Hodgkinson, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 15, 1627.

Binge, Henry, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Turner, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joan Turner, s. p., w., who consents by a letter from Mr. John Reader, vicar of Herne. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Croft of Herne, husb., and Daniel Mathew of Swalecliff, husb., bonds. July 24, 1638.

Binge, John, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Barton of Great Chart, v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Mary Barton, *alias* Bret, wife of Henry Brett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Great Chart. Jan. 22, 1627.

Binge, John, of Kingsnorth, yeom., widr., and Joan Lambden of Hothfield, w. of [blank] Lambden, late dec. At Chilham. Robert Bettes of Chilham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 4, 1635.

Binge, John, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Hulkes of Newnham, v., about 21, d. of John Hulkes, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Selling or Boughton Blean. Sept. 21, 1639.

Binge, John, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, whose mother consents, and Margaret Attaway of Elmstead, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1643.

Binge, Richard, of Minster in Thanet, husb., widr., about 40, and Fortune Twyman, of Herne, maiden, about 23, d. of William Twyman, late of Birchington, dec., and now at her own government. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 23, 1619.

Binge, Roger, of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 32, and Luce Thornton, s. p., v., about 38, at her own govt. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Charles

Kego of S. M. Northgate, victualler, bonds. Jan. 18, 1626.

Bynge, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Steueday, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Steueday of Staple, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1619.

Binge, Thomas, of Frindsbury, Rochester diocese, ba., about 31, and Eve Oxenbridge of Ickham, maiden, about 28, d. of Robert Oxenbridge, late of Birchington, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 6, 1623.

Binge, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant., miller, widr., about 34, and Jane Hall of Willesborough, v., about 23, d. of Gregory Hall, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Alphage. Sept. 29, 1624.

Binge, Thomas, of Wingham, miller, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Ann Muzret, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Binge of S.M Northgate, Cant., miller, bonds. May 23, 1614.

Bing, Vincent, of Swalecliff, yeom., widr., and Dorothy Arnold, s. p., w. of Elias Arnold, dec. At same. Thomas Cleybrooke of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. March 9, 1632.

Bing, William, of Ewell, husb., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Dorothy Dilnett, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Robert Dilnett, late s. p., husb., dec. about twelve months since. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1620.

Bing, William, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba , about 25, and Catherine Sanders, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Golding, *alias* Sanders, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Fagge of S. Lawrence, yeom., bonds. May 12, 1631.

Bingham, George, of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 24, and Joan Hulkes of Newnham, v., about 19, d. of John Hulkes, s. p., g., who consents. At Charing. Edward Den of Cant., vintner, bonds. Oct. 15, 1636.

Bingham, George, of S. Martin's, Cant., maltster, widr., and Ann Wilkinson of Lenham, v., about 20 or 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant., or Molash. March 20, 1643.

Bingham, Henry, of Wingham, tailor, ba., about 32, and Ann Browninge, s. p., spr., of the like age. At same. Nov. 20, 1629.

Bingham, Jonas, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Mors, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents. At S. George's, Cant. William Bingham of G. Hardres, husb., bonds. Feb. 2, 1635.

Bingham, Matthew, of Leeds, tailor, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Dann, of Hollingbourne, w., relict of James Dann, late of Harrietsham, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Alexander Fridd of Sutton Valence, husb., and John Collinson of East Sutton, husb., bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

Bingham, Thomas, of Great Hardres, husb , widr., and Margery Seluie, s. p., w. of Thomas Seluie, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1632.

Bingham, William, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., and Susan Richardson, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Susan Richardson, of Cant., w., who consents. At G. Hardres. Thomas Richardson of Cant., g., and William Richardson of Harbledown, tailor, bonds. Feb 22, 1635.

Birch, John, and Joan Pett, of Borden. At same. Feb. 21, 1624.

Birch, John, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Anvill of Preston n. Faversham, v., about 28, d. of Eli Anuill of Stalisfield, who consents. At Preston. Nathaniel Birch of Challock, husb., bonds. Nov. 3, 1632.

Birch, John, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Thomasine Whitehead, s. p., v., about 28, d. of John Whitehead of Selling, tailor, who consents. At Newington n. S. or Halstow. Oct. 13, 1642.

Birchet, Lawrence, of Rainham, fisherman, widr., and Mary Frowd, s. p., v., about 38, d. of [blank] Frowd of Bredhurst, husb., who consents. At Newington n. Sittingbourne. Feb. 28, 1637.

Birchet, Philip, of Godmersham, husb , widr., and Ellen Hills of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage. Dec. 9, 1633.

Birchett, Richard, of Tenterden, mercer, ba., about 30, and Phœbe Wolball, s. p., v., of the like age. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Wolball of Sellinge, g., bonds. June 14, 1632.

Bird (Burd), John, of Loose, husb., and Elizabeth Baily of Frittenden, v. At Loose. April 6, 1619.

Bird, Matthew, of S. Margaret's, Cant., baker, ba., about 25, and Ann Barton of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about, 19, d. of Ann Pising, *alias* Barton. who consents. At Thanington. Aug. 11, 1625.

Bird, William, and Elizabeth Turner, of Charing. At same. March 3, 1631.

Birkett, Matthew, of S. Margaret Atcliffe, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Upton, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of John Upton, s. p., who consents. At same. Oct. 17, 1645.

Birkhened, Richard, of Cant., g., ba., about 24, and Catherine Hughes of Cranbrook, maiden, about 24, d. of Catherine Hughes, *alias* Baytopp, of Tenterden, who is willing, and now abiding with her uncle Sidrach Kemsly of Cranbrook, who is also willing. At Cranbrook. Raphe Johnson, clerk, parson of Crundale, bonds. April 30, 1619.

Birkhened, Richard, of Cant., g., and Elizabeth Harris of Faversham, w. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 10, 1625.

Birkhened, Richard, of Sittingbourne, baker, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Page, s. p., w. of Matthew Page, late s. p., dec. At same, or at Tong or at Minster in Sheppy. Richard Catt of Sittingbourne, cordwainer, bonds. July 1, 1642.

Birkhened, Thomas, of Throwley, maltster, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Jane Tritton, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William Tritton, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Christopher Holloway of Throwley, carpenter, bonds. May 6, 1644.

Birtcher, George, of Biddenden, broadweaver, widr., and Phillida Tomkins, s. p., w. of [blank] Tomkins, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Blush of Biddenden, broadweaver, bonds. July 13, 1631.

Bishopp, Edward, of Parham in Sussex, Esquire, ba., about 22, and Mary Tufton of Hothfield, v., about 19, d. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, s. p., Knight, who consents, as also does Sir Thomas Bishopp, father of the said Edward. At Hothfield. Allegation made and signed by John Viney, clerk, vicar of Westwell. Sept. 10, 1625.

Bishop, Giles, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., widr., 59, and Judith Leedes of Goudhurst, w., about 60, relict of Thomas Leedes, late s. p., dec. At Wittersham, "for that it is within 2 miles of his house." Sept. 12, 1625.

Bishop, Giles, of St. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 25, and Hester Woodland, late s. p., but now of Headcorn, w. of Richard Woodland, late of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., dec. At Headcorn. Aug. 7, 1627.

Bishop, Henry, of Sutton Valence, clothier, ba., about 25, and Frances Acton, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Ann Acton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Stephen Acton, s. p., butcher. At same. Dec. 15, 1625.

Bishop, Henry, of Hunton, tanner, ba., about 28, and Judith Russell of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 18, d. of William Russell, late s. p., dec., and of Elizabeth Russell, w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate. May 18, 1630.

Bishop, John, of Shadoxhurst, hempdresser, ba., about 30, and Mary Allen, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Allen, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Tallis of Cant., cook, bonds. July 8, 1626.

Bishop, John, clerk, M.A., rector of Chillenden, ba., about 38, and Jane Ewell of Barfrestone, maiden, about 22, d. of Mr. Robert Ewell, clerk, rector there, who consents. At Barfreston. Dec. 22, 1627.

Bishop, John, and Sarah Gilham.—Appeared personally Sarah Gilham of Kennington, v., about 24, d. of Richard Gilham, s. p., labourer, who also appeared personally, and gave his consent that his daughter shall marry with John Bishop of Iden in Sussex, ba., about 25. At Kennington. April 18, 1631. *Note.* In the margin and in the Index to Vol. K. this appears as "Gilham et Bishop."

Bishop, John, of Sutton Valence, g., ba., about 23, son of John Bishop, s. p., who consents, and Jane Swift of Hothfield, w. of John Swift, late s. p., dec. At Hothfield. April 19, 1632.

Bishop, John, of Hothfield, g., widr., and Elizabeth Brigden, s. p., v., about 18, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Brigden, *alias* Atherley, now wife of Anthony Atherley, who consents, as is testified, by Thomas Bishop of Little Chart, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 15, 1633.

Bishopp, John, of Shadoxhurst, husb., widr., and Margaret Hills of Ivychurch, w. of John Hills, late dec. At Ivychurch. Edward Fagg of Shadoxhurst, husb., bonds. Aug. 8, 1637.

Bishopp, John, and Agnes Backall, of Benenden. At same. Feb. 5, 1637.

Bishopp, John, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Joan Hughes of Hernhill, v., about 27, d. of Susan Hughes, w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, John Hughes of Boughton Blean. At All Saint's, Cant. William Guelan [or Gnelan] of Cant., tailor, bonds. June 10, 1640.

Bishopp, John, of Iden in Sussex, innkeeper, widr., and Dorothy Laker, of Kennington, v., about 33 or 34, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Peter Batcher of Backby in Sussex, blacksmith, bonds. Dec. 15, 1642. *Note.* There can be no "parish of Backby" in Sussex.

Bishopp, John, of Headcorn, clothier, about 21, son of James Bishopp, s. p., clothier, who makes and signs this allegation, and Mary Moore of Deal, v., about 23, d. of Isabel Swinford, *alias* Moore, s. p., w., who consents. At Headcorn, Smarden or Sutton Valence. Jan. 12, 1643.

Bishop, John, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mary Pulley, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Martha, wife of Thomas Harris, who also consents. At Preston n. Faversham or Ospringe. Dec. 19, 1645.

Bishop, Stephen, of Hunton in the dio. of Rochester, tanner, ba., about 26, and Joan Wells of Biddenden, w. of Thomas Wells, late s. p., dec. At Smarden. Henry Bishop of Hunton, tanner, bonds. May 31, 1634.

Bishop, Stephen, of Biddenden, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Knight, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Henry Knight, s. p., who consents. At Bethersden. Sept. 5, 1639.

Bishop, Thankfull, of Hawkhurst, g., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Sloman, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of William Sloman, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Sept. 22, 1624.

Bishopp, Thomas, of Thanington, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Handvill of Great Hardres, v., about 25, whose mother, [blank] Handvill, consents. At Thanington. June 20, 1626.

Bishop, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, g., ba., about 40, and Alice Hart of Little Chart, w. of Thomas Hart, dec. At Chartham. Stephen Stronge of Chartham, g., bonds. Aug. 21, 1630.

Bishoppenden, Thomas, of Smarden, husb., widr., and Joan Elmestone of Sheldwich, w. of James Elmestone, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Oct. 26, 1637. *Note.* This allegation is crossed out and "vacat" written in the margin.

Bishoppenden, Thomas, of Smarden, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Dennis Tilden, s. p., v., almost 23, d. of Henry Tilden, s. p., broadweaver, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Tilden. At Halden or Bethersden. July 26, 1641.

Bishoppenden, William, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Amy Little of Biddenden, w. of Robert Little, late s. p., tanner, dec. At Biddenden. John Goble of Woodchurch, butcher, bonds. March 4, 1633.

Bisse, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Joan Scott of Faversham, v., about 18, d. of John Scott, s. p., brewer, who consents, and also makes this allegation. At Queenborough. April 19, 1638.

Bissent (Bisant), Richard, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Noble of S. Mary's in the Marsh, v., about 18, whose parents are dead. At S. M. in the Marsh. John Somner of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 18, 1641.

Bissett, Gabriel, of S. Alphage, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Evan Crouch of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Arnold Crouch, who consents. At S. Margaret's. Nov. 7, 1631.

Bissett, John, of S. Peter's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Sarah Higgins, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Dunstan Higgins, late of All Saints', Cant., who, at his going to Scotland, was hereunto consenting. At S. Martin's, Cant. May 16, 1640.

Bix, Ady, of S. Mildred's, Cant., clerk, ba., about 25, and Ann Waller of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Waller, g., dec. At S. M. Magdalene or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1637.

Bix, James, of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., ba., about 28, and Frances Master of S. George's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Giles Master, s. p., g., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Bix of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 27, 1642.

Bix, John, of Bapchild, g., ba., about 22, and Helen Golding of Maidstone, maiden, about 19, d. of Robert Golding, s. p., who consents. At Maidstone. Jan. 12, 1619.

Bix, John, of Bapchild, g., widr., and Elizabeth Steed of Harrietsham, w. of Thomas Steed, late dec. At Bredgar or Bapchild. Nov. 26, 1636.

Bix, Nicholas, of Fordwich, g., ba., about 35, and Martha Ady of Faversham, v., about 25, at her own govt. At S. Michael's, Harbledown, or Faversham. Thomas Bix of Fordwich, *armiger*, bonds. March 6, 1640.

Bix, Nicholas, of Fordwich, g., widr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Benson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. of Richard Benson, Esquire, late dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. John Bankes of S. John's in Thanet, clerk, bonds. March 2, 1645.

Bix, Thomas, of Fordwich, g., ba., about 30, and Ann Rooke, of SS. Cosmus and Damian of the Blean, v., about 20, d. of William Rooke, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1639.

Bix, William, of S. Dunstan's in the [blank] in the city of London, clothworker, ba., about 25, son of Thomas Bix of Faversham, who is willing, and Elizabeth Hamon of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Ralf Hamon, late of Cant., g., dec., and of Benedict Hamon, s. p., her mother, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 14, 1619.

Blackbeech, Robert, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Pawson of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maiden, about 20, d. of Ezekiel Pawson, s. p., grocer, who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Isaac Blackbeech of Sandwich, ironmonger, bonds. Feb. 25, 1624.

Blackberry, John, and Susan Thompson, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. March, 4, 1638.

Blackborne, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., castler, and Jane Sweeting of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. At S. M. Magd. March 29, 1625.

Blackborne, Richard, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 28, and Alice Startup of Lynton, v., about 30, d. of Martin Startup, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Wynne of the city of London, silkdyer, bonds. July 17, 1626.

Blackborne, Stephen, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, kerseymaker, ba., about 24, whose father, Matthew Blackborne, consents, and Jane Millward, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Millward, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Chart n. S.V., or Langley. July 8, 1637.

Blackborne, Stephen, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, kerseymaker, widr., and Margaret Hunt, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Blackborne of Chart n. S. V., tailor, bonds. May 30, 1642.

Blackborne, Thomas, of Allington, husb., widr, and Ann Langrome of Bilsington, w. of Thomas Langrome, late s. p., dec. At Bilsington. William Woodland of Cant., butcher, bonds. June 17, 1635.

Blackford, Jacob, of Folkestone, sailor, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Loveday, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Daniel Loveday, s. p., woollendraper, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Phillipps of S. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., bonds. July 21, 1636. *Note.*—Daniel Loveday, who was present, signed this allegation. His signature, as I read it, is "daellopdell."

Blackmore, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., and Margaret Turner of Headcorn, v., about 22, d. of James Turner, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Norley of Stone, yeom., and John Barling of Ebony, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1633.

Blanche, George, of Rye in Sussex, victualler, widr., about 30, and Catherine Atkins of Hawkhurst, maiden, about 26, d. of Thomas Atkins, s. p., victualler, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Beale, s. p., brazier. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Harrysonn of Rye, beer brewer, bonds. July 16, 1622.

Bland, Henry, of Tong, tallow chandler, widr., and Elizabeth Buckmer, s. p., w. of William Buckmer, late dec. At same. Robert Hall of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Dec. 2, 1636.

Blankert, Francis, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, seaman, ba., about 34, and Catherine Oliver, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Jacob Chrestlen of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. Nov. 20, 1639.

Blankett, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, coverletweaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Taylor of Davington, v., about 30, whose mother, now living at Hernhill, consents, as is testified by Stephen Packman of Davington, g. At Davington. Sept. 12, 1635. *See* Blunket.

Blathericke, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Priscilla Verrier, s. p., spr., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Allegation made by Robert Gill of Dover, cordwainer. Feb. 8, 1633.

Blaxland, Henry, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., about 55, and Ann Bennett, of Sturry, w., about 49, relict of Lawrence Bennett, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Hackington. May 5, 1626.

Blaxland, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 23, and Catherine Archer of Monkton, maiden, about 21, d. of Henry Archer, late s. p., g., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Jane Archer, s. p., w., who consents. At Birchington. July 20, 1624.

Blaxland, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Mary Rose of Chislet, w. of John Rose, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 20, 1630.

Blaxland, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Sibylla Emptage, s. p., w. of Ralph Emptage, late s. p., dec. At same. May 5, 1632.

Blaxland, John, of Minster in Thanet, ba., about 21, and Margery Hobday of Shepherdswell, v., 21 and upwards. At Shepherdswell, Barfreston or Eythorne. Edward Gibbon of Shepherdswell, yeom., bonds. Feb. 8, 1644.

Blaxland et Cobb. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Bleshinden, Richard, of Bethersden, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Holnes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Holnes, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1633.

Blewitt, Stephen, of Kennardington, yeom., widr., and Joan Lason, s. p., v., almost 40. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Richard Elvy of Kennardington, yeom., bonds. June 8, 1646. *See* Bluet.

Blie, Stephen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, tailor, widr., and Margaret Seaman, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Adam White of S. John's Hospital, Cant., bonds. Jan. 18, 1630.

Blight, Henry, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., bricklayer, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Austen of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Austen of Eastry, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by John Blight of S. M. Northgate, father of the said Henry. At Thanington. John Bligh sen., and John Bligh jun., of Cant., bricklayers, bonds. Aug. 20, 1640.

Blincoe, Stephen, of Deal, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Jane Pittock, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Pittock, late s. p., dec., and of Jane Pittock, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1619.

Blinstone, Humphrey, of S. Mary's in Dover, wagoner, widr., and Jane Horne of Northbourne, v., about 24, d. of Jane Horne, s. p., w., who consents by a note under her hand. At S. Mary's in Dover. Reginald Henly of Cant., farrier, and Thomas Sayer, s. p., woolcomber, bonds. March 3, 1642.

Blinstone, William, of Dover, cooper, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Bennet Gilbert, s. p., w. of John Gilbert, late s. p., dec. At Ewell. Humphrey Mantle of Dover, brewer, bonds. Sept. 6, 1632.

Blisse, Richard, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Wade of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 17, d. of Gilbert Wade of Dover, who consents, as is testified by Robert Drue of Dover, g. At S. Andrew's Oct. 15, 1628.

Blith, Thomas, of S. George's, Cant., beer-brewer, ba., about 23, whose father, John Blith, consents, as is testified by John Blith of Cant., bricklayer, brother of the said Thomas, and Mary Eastman of All Saint's, Cant., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Eastman of Cant., collarmaker, bonds. Sept. 11, 1640.

Blondeau, Jacobus, and Jane Monsheau, of S. M. Northgate, Cant. At same. March 24, 1637.

Bloome, John, of Sevenoaks, g., ba., about 24, whose father, George Bloome, consents, and Aphra Meryweather of Barfrestone, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Maidstone. John Hogben of Elham, g., bonds. Aug. 27, 1636.

Blower, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, baker, widr., and Ann Huntresse of Deal, w. of William Huntresse, late s. p., dec. At Deal. Oct. 12, 1633.

Blower, Thomas, of Ratcliffe in Middlesex, shipwright, widr., and Deborah Pilgrim of Pluckley, v., about 20, d. of Abigail Pilgrim, otherwise Wolton, who consents, as is testified by Robert Witt of Egerton. At Pluckley or Smarden. Daniel Chittenden of Cant., clothier, bonds. Nov. 27, 1642.

Blowne, Thomas, of Elham, labourer, ba., about 26, and Susan White, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Edward White, late of Hythe, husb., dec. about 15 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1622.

Bluet, Stephen, of Biddenden, hammer man, and Elizabeth Cleive, s. p., maiden. At same. Jan. 29, 1620. *See* Blewitt.

Blundell, Elias, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Ann Gourly, s. p., w. of Thomas Gourly, late s. p., dec. At same. John Baxley of Dover, innholder, bonds. Sept. 17, 1634.

Blunder, Christopher, of Faversham, bricklayer, widr., and Elizabeth Rolph, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Thurston of Faversham, ironmonger, and Leonard Shaw, s. p., collarmaker, bonds. Jan. 24, 1638.

Blunket, Marshe, of Folkestone, glazier, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Joan Woodland of Hythe, v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her aunt, Margaret Hunt, w., who consents. At Hythe. Sept. 25, 1633.

Bluncket, Marshe, of Dover, widr., about 25, and Elizabeth Hilton of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead At S. Mildred's. John Bix, senior, of Cant., g., bonds. June 14, 1636. *See* Blankett.

Boade, John, of Chart n. Sutton, husb., ba., about 29, and Mary Greensted, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Greenstead of Sutton Valence, broadweaver, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1632.

Bode, William, of Davington, g., ba., about 22, and Dorothy Cobbs of Lynstead, v., about 20, d. of Mary Cobbs, s. p., w., who consents. At Teynham. Feneux Edwardes of Faversham, g., and John Stone of Lynstead, clerk, bonds. Sept. 24, 1640.

Boadle, *See* Bodle.

Boatman, Henry, of Sandwich, grocer, ba.. about 21, and Sylvestra Lawse, s. p., v., 17 and upwards, d. of Henry Lawse, s. p., innholder, who consents. At Staple. John Boteman of Sandwich, clerk, and Robert Hughes of Cant , cordwainer, bonds. May 12, 1646.

Boddy, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Norrington, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Edward Norrington, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Francis Martin of Dover, glover. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 12, 1636.

Bode. *See* Boade.

Bodle, Alexander, of River, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Morris, s. p., w. of [blank] Morris, late s. p., weaver, dec. At same. Feb. 7, 1637.

Boadle, Anthony, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 25, and Barbara Taylor , s. p., v., of the same age, d. of [blank] Taylor of Hernhill, w., who consents. At Faversham. "Judios" Ferrers of Faversham, linendraper, bonds. July 16, 1633.

Bodle, Anthony, of Dover, g., widr., and Joan Jefford, s. p., w. of Robert Jefford, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff or River. John Marrable of S. Dunstan's, Cant., baker, bonds. Aug. 29, 1639.

Bodle, Thomas, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., and Ann Kitchin of Leeds, w. of John Kitchin, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. Richard Hodges of Maidstone, yeom., bonds. March 10, 1634.

Bodle, William, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 31, and Jane Turner, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1628.

Bodle, William, of Headcorn, clothier, widr., and Mary Dawson of Pluckley, w. of Thomas Dawson, late s. p., dec. At Pluckley. Nov. 22, 1633.

Bodle, William, of Stalisfield, yeom., widr., and Mary Shilling, s. p., spr., about 40, whose parents are dead. At Stalisfield or Throwley. Oct. 31, 1640. *See* Budle.

Bolden, Simon, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 29, and Martha Rucke of Boughton Blean, v., about 24, d. of Cyriac Rucke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, William Rucke, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1629.

Bolland, Robert, of Ivychurch, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Hopper, s. p , w., about 35, relict of Thomas Hopper, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 22, 1624.

Bollen, Daniel, of S. George's, Cant., clerk, and Phœbe Gaunt, s. p. At same. June 11, 1633.

Bolsar, Richard, the younger, of Wootton, weaver, ba., about 22, son of Richard Bolsar the elder, who consents, and Christian Neame of Lyminge, v., about 20, d. of widow Neame, s. p., who also consents. At Wootton. Allegation made and signed by Mr. Samuel Carington, clerk, parson of Wootton, and Mr. Thomas Richardson, Notary Public. July 14, 1640.

Bolton, James, of Sittingbourne, and Mary Wattes of Kingsdown, v. At Kidgsdown. Feb. 3. 1623. *See* Bowlton.

Bond, John, of Rodmersham, yeom., widr., and Jane Bankes of Sutton Valence, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Bond of Borden, husb., bonds. May 16, 1639.

Bonde, Richard, "Parson of Frittenden, clerk," ba., about 38, and Alice Bathurst of Staplehurst, w., about 37, relict of Thomas Bathurst, late s. p., dec. At Frittenden. Nov. 2, 1620.

Bond, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., ba., about 25, and Mary Pollard of Woodnesborough, v., about 20, d. of William Pollard, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Lawrence Pollard of Woodnesborough, yeom., bonds. Aug. 2, 1630.

Bond, Thomas, of Borden, yeom., widr., and Margaret Polley of Rodmersham, w. of William Polly, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Allen of Milstead, carpenter, bonds. Aug. 8, 1642.

Bonham, Mr. George, M.A., clerk, vicar of Hollingbourne, ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Wilcock, s. p., v., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Allegation made by William Arundell, s. p., yeom., and Leonard Browne, one of the Procurators of this Court. Aug. 12, 1640.

Bonham, John, of Tenterden, bricklayer, ba., about 20, son of Thomas Bonham, late of Woodchurch, husb., dec., and Alice Bunce of Tenterden, maiden, about 22, d. of William Bunce of Mayfield in Sussex, dec., now at her own govt. At Halden. Sept. 17, 1621.

Bonnard, Roger, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Cage, s. p., relict of [blank] Cage, late of S. Stephen's [Hackington], dec. At All Saint's, Cant. Thomas Bing of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., and Richard Bonnar of S. Lawrence in T., tailor, bonds. April 2, 1637.

Bonner, William, of Eastry, mariner, ba., about 28, and Ann Paramore, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Joshua Paramore, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Sept. 26, 1642.

Bonnyar, William, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Bishop of Sutton Valence, maiden, about 20, d. of John Bishop, s. p., who consents. At Leeds. Oct. 20, 1619.

Boorder, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Wiley, s. p., w. of Richard Wiley, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Boorder of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, bonds. Sept. 30, 1634.

Boorder, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, and Ann Stowe of St. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Ann Stowe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Bucke, parish clerk of St. Margaret's, Cant. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Tucke of Cant., tobacco-pipemaker, bonds. March 16, 1640.

Boorman (Boreman), Hugh, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cordwinder, ba., about 26, and Sarah Dowle of Ospringe, maiden about 22, whose parents are dead. At Milton. June 4, 1625.

Boorman, James, of Deal, husb., widr., about 65, and Susan Sweet, s. p., w., about 30, relict of William Sweet, late s. p., ship-carpenter, dec. At All Saints,' Cant. April 21, 1625.

Boureman, James, of Deal, victualler, widr., about 60, and Mary Tobatt, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Thomas Tobatt, s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 14, 1627.

Boorman, Richard, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 36, and Dorothy Godden, of Deptling, w. of Thomas Godden, late s. p., dec. At Stockbury. Sept. 29, 1637.

Booreman, Stephen, of Sholden, husb., ba,, about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Cheeseman, s. p., spr., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Marsh, and Jacobus Rogers, of Sholden, yeomen, bonds. March 4, 1639.

Boorne. *See* Bourne.

Booth, Fardinando, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, and Elizabeth Hughes, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Richard Hughes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Turner of Dover, innholder. At S. Mary's in D. John Whetston of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 6, 1639.

Booth, John, of Bapchild, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Stokes, s. p., w. of Simon Stokes, late of Tong, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Schelomon Bowell of Tong, and Arthur Pordage, s. p., yeomen, bonds. Sept. 24, 1640.

Borden, John, of Cranbrook, and Joan Hooker of Lenham. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1628.

Borden, William, of Headcorn, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Bills, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Bills, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1625.

Borden, William, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., widr., about 36, and Ellen Hammon of Staplehurst, w. of William Hammon, late s. p., dec. At Staplehurst. Thomas Shindler of Cant., yeom., bonds. Nov. 20, 1635.

Borden, William, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Olphey of Benenden, w. of Edmund Olphey, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1641.

Borton, George, of Pluckley, miller, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Phillpott, s. p., maiden, above 21, d. of Robert Phillpott, s. p., clothier, dec. about 10 years since, and now abiding with her mother, Alice Phillpott, w., who consents, as is testified by Jervis Harris, s. p., weaver. At Bethersden. July 12, 1621.

Bosly, Robert, of Buckland n. Dover, husb., widr., and Ann Matcham of Coldred, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Timothy Wraight of Buckland, yeom., and Richard Badgeant of Charlton, husb., bonds. May 30, 1639.

Bosley [or Botley], Thomas, of Sheldwich, yeom., widr., and Katherine Frend, s. p., w. of Robert Frend, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Clement Rolfe of Swingfield, yeom., bonds. Jan. 10, 1660.

Bosworth, John, of S. Stephen's n. Cant., wagoner, ba., about 27, and Joan Sluce of S. Dunstan's, Cant.,

"a widow, the relict" of Henry Sluce, s. p., husb, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1619.

Botley, Thomas. *See* Bosley, Thomas.

Bottinge, James, of Cranbrook, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Joan Leafe, s. p., w. of James Leafe, late s. p., dec. At Benenden or Smarden. Allegation made and signed by Alexander Graye of Cranbrook, fellmonger. Oct. 11, 1639.

Botting, Jonas, of Cranbrook, cordwainer, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Theodosia Wells, s. p., w. of John Wells, late of "Brenchesley," husb., dec. At Cranbrook. March 26, 1642.

Bottinge, Richard, of Cranbook, clothier, ba., about 28, whose father, Jonas Botting, consents, and Elizabeth Groue of Hawkhurst, v., about 28, d. of Charles Groue, s. p., who also consents. At Headcorn. Thomas Peters of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. Aug. 6, 1638.

Botton. *See* Bouton.

Bouge, Philip.—*See* Bushie, Philip, June 30, 1641.

Boughtill, Henry, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., widr., and Alice Weyman, s. p., v., about 23, d of Nicholas Weyman, late of Kingsnorth, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 1, 1638. *See* Bowtill.

Boughton, David, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Margaret Brett, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Edward Brett, late s. p., dec., and of Mildred Brett, s. p., his widow, who consents, as is testified by her son, Richard Brett, s. p., yeom. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 4, 1632.

Boughton, David, of Elham, yeom., widr., and Margaret Allison, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Allison, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Anthony Browne of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1641.

Boughton, Henry, of Elham, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Edmund Boughton, s. p., yeom., consents, and Elizabeth Field, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Field, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1632.

Boughton, Hugh, of Sandwich, grosser, ba., 24 and upwards, and Susan Wise, s. p., w. of William Wise, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 15, 1629.

Boughton, John, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 50, and Dorothy Tayler of Chillenden, w. of Francis Tayler, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1630. *See* Bouton.

Bouleing, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., widr., and Catherine Maxted, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Martha, the wife of Thomas Lott of Boughton Blean, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nicholas Ethelbury of B. Blean, husb., bonds. July 26, 1641.

Boult, Robert, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Hedge, s. p., w. of George Hedge, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. Thomas LLoyd of Dover, g., bonds. Aug. 17, 1631.

Bound, Nicholas, of Reculver, butcher, and Frances Glew, s. p., v. At same. March 22, 1622.

Bourchier, Francis, of the City of London, g., ba., about 27, and Bridget Brooke of Lynstead, relict of John Brooke, late s. p., dec. At Patrixbourne or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Robertes of Patrixbourne, *armiger*, and Francis Plommer of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. Dec. 4, 1660.

Bourne (Boorne), Christopher, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Jane Young, s. p., v., 19 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of John Young, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Boorne, s. p., yeom. At Staplehurst. May 20, 1641.

Bourne, Freegift, of Frittenden, yeom., widr., and Rebecca Tilden of Tenterden, w. of Samuel Tilden, late, s. p., dec. At Halden. April 3, 1632.

Bourne, Freegift, of Frittenden, yeom., widr., and Martha Waters, s. p., w. of John Waters, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Buckherst of Frittenden, and Francis Norman of Salehurst [in Sussex], yeomen, bonds. April 11, 1638.

Boorne, George, of Molash, yeom., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Norman, s. p., w. of Matthew Norman, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Nov. 26, 1628.

Bourne, James, of Staplehurst, yeom., widr., and Susan Burges of Maidstone, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Maidstone. Richard Pinar of Gravesend, yeom., bonds. March 4, 1636.

Boorne, John, of Birchington, husb., widr., about 27, and Abigail Yearner, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of [blank] Yearner late of "Spackshill in Suffolk," clerk, dec., and now servant unto Mr. Henry Crispe of Birchington, g., who is willing. At Birchington. May 28, 1619. [*Note.* Spackshill=Spexhall.]

Bourne, John, of Gray's Inn, London, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Dorothy Godfrey of Wye, v., about 18, d. of Richard Godfrey, s. p., g., who consents. At Wye, Elmstead or Hastingleigh. Edward Berry of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. Dec. 6, 1641.

Bourne, Matthew, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 38, and Bridget Spillet of Challock, w. of Nicholas Spillet, late s. p., dec. At Challock. Robert Love of Challock, tailor, bonds. June 13, 1634.

Boorne, Nicholas, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 24, and Bethulia Sharpe, s. p , maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Sharpe, late s. p., g., dec. At S. M. Bredman's Cant. June 13, 1623.

Bourne, Richard, of Hoath in the parish of Reculver, husb., ba., 25, and Ann Bather of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of Ann Bather, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Boyman of S. Peter's in Thanet, baker. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 16, 1634.

Boorne, Richard, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, turner, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joan Tayler, w., who consents. At same. Nov. 16, 1635.

Boorne, Thomas, of Dodington, yeom., and Elizabeth Cheney of Milstead, v. At Milstead. John Cheney, brother of Eliz., alleges that he has the consent of her parents. John Chency of Bridge, g., bonds. April 6, 1619.

Bourne, Thomas, of Herne, carpenter, ba., about 25, whose father, Jacobus Bourne, s. p., husb., consents, and Mary Swift, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Fairman of Herne, carpenter, bonds. June 7, 1630.

Bourne, William, of Dodington, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Duke of Maidstone, v., about 21, whose parents are dead, as is testified by William Baker of Hollingbourne. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 29, 1628.

Bourne, William, of Nackington, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father consents, and Ann Cheshire, s. p., spr., about the like age, d. of William Cheshire of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. May 12, 1636.

Bouton (Botton), Peter, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, tailor, widr., and Susan Hills, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Philip Warriner of Cant., mason, bonds. June 29, 1638. *See* Boughton.

Bovier, John, of Graveney, husb., ba., 22, and Alice Loue, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Stephen Bouier of Graveney, yeom., father of John, bonds. July 9, 1633.

Bovier, John, of Graveney, husb., widr., and Mary Ewell, s. p., v., about 29, d. of [blank] Bing, w., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Stephen Bovier, "eius pater," and Edward Johnson of Cant., joiner, bonds. May 19, 1636.

Bovier, Stephen, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., about 50, and Mary Pettit of Faversham, maiden, about 32. At Minster in Thanet. Sept. 19, 1627.

Bowbanck, George, of Lenham, shoemaker, ba., about 33, and Agnes Carpenter, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Milstead. March 22, 1627.

Bowbanck, John, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 44, and Elizabeth Strait, s. p., w. of Gilbert Strait, late s. p., dec. Abraham Parkes of Queenborough, seaman, bonds. July 13, 1642.

Bowbanke, Robert, of Stourmouth, yeom., widr., and Martha Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 28, d. of the widow Norwood there, who consents. At Stourmouth. Dec. 9, 1636.

Bowden, Edward, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Usborne, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Usborne, late of Staplehurst, tanner, dec., and now at the disposing of her brother, Thomas Usborne of Staplehurst, who is to pay the said Mary her portion, and who consents to this marriage, as is affirmed by the oath of Richard Lyford of Newington aforesaid, yeom. At Newington. May 5, 1624.

Bowden, Simon, of Dover, ba., about 23, and Susan Kirton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Eleazar Kirton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Hayward, s. p., tailor. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 12, 1637.

Bowell, Christopher, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Eliza Allen, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. David Bowell of Tong, yeom., bonds. Oct. 10, 1633.

Bowell, John, of Bredgar, yeom., ba., about 24, and Rebecca Barlinge of Iwade, v., 20, d. of Rebecca Barlinge, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by James Tonge of Bobbing, g. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 9, 1628.

Bowell, William, of Tong, husb., ba., 24, son of David Bowell, s. p., yeom., and Mary Harris of Great Chart, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Harris, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now in the govt. of her brother, John Harris, s. p., who, with David Bowell aforesaid, consents. At Rodmersham. Jan. 28, 1621.

Bowen, John, of S. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, mariner, ba., about 25, and Ann Eastes of Deal, v., about 24, d. of Ann Eastes, s p., w., who consents. At Northbourne. Jacobus Pacten of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 13, 1644.

Bower, Andrew, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer, ba., about 25, and Susan Fagge of Folkestone, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Stodmarsh. William Warren and John Pannell, of Cant., shoemakers, bonds. Nov. 20, 1639.

Bowlding, Robert, of Crundale, yeom., widr., about 44, and Dorothy Cock, s. p., spr., about 29, d. of John Cock, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Ralph Johnson of Crundale, clerk, bonds. July 3, 1622.

Bowlton, John, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Terry of Preston n. Faversham, w. of Lawrence Terry, late s. p., husb., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Simon Walton of Faversham, maltman, bonds. April 1, 1628. *See* Bolton.

Bowser, John, of Stowting, yeom., ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ralph Goldsmith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Paul Country of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. [24 or 25], 1630.

Bowtill, Henry, of Hythe, "grosier," and Sarah Spicer of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Spicer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Newington. April 28, 1631. *See* Boughtill.

Bow-water, Henry, of Sittingbourne, chapman, widr., and Mary Flood of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of William Flood, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. William Payne of Cant., chapman, bonds. Dec. 29, 1645.

Bowyer, Gilbert, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Sparepoint, s. p., v., of the like age, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Spice of Elmstead, weaver, bonds. Nov. 29, 1636.

Boxer, Salmon, of Marden, yeom., widr., about 26, "and at his own govt.," and Mary Hammon of Staplehurst, v., about 25, d. of Andrew Hammon, s. p., who consents. At Benenden, because their parents have..appointed many friends to meet them there. June 10, 1626.

Boycot (Boicot), Jacobus, and Joan Simons, of S. Nicholas Atwade. At same. Feb. 4, 1629.

Boyd, William, of S. George's, Southwark, Surrey, glazier, widr., and Eleanor Lenton of Wingham, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Lenton of S. Mary Overyes in Southwark, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Hewes of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. May 3, 1642.

Boykin, Josias, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Catherine

Harris, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Peter Harris, s. p., brewer, who consents. At same. Edward White of Cant., innholder and cordwainer, bonds. April 6, 1636.

Boynes, Robert, of Deal, shipcarpenter, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Clarke, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of John Clarke, late of Sholden, husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At Deal. July 7. 1624. *Note.* He signed the allegation "Robert Byus."

Boys, Alexander, of Holy Cross, Cant., grocer, widr., and Joan Lilly, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Petham. William Kennet of Cant., grocer, bonds. May 23, 1639.

Boys, Edward, of Nonington, *miles*, and Catherine Hamon of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Feb. 18, 1619.

Boys, Edward, the elder, of Goodnestone, g., widr., about 40, and Ann Warren of Dover, w., about 38, relict of John Warren, late of Ripple, g., dec. about 7 years since. At Great Mongeham. May 17, 1621.

Boys, Edward, of Goodnestone, n. Wingham, g., ba., about 31, and Mary Gason of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 28, relict of John Gason, late s. p., g., dec. At S. George's, Cant. April 29, 1626.

Boys, Edward, of Bettishanger, Esquire, widr., and Elizabeth Kelke of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of Edward Kelke, dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. July 2, 1630.

Boys, Edward, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, Esquire, widr., and Mary Foach of Bekesbourne, w. of John Foach, late of Ash, g., dec. At Bekesbourne. Aug. 6, 1632.

Boys, Edward, of Willesborough, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Sanderson of Ashford, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Willesborough, Kingsnorth or Elmstead. John Sturton of Ashford, g., bonds. June 15, 1646.

Boys, John, of Goudhurst, Esquire, ba., about 27, son of Edward Boys, s. p., Esquire, who consents, and Luce Denn of Hackington, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Hackington. Thomas Stocket of Hackington, *armiger*, bonds. March 8, 1633.

Boys, John, of Wingham, g., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Parbo of Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Edmund Parbo, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. May 31, 1636.

Boys, Richard, of Redrife [Rotherhithe] in Surrey, grocer, ba., about 23, and Margaret Hughesson of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 20, d. of James Hughesson, s. p., merchant, who consents, as is testified by Susan Dugdill [she signed "dugdall"] of S. James's in Dover, sister of the said Margaret. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1623.

Boys, Thomas, of Elmstead, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Allcocke of Willesborough, v., about 19, d. of John Allcock, s. p., g., who consents. At Sevington. Oct. 23, 1624.

Boys, Thomas, of Otterden, carpenter, ba., about 28, whose father, Thomas Boys of Harrietsham, consents, and Elizabeth Croocher of Otterden, v., about 22, d. of William Croocher, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Otterden. May 25, 1641.

Boys, William, of Charing, miller, ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Boys, consents, and Margaret Insent, s. p., w. of William Insent, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Kinge of Pluckley, yeom., and William Reynoldes of Kennington, miller, bonds. July 29, 1644.

Boys, William, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Pickard of Biddenden, v., about 28, d. of Anthony Pickard, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's [or S. M. Bredin's], Cant. John Bentley of Pluckley, tailor, and John Willes of Cant., clothier, bonds. Aug. 11, 1645.

Brabson, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., gardener, ba., about 27, whose father, Thomas Brabson of Sturry, consents, and Mary Barnicle of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23 or 24, d of [blank] Barnicle of Dover, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Bucke of Cant., tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Brabson of Sturry, "garner," bonds. Feb. 14, 1638.

Brackenbury, Stephen, of Brenzet, husb., widr., about 27 [or 47], and

Ann Farley, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Farley of Charing, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 20, 1625.

Bradd, Thomas, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Isabel Stephenson, s. p., v., about 37. At same. Aug. 30, 1630.

Brad, William, of Shadoxhurst, collier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ursula Pelland of Woodchurch, spr., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1630.

Bradfeild, George, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Morris, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Nathaniel Besbeech, s. p., g., and Richard Harris, s. p., husb , bonds. June 29, 1639.

Bradford, John, of Boughton Blean, tailor, ba., 30 and upwards, and Margaret Hawyes, s. p., w. of Thomas Hawys, late s. p., dec. At Chilham because his friends will meet him there at his wedding. Feb. 6, 1627.

Bradford, William, of St. Patricks [St. Petrox] in Devonshire, trumpeter, widr., about 45, and Susan Christopher of S. James's in Dover, w., about 40, relict of George Christopher, late of Dover, dec. At S. James's. Nov. 17, 1619.

Bradford, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, widr., 50 and upwards, and Margaret Peirs, s. p., w., about 60, relict of John Peirs, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 16, 1625.

Bradley, William, of Frinstead, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Hutchin of Otterden, v., about 18, d. of Hugh Hutchin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Otterden. Feb. 27, 1634.

Bradshaw, Edward, of Tenterden, g., ba., about 32, whose parents are dead, and Ann Watiers, s. p., relict of one John Waters, late s. p., dec. At Wittersham. April 14, 1638.

Bradshaw, John, of Littlebourne, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Wilson of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 40, relict of Richard Wilson, late s. p., dec. At Faversham. Richard Inge of Cant., clerk, bonds. Aug. 1, 1627.

Bragge, George, of Cant., vintner, widr., and Margaret Redwood of Dover, v., about 23, d. of Theophilus Redwood, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Edward Ward of Cant., g. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1628.

Bragge, John, of St. Andrew's in Holborn, London, g., ba., about 27, and Mary Scott of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 17, d. of Thomas Scott, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Thanington. Thomas Weekes of S. Alphage, Cant., mercer, bonds. May 24, 1634.

Brailsford, Luke, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., widr., and Sarah Fagge, s. p., w. of George Fagge, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 11, 1631.

Braines, James, of Dover, bricklayer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Harris, s. p., spr., about 19, d. of Peter Harris, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents, as is testified by John Gilbert of S. Dunstan's, yeom. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Edmondes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Sept. 3, 1642.

Brainforth, Thomas, of Kennington, g., ba , about 23, whose mother consents, and Susan Gimber of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 25 or 26, whose parents are dead. At Newington n. S. or Milton n. S. Robert Hamadge of S. Paul's, Cant., embroiderer, bonds. Feb. 11, 1642.

Brames, Arnold, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 27, and Joan Harflet of Bekesbourne, v., about 21, d. of Walter Harflet, s. p., who consents. At Bekesbourne. Paul Pettit of Cant., g., bonds. April 15, 1631. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Arnold Braems.

Brames, Arnold, of Dover, merchant, widr., and Elizabeth Digges of Chilham, v. d. of Sir Dudley Digges, s. p., Knight, who consents. At Chilham. Thomas Harfleet of Bekesbourne. *armiger*, bonds. Aug. 16, 1636. *Note.* This allegation also is signed "Arnold Braems."

Brames, Jacob, of Dover, Esquire, widr., about 27, and Mercy Harflet of Bekesbourne, v., about 18, d. of Walter Harflete, s. p., g , who consents. At Bekesbourne. April 5, 1624.

Branch, Henry, of Harty, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Pemble of Egerton, w., about 40, relict of one Pemble, late dec. At Lenham, "it

beinge their way from Egerton to Harty, and Mr. Fox, minister there, is the widowes especiall frend and acquaintance of hers, and one that doth desire to marry her." Richard Justice of Cant., plumber, bonds. Nov. 3, 1627.

Brander, John, of Wye, cordwinder, ba., about 21, son of John Brander, s. p., cordwinder, who consents, and Avis Clarke of Chilham, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Clarke, s. p., cordwinder, dec. about 5 years since, and now at her own govt. At Petham, by reason that John Mutton of Petham intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." April 10, 1623.

Brandford, John, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Gyer, s. p. At Ashford. April 29, 1620.

Branford, William, of Challock, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Wanstall, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Wanstall, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 18, 1625.

Branker, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 24, and Alice Fowler of S. Alphage, Cant., v., 20, d. of James Fowler, s. p., baker, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Branker, of Cant., linen-draper. At S. Alphage. Nov. 29, 1634.

Branker, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, widr., and Catherine Brooke of Maidstone, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Brooke, s. p., haberdasher, who consents, as is testified "by Mary Coote, wife of John Coote of Cant., innholder, upon his oath." At Rainham. March 3, 1637.

Brasey, William, of Mersham, linen weaver, ba., about 26, and Ann Clement, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Ephraim Ponnott of Mersham, yeom., bonds. June 28, 1627.

Brasier (Braysier), John, of Fordwich, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Page of Harrietsham, maiden, about 22, d. of Christopher Page, s. p., rippier, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Meddowes of Cant., carpenter. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 28, 1621.

Brasier, Thomas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Barbara Omer, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Andrew Omer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Preston n. Wingham. June 4, 1632.

Brasser, James, of Reculver, husb., ba., about 33, and Margaret de le Plewick, of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Mondaine Plewick, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Isaac Secadine of Reculver, husb. At Reculver. Aug. 14, 1640.

Brattle, Thomas, of Goudhurst, sickle-maker, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Brattle, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Brattle, s. p., clothier, who consents, as is testified by George Besbitch, s. p., clothier. At same. May 17, 1622.

Bray, Charles of Molash, clerk, B.D., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Dale of the Precincts of Rochester cathedral, maiden, about 16, d. of Christopher Dale, B.D., and Prebendary there, who consents. At Boxley. Robert Bray, curate, of Molash, bonds. Aug. 21, 1627.

Bray, John, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., widr., about 34, and Margaret James of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 36, whose friends are all dead. At S. Paul's. Nov. 20, 1624.

Bray, Simon, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Whitehead of Folkestone, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Whitehead, late of the city of London, dec. about 3 years since, and now at her own govt. At Folkestone. Oct. 30, 1622.

Brayles, Thomas, of Iwade, yeom., widr., about 45, and Joan Morgane of Upchurch, w., about 45, relict of William Morgan, late s. p., dec. At Upchurch. Sept. 8, 1625.

Breach, Sylvester, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 35, and Joan Ingram of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of William Ingram and Margaret Ingram, s. p., who consent. At S. Paul's. Feb. 8, 1624.

Bread, Edward, of Seasalter, sailor, ba., about 30, and Jane Collins of Whitstable, v., about 21, d. of [blank] Collins of S. John's in Thanet, who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. Andrew Bread of Whitstable, sailor,

and John Cruiso of Seasalter, carpenter, bonds. Feb. 9, 1635.

Bread, Thomas, of Whitstable, sailor, ba., about 25, and Ellen May, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas May, late of Chislet, dec., and of Margaret May, *alias* Greene, wife of Alexander Greene of Seasalter, which Margaret consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1633.

Bread, Thomas of Whitstable, sailor, widr., and Martha Colwell, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Margery Colwell, *alias* Croydon, late s. p., and now of London, who consents. At Whitstable. Anthony Cooper of Whitstable, yeom., and Jacobus Genvey de le Gray Friers, Cant., victualler, bonds. March 20, 1636.

Breakspear (Braxpeere), Thomas, of Watton in Hertfordshire, tanner, ba., about 42, and Margaret Whale of S. George's, Cant., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Milton n. Cant. Thomas Jackson, clerk, rector of S. George's, Cant., bonds. March 5, 1633.

Brenchlie, Richard, of Chilham, and Mary Seath, s. p. At same. May 31, 1620.

Brett, Charles, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Mary Dukar, s. p., w. of William Dukar, late s. p., dec. At same. Edward Yonge, s. p., *ar*[*miger*], bonds. Oct. 13, 1640.

Brett, Giles, of Elham, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Pilcher of Barham, v., about 19, whose mother, Lydia Pilcher, *alias* Symons, now wife of Lawrence Symons, s. p., consents. At Barham. July 25, 1625.

Brett, Henry, of Great Chart, yeom., widr., about 46, and Mary Barton of Mersham, w., about 46, relict of Thomas Barton, late of Woodchurch, yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1621.

Brett, James, of Beauxfield, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mildred Hughes of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 24, d. of John Hughes of Elham, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Homewood of Coldred, yeom., and Thomas Brett of Sutton, tailor, bonds. March 19, 1631.

Brett, John, of Allington, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Hope of Kingsnorth, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Hope, s. p., husb, who consents. At Kingsnorth. Aug. 1, 1625.

Brett, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 24, son of Gregory Brett, s. p., who consents, and Margaret Glover, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother, Jane Glover, w., consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Benjamin Wells of Wye, kerseymaker, and Robert Downe, s. p., grocer, bonds. June 18, 1633.

Brett, John, of Ashford, butcher, ba., about 25, and Ann Baker of Newchurch, v., about 18, whose mother consents, as is testified by Andrew Wildes of Newchurch, yeom. At Newchurch. April 28, 1636.

Brett, John, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Terry of Midley, w. of Nicholas Terry, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Brett of Snave, Jurat, and Stephen Hudson of Warehorne, cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 7, 1636.

Brett, John, of S. Margaret Atcliff, yeom., widr., and Ann Church of S. Nicholas Atwade, w. of Roger Church, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1644.

Brett, Nicholas, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 31, and Alice Brooke of Woodnesborough, maiden, about 28, d. of Reymund Brooke, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1622.

Bret, Richard, of Willesborough, shoemaker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Mellow, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Lawrence Mellow, s. p., shoemaker, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1623. *Note.* This allegation immediately precedes one dated Sept. 29, 1623.

Brett, Richard, of Ashford, fellmonger, ba, about 30, and Margaret Spicer of Shadoxhurst, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Shadoxhurst. May 27, 1628.

Brett, Richard, of Ashford, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt, and Jane Stedman, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents. At Boughton Aluph. John Spackman of Ashford, husb., bonds. April 9, 1636.

Brett, Richard, of Charing, butcher, ba., about 24, and Ann Hutchen, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Zachary Hutchen, s. p., tailor, who consents. "In the parish church or chapel of Challock." April 9, 1645.

Brett, Robert, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Mary Foord of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of William Forde of Bridge, yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Kempe of Great Chart, husb. At Boughton Aluph. Nov. 17, 1620.

Brett, Robert, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Mary Upton of S. Margaret Atcliff, v., about 19, d. of John Upton, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Atcliff. Oct. 10, 1637.

Brett, Thomas, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Susan Wood of Godmersham, maiden, about 21, d. of Lewes Wood, late s. p., yeom., dec., at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1621.

Brett, Thomas, of Great Chart, maltster, ba., about 40, and Joan Pemmer, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Richard Pemmer, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Woodchurch, because Mr. Redeemed Compton, curate there, intendeth to bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Oct. 14, 1623.

Brett, Thomas, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 29, and Susan Cadwell of Rolvenden, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Cadwell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Binge of G. Chart, g. At Rolvenden. June 7, 1628.

Brett, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 27, and Joan Cooke, s. p., v., 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Robert Springett, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb., 13, 1632.

Brett, Thomas, of Chart, yeom., widr., and Persis Tayler of Biddenden, v., about 38, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Tayler of Biddenden, g., and George Kadwell of Rolvenden, g., bonds. May 30, 1639.

Brett, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 30, son of Percival Brett, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Elizabeth Polin of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Richard Polin, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. John's in Thanet. Jan. 23, 1639.

Brett, Thomas, of Snave, yeom., ba., 19 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Brett, s. p., g., consents, as is testified by William Bateman of Eastbridge, yeom., and Ruth King of Snave, w. of Richard King, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Snave. Oct. 10, 1640.

Brett, William, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 24, "in the presence of his father consenting," and Jane Ware of Aldington, maiden, about 23, d. of Susan Ware, *alias* Kennard, wife of John Kennard, of Aldington, who also consents. At Aldington. Percival Brett and George Fynch "de Crundale, yeom.," bonds. May 27, 1637.

Breverton, [Brewerton in the margin but he signed Brurton], Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Judith Dawkes, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Dawkes, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Stone, s. p., mariner. At same. Patrick Masters of the city of London, merchant, bonds. Dec. 1, 1625.

Brewer, John, of the city of London, Citizen and Grosser, ba., 28, and Mary Groue of the Precincts of S. Gregory's, Cant., v., d. of Ralph Groue, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Groue, s. p., g. At the Hospital Church of S. John, without Northgate, Cant. Francis Groue of the city of London, grosser, bonds. Sept. 26, 1629.

Brewer, William, of Ditton, g., ba., about 27, and Dorothy Haward of Faversham, maiden, about 21, whose parents are dead. At Faversham or Preston n. Faversham. Fremlyn Willoughby of Sandling, and Thomas Willoughby of West Malling, gn., bonds. June 21, 1625.

Brewerton. *See* Breverton.

Brewster (Breuster), Henry, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 18 or 19, whose father, Thomas Breuster, consents, and Susan Lowd, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Lowd, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 8, 1642.

Brewster, James, of Tong, g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Batcheler of Kingsdown, v., about 16, d. of George Batcheler of Eythorne, g., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Batcheler,

clerk, rector of Kingsdown. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 1, 1641.

Brewster, John of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Brewster, consents, and Ann Burton of Eastling, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Burton, s. p., who also consents. At Otterden. Sept. 23, 1639. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Thomas Barton." The two forms were often used to designate the same person or the same family.

Brewton, John, of Halstow, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Clarke, s. p , w., about 26, relict of Jacob Clarke, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Bruton of Rainham, husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1627.

Briant. *See* Bryant.

Brice, Andrew, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 32, and Mary Coleman, s. p., relict of Richard Coleman, late s. p., dec. At same. July 6, 1633.

Brise, Christopher, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Iddenden of Cant., w. of Richard Iddenden, dec. At Brookland. John Osborne of Cant., "imbroderer," bonds. June 17, 1631.

Brice et Browneing. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is, Christopher Brice and Margaret Browning, wid. Sept. 15, 1646. "Brice et Browneing" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of allegations.]

Brice, Daniel, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 32, and Mary Barker, s. p., w. of Thomas Barker, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Simon Brice of Faversham, and John Brice of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmiths, bonds. March 24, 1633.

Brice, Henry, of S. Paul's, Cant., widr., about 42, and Margery Binge, s. p., w. of Bartholomew Binge, late of Minster in Thanet, dec., about 32. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Richard Laminge of Preston n. Faversham, g., bonds. May 6, 1619.

Brice, John, of Worth, husb., widr., and Catherine Wimarke, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1637.

Brice, John, of Newnham, blacksmith, ba., about 27, whose father, Simon Brice, consents, and Mary Mun, s. p., v., about 17 or 18, d. of Elizabeth Mun, s. p., w., who also consents. At Preston n. Faversham. July 16, 1640.

Brice, John, of Ash, blacksmith, widr., and Jane Felles of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Thomas Fells, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Champney of Cant., locksmith, bonds. June 4, 1642.

Brice, Leonard, of Hawkinge, yeom., widr., and Sarah Pilcher, of Cheriton, w. of Thomas Pilcher, late s. p., dec. At Cheriton. Jan. 20, 1637.

Brice, Leonard, of West Cliff, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Jane Wilkeson of Sutton n. Dover, w. of Joseph Wilkeson, late s. p., dec. At Sutton n. D. Edward Seale of Sutton n. Dover, carpenter, bonds. June 5, 1645.

Brice, Simon, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Stonehouse of Chillenden, w. of Nicholas Stonehouse, dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Jacobus Morris of Faversham, tailor, and William Mathers of Cant., musician, bonds. May 10, 1641.

Brice, William, of Monks Horton, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Brander of Wye, w. of one Brander, late s. p., dec. At Brabourne, for that it is in their way betwixt Monks Horton and Wye, whence he is minded to fetch her. Oct. 14, 1629.

Brice, William, of Upper Hardres, weaver, ba., about 20, whose father consents, as is testified by Nicholas Fox, s. p., husb., and Joan Johncocke of Stelling, v., about 24, d. of Margaret Johncocke, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 7, 1646.

Brickenden, Nathaniel, of Biddenden, g., ba., about 24, and Catherine Sharlock, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother, [blank] Sharlock, *alias* Flood, s. p., consents. At same. Nov. 8, 1625.

Brickenden, Thomas, of Biddenden, g., ba., about 35, and Lydia Chute of Hinxhill, v., about 21, d. of Edward Chute, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Biddenden or Benenden. Allegation made and signed by William Stow of Biddenden, linenweaver. Aug. 19, 1637.

Brickenden (Briggenden), Walter, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, ba.,

about 30, and Sarah Hubberd, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Hubberd of Tenterden, who consents, as is testified by John Moody of S. James's in D., seaman. At S. James's in D. Thomas Fann of Dover, yeom., bonds. Feb. 20, 1642.

Bridge, Abel, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant, kersey maker, ba., 21 and upwards, with the consent of Eleanor Munn, *alias* Bridge, s. p., and Mary Rigden of Petham, v., about 16, d. of Edmund Rigden, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Walter Mune of S. M. Bredin's, Cant, clothier. At Little Hardres. Walter Mond aforesaid, bonds. May 4, 1640.

Bridge, Ambrose, of Berstead, limeburner, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Rabson of Shoreham, w, about 40, relict of Ambrose Rabson, late s. p., dec. At East Sutton. Nov. 22, 1626.

Bridge, George, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., innholder, widr., and Mary Bissell, s. p., v., about 32, d. of Mr. James Bissell, parson of the said parish, who consents. At Thanington. Nov. 14, 1634.

Bridge, Henry, of Petham, yeom., widr., about 58, and Judith Coveney of Chartham, w., about 48, relict of Roger Coveney, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 2, 1626.

Bridge, Henry, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, John Bridge, consents, and Elizabeth March of Great Hardres, v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Anker of Wickham, bricklayer, bonds. Sept. 12, 1639.

Bridge, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, glover, ba., above 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Gryme, s. p., maiden, above 21, d. of Simon Gryme of Fordwich, "lyterman," dec. about 10 years since, also at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1621.

Bridge, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., grosser, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Peers of Faversham, v., about 19, d. of Mark Peers, s. p., mariner, who also consents, as is testified by Richard Chandler of Cant., grosser. At Faversham. June 27, 1631.

Bridge, John, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 42, and Joan Strowd, s. p., v., about 33, d. of William Strowd of Petham, husb, who consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 26, 1638.

Bridge, John, of Faversham, innholder, ba., 33 and upwards, and Elizabeth Rettinge, s. p, w. of Richard Retting, late s. p., dec. At same, or at Preston n. Faversham. April 5, 1641.

Bridge, John, of Faversham, baker, widr., and Judith Spilliard, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Davington or Preston n. Faversham. Edward Bridges of Faversham, g., bonds. May 20, 1643.

Bridge, Nathaniel, of Wye, vintner, about 24, and Ann Calder, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the service of William Neale, s. p., who consents. At Brook. Dec. 24, 1627.

Bridge, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 29, and Emme Eatheridge of Eastry, maiden, about 30, whose friends are dead At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1624.

Bridge, Thomas, of Sturry, husb., widr., about 38, and Mary Beane of Waltham, w. of George Beane, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Johnson of Petham, husb., bonds. Aug. 18, 1634.

Bridge, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., apothecary, about 21, whose mother consents, and Deborah Kingsnoth of Chartham, v., about 19, d. of Robert Kingsnoth, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1643.

Bridge, William, of Bredgar, tailor, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Foord, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Foord of Lenham, cooper, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1635.

Bridge, William, of Boughton Malherbe, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Mary Marden of Egerton, v., about 26, whose mother consents. At Egerton. Erasmus Allen of B. Malherbe, husb., bonds. Feb. 22, 1636.

Bridgeman, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, brewer, ba, about 21, whose father consents, and Rose Timberlake s. p., w., relict of John Timberlake, "late of the towne of Glocester," dec.

At Charlton n. Dover. John Whittingham of Littlebourne, blacksmith, and Richard Woodman, s. p., shoemaker, bonds. Jan. 21, 1635.

Bredgman, Thomas, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Mary Taylor, of Cranbrook, v., about 29, d. of John Taylor of Pluckley, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Glover of Cranbrook, broadweaver. At Frittenden. William Lythall of Cant., baker, bonds. Feb. 1, 1639.

Bridger, George, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 40, and Phinees Best, s. p., v., about 33. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 24, 1630.

Bridger, John, of Sellenge, husb., ba., about 21, whose father, Stephen Bridger, consents, and Sibyl Griffen, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Sarah Pemble, *alias* Griffen, who also consents, as is testified by William Howland, s. p., husb. At S. Peter's, Cant, or "Sellenge." Oct. 26, 1643.

Bridger, Thomas, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Susan Rutland of Tenterden, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Tenterden. Henry Fowler of Warehorne, husb., bonds. July 11, 1638.

Bridges, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Widdcat, s. p., w. of John Widdet, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Isaac Terry of S. N. Atwade, yeom., bonds. June 13, 1640.

Bridges, Robert, of S. Mildred's, Cant., beerbrewer, about 21, and Margaret Terry of S. Dunstan's, Cant, v., about 21, d. of Leonard Terry, dec., and of Rachel Terry, who consents, as is testified by her husband, George Terry (*sic*) of S. Dunstan's, yeom. At S. Dunstan's. June 30, 1629.

Bridges, Robert, of S. Mildred's, Cant, beerbrewer, widr., and Priscilla Grewell of Chilham, w. of James Grewell, late dec. At Chilham. John Bridges of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, "kanmaker," bonds. Sept. 29, 1634.

Bridges, Thomas, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, "kanmaker," ba., about 22, son of John Bridges, who consents, and Elizabeth Hart of Chartham, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Hart of Ospringe, who also consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledowne. June 30, 1635.

Brigges, James, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 23, and Jane Carpenter, s. p, maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Carpenter, late s. p., dec., at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Isabrand Love of the city of London, Barber Surgeon, bonds. June 22, 1619.

Briggs, John, of Newnham, hempdresser, and Elizabeth Rickard of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. At Goodnestone aforesaid. Feb. 25, 1621.

Briggs, Thomas, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 32, and Blandiana Morris, s. p., v., about 38, at her own govt. At same. Richard Bewds of Deale, hosier, bonds. Aug. 29, 1636.

Brigges, Thomas, and Alice Goldhatch, of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. March 5, 1642.

Bright, Edward, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Forstall, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Edward Forstall, late of Sandwich, ropemaker, dec., at her own govt. At Littlebourne. Nov. 5, 1621.

Bright, John, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 40, and Dorothy Robertes of Ebony, v., about 27, whose mother consents. At Rolvenden. Thomas Higginson of Rolvenden, clerk, bonds. Aug. 6, 1629.

Briseley, John, the younger, of Charing, collier, ba., about 22, whose father, John Briseley, consents, and Alice Baldocke of Westwell, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Briseley the elder. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1637.

Brisley, William, of Charing, collier, ba., about 20, son of John Brisly, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Elie, s. p., and Joan Titherton, 20, d. of Richard Titherton of Cant., cooper, who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. May 15, 1638.

Brissenden, Jeffery, of Frittenden, g., widr., about 58, and Mary Stronge of Petham, w., about 60, relict of Edward Stronge, late s. p., dec. At Petham. John Coleman of Petham, g., bonds. Sept. 20, 1625.

Brissenden, Nicholas, the younger, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, Nicholas Brissenden the elder, consents, and Elizabeth Buckherst, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Buckherst, s. p., yeom.,

who also consents. At same. Robert Jull of Chilham, victualler, bonds. Dec. 6, 1643.

Brissenden, Robert, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 23, son of Symon Brissenden, s. p., who consents, and Margery Bigg, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 7, 1626.

Brissenden, Thomas, of Wye, maltster, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1627.

Brissenden, William, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 28, and Lucy Wood, s. p., v , about 17, d. of Robert Wood, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Brissende[n] of Frittenden, yeom., bonds. Jan. 25, 1636.

Bristow, Stephen, of New Romney, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Foster, s. p., w. of Edward Foster, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Evans of N. Romney, fisherman, bonds. Nov. 22, 1660.

Britcher, John, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Drury of Bredgar, v., about 24, d. of William Drury, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 19, 1642.

Britcher, William, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Tailor of Harrietsham, v., of the like age, whose mother consents. At Harrietsham. May 31, 1636.

Brittaine, William, of Eastwell, chirurgeon, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Woodland, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Ann Woodland of Brabourne, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1640.

Broad, Jacob, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 40, and Margaret Grenull of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 41, relict of Christopher Grenull, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1619.

Broade, William, of Maidstone, fustian-weaver, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Ongley, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Ongley, late s. p., fustian weaver, dec. At same. Dec. 11, 1621.

Broadsheafe, William, and Susan Blashenden of Tenterden. At same. Jan. 25, 1629.

Broadstreete, Edward, of Thanington, blacksmith, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Webb of Hernhill, v., about 19, d. of [blank] Webb, dec. At Hernhill. Feb. 5, 1637.

Broadstreet, Edward, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Alice Ginge, s. p., w. of Thomas Ginge, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Hickes, s. p., yeom., bonds. March 6, 1640.

Brockhull, James, of Bredhurst, yeom., ba., about 28, and Joan Warryner, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of George Warryner, late of the city of London, dec., her mother, Amy Warriner, now dwelling at Hythe, consents. At Bredhurst. May 15, 1620.

Brockhull, James, of Sittingbourne, brewer, widr., about 34, and Catherine Tomlyn of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., 30 and upwards, relict of Ambrose Tomlyn, late of Borden, g., dec. At S. Mildred's. Nov. 9, 1626.

Brockhull, Robert, of "Bredgate," husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Waker, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Robert Waker, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. Aug. 6, 1622.

Brockman, Christopher, of Whitfield, husb., widr., and Margaret Stokes of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 20, d. of William Stokes, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1637.

Brockman, John, of Leysdown, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Clinton, s. p., spr., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Robert White, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 19, 1634. *Note.* Two days before, William Long of Leysdown, husb., appeared as a messenger on their behalf, and urged the condition of Mary Clinton, and the suspicion that Brockman would "quite run away" if allowed to come to procure the licence, as reasons why it should be granted on his (Long's) allegation

Brockman, Richard, of Whitfield, yeom., widr., and Mary Stokes of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 34, d. of William Stokes, s. p., who consents. At Sutton. May 13, 1636.

Brockman, Thomas, of Dover, baker, widr., upwards of 27 and Mary Spicer, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of

Richard Spicer, late of Lyminge, dec., and of Elizabeth Spicer, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 20, 1619.

Brocksome, Robert, of Lyminge, and Elizabeth Morris, s. p. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1621.

Brockwell, Henry, of Teynham, chapman, widr., about 44, and Susan Welles of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of Gregory Wells, s. p., labourer, who consents. At S. Paul's. Oct. 21, 1626.

Brockwell, Thomas, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 23, son of John Brockwell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Turner of Cant., woollendraper, and Mary Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 26, d. of John Quilter, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 24, 1638.

Brodnax, Anthony, of Lyminge, g., ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Mary Bayly of Brabourne, v., about 16, d. of John Baily, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Jacob of Lyminge, g. At Brabourne. Feb. 12, 1635.

Brodnax, Anthony, of Lyminge, g., widr., and Mary Holloway, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Holloway, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Chapman, s. p., cordwainer. June 27, 1640.

Brodnax, Henry, of Godmersham, and Rachel Horsmanden of Goudhurst. At Shadoxhurst. May 21, 1621.

Brodnax, Jervis, of Holy Cross, Cant., shoemaker, widr., about 40, and Susan Dawson of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w., about 40, relict of Daniel Dawson, late s. p., weaver, dec. At S. Peter's in Thanet, "by reason that James Boykin of the same parish the said widow her cousin intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." Oct. 29 (or 28), 1623.

Brodnax, Richard, of Cheriton, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Topcliff, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Richard Topcliff, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with Alice Topcliff, w., her mother, who consents. At same. Sept. 28, 1619.

Broadnax, Richard, of Cant., widr., and Grace Sabb, s. p., w. of [blank] Sabbs, late of Goudhurst, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Mr. Richard Allen, bonds. March 29, 1636.

Brodnax, Thomas, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Margaret Aucher of Willesborough, v., about 26, d. of Edwin Aucher, s. p., Esquire, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Anthony Gibbon of S. Peter's, Cant., clerk. At Willesborough. April 21, 1640.

Bromfield, Elias, of Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 28, whose mother, Susan Bromfeild, w., consents, and Ellen Vinall, s. p., w. of Nathaniel Vinall, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jacobus Pearle of Cant., gardener, bonds. Feb 5, 1639.

Brumfeild, Stephen, of Bethersden, tailor, ba., about 25, and Ann Longe, w. of Richard Longe, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 25, 1632.

Bromley, John, of Ash, husb., about 22, in the presence of his father, who is consenting, and Margaret Gates, s. p., v., about the like age, d. of John Gates, late of Whitstable, dec., now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1629.

Bromley, Stephen, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Churchman, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Thomas Churchman, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 17, 1628.

Bromley, Thomas, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Carr of Staplehurst, w. of [blank] Carre, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook or Biddenden. Richard Bromley of Cant., scrivener, bonds. Allegation made by Mr. Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public, and Thomas Beale of Cranbrook, yeom. Feb. 5, 1639.

Bromstone, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Yonge of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Yonge, s. p., currier, who consents. At Hawkinge. Jan. 27, 1642.

Bronger, Christopher, of Headcorn, butcher, ba., about 29, and Idden Turner, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1630.

Brooke, Clement, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., about 32, and Ursula Heeler of Goodnestone n. Faversham, w.,

about the same age, relict of Caleb Heeler, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Aug. 11, 1627.

Brooke, Gabriel, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Joan Reade, s. p., v. At same. May 18, 1621.

Brooke, George, of Monks Horton, yeom., ba., 32 and upwards, and Joan Gifford, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of William Gifford of Brabourne tailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Edward Clarke of Cant., sergeant, bonds. May 26, 1626.

Brooke, Isaac, of Staple, yeom., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Goble of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 42, relict of Nicholas Goble, late s. p., cordwainer, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 21, 1625.

Brooke, Jervis, of Ewell, husb., ba,. about 32, and Joan Finn, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Finn of Whitfield, tailor, dec. about 15 years since. At Ewell. April 3, 1621.

Brooke, John, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Agnes Robins, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Robins, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1625.

Brooke, John, and Avice Pickarell, of S. Margaret's, Cant. At same. Jan. 22, 1626.

Brooke, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Brailford, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Luke Brailford, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Robert Nealds, s. p., mariner. At S. Mary's in Dover. June 17, 1634.

Brooke, John, of Maidstone, mariner, widr., and Mary Collins, s. p., w. of William Collins, late dec. At Otham. Dec. 19, 1634.

Brook, John, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Alice West, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Susan West, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son George West, s. p., maltster. At S. Mary's in Dover. March 12, 1637.

Brooke, Leonard, of Sellinge, husb., widr., and Bennet Lambe, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Lambe of Hythe, who consents. At Sellinge. George Makeney of Hythe, carpenter, bonds. March 24, 1635.

Brooke, Martin, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Catherine Johnson of the Precincts of S. Augustine, Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Johnson, dec., and of Judith Johnson, w., who also consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. April 24, 1630.

Brooke. Raymond, and Ann Sammon, of Harbledown. At same. March 8, 1640.

Brooke, Richard, of Harty husb., ba., about 24, and Alice James, s. p., w. of Thomas James, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Matheson of Leysdown, husb., bonds. Sept. 12, 1633.

Brooke, Robert, of Goudhurst, "sight-grinder," [scythegrinder] and Joan Hickmatt, s. p., spr. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Male of Goudhurst, "sightmaker," [scythemaker] and Lancelot Symans of Horsmonden, sicklemaker, bonds. April 23, 1619.

Brooke, Robert, of Maidstone, tailor, ba., about 25, and Ann Dirrick, s. p., w., about 25, relict of William Dirricke, late s. p., tailor, dec. At Harrietsham. April 20, 1621.

Brooke, Robert, of Maidstone, tailor, widr., and Mary Garnet, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. Warham Jemmett of Sturry, innholder, bonds. Aug. 10, 1637.

Brooke, Samuel, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 25, and Agnes Joyce of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 24, whose mother, [blank] Joyce, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by John Worsyter of S. Peter's in Sandwich, saddler. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1621.

Brooke, Sylvester, of Sholden, husb., widr., about 30, and Catherine Waker of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 25, d. of George Waker, s. p., husb., dec. about 18 years since, now at her own govt. At Eastry. Sept. 17, 1621.

Brooke, Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, joiner, ba., about 39, and Margaret Parkinson of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w., about 42, relict of Robert Parkinson, late of Cant., painter, dec. At Fordwich. Sept. 4, 1620.

Brooke, William, of Maidstone, glazier, widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Wilmot, s. p., maiden, about 33, whose friends are dead. At Maidstone. Allegation made and signed by John Taylor of Maidstone, mercer, "who believeth the said John Taylor made faith in the presence of Mr. Robert Barrell, curate of Maidstone, who (viva voce) doth testify that he is well acquainted with the said John Taylor, and knoweth him to be so honest a man that credit may be given to his, the said John Taylor's, deposition, and that he believeth the said John doth not otherwise allege, inform or depose in this matter than the very truth is, and thereupon the said John Taylor desired licence, &c." May 19, 1624.

Brookes (Bruckes), William, of Deal, tailor, ba., about 34, and Catherine Alsup, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Alsup, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jacobus Drace of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. July 15, 1624.

Broome, John, of Dover, beerbrewer, widr., about 30, and Ann, relict of John Filley, s. p., 32. At Alkham. Fulk Cliftone of St. Magnus in the city of London, stationer, bonds. Aug. 4, 1625.

Broome, Robert, of Dover, maltster, ba., about 30, and Sarah Goatley of Ashford, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Hinxhill. Aug. 2, 1630.

Broome, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant., g., widr., and Dorothy Maple, s. p., spr., about 20, d. of Nicholas Maple, dec. At Hackington [perhaps Nackington]. July 17, 1630.

Broome, Thomas, of Dover, g., ba., about 25, and Alice Wentworth, s. p., w. of William Wentworth, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1630.

Broome, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, John Broome, s. p., beerbrewer, consents, and Aphra Richardes of Alkham, w. of Stephen Richardes, late s. p., dec. At Alkham. John Swanton of Alkham, yeom., and John Bryant of Dover, grocer, bonds. July 13, 1640.

Brooman (Broman), Henry, of Loose, wheelwright, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Tolherst of Boxley, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Tolherst, s., p., fuller, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Hoad of Maidstone, blacksmith, bonds. March 31, 1635.

Broman, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Joan Overy, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Simon Overy, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1626.

Brooman, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, blacksmith, widr., and Alice Horton of Hackington, v., about 24, d. of Ann Harris, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Robins of S. John's in T., maltster. At Sturry. Oct. 29, 1636.

Brooman, William, of Chiddingley in Sussex, millwright, ba., about 24, and Lydia Waler of Great Chart, maiden, about 20, d. of John Waler, late s. p., cordwinder, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Mary Waler, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Brooman of Great Chart, millwright. At G. Chart. July 10, 1622.

Brotherton, Thomas, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 26, and Agnes Jemmett, s. p., w. of John Jemmett, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Goldhach of S. Mildred's, wheelwright, and Arthur Middleton, s. p., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 28, 1636.

Broughton, John, of Sandwich, tanner, widr., about 49, and Cicely Haleing, s. p., w., about 49, relict of John Haleing, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Jan. 12, 1626.

Brounbrigge, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., ba., about 29, and Ellen Standerd, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Standerd, late of Beauxfield *alias* Whitfield, husb., dec. about 6 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1622.

Brouxby, John, of the Archbishop's Palace, Cant., tailor, widr., and Ann Anslow of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of John Anslow, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. Edward Pullen of Cant. grocer, bonds. April 14, 1642.

Browne, Andrew, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 26, and Agnes Parke, s. p., w. of James Parke

[Sparkes in the original, but Sparkes has been altered to Parke twice], late dec. At same. Robert Parke of Dover, sailor, bonds. Dec. 21, 1630.

Browne, Arthur, of Leeds, and Margaret Peene of Maidstone. At Maidstone. May 15, 1624.

Browne, Christopher, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 28, and Mary Hammon of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 19, d. of Walter Hammon and his wife, late of Sandwich, dec., and now under the govt. of her guardian, John Peake, g., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Browne of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, bonds. Oct. 14, 1635.

Browne, Henry, of Sittingbourne, glover, widr., about 30, and Mary Midleton of Queenborough, w., about 25, relict of George Midleton late of Rainham, dec. At Queenborough. March 17, 1624.

Browne, Henry, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Mason, s. p., v., about 24. At same. Barth. Browne s. p., yeom., and John Browne of Cant., barber-chirurgeon, bonds. Jan. 15, 1634.

Browne, Henry, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, yeom., ba., abont 24, and Margaret Seamar, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Seamer of Sandwich, vintner, bonds. Dec. 10, 1636.

Browne, Isaac, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Judith Blacke of Snave, maiden, about 27, d. of John Blacke of Warehorne, husb., dec. about 20 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1621.

Browne, Jacobus, and Catherine Toart, of Goudhurst. At same. April 12, 1633.

Browne, John, of Boughton Malherbe, broadweaver, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Farley of Charing, maiden, about 20, d. of William Farley, s. p., wheelwright, who consents. At Charing. Nov. 1, 1619.

Browne, John, of Great Chart., Esqr., ba., upwards of 22, son of Richard Browne, s. p., Esqr., who consents, and Elizabeth Scott of Sunderh [? Sundridge], maiden, upwards of 15, d. of Edward Scott, Esqr., of the same parish, who also consents. In the chapel in the parish of Smeeth. Allegation made and signed by John Taylor of Kingsnorth, g. Nov. 11, 1619.

Browne, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., barber, ba., about 25, and Margaret Stokes, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Godfrey Stokes, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 28, 1621.

Browne, John, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 28, and Joan Langley of Sandhurst, maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Langley, s. p., pailmaker, who consents. At Staplehurst. May 14, 1623.

Browne, John, of Ewell, yeom., ba., about 36, and Margaret Constant of Tilmanstone, w., about 26, relict of one Constant, late of Minster in Thanet, yeom., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 8, 1624.

Browne, John, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 40, and Ann Pincke, s. p., w. of Charles Pincke, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Browne of Cant., glazier, bonds. June 22, 1631.

Browne, John, of Maidstone, pewterer, ba., about 30, and Sarah Tayler, of Loose, v., 24, d. of James Tayler, who consents. At Loose. June 23, 1631.

Browne, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Catherine Kennet, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Kennet of Ireland and of Catherine his wife of Dover, who consents, as is testified by Henry Turner of Dover, husb. At S. James's in Dover. Oct. 5, 1637.

Browne, John, of Lenham, broadweaver, widr., and Mary Tripple of Charing, v., about 32 or 33. At Charing or Lenham. William Farley of Chilham, wheelwright, bonds. May 13, 1644.

Browne, Leonard, of S. Mildred's, Cant., Notary Public, ba., about 30, and Ann Bargrave of Eythorne, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Richard Bargrave of Chartham, g., who consents. At Eythorne. July 28, 1635.

Browne, Leonard, Notary Public, widr., and Ann Ashfold of S. Margaret's,

Cant., w. of Thomas Ashfold, late of Brenzet, g., dec. At Brenzet or Brookland. No date, but between March 14 and March 17, 1641.

Browne, Matthew, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Hullens of Cranbrook, v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Nicholas James of Goudhurst, broadweaver. At Maidstone. Richard Streate of Cant., broadweaver, bonds. Jan. 10, 1636.

Browne, Matthew, of S. James's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 26, and Jane Nethersole of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of William Nethersole of Dover, who consents, as is testified by Henry Turner of Dover, husb. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 6, 1642.

Browne, Peter, of Swanscombe, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Ellis of Dodington, v., about 26, d. of Christopher Ellis, late dec., and of Elizabeth, his widow, who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Ellis of Dodington. At Dodington. June 17, 1633.

Browne, Ralph, of Throwley, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Burton of Woodnesborough, v., about 25, d. of Richard Burton of Bridge, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Burton of Eastling, chandler. At Woodnesborough. June 4, 1629.

Browne, Roger, of Elmstead, whitesmith, widr., and Catherine Austen of Little Hardres, v., about 23, d. of Michael Austen of Eastry, who consents. At Little Hardres. March 27, 1630.

Broune, Samuel, of Maidstone, and Ann Ball of S. Andrew's, Cant. At S. Andrew's. March 26, 1622.

Browne, Stephen, of Worham [Wareham ?], yeom., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Susan Jenken of Eythorne, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Jenkin, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1630.

Browne, Thomas, of Westhythe, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Claringowle [Claringbowl in the margin] of Lympne, maiden, about 21, d. of Mankhurst Claringbowle of Chartham, yeom., dec. about 14 years since, and now under the govt. of Edward Beane of Lympne, who consents. At Lympne. May 30, 1623.

Browne, Thomas, of Harrietsham, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Jane Tailer, of Charing, v., about 23, d. of Richard Tailer, late of Harrietsham, blacksmith, dec. At Charing. Humphrey Milton, clerk, curate of Harrietsham, bonds. Dec. 5, 1623.

Browne, Thomas, of Bethersden, kersey maker, widr., about 48, and Martha Wills, s. p., w., about 30, relict of James Wills, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 17, 1624.

Browne, Thomas, of S. Peter's, Cant., labourer, ba., about 34, and Susan Otes of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w. of John Otes, late of Halifax in Yorkshire, dec. At Thanington. Oct. 3, 1632.

Browne, Thomas, of Staple, husb., ba., about 25, and Annis Andrew, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Jacobus Browne of S. M. Northgate, Cant., carpenter, bonds. Nov. 7, 1632.

Browne, Thomas, of Sandwich, maltster, and a [blank], about 42, and Alice Pordage of Hernhill, w. of Nicholas Pordge, late of the city of London, dec. At Goodneston n. Faversham. Jan. 7, 1634.

Browne, William, of Deal, sailor, widr., and Judith Bracey, s. p., w. of William Bracey, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1627.

Browne, William, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Browne, s. p., yeom., consents, and Elizabeth Knowler of Chislet, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Chislet. July 4, 1629.

Browne, William, and Mary Evans, of All Saint's, Cant. At same. Feb. 20, 1630.

Browninge, Edward of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 22, son of David Browninge, s. p., who consents, and Ann Wachers, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Davy Wachers, s p., who also consents, as is testified by a letter from John Bradley, of Frinstead, g. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1629.

Browninge, Edward, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are

dead, and Ann Fuller of East Sutton, v., about 30, whose mother consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Timothy Devinson of Norton, husb., and Ralph Bright of Teynham, husb., bonds. April 10, 1637.

Browneinge, James, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 23, and Dorothy Bishop, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Ann Bishop, otherwise Collier, who consents, as is testified by Richard Browneinge, s. p., husb. At same. William Bulkly of Cant., barber, bonds. Aug. 8, 1639.

Browning, John, and Ann Peake, of Waltham. At same. June 2, 1641.

Browninge, John, of Stanford, yeom., ba., about 24, and Sarah Sellaud, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ann Spaigne, *alias* Sellaud, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Thomas Spaine. At same. March 22, 1644.

Browninge, Richard, of Tong, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Frances Joanes, s. p., v., about 23, also at her own govt., but now living with John Malim, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Tong. May 22, 1629.

Browning, Robert, and Martha Crickman, of Kingstone. At same. Dec. 1, 1635.

Browninge, Robert, and Ann Dowle, of Petham. At same. Dec. 31, 1641.

Browning, Thomas, of Hythe, g., ba., about 23, son of Thomas Browning, one of the Jurats of Hythe, who consents, and Margaret Huffam of Ash, maiden, about 23, d. of Stephen Huffam, s. p., g., who also consents. At Ash or Woodnesborough. Oct. 22, 1624.

Browning, Thomas, of Leeds, g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Elizabeth Bedford of Maidstone, w. of Thomas Bedford, late dec. At Maidstone. Peter Swinford and Robert Comberland of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailors, bonds. Jan. 4, 1633.

Browning, Thomas, of Nonington, labourer, ba., about 30, and Joan Hamon, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Hamon, dec. At same. Thomas Hayward, s. p., yeom., bonds. Aug. 2, 1636.

Browning, William, of Postling, g., ba., about 25, son of Thomas Browninge, who consents, and Sarah Murry of Ash, w. of James Murry, late s. p., dec. At Kingstone. May 3, 1636.

Browneing, William, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., miller, ba., about 26, whose mother, Ellen Browneing, consents, and Alice Kite of S. Paul's, Cant., spr., about 24, d. of Thomas Kite, who also consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. April 12, 1639.

Bruggen, Isaac, of Maidstone, threadmaker, widr., about 36, and Elizabeth Wickes, s. p., w., about 46, relict of John Wickes, late of Middelburg "in the Countie of Selland." [i.e. the province of Zeeland in Holland], dec. At Maidstone. Feb. 11, 1623.

Brurton. *See* Breverton.

Bruton, John, of Halstow, sailor, widr., and Joan Edwardes, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. July 23, 1631.

Bryan, Roger, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 27, and Susan Billing, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose parents are dead. At Deal. Oct. 4, 1625.

Bryant (Briant), Anthony, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 24, and Susan Hatcher of Herne, v., about 29, d. of Elizabeth Hatcher of Sandwich, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Rogers of Herne, husb., and William Baker, s. p., husb., bonds. April 19, 1643.

Briant, Francis, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, and Mildred Pettit of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Haddes of Cant., g. At S. Alphage. Thomas Hadd of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 28, 1629.

Briant, Humphrey, of Deal, vintner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Thorowgood, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Thorowgood, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1627.

Briant, John, of Goudhurst, tanner, ba., about 28, and Martha Putland, s. p., w., about 36, relict of John Putland, late s. p., dec. At Frittenden. July 5, 1625.

Briant, John, of Dover, tailor, widr., about 30, and Susan Trivet, s. p., w., about 26, relict of James Trivet, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Feb. 23, 1627.

Briant, John, of New Romney, yeom., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Chalker, s. p , v., about 20, d. of Walter Chalker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. The aforesaid Walter Chalke (*sic*), bonds. Nov. 19, 1634.

Briant, Richard, of S. James's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 30, and Susan Friend, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Friend, late of Eastry, dec. At S. James's in D. Sept. 28, 1632.

Bryant, Thomas, of Monkton in Thanet, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Hayward of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1620.

Brymstead, William, of Leeds, tailor, widr., about 34, and Ann Vane, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Sept. 16, 1624.

Bubb, John, of Cant., butcher, ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Feild, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. John Paty of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. May 16, 1640.

Bucke, Elias, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., ba., about 35, and Ann Hawkes, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Hawkes, s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. June 20, 1625.

Bucke, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Hayes, of Whitstable. At same. Feb. 14, 1628.

Buck, Nicholas, of Reculver, carpenter, ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Agnes Bucke, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Thomas Bucke, late s. p., husb., dec. about 6 years since. At same. Sept. 19, 1621.

Buck, Samuel, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., widr., and Ann Archer of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 15 or 16, d. of William Archer, s. p., bricklayer, who consents. At S. Alphage. Roger Packar of S. M. Bredin's, husb., bonds. April 22, 1639.

Bucken, James, of Dover, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Munroe, s. p., w. of George Munroe, late of Edinburgh, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Heringham of Dover, cordwainer, bonds. March 30, 1636. *Note.* In S. Alphage Reg., "Jacob Bucken and Anna Muros."

Buckhurst, John, of Ashford, bricklayer, widr., about 58, and Amy Middleton of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 35, d. of Abraham Middleton of S. Mildred's, Cant., physician, who consents. At Thanington. Aug. 10, 1622.

Buckherst, John, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Coppyn of S. Alphage, Cant., w., about 34, relict of James Coppyn, late s. p., innholder, dec. At S. Alphage. Nov. 18, 1624.

Buckherst, John, of Wingham, butcher, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Swanne of Wickham, w. of Robert Swann, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sampson Epps of Wickham, parish clerk, bonds. July 19, 1630.

Buckhurst, Josias, of Biddenden, yeom., widr., and Jane Day of Bethersden, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Bethersden. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. April 23, 1642.

Buckherst, Richard, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 24, and Catherine Pilcher, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1629.

Buckherst, Richard, and Dorothy Morris, both of Brabourne. Aug. 15, 1643. From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.

Buckherst, Stephen, of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., widr., about 30, and Alice Glover of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of John Glover of Brenzett, yeom., who consents. At S. George's. Feb. 26, 1619.

Buckherst, Thomas, of Goudhurst, widr., about 70, and Mary Humphrey, s. p., w., about 67, relict of William Humphrey, late of Cranbrook, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1626.

Buckherst, Thomas, of Frittenden, g., widr., and Mary Brissenden, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Nicholas Brissenden, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1632.

Buckland, James, of Bapchild, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hilles of Smarden, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Hills of Molash, yeom., bonds. Oct. 6, 1635.

Buckland, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 30, whose parents are dead,

and Sarah Gull of Lynton, v., about 26, d. of Susan Gull, s. p., w., who consents. At Lynton. Allegation made by Thomas Richardson, Notary Public, and Edward Ware of Staplehurst, clothier. Feb. 17, 1639.

Buckland, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., whose father, James Buckland, consents, and Mary Whatlow of Tenterden, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Tenterden or Cranbrook. John Garrett of Goudhurst, carrier, and Matthew Berry, s. p., woolcomber, bonds. Feb. 22, 1638.

Buckland, William, of Norton, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Inepen [Syntpen in Eastchurch Transcript] of Eastchurch v., about 30, at her own govt. At Eastchurch. John Pancase of Rodmersham, tailor, bonds. Oct. 27, 1635.

Buckman, Stephen, of Graveney, husb., ba., 19 and upwards, son of Stephen Buckman of Higham in Rochester diocese, carpenter, who consents, and Mary Rase of Graveney, v., about 24, whose parents are dead, as is testified by her brother John Rase, s. p., husb. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Tallis of S. M. Magd., cook, bonds. Dec. 5, 1632.

Buckman, Stephen, of Graveney, husb., widr., and Ann Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Mary Barrett, *alias* Greenstreet, wife of Thomas Barret, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Matthew Raucon, s. p., husb. At same. John Race of Hernhill, husb., bonds. Oct. 1, 1638.

Buckston, Ralph, of S. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 38, and Joan Rollison, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Peter Rollison, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 30, 1625.

Budds, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Longley, s. p., w. of Richard Longley, late s. p., dec. At same Dec. 24, 1633.

Budle, Richard, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 38, and Agnes Stuppell, s. p., v., about 30. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Bond and Thomas Moone of Cant., clothworkers, bonds. March 27, 1634. *See* Bodle.

Bulger, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Jane Chattrum, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Chattrum, s. p., shipcarpenter, who consents, as is testified by Richard Wood of Cant., distiller. At S. Mary's aforesaid. Nov. 13, 1625.

Bulger, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 20, son of Christopher Bulger, s. p., mariner, and Mary Miller, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Mary Miller, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Bulger of Dover, sailor, brother of the said Thomas. At S. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 18, 1625.

Bulkley, George, of S. Andrew's, Cant., stationer, ba., about 30, and Ellen Layfeild of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of Thomas Layfeild, late of the city of London, dec. At Thanington. William Bycroft of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. March 18, 1642.

Bulkley, Joseph, of Cant., g., and Mary Blackboy of Dover, w. At S. Mary's in Dover. George Bulkley of Cant., bookbinder, bonds. Aug. 6, 1639.

Bulkley, William, of S. Peter's, Cant., barber, widr., and Sarah Wigmore of S. George's, Cant., v., about 36. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1634.

Bull, Henry, of Sandwich, yeom., widr., and Ann Gill of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of William Gill, late dec. At Woodnesborough. Thomas Goad of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Nov. 19, 1632.

Bull, Henry, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Jerman of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 30, d. of widow Jerman, s. p., who consents. At Holy Cross. Thomas Goade of Cant., hatter, bonds. Feb. 23, 1635.

Bull, Robert, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 30, and Hester Ellis, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Edward Ellis, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James Sharpe, s. p., yeom. At same. John Sharpe of Cant., innholder, yeom. Sept. 5, 1633.

Bull, Robert, of Bethersden, freemason, ba., about 30, whose father, Richard Bull, s. p., yeom., consents, and Joyce Chittenden of Pluckley, v., about 20, d. of Richard Chittenden, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1638.

Bullie, Isaac, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 21, son of Walter Bullie, s. p., brewer, and Mary Partridge, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Partridge, *alias* Cosbie, wife of Cosbie of Sandwich, cooper, who consents. At Deal. Allegation made and signed by Rd. Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public, and Walter Bullye, father of the said Isaac, [for whose absence no reason is given.] Jan. 29, 1639.

Bulley, Walter, of Deal, baker, ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, Walter Bulley, consents, and Margaret Junever of Great Mongeham, w. of Thomas Junever, late s. p., dec. At Northbourne or Ripple. May 2, 1645.

Bullocke, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 28, and Sarah Fenner, late of Egerton, and now of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of Edward Fenner of Egerton, yeom., who consents, as is testified by William Bullocke of S. Andrew's, cordwainer, brother of the said John. At S. Andrew's. April 27, 1625.

Bullock, Richard, of Sibberteswold [Shepherdswell], warrener, ba., about 30, and Mary Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Edmund Johnson of Bishopsbourne, yeom., who consents, as is deposed by Thomas Kennett of Cant., barber chirurgeon. At All Saints', Cant. July 5, 1625.

Bullocke, Robert, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Piper, s. p., w. of Robert Piper, late dec. At Hackington. Nov. 12, 1628.

Bullock, Robert, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Iggleston "of the late Archbishop's Palace," Cant., v., about 26. At S. Martin's, Cant. Ralph Effell of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., bonds. July 10, 1646.

Bullock, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Agnes Fenner of Egerton, v., about 27, d. of Edmund Fenner, s. p., yeom., who consents. At "Chilham aforesaid." May 3, 1624.

Bunce, Henry of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Andrew, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Henry Andrew, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 7, 1628.

Bunce, James, of Eastling, yeom., widr., about 60, and Ann Ellett of Lenham, w., about 48, relict of Nicholas Ellett, s. p., yeom., dec. about 2 years and a half since. At Eastling. July 20, 1622.

Bunce, James, of Wychling, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Swaine of Newnham, v., d. of Anthony Swaine of Selling, who consents, as is testified by John Colgate of Newnham, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Seager of Minster in Sheppy, bonds. June 5, 1638.

Bunce, John, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 29, and Patience Elliot, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Nicholas Elliott dec., and of Ann Elliott, w., with whom she liveth, who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Elliot, s. p., yeom. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 29, 1631.

Bunce, John, of Chislet, husb., widr., and Dorothy Hewet, s. p., w. of Richard Hewet, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Horton, yeom., and Richard Hewett, husb., both of Chislet, bonds. March 31, 1632.

Bunce, Matthew, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 33, and Ann Kingsland, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1632.

Buncher, Mr. William, clerk, parson of Tiffield in com. Northhampton, ba., about 25, and Sarah Ashton of Langley in Kent, v., about 24, d. of Robert Ashton of Ramsey in Huntingdonshire, who consents. At Langley. Allegation made and signed by Paul Ashton of Paules Perry [Paulerspury] in com. Northampton, g. Oct. 16, 1632.

Bunckar, George, of Godmersham, husb., widr., about 60, and Joan Pysing, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Pysing, late dec., "and also the d. of Mary Pysing of Elham, her mother," who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 1, 1620.

Bunckle, William, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 28, and Ann Prestone, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Jasper Prestone, s. p., who consents. At same. June 26, 1620.

Bunckley, William, the younger, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 19, whose father, William Bunkly the

elder, consents, and Judith Allen, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Nov. 20, 1639.

Bungay, John, of Cant., g., widr., and Mary Phillipps, s. p., w. of [blank] Phillipps, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 31, 1628.

Bunting, James, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Evans, s p., v., about 24, d. of William Evans, s. p., gunsmith, who also consents, as is testified by Ann Turnly, s. p. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 14, 1641.

Bunting, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Frances Evers, s. p., w. of Robert Euers, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Christopher Stagg of "Redriffe in Sussex," mariner, bonds. March 11, 1632.

Burbidge, William, of Queenborough, seaman, ba., about 22 or 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Maxted of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Laurence Maxted, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 18, 1644.

Burch, William, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frances Rolfe, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Rolfe, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1629.

Burcher, George, of Ulcombe, broadweaver, ba., about 24, and Ann Rofe of Biddenden, v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her father-in-law, Richard Blush, s. p., who consents. At Biddenden. Oct. 14, 1625.

Burchet, William, of Goudhurst, yeom., ba., about 35, and Mary Shoobridge of Biddenden, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Shoobridge of Goudhurst, and Thomas Shoobridge of Biddenden, broadweavers, bonds. May 25, 1629.

Burchley, John, of Tenterden, Jurat, and Joan Preston, s. p., spr. At Halden. April 8, 1619.

Burden, Harbert, of Frittenden, butcher, ba., about 30, and Ann Bayly, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Christopher Bayly, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Martin Burden of Cranbrook, broadweaver. At S. Martin's, Cant. Roger Frend of S. Martin's, Cant., innholder, bonds. June 7, 1630.

Burden, Henry, of Petham, husb., ba., about 24, and Catherine Boorne, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Boorne of Bishopsbourne, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1619.

Burdon, Henry, of Norton, g., ba., about 28, and Lucy Henman of Lynstead, maiden, about 19, d. of Ralph Henman of Murston, yeom., dec. about 18 (?) years since, and now dwelling with Stephen Osborne of Lynstead, g., who consents, as is testified by William Heydon, uncle of the said Lucy. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 9, 1621.

Burden, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, John Burden, consents, and Sarah Munne of Hothfield, v., of the like age, d. of Walter Munne, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 22, 1644.

Burfoote, Alexander, of Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Alexander Burfoote, s. p., husb., consents, and Jane Duke, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Duke, late s. p., dec., who in his lifetime was consenting hereunto, and in regard of the intention of marriage made the said Alexander executor of his last will and testament. At same. May 22, 1638.

Burfoote, Stephen, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 28, whose father, Alexander Burfoote, consents, and Margaret Fullager of Headcorn, v., about 18, whose parents being dead, she is now at the govt. of Christopher Fullager, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Richard Rade of Charing, butcher. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Zacharias Hutchen of Charing, tailor, bonds. Oct. 13, 1640.

Burfoord, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, yeom., widr., about 44, and Sarah Stenninges of Thurnham, w., about 39, relict of Jeremy Stenninges, late of Cant., yeom., dec. At Thurnham. May 18, 1620.

Burford, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, yeom., widr., and Joan Knocke of

Pluckley, w. of Robert Knocke, late s. p., dec. At Pluckley. July 30, 1629.

Burford (Barfford, Burfoote), William, of Staplehurst, husb., widr., and Mary Martin, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Elias Tonge of Charing, shovelmaker, bonds. June 26, 1638.

Burgeman, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, widr., and Ann Rye of S. James's in Dover, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. James's in D. Thomas Charell of Dover, cutler, bonds. Oct. 2, 1638.

Burges, Francis, of Hothfield, husb., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Grace Whiteworth [Whitewood in the margin], s. p., maiden, about 26, whose parents also are dead. At Hothfield. Sept. 2, 1620.

Burges, Joel, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Austen of Rolvenden, maiden, about 17, d. of John Austen, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now in the govt. of Alice Austen, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 10, 1621.

Burges, Joel, of Tenterden, g., widr., and Mrs. Joan Wightwicke, s. p., w. of Humphry Wightwick, late s. p., g., dec. At Rolvenden or Stone in Oxney. July 1, 1645.

Burges, John, of Lenham, husb., ba , abont 24, and Mary Hodges, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Arthur Hodges, late of Charing, dec., and now under the govt. of Thomasine Hodges, her mother, who consents. "In the church of St. George the Apostle in the cittie of Cant." June 7, 1624.

Burges, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, blacksmith, ba., about 27, and Vahan Wilkins, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of one Wilkins of S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 11, 1624.

Burges, John, of Milstead, yeom., widr., and Bridget Dawby of Bapchild, w. of Thomas Dawby, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Catlet of Doddington, and Henry Bateman of Godmersham, yeomen, bonds. Feb. 4, 1635.

Burges, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 32, and Sarah Williamson, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of George Williamson, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Asby [Ashby] of Stockbury, bricklayer. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 11, 1635.

Burges, Robert, of Sheldwich, butcher, ba., about 26, and Catherine Adams of Great Chart, v., about 20, d. of John Adams, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by Richard Wood of Holy Cross, Cant., distiller. At G. Chart. Oct. 25, 1630.

Burges, Samuel, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 31, and Catherine Andrews of Brook, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Andrewes, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 22, 1622.

Burges, Thomas, of Molash, husb., ba., whose mother, Jane Burges, consents, and Jane Meere, s. p., v., about 25, d. of William Meere, s. p., husb., who also consents. At same. William Meere of Chilham, husb., bonds. July 31, 1641.

Burkum, William, of Hawkhurst, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joice Quaife, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Mercer, *alias* Quaife, now wife of George Mercer, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Daniell, of Cranbrook, painter. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1633.

Burnham, Tobias, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shipcarpenter, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frances, Cooper of Borden, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Allen of Borden, g., and Daniel Nash, s. p., hempdresser, bonds. Dec. 22, 1640.

Burnley, Michael, of S. Mary's in Dover, merchant, widr., and Frances Harney, of Hougham, w. of Valentine Harney, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. May 31, 1632. *Note.* "Burly" in the margin, but signed "by me Michaell Burnley."

Burr, William, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., about 50, and Ann Munne of Ivychurch, v., about 22, d. of Walter Munne of Marden, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1628.

Burrell, John, of Smeeth, yeom., widr., and Margaret Browne, of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At Little Hardres or Smeeth. Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Oct. 5, 1641.

Burrell, Nicholas, of Hernhill, tilemaker ba., 21, and upwards, at his own govt., and Amy Pemble of Goodnestone n. Faversham, v., about 22, d. of Daniel Pemble, s. p., tailor, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Ewesden of Boughton Blean, butcher, bonds. Jan. 3, 1642.

Burridge, Jo: [John], of Brookland, husb., widr., about 33, and Luce Luson of Willesborough, v., about 43, whose parents are dead. At Willesborough. April 5, 1634. *Note.* In the Transcript the entry gives the names as John Burridge and Luce Ferris.

Burridge, Stephen, of Marden, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Thomasine Overy, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 9, 1627.

Burrish, Richard.—Which day appeared personally Catherine Sayre of S. Peter's in Sandwich, single woman, about 35, d. of Roger Sayre of Northbourne, husb., who consents, and allegeth that she intendeth to marry with Richard Burrish, late of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltman, about 28, who, by reason of his imprisonment in the Jail of Sandwich, could not personally appear, and desireth licence for them, the said Catherine and Richard, to be married in the church of S. Peter in Sandwich. Feb. 3, 1622. [they were married Feb. 4, so probably he, like Anthony Layton in 1582, came out of prison to be married. *See* Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant., p. 78.]

Burt, Edward, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, carpenter, widr., about 35, and Jane Abeere, s. p., maiden, about 19, late servant to Mr. Richard Selwyn, s. p., g., who consents, and d. of Thomas Abeere of S. Peter's in Sandwich, g., dec. about 12 months since, her mother also dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. May 10, 1622.

Burt, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 26, whose mother Agnes Burt, consents, and Bridget Barrington of Charlton, w. of Francis Barrington, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. May 24, 1641.

Burton, Caleb, of Dover, g., ba., about 23, and Dorothy Dawkes, s. p., w. of Richard Dawkes, late s. p., Esquire, dec. At Eythorne or S. Peter's in Cant. John Stokes of Ewell, g., bonds. Nov. 16, 1644.

Burton, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, carpenter, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Jane Walter, s. p., w. of Thomas Walter, s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Joanes of Dover, husb., bonds. Feb, 12, 1639.

Burton, John, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Richard Burton, s. p., yeom., consents, and Mary Rigden of Little Hardres, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Rigden, late s. p., dec., who is now at her own govt. At Little Hardres or Great Hardres. July 3, 1644.

Burton, Richard, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Joy, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Bartholomew Joy, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1625.

Burton, Mr. Richard, clerk, parson of Dymchurch, ba., about 32, and Catherine Knatchbull of Mersham, v., about 20, d. of Richard Knatchbull, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At Smeeth. Feb. 28, 1625.

Burton, Richard, the younger, of Bishopsbourne, carpenter, ba., about 21, whose father, Richard Burton, yeom., consents, and Martha Baker, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Nicholas Baker, s. p., who also consents. At same. May 31, 1638.

Burton (Barton), Robert, of Old Romney, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Baker, s p., v., of the like age, d. of Robert Baker, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 21, 1629.

Burton, Robert, of Old Romney, yeom., widr., and Joan Evernden, s. p., w. of Thomas Evernden, late s. p., dec. At same. Richard Oakshott of Cant., husb., bonds. May 6, 1639.

Burton, Thomas, of S. Peter's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 43, and Dorothy Jemmett of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 41, d. of John Jemmett of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., who consents. At S. Alphage. Feb. 3, 1620.

Burton, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Solley, s. p., w. of William Solley, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M.

Magdalene, Cant. Simon Blaxland of Petham, husb., bonds. May 23, 1635.

Burton, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Sylvester Tayler, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 27, 1638. *See* Barton.

Buruill, Richard, and Elizabeth Edrich, of Eastry. At same. Dec. 3, 1632.

Burwash, George, of Faversham, butcher, widr., and Ann Kember, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Thomas Kember of Harrietsham, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Hider of Faversham, fellmonger. At Faversham or Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 9, 1642.

Burwash, Nicholas, of Biddenden, shoemaker, ba., about 30, and Margery Crompe of Frittenden, w. of James Crompe, late s p., dec. At Biddenden or Frittenden. Thomas Gorham of Cant., clothier, bonds. Nov. 19, 1639.

Burwash, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, butcher, ba., about 27, and Margaret Quinnell, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Quinnell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Michael Finch, s. p. At Hackington. Aug. 17, 1630.

Busbee, Isaac, of Boxley, husb., ba., about 35, and Dorcas Kitham of Maidstone, w., about 38, relict of George Kitham, late s. p., husb., dec. At Hollingbourne, because Thomas Gardner, her father, dwells there, and intends to give the wedding dinner. July 24, 1626.

Bush, John, of Minster in Sheppy, carpenter, widr., about 30, and Elizabeth Juice of Davington, v., about 28, whose father being dead, she is now under the govt. of Dionis Juice, wife of John Juice of Boughton Blean, weaver, who consents. At Boughton B., because there is not any divine service read in Davington parish church. Oct. 11, 1624.

Bushe, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 30, and Rebecca Hobday of Allington, w. of Roger Hobday, late dec. At Brabourne. Stephen Wood of Hastingleigh, husb., bonds. June 12, 1634.

Bush, John, of Eastchurch, husb., widr., and Catherine Chambers, s. p., w. of John Chambers, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Scott of Eastchurch, husb., bonds. Jan. 27, 1634.

Bush, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., widr., and Gillian Argar of Ulcombe, w. of James Argar, late dec. At Milstead. Edward Worley of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Oct. 27, 1635.

Bush, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., widr., and Joan Epps of Minster in Sheppy, w. of William Epps, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Walter Robertes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., innholder, bonds. July 23, 1646.

Bush, Michael, of S. George's, Cant., butcher, widr., and Rebecca Fussell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of William Fussell, "late of Wall's," dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Richard Wollington of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., glover, bonds. Jan. 27, 1643.

Bush, Thomas, of Sheldwich, brickmaker, ba., about 25, and Ann Terrye, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Terrye of Molash, husb., dec. about 2 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Martha Terrey, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 22, 1621.

Bush, Thomas, of Minster, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother, Ann Bush, *alias* Mace, consents, and Ann Tayler of Woodnesborough, spr., about 22, d. of Sylvester Tayler, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is affirmed by William Mace of Ash, weaver, father-in-law of the said Thomas Bush. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Mace of S. Martin's, Cant., weaver, bonds. Feb. 11, 1641.

Bushell, Daniel, of Willesborough, husb., ba., about 26, and Margery Goatam of Burmarsh, maiden, about 24, d. of John Goatam, late s. p., husb., dec. about 3 months since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1622.

Bushell, Richard, and Ellen Goldsmith, of Willesborough. At same. Feb. 20, 1627.

Bushell, Richard, of Great Mongeham, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Cooke of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 26, d. of William Cooke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Sylvester Verrier of Great Mongeham, yeom. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1630.

Busher, John, of S. John's in Thanet, g., about 25, and Mary Knight of Woodnesborough, v., about 21, d. of Edward Knight, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At Woodnesborough. Fabricius Diggs of S. John's, g., bonds. Oct. 7, 1628.

Busher, Leonard, of Tenterden, ba., about 29, and Sarah Hart of Wittersham in the Isle of Sheppy [Oxney is meant], maiden, about 23, d. of George Hart, s. p., miller, who consents, and now the servant of [blank] Vyant, s. p., g., who also consents. At Wittersham. May 4, 1619.

Busher, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., mercer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Christian Hooker of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of John Hooker "of Bickton in the county of Southampton," yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Hooker of the dissolved Monastery of S. Augustine, Cant., g., brother of the said Christian. Ann Busher, mother of the said Thomas, also consents. At Littlebourne. Oct. 7, 1626.

Bushie, Philip [Bouge in the margin, and signed Bouge], of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Jane Minno of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 30, at her own govt. At H. Cross, Cant. David Steelinge of H. Cross, Cant., barber, and Peter Lyly of S. Peter's, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. June, 30, 1641.

Busse, Richard, of Goudhurst, husb., ba., about 25, and Ellen Browne, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Frittenden. Jan. 15, 1633.

Busse, William, and Frances Lightfoote, of S. M. Northgate, Cant. At same. May 24, 1625.

Butcher, Francis, of Adisham, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Clarke of Bekesbourne, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Ickham or Adisham. William Culling of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 3, 1640.

Butcher, John, the younger, of Adisham, g., ba., about 24, son of John Butcher, s. p., g., who consents, and Catherine Webb of Egerton, v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of James Haccomplaint, g., who consents by letter. At Bekesbourne. Feb. 21, 1630.

Butcher, John, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and "Ann or Agnes" Chittenden of Tenterden, v., about 21, d. of Mary Chittenden, otherwise Juhurst, the now wife of John Juhurst of Smarden, who also consents, as is testified by Richard Sead of Tenterden, linenweaver. At Smarden or Tenterden. Thomas Butcher of Smarden, linenweaver, bonds. Oct. 21, 1641.

Butcher, Joseph, of Ulcombe, kerseymaker, ba., about 33, and Ann Kennett of Headcorn, v., about 23, d. of Christopher Kennett, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1624.

Butcher, Matthew, of Dover, "musiconer" [musicianer], ba., about 26, and Margaret Woodden, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Woodden the elder, s. p., "musiconer," who consents, as is testified by his son, Henry Woodden the younger. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sampson Wright of Cant., "musiconer," bonds. Jan. 10, 1639.

Butcher, Ninien, clothier, and Frances Stace of Maidstone, w. At Otham. Jervace Maplisden of Maidstone, g., bonds. June 1, 1632.

Butcher, Richard, of Bilsington, husb., widr., and Emlen Tarrant of Mersham, v., about 21, d. of Morris Tarrant, s. p., metalman, who consents. At Shadoxhurst or Kingsnorth. Robert Pell of Petham, butcher, bonds. May 12, 1642.

Butcher, Richard, of Tenterden, ba., about 23 or 24, whose mother consents, and Katherine Whiteing of Mersham, v., about 21, d. of Margaret Whiteing, s. p., w., who also consents. At Stone in Oxney. Nicholas Eason of Smallhythe, husb., bonds. Oct. 14, 1643.

Butcher, Robert, of Patrixbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, William Butcher, consents, and Joan Baker of Charlton, v., about 23, d. of Nicholas Baker, who also consents. At Patrixbourne. Henry Collet sen., of Cant., cutler, bonds. Feb. 6, 1638.

Butcher, Stephen, of Bethersden, clothworker, ba., about 27, whose father, Warham Butcher, consents, and Mary Norington, s. p., v., 23 and upwards, d. of John Norrington, s. p., who also consents. At same. May 15, 1640.

Butcher, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 20, son of Edward Butcher, late of Wappenham, Northamptonshire, dec., and Elizabeth Joanes of S. Mary's in Dover, w., about 39, relict of Thomas Joanes, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Mary's. Feb. 11, 1624.

Butchin, Thomas, of Faversham, cordwainer, ba., about 32, and Mary Riggleford of Preston n. Faversham, v., about 22, d. of John Riggleford of Throwley, husb., who consents. At Preston n. F. Oct. 1, 1645.

Butler, Edward, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Stonestreete, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Stonestreete, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Banckes, s. p., flaxdresser. At same. Thomas Hayster, s. p., flaxdresser, bonds. Jan. 16, 1639.

Butler, Henry, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Abigail Virgo, s. p., w. of William Virgo, s. p., sailor, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Virgo of Faversham, hempdresser, bonds. July 1, 1628.

Butler (Boteler), Henry, of Eastry, g., ba., about 23, [or 29], at his own govt., and Posthuma Rutton of Sandwich, v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of one Mr. Lee, s. p., who consents, of the truth whereof William Haslewall of Cant., yeom., made faith. At Woodnesborough. Nov. 10, 1629.

Butler, John, of Charing, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Awsten, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 10, 1630.

Butler, John, of Harrietsham, and Ann Maynard of Lenham. At Lenham. Nov. 30, 1635.

Butler, John, of S. Thomas the Apostle, Harty, yeom., widr., and Bennet Beale of Faversham, w. of Edward Beale, late s. p., dec. At S. Thomas aforesaid. Dec. 5, 1637.

Butler, Philip, of Hartlip, miller, widr., and Elizabeth Lewen of Borden, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Powell of Upchurch, butcher, bonds. Jan. 27, 1639.

Butler, Samuel, of Stepney in Middlesex, mariner, ba , about 29, and Elizabeth Bulger of Dover, maiden, about 26, "at her own govt.," d. of Christopher Bulger, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Henry Sprackling of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 7, 1621.

Butler, Thomas, of Halstow, sailor, widr., about 29, and Mary Pallmer of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 34. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1628.

Butt, Thomas, of Sandwich, husb., widr., and Susan Jenkins, s. p., w. of Thomas Jenkins, late of Whitstable, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1637.

Buttery, Robert, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 25, and Dorothy Trice of Wickhambreux, w., about 40, relict of Matthew Trice, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 25, 1625.

Buttery, Robert, of Ickham, yeom., widr., and Mary Rose of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's in T., S. Nicholas Atwade or Sturry. Sept. 11, 1645.

Buttry, Thomas, of Wingham, yeom., and Mercy Dane, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1622.

Buttery, William, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 32, and Margaret Trice of Wickhambreux. v., about 25, d. of Matthew Trice, dec., and of Dorothy Trice, *alias* Butterie, yet living, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Buttrey of Wickhambreux, maltman, bonds. Oct. 16, 1633. *See* Buttris.

Button, Francis, of Dymchurch, butcher, widr., about 24, and Martha Staddall, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Gabriel Stiddall, late of Sutton Valence, dec., and now abiding with George Turner of Dymchurch, yeom. ; he alleges also that he hath the express consent of Avis Stiddall, *alias* Gardner, of Ulcombe, her mother. At Ulcombe. Feb. 9, 1619.

Button, Thomas, of Reculver, maltster, ba., about 42, and Marth Luckett, s. p., v., about 40. At All Saints', Cant. June 23, 1638.

Buttris (Butterys), Christopher, of Ham, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Butterye of Preston n. Wingham, maiden, about 27, d. of Christopher Butterye of Ickham, yeom., dec. about 10 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 6, 1620.

Buttris, Francis, of Cant., currier, ba., about 25, and Mary Warren of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 23 or 24, d. of William Warren, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 30, 1640.

Buttrice, James, of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, yeom., widr., about 52, and Elizabeth Soames of Charlton, maiden (*sic*), about 45, relict of Richard Soames, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. July 6, 1626.

Butterys, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., ba., about 35, and Joan Osborne of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 35, late wife of John Osborne, s. p., dec. At S. Peter's. July 2, 1619.

Buttris, William, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 19, with the consent of his guardian, Thomas Laurance, s. p., and Elizabeth Laurance, s. p., v., about 20, d. of the said Thomas Laurance, who consents, as is testified by Richard Laurance, s. p. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Vincent Laurance of Barham, maltster, bonds. Oct. 20, 1634.

Buttreis, William, of Wingham, yeom., widr., and Mary Shonke of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of [blank] Shonke, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 11, 1645. *See* Buttery.

Buxson, Abraham, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Hester Withers of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 19, d. of Jacob Withers, s. p., sailmaker, who consents, as is testified by Silvester Gold of Sandwich, woolcomber. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. March 26, 1638. *Note.* Abraham "Buxson" signed his name "Abrahan Boahset."—"Hester Wickers" in S. M. M. Reg.

Buxton, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Throwley, s. p., w. of John Throwley, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant.

John Moyse of Sandwich, millwright, bonds. April 18, 1637.

Byam, Henry, of Smarden, clothier, ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Joan Swift, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Frances Swift, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Turner of Egerton, clothier. At Egerton or Headcorn. June 22, 1641.

Cacke, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Grant, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 23, 1629.

Cacott, the Worshipful Francis, clerk, B.D., vicar of Boughton Monchelsea, widr., and Bridget Course of Maidstone, w. of Henry Course, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Grange of Maidstone, *Armiger*, bonds. July 29, 1628.

Caicot, Francis.—John Carter, of Willesborough, g., alleges that Mr. Francis Caicot, clerk, vicar of Boughton Monchelsey, intends to marry Catherine Carter of Willesborough, w. of Matthew Carter, late s. p., dec., but the said Mr. Caicot, by reason of some extraordinary buisness, cannot come in person to crave licence. At Willesborough. William Hamon of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Thomas Wilkes, s. p., yeom., bonds. April 10, 1638.

Cacott, Giles, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, widr., and Agnes Marden, s. p., w. of William Marden, late s. p., dec. At Boughton Monchelsea. Robert Daynes of Pembury, husb., bonds. July 30, 1630.

Cacott, William, af Staplehurst, broadweaver, widr., and Margaret Bassocke of Lynton, v., about 34, whose parents are dead. At Lynton. Michael Honny of Staplehurst, broadweaver, bonds. May 7, 1640.

Cade, Richard, of Halden, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Balden of Hollingbourne, v., about 25, whose mother consents, as is testified by Stephen Packnam, of Tenterden, clothier. At Hollingbourne. Dec. 9, 1634.

Cade, Richard, of Bethersden, husb., widr., and Dorothy Stonestreete, s. p., w. of Henry Stonestreete, late s. p., dec. At same. Samuel Chitten-

den of Smarden, husb., and Daniel Chittenden, of Cant., clothier, bonds. Dec. 23, 1640.

Cadman, Michael, of Willesborough, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Oliver, s. p., about 16, d. of Thomas Oliver, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1637.

Cadman, William, of Faversham, linen weaver, ba., about 25, and Ann Leeze, maiden, about 25, d. of David Leeze of Murston, husb., who consents, as is testified by Susan Atkins of Faversham, v. At S. M. "Bredwine," Cant. June 8, 1629.

Cadwell (Kadwell), George, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba., abont 19, with the consent of his uncle, John Cadwell, s. p., his parents being dead, and Agnes Fidge of Wittersham, v., about 18, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Meers of Rolvenden, kerseymaker. At Rolvenden. Oliver Fidge of Wittersham, husb., bonds. April 22, 1636. *See* Codwell, Kadwell.

Cæsar, Hugh, of Strood in Kent, chirurgeon, ba., about 20, whose father, Martin Cæsar, consents, and Margaret Spencer of Boughton Blean, v., about 17, d. of Robert Spencer, s. p., fellmonger, who also consents. At B. Blean. Israel Spencer of Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 1, 1630.

Caffinch, Samuel, of Yalding, cordwainer, widr., and Mary Fryland of Cranbrook, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Cranbrook. Nathan Fryland of Cranbrook, yeom., and Francis Winton of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. June 22, 1637.

Caffinch, Thomas, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 24, and Alice Leedes, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Leedes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1619.

Caldam, George, of Borden, yeom., widr., and Margaret Chaplen, s. p., w. At S. Andrew's, Cant. George Prestlen of Borden, translator, and Thomas Birch of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, bonds. March 28, 1639.

Caldar, Thomas, of Sellenge, husb., widr., and Ursula Spice, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Spice, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 15, 1643.

Caley, Thomas, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 36, and Margaret Wylds, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Wildes of "Selling," fellmonger, bonds. Nov. 13, 1638.

Calie, Vincent, of S. Peter's, Cant., weaver, widr., and Jane Quayle, s. p., v., about 28. At same. Aug. 24, 1637.

Callant, John, of Maidstone, threadmaker, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Bickman, s. p., v., of the like age, whose mother also consents. At same. March 8, 1632.

Callice, John, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 29, and Joan Fagge of Sholden, v., about 25, d. of George Fagge of West Langdon, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Tucker, s. p., collarmaker. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 1, 1633.

Calvart, Robert, and Amy Willes, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 20, 1638.

Camber, Thomas, of Maidstone, woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Knight, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Gabriel Knight, s. p., threadtwister, who consents, as is testified by Edmund Knight, s. p., brother of Elizabeth. At All Saints', Cant. June, 16, 1634.

Camper, Gregory, of Ickham, husb., ba., 19 and upwards, who, his parents being dead, is now under the custody of Thomas Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Alice Homan, s. p., spr., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 16, 1632.

Cannaway, William, of S. Thomas in Harty, yeom., widr., and Mary Kember, s. p., w. of Thomas Kember, late of Queenborough, dec. At S. Thomas aforesaid. Walter Roberts of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 8, 1633.

Cante, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Sarah Foord of Sholden, v., about 18, d. of Martha Foord, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Foord of Deale, seaman. At Sholden. Sept. 30, 1639.

Canterdell, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Honor Lucas, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Sweeting of Dover, tailor, and Peter de Lanoy of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Jan. 14, 1636.

Cantis, Henry, of Faversham, sawyer, widr., and Ann German of Molash, v., about 25, d. of William German, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John German of Faversham, husb. At Molash. July 6, 1635.

Cantis, Henry, of Faversham, sawyer, widr., and Mary Oxinden, s. p., v., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same or at Ospringe. Samuel Hider of Faversham, fellmonger, bonds. May 31, 1644.

Cantis, John, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Eleanor Drury of Ospringe, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by Henry Cantis of Faversham, sawyer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard May of Faversham, sawyer, bonds. Feb. 20, 1636.

Capell, Moses, of Bettishanger, clerk, ba., about 26, and Mary Boys, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of Edward Boys, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At same. Elias Marroys of the city of London, merchant, bonds. Oct. 7, 1629.

Capett, George, of S. Mildred's, Cant., tailor, widr., about 26, and Sarah Cooke of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's. Jan. 2, 1625.

Cappur, Philip, vicar of Gillingham in the diocese of Rochester, widr., and Jane Spatchhurst of Borden, w. of William Spatchurst, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Manser of Borden, g., bonds. July 10, 1634.

Carden (Karden), John, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Grant, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Grant of Wootton, carpenter, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 11, 1624.

Carden, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., and Ann Farley, s. p., w. of James Farley, late of Rodmersham, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Kinge of Minster in S., tailor, and Thomas Startop of Teynham, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 15, 1635.

Carden, Thomas, of Fordwich, husb., widr., about 40, and Susan Giggnie [Giggen in the margin], s. p., maiden, about 34, d. of Walter Giggeni, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 4 years since, and now in the govt. of Joan Giggin her mother, who consents, as is testified by John Richardson, s. p., carpenter. At S. Alphage, Cant. Sept. 27, 1620.

Carder, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 39, and Elizabeth Wraight of S. George's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Wraight, s. p., innholder, who consents. At Thanington. Nicholas Wraight of S. George's, collarmaker, bonds. June 13, 1635.

Care, Richard, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 27, and Joan Powt, s. p., w. of James Powt, late s. p., dec. At Ash. Richard Saffry of Ash, yeom., bonds. Aug. 1, 1629.

Care, Thomas, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Ann Tonge, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Tonge, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Charing. Sept. 9, 1626.

Carige, William, of the city of London, Esquire, ba., 25 and upwards, and Margaret Mainwaring of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 21, d. of John Mainwaring, late s. p., Esquire, and now under the govt. of her mother, Barbara Mainwaring, s. p., w., who consents by letter. At Nackington. Aug. 23, 1623.

Carlile, John, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 25, and Mary Money, s. p., w. of Joseph Money, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. May 29, 1643.

Carlton, George, of Cant., shoemaker, ba., about 22, whose mother, Elizabeth Carlton, consents, and Elizabeth Philpott of Shadoxhurst, v., about 22, d. of George Philpott of Great Chart, husb., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Henry Jourdan of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 23, 1638.

Carlton, William, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Agnes Pollard, s. p., w. of Laurence Pollard, late of Woodnesborough, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1631.

Carnabie, David, of Sturry, weaver, widr., and Dennis Cullen of Westbere, w. of John Cullen, late s. p., dec. At Westbere. William Milles of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, bonds. Feb. 3, 1643.

Carpenter, Andrew, of Hartlip, carpenter, ba., about 29, and Joan Homan, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Hartlip or Sittingbourne. Richard Barrow of Hartlip, yeom., bonds. Oct. 2, 1640

Carpenter, Edward, of Cant., Alderman, and Elizabeth Batrherst, s. p., w., after banns once asked. Jan. 22, 1559. [Extracted from the Consistory Act Book, 1558-60, by C. E. G. Dickinson.]

Carpinter, Henry, of Coventry, clerk, M.A., ba., about 28, and Lettice Turner of Mersham, v., d. of Mrs. [blank] Turner, of London, w., who is, he [Nich. Sutton] believeth, consenting. At Mersham. William Edesforth of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., upholster, bonds. Allegation, made and signed by Nicholas Sutton, of Mersham, yeom. Oct. 15, 1634.

Carpinter, Henry, of Cant., yeom., ba., about 27, and Susan Briggs, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of [blank] Briggs of Sandwich, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Tuck of Cant., tobacco pipe-maker, and Daniel Richardson, s. p., innholder, bonds. July 11, 1639.

Carpenter, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Malkin, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Margaret Watson, *alias* Malkin, who consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Thophilus White, curate of Minster in S. At same. Henry Gilbert, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 12, 1639.

Carpenter, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 21, whose father, Thomas Carpenter, consents, as is testified by John Swinford, s. p., miller, and Margaret Brooker, s. p., w. of Stephen Brooker, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Wattes of S. N. Atwade, g., bonds. Aug. 24, 1640.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Whitcher, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Joan Whitcher, *alias* Row, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Carpenter, s. p., cordwainer. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1644.

Carpenter, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Loud, s. p., w. of Peter Loud, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Broadstreet of B. Blean, husb., bonds. Nov. 11, 1643.

Carr, John, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, William Carr, consents, and Clare Reynoldes of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, v., about 21, d. of William Reynoldes, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Reynoldes of Sandwich, woollendraper. At Ash. Sept. 13, 1631.

Carr, John, of Kennington, millwright, widr., and Susan Upton of Leaveland, w. of Daniel Upton, s. p., carpenter, dec. At Leaveland. June 21, 1634.

Carr, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., tailor, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Catherine Giles of Newchurch, w. of George Giles, late s. p., dec. At H. Cross, Cant. Thomas Carre of H. Cross, innholder, and Henry Mackney of Newchurch, yeom., bonds. March 19, 1641.

Carre, Nicholas, of Maidstone, and Margery Roby, s. p. At same. Dec. 5, 1639.

Carr, Mr. Thomas, M.A., of New Romney, ba., about 28, and Ann Knight, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mr. Peter Knight, clerk, vicar of N. Romney, who consents. At N. Romney or S. Mary's in the Marsh. Dec. 9, 1640.

Carter, Christopher, of Rodmersham, yeom., ba., about 58, and Joan Allen of Mersham, maiden, about 25, d. of William Allen of Swinfield, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 6, 1621.

Carter, Clyve, of S. Alphage, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Boys of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 19, d. of Edward Boys of Bonnington in the parish of Goodnestone aforesaid, g., who consents. At Goodnestone aforesaid. April 17, 1624.

Carter, Henry, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Whitton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Margaret Lawrence, *alias* Whitton, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Carter of Swingfield, husb., bonds. July 11, 1631.

Carter, Henry, of Folkestone, bricklayer, ba., about 21, whose mother, Ann Codham, *alias* Carter, consents, and Elizabeth Elcetter, s. p., v., 23 or 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 21, 1642.

Carter, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., 35, and Sarah Williams, s. p., maiden, about 26, whose mother, Dennis Howard, *alias* Williams, consents. At same. William Williams of Sandwich, butcher, bonds. Oct. 18, 1625.

Carter, John, of Borden, yeom., ba., about 40, and Jane Sudger, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother, Mildred Sudger, consents, as is testified by Walter Sudger, brother of the said maiden. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1626.

Carter, John, of Capel-le-Ferne, tailor, ba., about 25, and Susan Johnson "of the parish," v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Stephen Carter of Hawkinge, husb., and Thomas Gatheridge of Cant., labourer, bonds. July 21, 1629.

Carter, John, of Hernhill, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Rie, s. p., w. of John Rie, late s. p., dec. At same. William Clare of Seasalter, yeom., and Richard Burrell of Hernhill, tilemaker, bonds. April 21, 1632.

Carter, John, of Ashford, tailor, ba., about 28, and Mary Greene of Hothfield, v., about 22, d. of John Greene, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1634.

Carter, John, of Chatham in dio. Rochester, purser, ba., about 28, and Joan White of Dover, v., about 21, d. of Roger White, s. p., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Ralph Jenkinson of Cant., tapster, bonds. Nov. 26, 1639.

Carter, Reynold, of Leeds, woolcomber, widr., and Joan Baily, s. p., v., 22, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of her uncle, Edmund Bernard, s. p., who consents. At Langley. Robert Carter of Chartham, fuller, bonds. April 16, 1631.

Carter, Robert, of Little Chart, millman, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Kensham of Tenterden, v., about 35, whose mother, [blank] Kensham, *alias* Hunt, w., consents. At Hothfield. Dec. 21, 1626.

Carter, Stephen, of Ash n. Sandwich, husb., widr., about 57 [or 59], and Mercy Clarke, s. p., w., about 50, relict of James Clarke, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Clark of Great Mongeham, parish clerk, bonds. Feb. 3, 1625

Carter, Stephen, of Ash, husb., ba., about 29, and Mercy Munnes, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Sarah Munnes s. p., w., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Munnes of Ash, husb., bonds. Jan. 14, 1636.

Carter, Stephen, of Ash, husb., ba., about 30, and Deborah Bax, s. p., v., about 17, d. of John Bax, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Andrew Beard of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, bonds. June 26, 1639.

Carter, Stephen, of Ash, husb., widr., and Mary Hills of Stourmouth, v., about 21, d. of John Hills, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Carter of Capel le Ferne, tailor, bonds. June 1, 1641.

Carter, William, the elder, of Hollingbourne, weaver, widr., about 60, and Margaret Winderton of Berstead, w., about 50, relict of [blank] Winderton, late of [blank], dec. At Berstead. Allegation made and signed by William Carter the younger (son of the first named) of Berstead, weaver. Feb. 5, 1619.

Carter, William, of Sittingbourne, weaver, widr., about 40, and Mary Fidge of Hollingbourne, v., 24 and upwards, d. of one Fidge of Leeds, who consents. At Hollingbourne. Aug. 8, 1629.

Cartro, Thomas [he signed Catrow], of S. Peter's in Sandwich, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Mary Blower, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Blower, s. p., who consents, as is further manifested by Mr. Harcin White, vicar of S. Peter's aforesaid. At same. July 22, 1625. *Note.* Thomas Carthro in the Transcript.

Cartwright, George, and Phyllis Joanes, of S. George's, Cant. At same. Feb. 12, 1628.

Cartwright, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 26, and Dennis Church, s. p., w. of Thomas Church, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Alexander Smithson of Wingham, husb., bonds, Nov. 25, 1635.

Cartwright, Joseph, of S. Nicholas Atwade, and Mary Stransome of S. Andrew's, Cant. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 30, 1642.

Cary, Henry, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Cary, consents, and Ann Hunt, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 2, 1641.

Carey, John, of Maidstone, miller, ba., about 24, and Eleanor Moore, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Moore of Halstow, who consents, as is testified by George Joy of Maidstone, miller. At Halstow, Feb. 20, 1631.

Casey, Henry, of Herne, husb., widr., about 36, and Mary Gore of Chislet, w., about 45, relict of Peter Gore, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 30, 1627.

Casey, Henry, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Mary Harrison of Sturry, v., about 22, d. of one Harrison, late of Woodnesborough, yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1631. *See* Cassey.

Caslock, John, the younger, of Faversham, g., ba., about 21, son of John Caslock the elder, s. p., who consents, and Abigail Heyward of Harty in Sheppy, v., about 17, d. of Samuel Heyward, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Sidrack [he signed "Siriacke"] Henman of Faversham, maltster. At Faversham. June 17, 1626.

Caslock, John, Mayor of Faversham, widr., and Alice Hayward, s. p. v., about 22, d. of Samuel Hayward, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At Luddenham. July 13, 1629.

Cason, Edward, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., g., ba., 21 and upwards, and Mary Blechinden of Woodnesborough, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Blechinden, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Woodnesborough. Nov. 14, 1629.

Cason, John, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., g., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Blechinden of Woodnesborough, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Blechinden, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 10, 1633.

Cassey, David, of Cant., victualler, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Ward, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Peter Cornwall of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Feb. 3, 1639. *See* Casey.

Castle, John, of Cant., tailor, ba., about 28, and Mary Henman, s. p., w., about 26, relict of John Henman, late s. p., grocer, dec. At Sturry. July 13, 1626.

Castle (Castell), John, of Orsett in Essex, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Iddenden of Brenzet, v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of Christopher Brice, one of the Jurats of Romney Marsh, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Oct. 31, 1644.

Castle, Thomas, of Bridge, bricklayer, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mary Brenchly of Wye, v., about 30, without parents living. At Thanington. George Hooper of Thanington, chirurgeon, bonds. May 6, 1636.

Castle, William, of Bonnington, husb., widr., and Joan Garner of Lyminge, v., about 32, d. of William Garner, s. p., brickmaker, who consents. At Lyminge. Thomas Corder of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 23, 1638.

Castleden, Richard, of Hothfield, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wells, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Peter Twottle of Hothfield, clerk, bonds. Nov. 7, 1629.

Casselden, Richard, of Newington in Kent, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Harnett, s. p. v., about 30, at her own govt. At same. Feb. 15, 1637.

Castleden, William, of Staplehurst, clothier, widr., and Agnes Judd, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1638.

Cater, Edward, of S. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, merchant, widr., and

Bennet Hales of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Mrs. Bennet Hales, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Anthony Cater of All Saints,' Cant., vintner, bonds. April 24, 1643.

Cater, Thomas, clerk, M.A., curate of Graveney, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Dunkyn of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1633. *Note.* Crossed out: "vacat" in the margin.

Cater, Mr. Thomas, of Ospringe, clerk, widr., and Mary Oxinden of Goodnestone n. Faversham, w. of James Oxinden, late s. p., clerk, dec. At Goodnestone n. F., or Graveney. Jacobus Packten, of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 12, 1660.

Cater, William, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Adams, s. p., spr., about 20, d. of Ann Adams, s. p., w., who consents. At Boughton Blean. John Upton of Faversham, g., bonds. Oct. 9, 1633.

Catlit, George, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Whitlocke of Tong, maiden, about 23, d. of John Whitlocke, late of Lynstead, dec., and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 23, 1622.

Catlet, John, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Sarah Hawkins of All Saints' Cant., v., about 19, d. of Ralph Hawkins, s. p., Alderman, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham, "by reason that the church of Preston standeth conveniently in the way between Sittingborne and Cant., where he saith he hath appointed his gests to meete him." April 20, 1623.

Catlet, John, of Teynham, husb., widr., about 29, and Ann Philpott of Worth, maiden, about 24, whose mother, Annis Philpot of Ringwould, w., consents, as is affirmed by the oath of Thomas Philpot, brother of the said Ann. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 5, 1624.

Catlett, John, of Challock, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Webb, s. p., v., 20, d. of Jane Webb, who consents, as is testified by her son, Henry Webb. At Thanington. Feb, 6, 1637.

Catlett, William, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, John Catlett of Challock, carpenter, consents, and Mary Whittleton, s. p., w. of Thomas Whittleton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's Cant. Oct. 22, 1640.

Catrow, *See* Cartro.

Catt, George, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, as is testified by George Hasellwood, s. p., husb., and Elizabeth Stude, s. p., v., 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Edmund Bruff of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., glover, bonds. April 19, 1637.

Catt, Richard, of Sittingbourne, cordwainer, about 23, whose mother, Mary Catt, consents, and Mary Birkhened, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Gabriel Birkhened, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Samuel Birkhened, her brother. At Murston. Feb. 26, 1636.

Catton, Edmund, of S. John's in Thanet, collar-maker, ba., 24, and Mary Shoorth, s. p., 16 or 17, d. of Edward Shoorth, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1627.

Catton, Edmund, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Bennet Cocken, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1642.

Caulder, Thomas, of Sellinge, tanner, widr., about 24, and Joan Jenkine of Lyminge, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Jenkine, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sellinge. June 25, 1624.

Cavell, John, of Hythe, cordwainer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Mascall of Wye, v., about 20, whose father-in-law, William Neale of Wye, consents. At Wye. April 10, 1637.

Cavell, Thomas, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Attwood, s. p., w. of Nicholas Attwood, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Michael Fisher of G. Hardres, yeom., bonds. May 14, 1635.

Cavell, William, of Sellinge, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Jane Chittenden, s. p.. maiden, about 21, d. of Abel Chittenden, late of Horton, linen weaver, dec. about 3 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, [blank] Chittenden, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1622.

Cavell, William, of Sellinge, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Dorothy Golding, s. p., v., about 21, also at her own govt. At same. John Denn of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Nov. 19, 1623.

Cavell, William, of Sellinge, husb., ba., 24, whose father, William Cavell, consents, and Mary Clerke, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose own parents being dead, she is now under the govt. of her mother-in-law, Mercy Clerke, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Matthew Warryner of Cant., clerk, bonds. Nov. 29, 1627.

Cavell, William, of Sellinge, blacksmith, widr., and Alice Kennett, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Richard Colley of Lyminge, tailor, bonds. Sept. 18, 1639.

Cavell, William, of Sellinge, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Hilles of Mersham, w. of Henry Hilles, late of Wye, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 23, 1644.

Cawnse, John, of Newenden, husb., widr., and Joan Cruttall, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Cruttall of Cranbrook, broadweaver, bonds. May 11, 1630.

Chacksell, William, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Hyham of Marden, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Mizacke Hyham and William Hyham, of Marden, broadweavers, bonds. Oct. 12, 1637. *Note.* The signature looks like "Chagfill."

Chaderton, William, of Goudhurst, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Michell of Hawkhurst, v., about 28. At Brookland. William Huett of Brookland, clerk, bonds. Aug. 12, 1629.

Chadwicke, James, of Biddenden, wire drawer, ba., about 30, and Joan Gunter, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Gunter of Mountfield in Sussex, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Hart of Biddenden, clothier. At Cranbrook. Jan. 16, 1636. *See* Chedwicke, Chidwicke.

Chagfill, William. *See* Chacksell, William. Oct. 12, 1637.

Chake, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Bennet, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Bennet, late s. p., baker, dec., and now under the govt. of her guardian, John Pringle, s. p., baker, who consents, as is testified by Edward Smith, s. p., mariner. At same. Aug. 23, 1623.

Chake, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 20, and Bridget Harvey, s. p., v., about 20, her parents being dead, "and she now sui juris." At S. Mary's in Dover. March 31, 1631. *Note.* This allegation is signed "John Chalke."

Chalfont, Christopher, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, schoolmaster, ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Chilton of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w., about 40, relict of Edward Chilton, late of Sandwich, Jurat, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 20, 1624.

Chalke, [Calke in the margin] Francis, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Sarah Coomer, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Leonard Coomer of Sandwich, seaman, who consents, as is testified by Aaron Haynes of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman. At S. Mary's in D. Dec. 22, 1640.

Chalke, William, and Sarah Redwood, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 3, 1629.

Chawker, Henry, of Biddenden, blacksmith, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Peace Fowesden, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Margaret's Cant. Thomas Chawker of Biddenden, husb., bonds. Aug 14, 1637.

Chalker, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Hunt, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Stephen Hunt, late of Ticehurst in Sussex, yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1621.

Chalker, Thomas, of New Romney, yeom., widr., and Margaret Winsherst, s. p., v., about 18, d. of [blank] Winsherst of Halden, w., who consents. At N. Romney or S. Mildred's, Cant. July 24, 1646.

Chaloner, Nicholas, of "Westminster in Sussex," g., widr., about 25, and Margaret Lovelace of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Lancelot Lovelace, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Margaret's. Francis Lovelace of Cant., *Armiger,* bonds. June 21, 1627.

Chamber, William, of Berstead, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Chamber, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Benjamin Chamber and Elizabeth Chamber, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. May 27, 1624.

Chambers, Benjamin, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Coly of Maidstone, v., of the like age, d. of John Coly of Rolvenden, who consents. At Maidstone. Edward Chambers of Berstead, yeom., bonds. March 27, 1636.

Chambers, Edward, of Capel-le-Fern, yeom., widr., about 40, and Hanna Player of Cant., maiden, about 34, d. of Thomas Player, s. p., linendraper, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1625.

Chambers, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, linendraper, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Haines of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Francis Haines, dec. At S. Andrew's. Edward Chambers of Elmstone, yeom., bonds. Feb. 17, 1631.

Chambers, Edward, of Borden, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Hills of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 19, d. of Joel Hills, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Samuel Webb, s. p., mercer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Allen of Milton n. S., g., bonds. July 24, 1637.

Chambers, John.—John Lee of Charing, husb., alleges that John Chambers, s. p., husb., ba., about 20, son of Thomas Chambers of Battle in Sussex, husb., with his father's consent, intends to marry Jane Pottman of Charing, spr., about 22, d. of Christopher Pottman of Challock, who also consents. "The said Jane Pottman being now with child as she confesseth by the said Lee whereupon the said Chambers is in the custody of the Bossolder untill he shall marry with her whereby he cannot come to procure his license." At Charing. Nov. 25, 1634.

Chambers, John, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 23 or 24, whose father, Robert Chambers, consents, and Ann Allen of Lenham, v., 22 and upwards, d. of John Allen of Hunton, yeom. At Lenham or Boughton Malherbe. Robert Allen of Yalding, yeom., bonds. Aug. 20, 1642.

Chambers, Richard, of Maidstone, brickmaker, ba., about 25, and Ann Dodge, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Thomas Dodge, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Joseph Curlis of Maidstone, brickmaker, bonds. Nov. 2, 1636.

Chambers, Richard, of Appledore, husb., widr., and Mary Pritty, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Edmund Wattes, s. p., yeom., who makes and signs this allegation. At same. Richard Lashenden of Wittersham, husb., bonds. July 21, 1640.

Chambers, Thomas, of Deal, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Harwood, s. p., w., relict of Henry Harwood, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. Thomas Player of Cant., linen draper, and Edward Chambers of Elmstone, husb., bonds. Nov. 29, 1636.

Chambers, William, of Stockbury yeom., widr., and Jane Beckett, s p., v., about 27, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Beckett of Barming, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1633.

Chamlett, Edward, of Stepney in Middlesex, sailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Thomasine Addams, of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Addams of the Borough of Hoath, husb., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 15, 1621.

Champion, John, of S. George's, Cant., yeom., ba., 26, and Joan Grand of Loose, v., about 24, whose father being dead, she is now abiding with Edward Alchorne, s. p., clerk, who consents. At Thornham. March 15, 1624.

Champney, Nicholas, of Thanington, tailor, widr., and Silvester Wise of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. At Thanington. June 28, 1633. *Note.* The marriage is not in Thannington Reg.

Chandler et Hawke. *Note.* These names are entered in the margin only, the space for the allegation being left blank. The date is between Jan. 7 and Jan. 12, 1645.

Chandler, Abraham, of S. Mary's in Dover, widr., and Dorothy Hayward of S. James's in Dover, w. of Robert Haiward, dec. At S. James's. Feb. 23, 1628.

Chandler, Henry, of Walmer, husb., ba., about 28, and Sarah Bacon of Great Mongeham, w., about 42, relict of William Bacon, late s. p., maltster, dec. At same. July 12, 1621.

Chantler, Henry, of Dover, clerk, M.A., widr., and Mary Russell, s. p., v., about 40. At Charlton n. Dover. May 25, 1630.

Chauntler, Mr. Henry, clerk, one of the Brothers of S. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, and curate of S. Clement's in Sandwich, widr., and Bennet, *alias* Benedict, Terry, relict of Isaac Terry, late of the Precincts of S. Jacob's n. Cant., dec. But, as the said Mr. Chandler, in regard of his weakness, cannot come in person to crave licence, this allegation is made and signed by John Sherman of S. Clement's in Sandwich, cordwainer. At the church of S. Bartholomew's n. Sandwich. May 15, 1638.

Chandler, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, widr., and Elizabeth Chandler, s. p., w. of Samuel Chandler, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Chandler, s. p., butcher, bonds. Dec. 16, 1642.

Chantler et Pattenson. [Married at S. Andrew's. Cant., where the entry is, John Chantry and Anne Patteson. Aug. 20, 1646. "Chantler et Pattenson" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Chandler, Matthew, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Margaret Packe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 20, d. of widow Packe, late of Cant., who also consents. At Faversham. Robert Doe of the Precincts aforesaid, tailor, bonds. Oct. 15, 1636.

Chandler, Matthew, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 26, and Ann Philpot of Waldershare, v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Philpot, *alias* Smith, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Chandler of Dover, cordwainer. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 7, 1640.

Chandler, Matthew, of S. James's in Dover, butcher, widr., and Elizabeth Bisent of Brookland, v., about 20, d. of Margaret Bisent, *alias* Gorham, who consents, as is testified by John Dence of Dover, maltster. At Brookland. Sept. 15, 1642.

Chandler, Richard, of Biddenden, husb., widr., and Dionise Masters, s. p., v., about 40. At Goudhurst. April 11, 1633.

Chandler, Richard, of Deal, beerbrewer, widr., and Dorothy Adams, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Joan Adams of Little Hardres, w., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1637.

Chandler, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, widr., and Mary Hammon of Chislet, w. of Richard Hamon, late s. p., dec. At Westbere. Thomas Hawkes of Cant., saddler, bonds. July 6, 1642.

Chandler, Thomas, of Stodmarsh, husb. ba., about 26, and Margaret Greener, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Beudley of Stodmarsh, husb., bonds. Jan. 23, 1635.

Chandler, William, and Thomasine Tibball, of S. Andrew's, Cant. At same. April 19, 1631.

Chandler, William, of Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Ursula Brett of Ewell, v., about 21 or 22, d. of John Brett, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Dyer. At S. James's in Dover. Nov. 16, 1640.

Chanflore (Chanflower), Eards, of St. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 27, and Sarah Duchesse, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Samuel Finch of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. July 27, 1640.

Chantler. *See* Chandler.

Chantry, John. *See* Chandler et Pattenson. Aug. 20, 1646.

Chapher, Robert, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 40, "at his own government," and Thomasine Banes, s. p., w., about 30, late wife of George Banes, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1619.

Chaplen, Thomas, of Stanford, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Susan Yonge of Saltwood, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 16, 1631.

Chapman, Abraham, of Staplehurst, yeom., widr., and Alice Groombridge of Goudhurst, w. of [blank] Gromebridge, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Alexander Groomebridge of Goudhurst, yeom., bonds. Sept. 19, 1633.

Chapman, Abraham, of Staplehurst, yeom., widr., and Sarah Faireway, s. p., w. of Henry Faireway, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Christopher Cooper of Frittenden, and Richard Tilden of Maidstone, yeomen, bonds. June 6, 1638.

Chapman, Elias, of Staple, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, and Catherine Tompson of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 28, relict of James Tompson, late of Sandwich, labourer, dec. At S. Paul's. Thomas Keete of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., hostler, bonds. July 10, 1626.

Chapman, Henry, of Molash, g., ba., about 31, and Mary Coppin of Bekesbourne, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Harbledown. John Coppin of Cant., g., bonds. May 17, 1624.

Chapman, Henry, of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 45, and Susan Cobb of Chilham, v., about 17, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her grandfather, Thomas Cobb the elder of Chilham, g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Cobb the younger, s. p., her brother. At Thanington. June 30, 1626.

Chapman, John, of Lyminge, shoemaker, widr., and Ann Dowsing, s. p., v., about 18, d. of [blank] Dowsing, dec., and of [blank] Dowsing, *alias* Holloway, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Symons, g. At Newington n. Hythe. April 28, 1630.

Chapman, John, of Godmersham, g., ba., about 37, and Jane Taylor, s. p., v., about 34, whose parents are dead. William Inwood of Cant., grocer, bonds. Feb. 13, 1631.

Chapman, John, of Great Chart, fellmonger, widr., and Elizabeth Worciter of East Sutton, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Worciter, s. p., who consents. At E. Sutton. Nov. 8, 1633.

Chapman, John, of Westcliff, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Slaughter, s. p., v., about 19, d. of the widow Slaughter of Petham, who consents. At Petham. Oct. 2, 1637.

Chapman, Robert, and Helen Squire, of Hythe. At same. Feb. 7, 1628.

Chapman, Simon, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Mapleden, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Mapleden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Odden of Godmersham, husb. At S. George's, Cant. April 22, 1628.

Chapman, Stephen, of Charing, carpenter, ba., about 32, and Amy Browne of Wye, v., about 24, d. of William Browne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Maseday of Cant., woollendraper. A St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1626.

Chapman, Stephen, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Rofe of Lyminge, maiden, about 25, whose parents are dead. At Lyminge. Oct. 13, 1628.

Chapman, Thomas, of Leeds, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Mary Poore, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Edward Poore, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1636.

Chapman, Thomas, of Buckland n. Dover, paper maker, ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Chapman of Shropshire, consents, and Elizabeth Palmer of River, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Buckland n. Dover. July 31, 1638.

Chapman, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, whose father, John Chapman of Crundale, yeom., consents, and Catherine Odierne of Bethersden, v., about 25, d. of Stephen Odierne of Fordwich, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Godfrey Pyard of Cant., g. At Bethersden or Pluckley. William Chapman of Crundale, yeom., bonds. Jan. 8, 1640.

Chapman, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom., widr., and Ann Clarke of Faversham, v., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Clarke of Faversham, tailor, bonds. July 25, 1644.

Chappell, John, of Ratcliffe in Middlesex, mariner, ba., about 29, and Mary Alley of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of John Alley, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. John Marable of Cant., mason, bonds. April 29, 1639.

Charlewood, Robert, of Sturry, baker, ba., about 38, and Agnes Rayner, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Rayner of Folkestone, woollen-draper, dec. about 20 years since, her mother, Em Rayner, *alias* Newman, wife of Henry Newman, s. p., tanner, consenting, as is testified by the said Henry Newman. At Sturry. April 10, 1622.

Charlton, Thomas, of Detling, blacksmith, ba., about 35, and Dorothy Baker, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 11, 1631.

Charman, Thomas, of Deal, cooper, widr., and Mary Hickes, s. p., w. of John Hickes, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Janes of Sandwich, beerbrewer, bonds. May 31, 1637.

Charre, Nicholas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., and Ann Shasted of All Saints', Cant. At S. Mildred's. Jan. 3, 1634.

Chart, Simon, and Alice Polley, of Detling. At same. Feb. 2, 1637.

Chartrisse, Owen, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Mary Christopher, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Jan. 2, 1625.

Chartrum, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipcarpenter, widr., about 52, and Ann Kemp, s. p., w., about 42, relict of John Kempe, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 9, 1625.

Chase, Jeremy, of Hythe, g., ba., about 22, and Alice Bedingfeild of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 19, left at her own disposing, her father being dead. At Newington. Reginald Bedingfeild of Lympne, g., and Thomas Bedingfeild of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. June 28, 1628.

Chatham, George, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 21, and Ann Holland of Walmer, w. of Richard Holland, late of Dover, dec. At Walmer. Thomas Withington of Walmer, yeom., and Alexander Sone of Lynton, broadweaver, bonds. Nov. 26, 1632.

Chatham, George, of S. James's in Dover, ship-carpenter, widr., and Alice Wraight, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 4, 1634.

Chawning, George, of Detling, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Joan Goldring, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Goldring, s. p., husb., who also consents. At same. John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Jan. 4, 1641.

Chedwich, Thomas, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Lad of Elham, maiden, about 26, d. of Nicholas Ladd, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 6 years since. At Elham. April 18, 1623.

Chedwicke, Masters, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Catherine Mersh, Mersh, late s. p., dec. At S. James's in Dover. Sept. 4, 1626. *See* Chadwicke, Chidwicke.

Cheese, James, of Leeds, clothier, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Abigail Manwaringe of East Sutton, maiden, about 22, d. of Nicholas Manwaringe, late s. p., tailor, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1623.

Cheeseman, Francis, of Coldred, husb., ba., about 26, and Dorothy Marsh, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of George Marsh of Buckland, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1620.

Cheesman, Francis, of Lydden, husb., widr., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Pilcher, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Ingram Pilcher, dec., and of Lydia Simondes, *alias* Pilcher, of Barham, the now wife of Lawrence Simondes, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. June 29, 1626.

Cheeseman, John, of Goudhurst, linenweaver, widr., about 45, and Susan Hernden of Bethersden, w., about 24, relict of John Hernden, late s. p., dec. At Bethersden. Thomas Cheeseman of Smarden, kerseymaker, bonds. Sept. 8, 1627.

Cheesman, John, and Rebecca Stokes, of Coldred. At same. Nov. 29, 1631.

Cheeseman, John, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Hogben of Waltham, v., about 22, d. of Edmond Hogben, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Little Hardres. Jan. 26, 1631.

Cheesman, John, of Tenterden, miller, ba., about 31, and Phillis Brickenden of Halden, v., about 25, d. of Richard Brickenden, s. p., who consents,

as is testified by Jervis Wide of Tenterden, miller. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1636.

Cheesman, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 26, and Bennet Viney, s. p., w. of Walcher Viney, late s. p., butcher, dec. At Pluckley. John Brine of Cant., clothworker, and Richard Nelson, s. p., glover, bonds. Nov. 29, 1636.

Cheesman, John, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Joan Pantrie of Woodchurch, v., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead. At Woodchurch. John Pantrie of Woodchurch, yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1639.

Cheeseman, John, of Brabourne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Terry of Smeeth, v., about 33 or 34, at her own govt. At Brabourne or Smeeth. April 26, 1641.

Cheeseman, Richard, of Ulcombe, kerseymaker, ba., about 36, and Joan Hutchen, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Edward Hutchen, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Jan. 11, 1625.

Cheeseman, Richard, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Mercy Chambers of Maidstone, v., about 22, d. of Simon Chambers of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Foreman of Pluckley, husb. At Langley. Aug. 5, 1633.

Cheesman, Richard, of Cheriton, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ursula Spaine, s. p., v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her brother, Anthony Spaine of Lympne, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1640.

Cheesman, Robert, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, ba., about 28, and Margaret Cordelly, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Alexander Cordelly, s. p., dec. At same. Richard Walter, s. p., bellows maker, bonds. March 2, 1632.

Cheesman, Thomas, of Lenham, kerseymaker, ba., about 34, and Joan Saintlairy, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. July 25, 1636.

Cheeseman, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 25, and Clemence Baker of Lenham, v., about 21, whose mother consents. At Westwell. George Creswell of Cant., and Lawrence Stephens, s. p., victuallers, bonds. Dec. 12, 1637.

Cheeseman, William, of Lydd, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Creechman, s. p., v., about 21, d. of George Creechman of Snargate, who consents, as is testified by Robert Allyson of Lydd, husb. At Snargate, because the maid's father liveth there, who will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. George Kust (?) of Cant., whitebaker, bonds. Sept. 4, 1629.

Cheesman, William, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Hamon, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Hamon, late s. p., dec. At same. John Vallier of Hougham, yeom., who testified to the consent of the mother of the said Mary, bonds. July 8, 1631.

Cheeseman, William, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 31, and Margaret Gammon of Saltwood, w. of Thomas Gamon, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Francis Cheeseman of Cheriton, yeom., bonds. Jan. 10, 1639.

Chesson, Richard, of Benenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Bigg, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Weaver of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 3, 1638.

Chesson, William, of Ashford, clothworker, widr., and Elizabeth Shourth of S. John's in Thanet, w. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1638.

Chester, William, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., husb., widr., about 40, and Pleasance Eason of the Precincts of Eastbridge, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Eason, late of Cosmos Blean, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 13, 1621.

Cheston, Anthony, of Bishopsbourne, g., ba., about 28, and Mary Rose of Bekesbourne, w. of Ambrose Rose, late of Chislet, yeom., dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Oct. 20, 1621.

Cheston, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., about 60, and Benedict Smeed of Kennington, w., about 55, relict

of John Smeed, s. p., yeom., dec. about 12 years since. At Kennington. Nov. 1, 1621.

Cheston, William, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Dunkine, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Sarah Dunkine of S. Paul's, [?Cant.], w., who consents. At Patrixbourne. April 8, 1633.

Chevington, John, of Rolvenden, husb., widr., and Joan Allen of Cranbrook, v., about 35. At Rolvenden. Feb. 22, 1630.

Chivington, Thomas, of Rolvenden, ba., about 23, and Joan Francis, s. p., w., about 30, wife of William Francis late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1619.

Chevington, William, of Sibberteswould, yeom., ba., about 40, and Susan Gibbons, s. p., w. of John Gibbons, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 6, 1628.

Cheuning, [Chewning in the margin] Thomas, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Dove, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Chary of Biddenden, gardener, bonds. May 18, 1635.

Cheyney, Norton, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 34, and Susan Robinson of Halstow, w. of William Robinson, late s. p., dec. At Halstow. William Paine of Halstow, yeom., bonds. July 5, 1632.

Chibnall, Robert. of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cordwainer, widr., and Julian Wilway of Bobbing, v., about 30. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Parson of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. April 25, 1644.

Chickley, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsea, linenweaver, and Sarah Partrich, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Roger Partrich of Headcorn, who consents. At Boughton Malherbe. John Sole of Ulcombe, clothier, bonds. Feb. 8, 1635.

Chidwicke, Michael, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Susan Alleson, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, whose parents also are dead. At same. Thomas Chidwicke, s. p., yeom., bonds. March 4, 1642.

Chidwicke, Thomas, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Rachel Inmeth of Ruckinge, v., about 21, d. of Henry Inmeth, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ruckinge. Feb. 27, 1640. *See* Chadwicke, Chedwicke.

Child, John, of Northfleet, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Den of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of William Den, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is affirmed by his son-in-law, Edward Huffam, s. p., g. At S. M. Bredin's. Jacobus Cripps of Northfleet, g., bonds. July 4, 1626.

Childs, Isaac, of Bapchild, yeom., ba., about 30, and Alice Finch, s. p., w. of Norton Finch, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jacob Napleton of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 12, 1660.

Childes, Jeffery, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 36, and Ann Nicholson, s. p., w. of Humphrey Nicholson, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Backster of Faversham, cordwainer, bonds. June 10, 1640.

Childs [or Chiles], Richard, of Minster in Thanet, tailor, widr., about 26, and Margaret Ponnett, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Ephraim Ponnett of Mersham, who consents. At Minster. Dec. 19, 1627.

Chillenden, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 23 or 24, whose father, John Chillenden, consents, and Elizabeth Gardner, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Gardner of Lyminge, who also consents, as is testified by William Gilham of Cant., miller. At B. Blean. Thomas Beverton of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Feb. 4, 1639.

Chillenden, William, of Reculver, yeom., widr., about 35, and Ellen Pettyt of Sholden, w., about 45, relict of [blank] Pettyt, late of Ringwould, yeom., dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Feb. 9, 1621.

Chilman, George. *See* Chilmel, George, July 6, 1631.

Chilman, John, of Eastling, weaver, ba., about 23 or 24, whose father, George Chilman, consents, and Mary Cosen of Molash, v., about 18 or 19, d. of Charity Cosen, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Snode, s. p., yeom. At Molash. Dec. 23, 1642.

Chilmel, *alais* Chilman, George, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Nuby of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of Stephen Nuby, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's. July 6, 1631.

Chilper, Christopher, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Keeland, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Keeland, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Lambert of Dover, cooper, who makes and signs this allegation. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 10, 1641.

Chilton, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, alebrewer, widr., and Hester Dereigne, *alias* Deering, s. p., w. of George Dereigne, *alias* Dereing, dec. At Woodnesborough. June 25, 1633.

Chittenden, Abraham, of Horton, weaver, widr, about 37, and Elizabeth Spaine, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of Thomas Spaine, late of Sellinge, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Reginald Spaine of Horton, tailor, bonds. Oct. 2, 1628.

Chittenden, Daniel, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., clothier, widr., and Hester Croux of Hastingleigh, v., about 28, d. of James Croux, s. p., g., who consents. At Hastingleigh, Petham or S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1644.

Chittenden, John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Wiley of Cranbrook, v., about 21, whose parents also are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Wiley of Cranbrook, yeom., and Walter Baker of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 13, 1641.

Chittenden, John, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., 21, whose parents are dead, and Mary Lambden of Bethersden, v., about 16, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of Thomas and Nicholas Milsted, her guardians, who consent. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Pell of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Oct. 17, 1643.

Chittenden, John, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Dorothy Howling, s. p., v., about 30, d. of William Howling, s. p., who also consents. At Stanford. Feb. 11, 1645.

Chittenden, Nathaniel, clothier, and Cicely Woodgate, maiden, of Hawkhurst. At same. Feb. 3, 1620.

Chittenden, Sampson, of Snave, husb., ba., about 25, and Lydia Cheesman of Kenardington, maiden, about 21, d. of William Cheesman, late s. p., husb. John Berry of Brookland, husb., uncle of the said Lydia, consents. At Brookland. July 31, 1621.

Chittenden, Samuel, of Smarden, yeom., widr., and Susan Lester of S. Alphage, Cant., w. of Henry Lester, late of Cant., baker, dec. At S. Alphage. Daniel Chittenden of Cant., clothier, and William Collens of Smarden, husb., bonds. Sept. 21, 1633.

Chittenden, Thomas, of Deptling, butcher, ba., about 30, and Margaret Highwood, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Humphrey Highwood, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1622.

Chittenden, Thomas, of Udimore in Sussex, tailor, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Avice Davie of Rolvenden, v., about 23, d. of William Davie, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Rolvenden. Allegation made and signed by Richard Birkhened, of Cant., Notary Public. Nov. 28, 1639.

Chittenden, William, of Rolvenden, and Sarah Evernden of Benenden. At Benenden. Feb. 5, 1620.

Chittenden, William, of Yalding, yeom., ba., about 35, and Mary Turke of Marden, w., about 40, relict of William Turke, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Saxby of Brenchley, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1627.

Cholmely, Edward, of the Ville of Highgate in Middlesex, Esquire, ba., about 29, son of William Cholmely, s. p., Esquire, who consents, and the Honourable Lady Mary Peyton, late of the Grey Friars, Cant., and now of Beere in the parish of Westcliff, w., about 30, relict of the Honourable Sir Samuel Peyton, Knight and Baronet, late dec. At Westcliff. Thomas Thomas (*sic*) Tooke of Westcliff. *Armiger*, bonds. July 29, 1626.

Chrisfield (Crisfield), Richard, of Lenham, cordwainer, widr., and Mildred Lushington of Maidstone, v., 30 and upwards, d. of Henry Lushington of Alkham, yeom., who consents. At Ulcombe. John Lushington of Ulcombe, clothier, bonds. Feb. 19, 1635.

Chrisfield, Richard, of Lenham, cordwainer, widr., and Martha Bishopp of Cranbrook, v., about 40, d. of [blank] Bishopp, s. p., w., who consents. At Cranbrook. Jan. 24, 1639.

Crisfeild, Walter, of Thurnham, husb., widr., and Jane Miller of Rainham, w. of John Miller, late s. p., dec. At Thurnham. Jan. 18, 1629.

Christian, George, of Elham, maltster, ba., about 24, whose father, George Christian, consents, and Elizabeth Elvey, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Elizabeth Elvey, *alias* Wise, wife of John Wise, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by William Chandler of Cant., butcher. At Elham. Richard Chandler of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 31, 1642.

Christian, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Bilting of Chartham, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Bilting of Faversham, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Gabriel French of Cant., weaver, At Chartham. William Christian of Thanington, maltster, bonds. Dec. 29, 1632.

Christian, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, whose father, John Christian of Hoath, husb., consents, and Elizabeth Gilmore of S. M. Northgate, spr., about 30. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Bartholomew Fowler of Cant., baker, bonds. March 18, 1638.

Christian, Richard, of Petham, "Ousbandman," ba., about 30, and Catherine Wood of Godmersham, v., about 25, d. of Widow Wood, who consents. At Challock. May 11, 1645.

Christian, William, of Thanington, maltman, widr , and Mary Terry of Woodnesborough, v., about 21, d. of Michael Terry, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Michael Terry of St. Paul's, Cant., g. At Woodnesborough. Jan. 18, 1631.

Christopher, William, *alias* Wm. Nichols, of Folkestone, mariner, widr., about 35, and Joan Godfrey, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Godfrey, late s. p., husb., dec. about 10 years since. At same. March 12, 1620.

Christy. *See* Cristee.

Church, George, of Reculver, maltman, ba., about 25, and Mary Whetland, late s. p., but now of Sturry, maiden, about 19, d. of Catherine Whetland, s. p., who consents. At Sturry. July 30, 1625.

Church, George, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Faith Rucke, about 22, d. of John Rucke of Chartham, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 2, 1630.

Church, George, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Grace Simons of Nonington, v., about 21, d. of Lawrence Simons, s. p , yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1636.

Church, Jacob, of Westwell, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, whose father consents, and Jane Baker, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Baker, dec., and of Jane Baker, s. p., w., who also consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Oct. 9, 1632.

Church, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Browne, s. p., maiden, abont 28, d. of [blank] Browne, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Feb. 22, 1624.

Church, John, of Tenterden, tailor, widr., about 40, and Alice Freeman, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Samuel Freeman, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1626.

Church, John, of Wittersham, husb., ba., about 30, and Ellen Earling, s. p., w. of William Earling, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Earle of Wittersham, husb., bonds. July 12, 1630.

Church, Joseph, of Pluckley, broadweaver, ba., about 25, and Sarah Chintinge of Egerton, v., about 23, d. of Robert Chintinge, s. p., kerseymaker, who consents, as is testified by George May of Little Chart, tailor. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 5, 1625.

Church, Michael, of Deal, miller, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Ann Beaumond of Shoulden, w. of John Beaumond, late s. p., dec. At S. George's Cant. John Holloway, of Deal, g., and Simon Pricherd of Shoulden, husb., bonds. May 30, 1635. *Note.* In S. George's Reg. this marriage is entered under May 23.

Church, Richard, of Stourmouth, husb., ba., about 28, and Joan Dewell of Ickham, v., about 24, whose mother, Elizabeth Dewell, consents, as is testified by her brother, Robert Dewell of Ickham. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 29, 1627.

Church, Roger, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Rabedge Mosse of Newnham, v., about 22, d. of Jonas Mosse, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. William Church of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. July 18, 1644.

Church, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Burden of Sittingbourne, w., about 34, relict of John Burden, late s. p. husb., dec. At Bobbing. Feb. 8, 1620.

Church, William, of S. Nicholas Atwade, blacksmith, ba., about 33, and Alice Pratt of Minister in Thanet, w., about 36, relict of James Pratt, late s. p., bricklayer, dec. "abowte halfe a yeere since." At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1620.

Church, William, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 24 or 25, whose mother consents, and Mary Russell of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 24, d. of John Russell, s. p., yeom., who also consents by a letter to Mr. Thomas Richardson, one of the procurators of this Court. At S. Peter's in T. March 15, 1643.

Churcher, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, currier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Claringbole of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Margery Claringbole. s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by George White of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Richardson of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor, bonds. May 30, 1641.

Churchman, Andrew, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Napton of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, v., about 21, d. of Harbert Napton, late of the city of London, dec., and of Joan Corler, *alias* Napton, w., who consents, as is testified by Tobias Cleare of Sandwich, chirurgeon. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Nov. 28, 1631.

Churchman, Bartholomew, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., widr., and Cicely Solley of Wingham, w. of Edmund Solley, late dec. At Wingham. Francis Churchman of Cant., maltster, bonds. April 30, 1631.

Churchman, Francis, of Holy Cross, Cant., maltster, ba., about 24, whose father, Bartholomew Churchman, consents, and Margaret Lake of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth Lake, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Margaret's. Andrew Churchman of Cant., brewer, bonds. Oct. 29, 1628.

Churchman, John, of Kennington, yeom., and Catherine Batkine of Willesborough, v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Wm. Batkin of Wye, and Isaac Batkine of Kennington, yeomen, bonds. April 26, 1619.

Churchman, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 29, whose mother consents, and Ann Churchman, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Stephen Sill of Sturry, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 12, 1640.

Churchman, John, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Harrison of S. George's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Ann Harrison, *alias* Potkins, who consents. At Nackington. June 13, 1644.

Churchman, Matthew, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Hogben, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1625.

Churchman, Samuel, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Sayer of Great Mongeham, v., about 30, d. of Nicholas Sayer, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1637.

Clackson, Mark, of Barham, husb., widr., about 60, and Margaret Colson of Chartham, w., about 50, relict of one Colson, dec. At Chartham. Jan. 12, 1627. *See* Clarkson.

Clampard, Edward, of Maidstone, mercer, ba., about 25, and Mary Barton of Hollingbourne, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Henry Barton, s. p., who is willing, as is testified by a letter from Edward Poore, s. p. At Hollingbourne. Jan. 8, 1626.

Clarke, Adam, of Chartham, yeom., widr., and Sarah Whatman, s. p., w.

of Arthur Whatman, late s. p., dec. At same. Stephen Stronge,s. p., g., bonds. June 3, 1640.

Clarke, Barnard, of Biddenden, miller, ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Mary Newstreete of Ospringe, v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of John Lipps of Faversham, butcher, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Feb. 20, 1634.

Clarke, Christopher, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Chapman of Westwell, w., about 32, relict of James Chapman, s. p., dec. about 6 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1622.

Clarke, Christopher, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Topcliffe, s. p., v., about 34. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Gorham, clerk, curate of Great Chart, and Henry Caffen, clerk, curate of Ruckinge, bonds. Oct. 5, 1629.

Clarke, David, of Hythe, and Margaret Persey, s. p. At same. March 30, 1620.

Clarke, Edward, of S. Peter's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Spencer of All Saints', Cant., w. of William Spencer, late dec. At Hackington. Thomas Wynne of Cant., grosser, bonds. July 10, 1628.

Clarke, Edward, of Beckley in Sussex, yeom., widr., and Mary Couchman of Lydd, w. of William Couchman, late s. p., dec. At Lydd. July 2, 1641.

Clarke, George, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 35, and Catherine Elson, s. p., w. of Robert Elson, s. p., "also deceased." At Preston n. Faversham. George Pollen of Challock, weaver, bonds. July 10, 1638.

Clarke, George, of Faversham, brewer, widr., and Mary White, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Goodnestone or Faversham. John Wrenn of Cant., chirurgeon, and John Parson, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. May 9, 1645.

Clerke, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 39, and Catherine Henden, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Daniel Henden, late of Ash, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1619.

Clarke, John, of Lynstead, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Walter of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 28, relict of George Walter, s. p., tailor, dec. about half a year since. At Milton aforesaid. March 9, 1620.

Clarke, John, of Bonnington, sawyer, widr., about 32, and Amy Barber, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Thomas Barber, late s. p., dec. At same. Andrew Cooke of S. M. Northgate, Cant., clerk, bonds. April 5, 1624.

Clarke, John, of Lynton, husb., ba., about 27, and Mildred Startupp of Bapchild, v., about 25, d. of Martin Startupp of Lynton, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 17, 1626.

Clarke, John, of All Saints', Cant., beerbrewer, ba., about 35, and Ellen Hawke of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Sept. 12, 1629.

Clarke, John, of Berstead, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wiatt, s. p., w. of Robert Wiatt, s. p., late dec. At Bredgar. Nov. 16, 1630.

Clarke, John, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Janey, s. p., w. of William Janey, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Hart of Ivychurch, husb., bonds. Sept. 24, 1635.

Clarke, John, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Mary Buckbury, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Eleanor Buckbury, *alias* Hull, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Jan. 12, 1642.

Clarke, Nicholas, of Doddington, husb., ba., about 23, and Mary Wharton of Wychling, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Wharton of Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, dec. Philip Wharton of Wychling, uncle of Mary, appeared personally, and gave his consent. At Wychling. Oct. 2, 1620.

Clarke, Richard, of Hougham, and Sarah Stroode, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 15, 1620.

Clerke, The Venerable Richard, S.T.P., of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Alba Maye of Hackington, v. At Hackington. May 8, 1622.

Clarke, Richard, of Smarden, clothworker, ba., about 25, and Agnes Bugly of Halden, v., about 20, d. of

John Bugly, s. p., who consents. At Halden. April 10, 1624.

Clerke, Richard, and Elizabeth Smith, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 2, 1634.

Clarke, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 26, and Ann Ashwell, s. p., maiden, upwards of 30, whose friends are all dead. At same. Feb. 14, 1619.

Clarke, Robert, of Biddenden, gardener, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Corner, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Corner, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1637.

Clarke, Robert, of Seasalter, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Tayler of Bekesbourne, v., 30 and upwards. At Bekesbourne. Charles White of Bekesbourne, clerk, bonds. Dec. 7, 1644.

Clerke, Mr. Samuel, D.D., of Kingsthorpe in co. Northampton, widr., and Mrs. Katherine Sympson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At the Cathedral, Cant. Sept. 12, 1635.

Clarke, Stephen, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 22, and Mary Wise of Buckland n. Faversham, v., about 20, d. of John Wise of Teynham, dec., and now household servant of Robert Seath of Buckland, who consents. At Buckland. Henry Wise of Teynham, husb., and William Rawledge of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maltster, bonds. April 25, 1637.

Clarke, Stephen, of Teynham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Weekes of Buckland n. Faversham, v., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Buckland n. F. John Simpson of Cant., grocer, bonds. March 5, 1638.

Clerke, Thomas, of Great Chart, linenweaver, ba., about 26, and Susan Viney of Biddenden, w. of Joseph Viney, s. p., clothier, dec. about 3 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. [Dec. 3], 1621.

Clerke, Thomas, of Rainham, husb., ba., about 39, and Elizabeth Jemmett, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Jemmett, s. p., husb., who consents. At Berstead. May 7, 1622.

Clarke, Thomas, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., about 33, and Rebecca Rogers, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Clarke [*sic*, but read John Rogers], late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 28, 1624.

Clarke, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, butcher, widr., about 38, and Margaret Marten of Boughton Monchelsea, w., about 36, relict of one Marten, late dec. At Sutton Valence, because he hath very great acquaintance there, who will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. April 11, 1626.

Clarke, Thomas, of Sandwich, weaver, ba., about 32, and Lydia Cockey, s. p., w. of John Cockey, late s. p., bricklayer, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Harbert of Sandwich, g., and William Clerke of Ash, barber-surgeon, bonds. Sept. 18, 1634.

Clarke, Thomas, of Whitstable, sailor, ba., about 26, and Dorothy Gilman, w. of Thomas Gilman, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 3, 1636.

Clarke, Thomas, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 33, and Alice Smith, s. p., spr., about 26. At same. William Cooke, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 26, 1638.

Clarke, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Downes, s. p., w. of John Downes, late of Cant., dec. At Charing or Lenham. Oct. 31, 1643.

Clarke, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Clarke, s. p., husb., consents, and Mary Phillips of Westwell, v., about 19, d. of [blank] Phillips, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Westwell. Sept. 28, 1644.

Clarke, Walter, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 30, and Sarah Bourne of Dodington, v., about 21, d. of James Bourne, s. p., g., who consents. At Dodington. July 18, 1627.

Clarke, William, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 28, and Jane Chapman of Challock, v., about 40, whose friends are dead. At Leaveland. July 7, 1624.

Clarke, William, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Bradshawe, 18, d. of George Bradshawe, late of Little Chart, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Avis Bradshawe, *alias* Beane, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1624.

Clerke, William, of Dodington, husb., ba., about 32, and Joan Thurstone of Throwley, maiden, about 30, d. of John Thurston, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 12, 1626.

Clarke, William, of Biddenden, wheelwright, ba., about 30, and Ann Rickards, s. p., v., about 26, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 27, 1630.

Clarke, William, of Wittersham, husb., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Rebecca Burdock of Tunbridge, v., about 20, d. of John Burdock, s. p., tailor, who consents, as is testified by John Knell of Wittersham, husb. At Goudhurst or Marden. July 14, 1640.

Clarke, William, of Maidstone, threadmaker, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Sarah Farny, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Catherine Farny, *alias* Foster, s. p., w., who also consents. At same. Nov. 12, 1641.

Clarke, William, of Lydd, grocer, widr., and Mary Barworth of S. Mary's in the Marsh, w. of Samuel Barworth, late of Appledore, dec. At S. M. in the Marsh. Benjamin Baker of Old Romney, tailor, bonds. May 15 [or 13], 1643. *See* next.

Clarkson, William [he signed "William Clark"], of Cant., g., ba., about 30, and Sarah Sheaphard, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Shephard, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1628. *See* Clackson.

Claringbole, Robert, the younger, of Barham, hoopmaker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Gyles of Patrixbourne, v., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Gyles of Barham, w., who consents. At Bridge. Robert Claringbole, senior, of Barham, husb., bonds. Sept. 26, 1626.

Claringboll, Robert, of Elmstone, yeom., widr., and Ruth Elie of Kingstone, w. of Henry Elie, clerk, late dec. At Kingstone. Oct. 7, 1632.

Clason, William, of Milton n. Cant., yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Knowlden of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, of the like age. At S. M. Magdalene. May 10, 1628.

Claye, Robert, of Whitechapel in the city of London, shipwright, widr., and Margaret Gull of S. James's in in Dover, w. of Thomas Gull, late of Dover, shipwright, dec. At S. James's in D. Henry Turner of Dover, husb., bonds. March 25, 1637.

Cleare, John, of Faversham, maltman, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Evans of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of Robert Evans, late s. p., wheelwright, dec. At Chartham. Oct. 30, 1637.

Cleere, John, of Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Ann Gibbs, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Benuet, wife of William Fanings of Hythe, who also consents, as is testified by Guy Cleer, father of the said John Cleere. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1645.

Cleere, Tobias, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, apothecary, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Owsnam, s. p., w., about 23, relict of James Owsnam, late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 21, 1627.

Cleater, Adam, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Mary Dale of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Ch. Ch., Cant. April 30, 1633.

Cleaveland, John, of Ash, husb., widr., about 34, and Jane Freestone, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Robert Freestone, late s. p., dec. At Elmstead, because the said John hath appointed many frendes to meete him there at his weddinge and to seale writinges there concerninge the same. July 18, 1625.

Cleaveland, John, of Ash, husb., widr., about 35, and Elizabeth Worsly of Woodnesborough, maiden, about 30, at her own govt. At Woodnesborough. Jan. 29, 1626.

Cleveland, John, of Bredgar, husb., ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Jane Gittings, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Ezechias Stander of Bredgar, husb., bonds. Oct. 19, 1640.

Cleveland, John, and Mary Allen, of S. M. Northgate, Cant. At same. May 15, 1643.

Cleaveland, Thomas, of Herne, and Joan Henman of Whitstable. At Whitstable. May 24, 1628.

Cleggat, Thomas, of Headcorn, butcher, widr., and Sarah Knocke, s. p., w. of William Knocke, late dec. At same. Dec. 17, 1629.

Cleggat, William, of Smarden, husb., widr., about 62, and Mary Collins, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Stephen Collins, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Collins of Biddenden, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1627.

Clement, Francis, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Godden of Ospringe, maiden, about 22, d. of one Godden and Dorothy his wife, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At Ospringe. Oct. 24, 1623.

Clement, James, the younger, of Lenham, grocer, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Mary Brockwell, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Brockwell, s. p., who also consents. At Stalisfield or Ospringe. Thomas Worrell of Cant., wheeler, bonds. April 21, 1645.

Clement, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 25, and Margery Lansfeild, s. p., v., about 30, whose mother consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Daniel Masterson of Cant., grocer, bonds. Feb. 13, 1636.

Clement, Matthew, and Elizabeth Rockly, of Ewell. At same. Feb. 10, 1623.

Clement, Richard, of Nonington, and Mary Jones of Bekesbourne. At Bekesbourne. [No date, but] Dec. 7, 1631.

Clement, Stephen, of Boughton Blean, labourer, ba., about 25, and Alice Saphery, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Saphery, s. p., labourer, who consents, as is testified by John Lawe, s. p., weaver. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1621.

Clerke. *See* Clarke.

Cleybrooke, James, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., about 24, and Judith Bate of New Romney, v., about 24, d. of John Bate, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 7, 1626.

Cliffe, Barnard, of Patrixbourne, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Barbara Hugbone, s. p., maid, about 20, d. of Thomas Hugbone of Eastry, tailor, who consents. At Thanington. [Barnabas Cleffe in Thanington Reg.] Aug. 25, 1621.

Clifford, Arthur, of Minster in Sheppy, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Kitchen, s. p., w., relict of John Kitchen, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. April 4, 1633.

Clifford, Edward, of Sheldwich, tailor, ba., about 23, son of Nicholas Clifford, who consents, as is testified by James Harly, s p., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Harris, s. p., w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 29, 1638.

Clifford, Edward, of Hernhill, husb., ba., about 24, son of Richard Clifford, s. p., husb., who makes this allegation, and Elizabeth Ry, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Mary Ry, *alias* Carter, who consents. At Graveney. Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. July 20, 1644.

Clifford, Matthew, of Faversham, yeom., widr., and Rachel Turner of Herne, w. of William Turner, late s. p., dec. At Herne. George Terry of Herne, yeom., bonds. Sept. 19, 1640.

Clifford, Richard, of Hernhill, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Cawle, s. p., w. of Mark Cawle, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Martin Alfrey of Cant., tailor, bonds. May 13, 1641.

Clifford, Robert, of Aldham in Suffolk, carpenter, ba., about 33, and Mary Morgan of All Saints', Cant., w. of John Morgan, late s. p., dec. At All Sts., Cant. Francis Plomer of Cant., beerbrewer, and Thomas Parker, s. p., victualler, bonds. Dec. 12, 1638.

Clifford, Robert, of Hernhill, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Marchall of Boughton Blean, v., 24, whose parents are dead. At Graveney. June 24, 1643.

Clifford, Robert, of Borden, yeom., ba., about 31, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Loue, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1644.

Clifford, Thomas, of Paddock n. S. Thomas's Hill in Kent [in the parish of St. Dunstan, Cant.], yeom., widr., about 49, and Ellen Tewe of Cosmos Blean, maiden, about 40, at her own govt. At Cosmos Blean. William Theoball of Paddock, bonds. Sept. 29, 1623.

Clifford, William, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., widr., about 40, and Mary Chilman of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 37, relict of Henry Chilman, late of Chilham, dec. At S. Paul's. Henry Robucke of S. Paul's, Cant., gardener, bonds. Jan. 21, 1627.

Clifford, William, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., widr., and Ann Rigden, s. p., v., about 35. At same. John Scott of Faversham, beerbrewer, and Henry Vidian, s. p., maltster, bonds. Nov. 11, 1635.

Clinch, William, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Matthew Greenstreet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his brother, John Greenstreet of Preston n. Faversham, yeom. At All Saints', Cant. Ralph Wilcoxon of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Feb. 6, 1634.

Clinton, John, of S. Martin's, Cant., maltster, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Spencer of S. James's in Dover, maiden, about 29, d. of Joseph Spencer, s. p., sailor, who consents, as is testified by Abraham Sturges of S. Martin's, victualler. At S. Martin's. Aug. 8, 1621.

Clynton, Robert, of Hernhill, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Harman, s. p., w., about 21, relict of Thomas Harman, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 1, 1624.

Clinton, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, seaman, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Browne of Sittingbourne, v., about 20, d. of Henry Browne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Clinton, sen., of Milton n. S., husb. At Sittingbourne. July 11, 1642.

Clipwell, William, of Hartlip, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Pirkins, s. p., w. of John Pirkins, late dec. At same. George Tassell, s. p., yeom., bonds. May 13, 1635.

Cloke, Basil, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., near 21, son of Rebecca Cloke, *alias* Yonge, who consents, and Catherine Simpson of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of Susan Rigden, *alias* Simpson, of Eastry, w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Simpson of Littlebourne, yeom., and Thomas Sladden of Folkestone, husb., bonds. March 29, 1642.

Cloke, Isaac, of Ebony, husb., widr., and Ellen Foster of Biddenden, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Stone in Oxney or S. Mary's in the Marsh. Abraham Caffinch of Cant., butcher, bonds. Sept. 19, 1644.

Cloake, John, of Kingsnorth, yeom., ba., about 32, and Mary Dusson, s. p., w. of William Dusson, late s. p., dec. At Shadoxhurst. Jan. 13, 1629.

Clough, George, of East Sutton, husb., widr., and Mary Carter of "Smallhead" in the parish of Tenterden, w. of Reynold Carter, late dec. In the church or chapel of "Smallhead" Richard Clough of East Sutton, tailor, bonds. Nov. 30, 1630.

Clover [Clowe in Transcript], John, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 40, and Sarah Newland of Lynstead, w., about 30, relict of James Newland, s. p., yeom., dec. within the 12 months last past. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1620.

Clover, Richard, of New Romney, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Milener, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Milener, late s. p., dec. At Great Chart. Oct. 17, 1625.

Clowe, John. *See* Clover, John. Sept. 25, 1623.

Clutting, Nicholas, of Oare, seaman, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hickes, v., about 24, d. of John Hickes of Boughton Blean, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Luson of Oare. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 29, 1638.

Cluttinge, Osmond, clerk, curate of Eastchurch, widr., about 58, and Gertrude Bayly, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Michael (?) Bayly, late s. p., yeom., dec. At same. April 6, 1625.

Coast (Cost), Henry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, ba., about 26, and Anna Ussher, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Thomas Usher, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Medler of Milton n. S., yeom., and William Foster, s. p., g., bonds. March 22, 1635.

Cobb, Ambrose, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann White, late s. p., and now of Norton, maiden, about 17, whose father and mother are both long since

dead, and she is now under the govt. of Thomas Cob (*sic*) her brother, who consents, as is testified by Edward Cobb of Cant., mercer. At Norton. April 11, 1625.

Cobb, Benjamin, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Knowler of Herne, maiden, about 18, d. of Robert Knowler, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Cleybrooke of Swalecliff, clerk, and parson there. At Swalecliff. Sept. 23, 1626.

Cobb, Christopher, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Neale, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Joseph Neale, late s. p., labourer, dec. about 12 months since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 11, 1621.

Cobb, Henry, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Booz Parker of Teynham, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Parker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Teynham, Buckland or Norton. Oct. 22, 1642.

Cobb, John, of Reculver, husb., ba., about 34, and Catherine Kite, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. March 28, 1639.

Cobb, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, husb., ba, about 27, whose mother, Catherine Cobb, consents, and Margaret Johnson, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Edward Johnson of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., who also consents. At S. Paul's. Thomas Dunkin of S. Paul's, Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 27, 1639.

Cobb, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., about 29, and Susan White of Hinxhill, maiden, about 19, d. of Robert White, late of Waltham, dec., and now dwelling with Susan White her mother at Hinxhill, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1619.

Cobb, Thomas, of Newchurch, husb., widr., and Susan Kitchen of Sturry, v., about 28, d. of Daniel Kitchen of Bonnington, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 1, 1631.

Cobb, William, of London, mercer, ba., about 28, and Ann Hartey of Birchington, v., about 23, d. of Richard Harty, s. p., g., who consents. At Faversham. Aug. 6, 1637. *Note.* This entry is crossed out, and "vacat" written in the margin.

Cobbs, John, of Appledore, miller, ba., about 23, whose father, Erasmus Cobbs, consents, and Grace Shorte of Sellinge, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Shorte, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Sellinge, Newchurch or Snargate. Nov. 19, 1644.

Cobham, John, of the city of Rochester, g., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Horsemanden of Ulcombe, v., about 36, d. of Mr. Richard Horsmanden, clerk, parson of Ulcombe, who consents. At Ulcombe. Allegation made and signed by Martin Fist, "clerk of the parish of Kingsnorth," and for better proof letters were exhibited from Mr. Richard Horsemanden aforesaid and Mr. William Baldwyn, clerk, parson of Kingsnorth, her brother-in-law. April 18, 1625.

Coby, Matthew, of Dover, fisherman, ba., about 25, and Ann Benton of All Saints', Cant., v., 24 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At All Saints'. Humphry Foxall of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 7, 1629.

Cochford, John, of Tenterden, cooper, about 23, whose father consents, and Mary Whatman, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mary Whatman, *alias* Foord, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Cochford of Cranbrook, clothier. At Kenardington. Sept. 2, 1630.

Cock, Caleb, of Walmer, mariner, ba., about 32, and Ann Adams, s. p., v., about 27, d. of John Adams, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 23, 1629.

Cocke, Christopher, of Godmersham, yeom., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Crowder of Hernhill, maiden, about 30, d. of Samuel Crowder, dec., and now at her own govt. At Hernhill. Jacobus Vernon, Vicar of Godmersham, bonds. May 14, 1622.

Cocke, Edward, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 28, and Catherine Churchman, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Christain Churchman, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. July 13, 1631.

Cock, Leonard, of Lydd, maltster, widr., and Catherine Man of Acrise, v.,

about 22, d. of Mrs. Mary Man of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w., who consents, as is testified by William Simpson of Cant., goldsmith. At Holy Cross, Cant. Aug. 6, 1641.

Cock, Leonard, of Lydd, maltster, widr., and Christian Bedgeant, s. p., w. of Stephen Bedgeant, late of Newington n. Hythe, dec. At Lydd. Dec. 22, 1641.

Cocke, Matthew, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Jocosa Stokes of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Feb. 14, 1620.

Cocke, Matthew, of Chartham, husb., widr., 32, and Mary Johnson of Great Hardres, v., about 27, d. of Henry Johnson, g., "now inhabitinge in the Lowe Countryes," and now at her own govt. At Great Hardres. Dec. 17, 1623.

Cock, Richard, of Bilsington, yeom., widr., and Agnes Mantle, s. p., w. of Reginald Mantle, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jacobus Cullinge of Mersham, yeom., and John Jull of Willesborough, miller, bonds. Aug. 20, 1640.

Cock, William, of Godmersham, husb., widr., about 30, and Susan Scott, s. p., w., about 34, relict of one Scott, late dec. At same. Feb. 24, 1625.

Cocke, William, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 35, and Catherine Webster of Bilsington, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Bilsington. July 14, 1627.

Cock, William, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 26, and Alice Peeke, s. p., w. of John Peeke, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Christopher Bedlacke of Deal, tailor, bonds. Oct. 6, 1636.

Cockaine, Robert, of S. Peter's in Thanet, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Jane Roundtree, s. p., w. of Leonard Roundtree, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Sanders of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. Jan. 14, 1631.

Cockerell, Christopher, "of Warnford in the county of Hampton, brasier," widr., about 51, and Mary Barnes of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 53, relict of Jeffery Barnes, late s. p., brasier, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. [This allegation is signed "the marke (a hammer) of xpofer Brasely"] Feb. 19, 1620.

Cockerton, George, the younger, of Wingham, ba., about 32, and Martha Peirce, s. p., v., about the like age. In the parish church of.... *Note.* This is unfinished, crossed out and "vacat" written in the margin. July 25, 1616.

Cockett, Fowlke, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 31, and Mary Harris, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Harris dec., and now at her own govt. "In the Chappell of Foorde." Robert Chowner of Chislet, clerk, and William Warham of Reculver, g., bonds. Nov. 12, 1621.

Cocket, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., w. of William Williams, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 13, 1637.

Cockman, Charles, of Upper Hardres, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ellen Tucker of Littlebourne, v., about 26, also at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1625.

Cockman, John, of New Romney, fellmonger, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Hartlington of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. Thomas Nicholas of S. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., and John Godley of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Jan. 11, 1641.

Cocks, Robert, the younger, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 25, and Sarah Matley, maiden, about 24, d. of Mercy Matley, *alias* Jeffery, now or late of Staplehurst, who consents. At Marden. Oct. 12, 1622. *See* Cox.

Cocky, Charles, of Yalding, tanner, ba., about 24, and Joan Chambers, of Lynstead, maiden, about 25, d. of Edmund Chambers of Berstead, miller, who consents. At Berstead. June 11, 1624.

Cockey, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, bricklayer, ba., about 25, and Lydia Payne, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Edmund Payne, late of Sandwich, dec., and Ann Payne, s. p., who consents. "At S. Maryes beforesaid." Feb. 23, 1619.

Codd, James, of Dover, blacksmith, widr., and Isabel Atwood of S. Margaret Atcliff, w. of [blank] Atwood, late s.

p., dec. At S. Marg. Atcliff. Jan. 15, 1633.

Codd, Thomas, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 26, and Dorothy Leefe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Rowland Leefe of Challock, who consents. At Challock. John Wright of Cant., musician, bonds. Oct. 1, 1639.

Codder, John, of Elham, ropemaker, ba., about 35, and Avis Cardin, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of Valentine Cardin of Brabourne, dec. about 20 years since, and now at her own govt. Aug. 8, 1622.

Codham, Baker, of Folkestone, husb., widr., about 40, and Ann Carter, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of Henry Carter, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1626.

Codwell, Anthony, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Lydia Case of Boxley, v., about 27, d. of George Case, clerk, vicar of Boxley, who consents by letter. At Boxley. Jan. 21, 1630. *See* Cadwell.

Cogar, William, of Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 30, and Rose Allen of Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Allen, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Finch of Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 16, 1631.

Cogger, Thomas, of Stanford, yeom., widr., and Sarah Spaine of Lympne, w. of John Spaine, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Spaine of Elmstead, yeom., bonds. Sept. 3, 1632.

Colbrand, John, the younger, of S. Alphage, Cant., g., ba., about 31, whose father, John Colbrand the elder, consents, and Bennet Hales of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Margaret Hales, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Wisby of Cant., grocer. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 11, 1638.—*Note.* This allegation was signed by John Colbrand, jun., by his father and by John Wisbey; but "vacat" is written in the margin. The parties were married at Rochester Cathedral, Feb. 13th. *See* my St. Peter's Reg., p. 85.

Colbrand, Nicholas, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., joiner, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Ann Crosse, s. p., w. of John Crosse, dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 30, 1643. *Note.* In the margin "vacat ob p'contract' ex p'te mulier' quæ habet maritu' prior' inter vivos," etc.

Colbrand, Peter, of Ashford, vintner, ba., about 29, and Judith Hubberd, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Repent Hubberd of Sandwich, merchant, dec. about 20 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Mary Clare of Ashford, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Ralph Clare, s. p., innkeeper. At Sevington. Feb. 4 (or 5), 1621.

Cole, Anthony, of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Giles "of the same church," v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1633.

Cole, John, of S. Botolph's in the city of London, beerbrewer, widr., about 33, and Agnes Wheatley of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 22, d. of Mr. Humfry Wheatley, clerk, vicar of S. John's, who is willing. At S. John's. May 19, 1619.

Cole, John, of Cosmos Blean, yeom., widr., about 44, and Ann Grimsell of Boughton Blean, maiden, about 37, d. of Stephen Grimsell, late s. p., dec., and of Meekness Grimsell, s. p., w., who consents. At Cosmos Blean. July 27, 1619.

Cole, Michael, of Dover, beerbrewer, ba., about 24, and Joan Nash, s. p., w., relict of John Nash, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Anthony Cole of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 12, 1632.

Cole, Nicholas, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., 25, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by Hugh Barnard of Leeds, yeom. At Harrietsham. July 3, 1630.

Cole, Stephen, of Wye, blacksmith, ba., about 33, and Ann Jerman, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Jerman, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. May 1, 1623.

Coule, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, baker, and Alice Walton of Bapchild, w. At Bapchild. April 8, 1619.

Coleman, Alexander, of Goudhurst, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Buckland, s. p., v., about 23, d. of James Buckland, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, James Buckland, junior. At same. April 5, 1630

Coleman, Henry, of Sandwich, merchant, widr., and Alice Bunce of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of Edward Bunce, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Joseph Kersby of Sandwich, cooper, bonds. June 5, 1645.

Coleman, John, of Elmstead, husb., widr., and Jane Broman, s. p., v., about 40. At same. Reginald Spaine of Monks Horton, yeom., and Robert Broman of Elmstead, husb., bonds. Jan. 2, 1629.

Coleman, John, of Hythe, maltster, ba., 33, and Mary Spaine, s. p., w. of Thomas Spaine, late s. p., dec. At Saltwood or Lympne. Jan. 23, 1642.

Coleman, Richard, of Dymchurch, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Venton, s. p., maiden, 21 and upwards, d. of Jeremy Venton, late s. p., bricklayer, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Parnell Venton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Ady, s. p., labourer. At same. July 12, 1624.

Coleman, Richard, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, grocer, widr., about 32, and Sarah Teisden, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Roger Tisdale of Bettishanger, husb., bonds. Jan. 10, 1626.

Coleman, Thomas, of Petham, maltster, widr., about 53, and Dorothy Williamson of Godmersham, w., about 40, relict of George Williamson, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Henry Colman of Petham, g., bonds. May 26, 1627.

Colman, Thomas, and Dorothy Williamsone, of Petham. [Married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., June 13, 1627. *Note.* From June 7 to June 16 four pages of Allegations are missing. The number of Allegations missing is about ten, and nine of these I have endeavoured to supply from the transcripts or Registers.]

Coleman, Thomas, of Ospringe, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Coleman, s. p., v., about 39, at her own govt., her parents being dead. At Thanington. Aug. 25, 1629.

Colman, Thomas, of Cant., maltman, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Gilbert, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Robert Beake, s. p., g. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1631.

Collman, Thomas, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 29, and Ann Syborne, s. p., w. of George Syborne, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Millner of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 15, 1634.

Collman, William, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Watridge, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Thomas Watridge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Edward Watridge, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1633.

Colepepyr. *See* Culpepper.

Colen, William, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, husb., widr., and Mary Vanexum of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. Isaac Brill of Cant., cardmaker, bonds. Sept. 6, 1641. *See* Cullen.

Colfe, Charles, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., apothecary, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Terry of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Leonard Terry, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 4 years since, and now abiding with Rachel Terry, s. p., her mother, who consents, as is testified by Richard Henley of Cant., beer-brewer. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 2, 1621.

Colfe, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., beer-brewer, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Fraunces, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Francis of Harrietsham, yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1620.

Colgate, Henry, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 26, and Mary Tayler, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother consents. At same. Sept. 16, 1628.

Colgate, John, of Broomfield, husb., widr., and Bridget Nipson of Lynton, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Nipson, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. At Lynton. May 5, 1634.

Collard, Ambrose, of Alkham, yeom., widr., about 36, and Mildred Tomes of S. Margaret Atcliff, maiden, about 27, d. of Thomas Tomes, s. p., who consents. At S. Marg. Atcliff. Nov. 24, 1626.

Collard, Andrew, of Elham, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas

Collard, consents, and Margery Hobdey, s. p., w. of Clement Hobdey, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Rogers of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, bonds. March 20, 1644.

Collard, Daniel, of Alkham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Joyce Nethersole, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Nethersole, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Arthur Pordage, s. p., yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1625.

Collard, Richard, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 38, and Richardin Boykin of Elham, w., about 28, relict of John Boykin, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Wm. Oldfield of Buckland n. Dover, yeom., bonds. Sept. 23, 1619.

Collard, Richard, of Westwell, husb., widr., and Jane Thornton of Willesborough, v., about 45, at her own govt. At Willesborough. April 4, 1637.

Coller, Lawrence, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 21, whose father consents. and Cicely Stroud of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, v., about 30. At S. Paul's, Cant. June 4, 1645.

Coller, Ralph, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Wallop, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Thomas Wallop, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Wallop of Dover, mariner. At S. Mary's in D. Jan. 31, 1637.

Collett, Francis, of S. John's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 25, and Susan Hutson, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Hutson, s. p., husb., dec. about 11 years since, her mother also being dead about three quarters of a year since, and she the late servant of Mr. Humphry Wheatlie, who testifies his consent by letter. At same. April 9, 1622.

Collett, Henry, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cutler, widr., about 50, and Margaret Sharpe of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 43, and at her own govt. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1620.

Collet, Humphrey, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Sarah Hawker of Deal, w. of Jonathan Hawker, late of Ash, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Partridge of Deal, baker, bonds. April 28, 1645.

Collet, Samuel, of Faversham, blacksmith, ba., about 24, whose mother, Joan Adams, *alias* Collet, consents, and Parnell Woodcocke of Ashford, v., about 25 or 26, d. of Mary Woodcocke, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Peter Ellis, s. p., shoemaker. At Selling. Edward Pennyall of Selling, blacksmith, bonds. Nov. 16, 1640.

Collet, William, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Marian Nutbrowne of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, 30 and upwards. At the Cathedral. Henry Collet, junior, of Cant., cutler, bonds. Aug. 4, 1628.

Colley, George, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., shoemaker, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Sanders of All Saint's, Cant., v., about 38, d. of William Sanders of Lyminge, who consents. At All Saints'. John Moor of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. June 29, 1635.

Colley, Luke, of Milton, husb., ba., about 24, and Ellen Gillet of Chartham, v., about 30. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Gregory of Petham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 3, 1644.

Colliat, Daniel, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, basketmaker, ba., about 20, whose mother consents, and Mary Vanbure of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 27, d. of John John (*sic*) Vanbure of Sandwich, gardener, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 4, 1637.

Collier, Allen, of Sellinge, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Tompson of Kennington, v., about 22, whose parents are dead, At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Hart of Sellinge, g., bonds. May 18, 1640.

Collier, Clement, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Ann Slaughter, s. p., w. of Thomas Slaughter, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Fetherton of Wye, yeom., bonds. Oct. 26, 1641.

Collier, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Thomasine Henneker, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Henneker of Hackington, yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Edge of Dover, hackney-man. At Charlton. John Clarke of Cant., saddler, bonds. July 19, 1641.

Collier, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, widr., about 52, and Joan

Ellet, s. p., w., about 46, relict of William Ellet, late dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 12, 1628.

Collier, John, of Bapchild, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Bix, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Stephen Bix, late dec. At same. Aug. 16, 1628.

Collier, John, of Boughton Blean, and Faith Garrett of Selling. At Selling. Feb. 18, 1630.

Collier, Robert, of Wittersham, thatcher, widr., and Elizabeth Cooper of Woodchurch, maiden, about 38. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Anthony Lattenden of Wittersham, horse-cutter, bonds. Nov. 22, 1627.

Collier, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Esther Freind of Sellinge, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Freind of Brabourne, yeom., who also consents. At Sellinge. John Swan of Nackington, yeom., and George Bragg of Cant., vintner, bonds. Sept. 7, 1644.

Collier, William, of Sutton Valence, broadweaver, ba., about 30, and Martha Browne, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Robert Browne, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 26, 1628.

Collins, Anthony, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Chapman, s. p., v., of the like age. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Chapman of Appledore, miller, bonds. Oct. 31, 1634.

Collins, Gasper, of Tilmanstone, and Ellen Broombridge of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At S. Clement's. March 5, 1628.

Collyns, Increased, of Brightling in Sussex, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Frances Parker of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 20, d. of Matthew Parker, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Alphage or All Saints', Cant. April 7, 1626.

Collins, John, of S. Giles's without the walls of the City of London, g., ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Collins of Lynstead, maiden, about 20, d. of William Collins of Lynstead, g., who also consents, and makes and signs this allegation. At Lynstead. April 19, 1620.

Collins, John, of Dover, gardener, ba., about 40, and Jane Hogburne, of Dover Castle, v., about 28, d. of Richard Hogburne of the same Castle, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. William Casson of Cant., vintner, bonds. Sept. 9, 1640.

Collins, John, of Winchelsey in Sussex, g., ba., about 24, whose mother, Ann Collins, consents, and Jane Yonge of Biddenden, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Halden, Bethersden or Wittersham. John Crux of Cant., milliner, bonds. July 8, 1642.

Collens, Nicholas, and Barbara Twyman, of Birchington. At same. Dec. 4, 1637.

Collins, Peter, of Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth White, s. p., w. of Guy White, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Cary of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. May 12, 1637.

Collins, Richard, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Finet, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother, Ann Boycott, *alias* Finett, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 2, 1627.

Collins, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Mary Smith, s. p., w. of Edward Smith, late s. p, dec. At same. May 10, 1631.

Collins, Richard, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Weekes, s. p., w. of Robert Weekes, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Valentine Lewys of S. Mildred's, tailor, and Peter Bradford of Sandwich, bricklayer, bonds. Jan. 21, 1633.

Collins, Stephen, of Faversham, husb., widr., and Dorothy Paine, s. p., w. At same. Thomas Knowler, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 20, 1638.

Collins, Stephen, of Faversham, husb., widr., and Catherine Tanner, s. p., spr., about 40. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Knowler of Faversham, g., bonds. March 17, 1641.

Collins, Thomas, of Bethersden, hempdresser, ba., about 30, and Ursula Dunninge, s. p., w. of John Dunninge, late s. p., dec. At same. Edmund Collins of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., bonds. Nov. 25, 1630.

Collens, Thomas, of Sandwich, husb., ba., about 34, and Ann Awsten, s. p., w. of Edward Awsten, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich, where they both dwell. John Lun of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., barber-chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 6, 1636.

Collins, William, of Marden, husb., ba., about 23, son of John Collins, who consents, and Elizabeth Buddes, s. p., spr., about 30. At same. Thomas Graylinge, s. p., husb., bonds. May 10, 1636.

Collins, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mildred Collard, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Katherine Collard, *alias* Ratliffe, wife of James Ratliffe, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Agnia Topsheare of Dover, seaman, and Richard Collard, s. p., shipcarpenter, bonds. Sept. 6, 1641.

Colt, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., clerk, B.A., ba., about 26, son of Mr. Nicholas Colt of Shimpling in Norfolk, "parson of the said church, and B.D.," and Joan Tucker, *alias* Pawlen, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of John Tucker, *alias* Pawlen, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., joiner. With the consent of Mr. Nicholas Colt, who signs, and of John Tucker, *alias* Pawlen, as is testisfied by his wife, Grace Tucker, *alias* Pawlen. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 3, 1622.

Columbine, John, of Appledore, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, and Rebecca Hopper, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Agnes Hopper, *alias* Holnes, wife of John Holnes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Barrow of Lydd, yeom., bonds. June 16, 1640.

Columbine, Thomas, of Appledore, and Elizabeth Smith of Woodchurch. At Appledore. March 7, 1632.

Colwell, Alexander, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Mary Hilton, s. p., w. of William Hilton, late s. p., dec. At same. Samuel Godfrey of Faversham, seaman, bonds. Jan. 14, 1645.

Collwell, Richard, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Agnes Steed of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 39, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1629.

Comber, Robert, of Hunton, butcher, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Pope of Charing, v., of the like age, at her own govt. At Otterden. June 18, 1631.

Comberland, Robert, of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Margaret Effeild of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., v., about 21 or 22, d. of Ralph Effeild, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant., or S. M. Northgate, Cant. Sanford Branker of Cant., draper, bonds. Nov. 16, 1639.

Combes, Thomas, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Meade of Tenterden, w., about 35, relict of James Meade, late s. p., dec. At Tenterden. Oct. 11, 1621.

Combes, Thomas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 26, and Mildred Woodland, s. p., v., about 21, d. of [blank] Woodland of Brabourne, w., who consents, as is testified by Robert Combes of Wye, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacob Coombes of Mersham, husb., bonds. May 25, 1641. *See* Coomes.

Comper, Remember Death, of Sittingbourne, ba., about 26, and Mary Wood, s. p., maiden, about 24. At Milstead. [Allegation signed "Rememberdeath Compar."] July 17, 1619.

Compton, Redeemed, clerk, curate of Woodchurch, widr., and Dorothy Moyse, s. p., w. of Josias Moyse, late dec. At Warehorne. Aug. 30, 1630.

Conley, William, of Wittersham, clothworker, ba., about 31, and Ann Lord, s. p., w. of Nathaniel Lord, dec. At same. Dec. 30, 1634.

Conquest, Nicholas, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Johncocke, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Johncocke of Eastry (*sic*), w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Eastes of Wingham, husb. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Richard Bromley of Cant., g., bonds. June 29, 1641.

Consant, Ambrose, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 22, and Margaret Austen, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Robert Austen, late of Dover, dec. At Minster. Nicholas Consant, s. p., yeom., father of Ambrose, bonds. July 28, 1619.

Consant, William, of Chislet, husb., widr., about 38, and Susan Buckley of the Borough of Hoath, maiden, about 26, whose parents are dead. At Chislet. June 24, 1625. *See* Constant.

Constable, John, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 34, and Frances Atkins, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant., or Eastwell. Robert Maxted and Richard Gruer, of Westwell, husbandmen, bonds. March 4, 1640.

Constable, Joseph, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Barbara Horne of Deal, v., about 20, whose mother, Catherine Horne, consents. At Deal. Sept. 28, 1629.

Constable, Joseph, of Worth, mariner, widr., and Elizabeth Peake, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Matthew Peake of Sandwich, g., who consents, as is testified by Edward Peake, s. p., g. At Worth. Sept. 26, 1637.

Constable, William, of Westwell, miller, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Mersh, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Mersh, late s. p., dec. At Hothfield. Feb. 19, 1630.

Constant, Nicholas, of S. John's in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Tibb, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, d. of Ralph Tibb, s. p., shipcarpenter, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 30, 1646. *See* Consant.

Cooke, Daniel, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 37, and Elizabeth Trotter, s. p., maiden, about 34, d. of John Trottar, s. p., labourer, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 20, 1622.

Cooke, Edward, of Sheldwich, gardener, ba., about 25, and Ann Baily, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Baily of Westwell, sawyer, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Mason of Sheldwich, tailor. At Sheldwich. Aug. 20, 1632.

Cooke, George, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, husb., ba., 24, and Jane Ratcliff, s. p., v., about 25, d. of William Ratcliff, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1628.

Cooke, George, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Seabery of Sittingbourne, spinster, about 20, d. of John Seabery, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Bridges of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 12, 1634.

Cooke, Giles. *See* Lie, Giles, April 27, 1625.

Cooke, John, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Joan Taylor, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Henry Taylor "of Abbington in the Barksheire," husb., dec. about 5 years since, and now in the govt. of George Linley of Eastchurch, shepherd, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Sept. 3, 1621.

Cooke, John, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Mary Bishoopenden of Smarden, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Bishopenden, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1629.

Cooke, John, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Browne, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Edward Browne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Nicols, the vicar there. At same. Oct. 3, 1634.

Cooke, John, of Goudhurst, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Nurton of Staplehurst, v., about 17, d. of Mary Nurton, *alias* Denn, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Hovenden of Goudhurst, husb. At Hawkhurst. John Farrance of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Jan. 13, 1636.

Cooke, John, of Faversham, flaxman, widr., and Martha Yddie, s. p., w. of Henry Yddie, late s. p., dec. At same. George Hooper of Thanington, chirurgeon, bonds. April 5, 1641.

Cooke, Nehemiah, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., about 36, and Mercy Fist, s. p., v., about 24, d. of William Fist, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Cooke of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 31, 1627.

Cooke, Richard, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Priscilla Dunke of Hawkhurst, maiden about 21, d. of Thomas Duncke, s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Peirse Dunck, s. p., w., who consents. At Sandhurst. Oct. 12, 1623.

Cooke, Richard, of Faversham, glazier, ba., 22 and upwards, son of Thomas

Cooke of Woodchurch, who consents, and Deborah Sanders, s. p., v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Mrs. Upton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Croft. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1628. *Note.* The transcript gives Oct. 3 as the date of marriage.

Cooke, Robert, of Stelling, widr., about 34, and Susan White, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry White, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with Mary White, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1619.

Cooke, Robert, of Horton, yeom., widr., and Ann Hobday of Lydd, w. of Thomas Hobday, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 23, 1635.

Cooke, Roger, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Mary Nash of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Cooke and William Cooke, of Cant , cordwainers, bonds. April 14, 1642.

Cooke, Thomas, of S. George's, Cant., collarmaker, widr., about 35, and Ann Gateman of Ickham, w., about 50, relict of Thomas Gateman, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. June 1, 1620.

Cooke, Thomas, of Faversham, husb., widr., about 45, and Catherine Crowchman of Cant., maiden, about 25, d. of Stephen Crowchman, late of Cant., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 10, 1621.

Cooke, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, labourer, ba., about 30, and Ann Tompkin, s. p., maiden, about 21, who is now "under the disposing and governing of her mother," who consents, as is testified by Richard Parker of Sandwich, innholder. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 24, 1628.

Cooke, Thomas, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 39, and Ann Golder, s. p., w. of John Golder, late of Westbere, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Norwood of Chislet, yeom., bonds. Dec. 21, 1633.

Cooke, Thomas, of Godmersham, collarmaker, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Bayly, s. p., w. of Simon Bayly, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Francis Plumer of Cant., yeom., and John Ward, s. p., joiner, bonds. Feb. 27, 1634.

Cooke, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Clarke, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Susan Clerke, s. p., w., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Richard Wood of Holy Cross, distiller, bonds. March 23, 1636.

Cooke, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, seaman, widr., and Thomasine Huffam, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Alice Huffam, w., who consents, as is testified by Mary Snell, s. p. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Mace of S. Martin's, Cant., linenweaver, bonds. July 27, 1641.

Cooke, Thomas, of Otterden, husb., ba., about 32, whose father consents, and Mary Gascoine, s. p , v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At Otterden or Ospringe. Andrew Hilles of Faversham, sawyer, and William Natt, s. p., wagoner, bonds. Feb. 23, 1660.

Cooke, Walter, of Leeds, millman, ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Cooke, consents, and Edith Brooke of Ulcombe, v., about 22, d. of Robert Brooke, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1642.

Cooke, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, and Hester Base, s. p. At same. Feb. 15, 1619.

Cooke, William of Faversham, and Ann Hearle of Hackington. At Hackington. May 22, 1623.

Cooke, William, of Cosmus and Damian, Blean, husb., widr., and Alice Bateman, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of [blank] Bateman, dec. At S. Dunstan's. Jan. 22, 1637.

Cooke, William, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 27, whose father, William Cooke, consents, and Elizabeth Stratford, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Stratford of Woodnesborough, tailor, who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. March 1, 1642.

Cooke, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., victualler, widr., and Margaret Romfeild, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of John Romfeild of Cant., tailor, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Romfeild. At S. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1644.

Cooley, George, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Joan Gold, s. p., w. of [blank] Gold, late s. p., dec. At Sandhurst or Rolvenden. Thomas Cooley of Rolvenden, husb., and William Young of Cant., miller, bonds. July 20, 1646.

Cooly, William, of Eastry, butcher, ba., about 26, and Mary Hayward of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 23, d. of Edward Hayward, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Eastry. Peter Dowker of Ickham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 10, 1626.

Cooling, William, the younger, of Deptford, g , ba., about 25, and Aphra Weston of Hackington, v., about 23, whose mother consents. At Hackington. Robert Hammon of Hackington, g., and Thomas Dutton of the city of London, scrivener, bonds. July 11, 1644.

Coomes, Andrew, of Ashford, feltmaker, widr., and Ann Ferris, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Enoch Ferris, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Ellis of Ashford, yeom., and John Browne of Cant., victualler, bonds. Oct. 21, 1644.

Coomes, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, ba., about 29, and Margaret Davis of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Richard Davys, s. p., husb., who consents. At Thanington. March 29, 1630. *See* Combes.

Cooper, Abraham, of London, g., widr., and Ann Beverly of St. Peter's, Cant., v., about 47. At S. Peter's. John Cooper of London, "upholdster," bonds. Oct. 3, 1634.

Cooper, Anthony, of Whitstable, cordwainer, widr., and Ann Ewell, s. p., w. of Christopher Ewell, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Alexander Green, of Seasalter, cordwainer, bonds. June 4, 1644.

Cooper, Edward, of Whitstable, husb., ba , about 22, and Frances Bassett, s. p., v., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 17, 1633.

Cooper, Edward, of Lynstead, husb., widr., and Fridswith Partridge, s. p., w. of David Partridge, late s. p., dec. At same. Peter Cooper of (?) Lynstead, husb., bonds. May 13, 1639.

Cooper, George, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., cook, ba., 40 and upwards, and Alice Browne of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. John Williamson of Cant , yeom., bonds. June 23, 1645.

Cooper, Jervace, of Sandhurst, tailor, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Deborah Brett, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Brett, s. p , g., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1631.

Cooper, John, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., about 28, and Joan Tomson, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Edward Tomson, late s. p., carpenter, dec. At same. July 31, 1621.

Cooper, John, of Faversham, sailor, ba., 40 and upwards, and Ruth Milles, s. p., w. of Vincent Milles, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1631.

Cooper, John, of Faversham, bricklayer, widr., and Susan Beniaby, s. p., w. of Richard Beniaby, late s. p., innholder, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1637.

Cooper, John, of Ratcliff in Middlesex, seaman, ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Penny of S. James's in Dover, v., about 19, d. of Elizabeth Penny, *alias* Cooke, s. p., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 24, 1640.

Cooper, Michael, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, g., ba., about 29, and Susan Walter, s. p., w. of John Walter, dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. April 28, 1630.

Cooper, Philip, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 22, and Mary Austen, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Peter Austen, late s. p., dec., and at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1619.

Cooper, Randolph, of Ticehurst in Sussex, yeom., widr., and Martha Turner of Goudhurst, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Peter Coleman of Goudhurst, clothier, and Thomas Wood of Wadhurst in Sussex, yeom., bonds. July 29, 1640.

Cooper, Richard, of Dover, brewer, ba., about 28, and Mary Nower of Wingham, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant. John

Turner and William Baker, of S. Martin's, glovers, bonds. Feb. 2, 1636.

Cooper, Robert, of S. Margaret Atcliff, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Joan Barnes, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Nicholas Barnes, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Symes, s. p., husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 4, 1621.

Cooper, Thomas, of Sturry, carpenter, widr., about 50, and Margaret Sturges, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Edward Sturges, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Peter Sturges of Chislet, yeom., bonds. Feb. 27, 1631.

Cooper, William, of Chislet, ba., about 30, and Mary Owre of Reculver, maiden, about 30, d. of Edward Owre of Eastry, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Boys Owre of S. M. Northgate, g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1619.

Cooper, William, of Marden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Bold, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Bold, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Michael Cooper of Marden, yeom., bonds. April 13, 1635.

Cooper, William, of Lympne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Spicer of Hythe, w. of Luke Spicer, late s. p., dec. At Lympne. John White of Lympne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 23, 1636. *See* Cowper.

Coorle, Martin, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Agnes Tibb, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ralph Tibb of S. John's in Thanet, sip (*sic*) carpenter, who consents, as is testified by John Underwood of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor. At S. Mary's aforesaid. Sept. 8, 1625.

Coorle, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Susan Clapper, s. p., w. of Peter Clapper, late of Sandwich, dec. John Toker of Cant., gardener, bonds. Jan. 27, 1635.

Courle, Thomas, of Cant., victualler, widr., about 40, and Margaret Bunce of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 30, at her own govt. At the Cathedral, Cant. Feb. 12, 1620.

Coot, John, of Cant., tapster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Jemmet of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of John Jemmet, s. p., clothier, who consents. At Woldton. March 18, 1628.

Copestake, Robert, of Lenham, sayer, widr., about 40, and Sarah Fuller, s. p., w. of Thomas Fuller, s. p., rippier, dec. At Lenham. June 15, 1622.

Copland, Gabriel, of Hernhill, and Margaret Ladd of Graveney. At Graveney. Feb. 25, 1640.

Coppernut, Abraham, of Berstead, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Shasted, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Robert Sharsted, late s. p., husb., and now under the govt. of Susan Sharsted, *alias* Hudson, wife of John Hudson, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 13, 1624.

Coppin, Jeffery, of Coldred, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Bennet Ponnett of Waldershare, v., about 22, d. of William Ponnett, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Coppin of Coldred, husb., father of the said Jeffery. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1633.

Coppinge, John, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Mildred Henley, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Peter Henley, clerk, dec. about 20 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Margaret Nethersole, wife of John Nethersole of Marden, g., who consents. At Marden. Allegation made and signed by John Nethersole aforesaid. Nov. 28, 1621.

Coppin, John, of Wootton, g., ba., about 25, and Ann Gibbon of Westcliff, v., 18 and upwards, d. of Thomas Gibbon, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Leonard Browne, Notary Public, and one of the Procurators of the Consistory Court of Cant. At Westcliffe. March 27, 1641.

Coppinge, Robert, of Sellinge, M.A., ba., about 29, and Joan Andrews, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother consents. At Horton, Oct. 14, 1635.

Copping, Robert, of Sellinge, M.A., ba., about 30, and Joan Andrewes, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1636.

Coppin, Roger, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Agnes Hogben, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Avis Hogben, *alias* May, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Robert May of S. Lawrence, husb., bonds. Nov. 25, 1634.

Coppin, Thomas, clerk, and Ann Bargrave of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., after banns published at Bekesbourne and Ch. Ch. Dec. 26, 1636. *Note.* They were married at Ch. Ch.

Coppin, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., at his own govt., and Jane Underdowne, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Valentine Awcher and John Underdowne of Birchington, yeom., bonds. Jan. 26, 1636.

Coppin, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 27, and Mary Dyer, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Edward Dyer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Edward Dyer of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. June 2, 1638.

Coppin, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 24, and Margaret Rogers of Monkton, v., about 24, d. of Lewis Rogers, s. p., who consents. At Monkton. Aug. 20, 1639.

Coppin, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 28, and Ann Moyser, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Ann Young, s. p, w., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. George Bird of Cant., fellmonger, and Stephen Asherinden of S. George's, Cant., tailor, bonds. March 24, 1644.

Coppin, William, of Cant., g., and Jane Grove of Wingham, w. At Wingham. June 27, 1620.

Coppin, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Ann Davis of S. John's in Thanet, w. of Peter Davies, late s. p., dec. At S. John's. John Laming of S. John's, yeom., bonds. May 6, 1634.

Coppin, William, of Deal, g., ba., about 34, and Jane Backe of Molash, v., about 19, d. of [blank] Baeke, dec. At Molash or Chilham. Paul Pettyt of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 24, 1637.

Copus, John, of Harbledown, potmaker, widr., and Mabel Goodden of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 21, d. of Robert Goodden, dec., and of Mabel Goodden, *alias* Egender, of S. John's in T., who consents, as is testified by Richard Okeshot of Cant., labourer. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Copus of Bosenden, brickmaker, bonds. Nov. 4, 1633.

Coque, Michael, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Sibyl Isaac, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Isaac, s. p., mariner, who also consents, as is testified by Henry Lambert, s. p., mariner. At Charlton. May 7, 1638.

Cordley, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Mercy Stephens of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's. Nov. 6, 1630.

Corke, Daniel, of Graveney, husb., widr., and Jane Saire of Deal, v., about 34, d. of William Saire, late of Chartham, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Corke of Minster, husb., and Anthony Sare of Walmer, blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 1, 1631.

Corker, James, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Isabel Craythorne of Rochester, v., about 26. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Morton of Cant., tapster, bonds. Oct. 31, 1642.

Cornelius, Roger, of Sandwich, sailor, about 21, and Martha Chance, s. p., d. of Jacob Chance of Lambeth, coppersmith. At S. Margaret's, Cant., the said Roger declaring that "the parents of each side are consenting to the match." Nathaniel Boland of Sandwich, haberdasher, bonds. Dec. 21, 1636.

Corneford, John, of Ivychurch, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Phillips, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Phillips late of Snargate, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Wm. Travell of the Monastery of St. Augustine, Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 20, 1619.

Corner, Richard, of Saltwood, husb., widr., and Agnes Dod, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Edward Dodd of Sellinge, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 19, 1636.

Cornes, Abraham, of Smarden, husb., widr., and Mary Riddle, s. p., w. of

John Riddle, late of Biddenden, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Wolton of Cant., husb., bonds. May 14, 1639.

Cornwall, Abraham, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., woolcomber, ba., about 40, and Catherine Bushar of All Saints', Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Peter Cornwall of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., silkweaver, and Zaccheus Howell of S. Margaret's, Cant., weaver, bonds. April 10, 1641.

Cosen, Richard, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 43, and Elizabeth Kennet, s. p., v., about 36, d. of Isaac Kennet, late of Littlebourne, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Christopher Cosens of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, bonds. July 16, 1631.

Cosen, Sylvester, of S. Mildred's, Cant., maltman, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Ann Graceborough, of Thanington, spr., about 30, d. of Mr. Mark Graceborough, clerk, vicar of Shepherdswell, who also consents. At Thanington. Leonard Vanse of Thanington, yeom., and Thomas Chandler, s. p., husb., bonds. May 9, 1636.

Cosen, Thomas, of Molash, yeom , ba., about 34, and Mary Nyn, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Nyn of Molash, husb., bonds. May 20, 1628.

Cosens, John, of Brenzet, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Topley, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, whose parents are dead. At same. William Whiting, junior, of Cant., woollendraper, and Christopher Ashenden, s. p., hosier, bonds. Oct. 3, 1645.

Cosens, Thomas, of Gillingham, maltster, widr., and Elizabeth Packenham of Bredhurst, v., about 20, d. of James Packenham, s. p., who consents. At Bredhurst. Stephen Mead of Holy Cross, Cant., innholder, and Jacobus Mead, s. p., barber, bonds. Oct. 4, 1642.

Cosews, William, of Barfreston, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Mary Munday, s. p., v., about 22 d. of John Munday, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Cosews [father of the above Wm. Cosews], bonds. Sept. 23, 1630.

Cosons, Christopher, of Cant., tailor, ba., about 29, and Ellen Fusher, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Fusher, s. p., mercer, he being present and consenting. At Harbledown. Oct. 13, 1619. [R. Fusher signed *Richard Furser.*]

Costen, James, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Baxley, s. p., w. of John Baxley, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 22, 1637.

Costenoble, Henry, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, physician, ba., about 45, and Egidia Tasseels of St. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 30, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1624. *Note.* He signed the allegation "Henricus de Costenoble." In the Transcript she is described as "Giles Tasert of St. Peter's in Dover."

Costinge, George, of Snave, labourer, ba., about 32, whose parents are dead, and Marian Ellis, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents also are dead. At Snave. Edward Warren, s. p., labourer, bonds. Oct. 8, 1638.

Cotes, Thomas, of New Romney, tailor, widr., and Sarah Pointer, s. p., v., 26 and upwards, d. of John Pointer, who consents. At N. Romney or S. Mary's in the Marsh. John Freeman of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. Allegation made and signed by William Hawkins of N. Romney, clerk, and Thomas Shindler, Notary Public, one of the Proctors of this Court. March 12, 1660. *See* De Coates.

Cother, Richard, of Cheriton, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Alice Chapman, s. p., w. of John Chapman, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Henry Allen of S. Alphage, Cant., husb., and Robert Bullock, s. p., tailor, bonds. May 24, 1644.

Cottenden, Thomas, of Newenden, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Mallow, s. p., w., about 39, relict of Robert Mallow, s. p., sailor, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 22, 1620.

Cotton, Edward, of Herne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Curling of Minster in Thanet, v., about the like age, without parents living. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1630.

Cotton, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Emme Skreene, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Susan Skreene, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Charles Colfe of Cant., grocer, bonds. Jan. 6, 1635.

Cotton, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, woodbrooker, widr., and Judith Tomsin, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Tomsin of Downham in Essex, who consents, as is testified by John Smith of Minster in S., yeom. At Queenborough. April 22, 1631.

Couchman, Alexander, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Finch of Milstead, v., about 20, d. of Richard Finch, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 2, 1631.

Couchman, Alexander, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 37, and Martha Hobday of Appledore, w. of one Hobday, dec. At Appledore. Thomas Wynne of Cant., grocer, bonds. Feb. 10, 1631.

Couchman, Giles, of Little Chart, fuller, widr., and Sarah Rutting, s. p., w. of Robert Rutting, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Feild of L. Chart, broadweaver, bonds. Oct. 21, 1645.

Cowchman, John, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 20, at his own govt., his parents both dead, and Bridget Newland, s. p., maiden, about 20, her parents both dead, and she now living with Thomas Downe, s. p., yeom., her brother-in-law, who consents. At same. Oct. 20, 1620.

Couchman, John, of Eastchurch, g., widr., and Faith Thompson of Minster [? in Sheppy], w. of Thomas Thompson, late dec. At S Andrew's, Cant. Adam Askew of Minster, yeom., bonds. May 13, 1635.

Couchman, Robert, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Couchman, consents, and Catherine Dawley, s. p., w. of Henry Dawley, late s. p., dec. At same. March 23, 1641.

Couchman, William, of Loose, millman, ba., about 25, and Deborah Clarke, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Clarke of Boughton Monchelsey, dec. about 6 years since, and now in the govt. of John Basden of Maidstone, who consents. At Sittingbourne. Oct. 25, 1621.

Couchman, William, of Lydd, beer-brewer, widr., about 34, and Mary Stroughill, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Peter Stroughill, s. p., g., who consents. At Lydd. Jan. 13, 1625.

Couchman, William, of Tenterden, husb., ba., 23, at his own govt. and Amy Haffenden, s. p., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now at the disposing of her uncle, James Haffenden, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1629.

Couchman, William, the elder, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Marden of Egerton, w. At Egerton. Nov. 23, 1630.

Coulby, James, "Clerke of Filmanstone," ba., about 32, and Dorothy Fowle of Langley, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Langley. Oct. 12, 1636.

Coulter, Edward, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Mildred Scrimsby of Bobbing, v., about 34. At Bobbing. John Coulter of Newington, husb., bonds. June 22, 1630.

Coulter, John, of Berstead, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Carter, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Carter, s. p., linen weaver, who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nov. 19, 1623.

Coulter, William, of Boxley, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Elizabeth Wise, s. p., v., about 19, whose mother consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Matthew Hutford and William Tilden, of Boxley, yeomen, bonds. May 29, 1637.

Coulson, Timothy, of Scarborough in Yorkshire, mariner, ba., about 25, and Mary Howard of Dover, w. of William Howard, late s. p., dec. At All Saint's, Cant. David Doves of Dover, mariner, bonds. March 20, 1643.

Coulstock, John, of Halden, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mary Tong of Pluckley, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At Boughton Aluph. March 31, 1645.

Countes, Thomas, of Cranbrook, basket-maker, widr., and Margaret Loader of Great Chart, spr., about 45. At

G. Chart. William Dixon of Cant., tailor, bonds. June 22, 1640.

Country. *See* Cuntry.

Courde, John, of Benenden, and Mary Marten, s. p. At same. May 19, 1620.

Court, Alexander, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 20, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Godfrey, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents also are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Gillingham of Weymouth in Dorset, mariner, bonds. April 6, 1646.

Court, Edward, of Deal, cordwainer, ba., about 38, and Grace Oldfeild, s. p., w. of John Oldfeild, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Walter Bulley of Deal, brewer, bonds. Oct. 11, 1642.

Court, Henry, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Omer of Elmstead, w. of Roger Omer, late dec. At Elmstead. Nicholas Rigden, s. p., yeom, and Clement Court of Waltham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 5, 1636.

Coort, John, of Lydd, shoemaker, ba., about 27, and Constance Skynner, s. p., w., relict of Mark Skynner, late s. p., dec. At Appledore, June 4, 1629.

Court, Matthew, of Elmstone, yeom., widr., and Agnes Hills of Hothfield, w. of Thomas Hills, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Clement Court of Waltham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 19, 1635.

Court, Matthew, of Brabourne, yeom., widr., and Amy Videan, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Murry of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. July 9, 1644.

Court, Robert, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 26, son of Stephen Court, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Ellen Wraight of Barham, w. of Nicholas Wraight, late s. p., dec. At Reculver or Chislet. March 12, 1641.

Court, Sampson, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., 24, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Austen of Thanington, v., about 18, d. of Valentine Austen, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Thanington. Stephen Gilbert of Cant., maltster, bonds. Dec. 6, 1642.

Court, Stephen, and Ann Uffington, of Waltham. At same. Feb. 21, 1638.

Court, Thomas, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 22 or 23, whose mother consents, and Susan White, s. p., v., about 19 or 20, d. of George White, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Waltham or Stelling. Henry Court, of Waltham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1642.

Court, William, of Elmstead, yeom, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Pell, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Michael Pell of Northamptonshire, yeom., who consents. At Stelling. Feb. 4, 1622.

Court, William, of Seasalter, tailor, ba., about 29, and Ellen Saynt of Whitstable, v., about 30. At Whitstable. Robert Clerk of Seasalter, husb., bonds. July 1, 1637.

Court, William of Faversham, tailor, widr., and Susanna Badcock, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. William Amys of Faversham, grocer, and John Kent, s. p., yeom., bonds. May 9, 1642.

Court, William, of Waltham, yeom., widr, and Ann Lancefeild of Crundale, w. of Thomas Lancefeild, late s. p., dec. At Crundale or Waltham. Henry Chapman of Cant., grocer, bonds. Feb. 14, 1645.

Courthop, George, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Ann Gates of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of her guardian, John Strand, s. p., saddler, who consents. At S. Andrew's. March 1, 1630.

Courthopp, George, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Mildred Ellis, s. p., w. of Edward Ellis, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Clarke of Whitstable, grocer, bonds. July 26, 1642.

Courthop, John, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 25, and Catherine Gregory, s. p., maiden, about 22, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. June 20, 1625.

Courthropp, Robert, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Colvill, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Samuel Colvill, late s. p., clothier, dec. At same. Oct. 24, 1620. *Note.* "Robert Courthopp and Elizabeth Calvill" in Cranbrook Transcript.

Covell (Covill), Abraham, of Mersham, blacksmith, ba., 30 and upwards, and Mary Wayford, s. p., maiden, about

24, d. of John Wayford of Folkestone, yeom., who consents. At Brabourne. Aug. 9, 1623.

Covell, Andrew, of Godmersham, blacksmith, ba., about 31, and Margaret Adams of Birchington, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Birchington. Robert Covell of Birchington, blacksmith, bonds. April 10, 1636.

Covell, Silas, of Littlebourne, blacksmith, ba., about 25, whose father, Robert Covell of Birchington, consents, and Ann Miles of Littlebourne, w. of Richard Miles, late s. p., dec. At Littlebourne. John Miles of Littlebourne, tailor, and Henry Care of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 8, 1641.

Covell, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, brewer, ba., about 28, and Margaret Barton, s. p., w. of Roger Barton, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Mark Peers of Sittingbourne, mariner, bonds. May 15, 1645.

Coveney, Edward, of Mersham, yeom., widr., about 60, and Margaret Glover of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., about 50, relict of William Glover, late s. p., g., dec. At S. Mildred's. Nov. 10, 1627.

Coveney, Henry, of West Farleigh, husb., ba., about 32, and Joan Wanstall of Molash, v., about 28, d. of Richard Wanstall, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1630.

Coveney, John, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., blacksmith, ba., 24 and upwards, and Ann Tomlin of Norton, maiden, about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now in charge of Thomas Allen, s. p., her guardian and grandfather, who consents, as is testified by Richard White of Cant., barber. At Norton. John Morse of Cant., carpenter, bonds. Nov. 21, 1627.

Coveney, John, of Wye, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Ann Lott, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Coveney of Cant., g. [or yeom.], bonds. Feb. 8, 1636.

Coveney, Roger, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., ba., about 33, and Marian Spaine, s. p., w. of Robert Spaine, late of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., dec. At S. M. Northgate. Edward Coveney of Cant., g., bonds. March 9, 1634.

Coveney, Robert, of New Romney, woollendraper, ba., about 28, and Joan Clarke, s p., v., about 24, d. of William Clarke, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Richardes, s. p., tailor. At same. John Crux of Cant., millener, bonds. Oct. 17, 1645.

Coveney, William, of Marden, yeom., widr., about 50, and Dorothy Alchorn, s. p., w., about 38, relict of James Alchorn, late s. p., dec. At Loose, "by reason that shee hath a kinsman, one Mr. Medly, dwelling there, where she intended to have soiorned, and as he thinketh, will bestow their wedding dinner." Nov. 7, 1622.

Coverley, George, of Ruckinge, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Bird of Wormshill, v., about 22, d. of Abraham Bird, s. p., husb, who consents. At Wormshill. May 29, 1635.

Cowdall, Thomas, of Burmarsh, husb, widr., about 35, and Elizabeth Berrick of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Berrick, late of Lyminge, dec., her mother consenting. At Burmarsh. Feb. 9, 1619.

Cowell, John, of S. George's, Cant, cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Evans of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. of Matthew Evans, late of Ashford, dec. At S. George's. Jacobus Rufford of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 15, 1634.

Cowell, William, of Northbourne, husb, widr., about 32, and Alice Spicer of Barham, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Barham. Nov. 6, 1624.

Cowell, William, and Alice Wright, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. Nov. 28, 1631.

Cowland, Humphry, of Eastwell, cook, ba., about 25, and Lydia Farley, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Farley, s. p., who consents. At same. Nicholas Justice of Cant., plumber, bonds. April 15, 1636.

Cowland, John, of Whitstable, sailor, and Margery Read Read (*sic*) of Seasalter, w. At Whitstable. Feb. 28, 1624.

Cowland, Thomas, of Luddenham, yeom., ba., about 20, son of Mary

Backe, *alias* Cowland, w., who consents, and Ann Joanes of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 16, d. of Henry Joanes, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Luddenham. Aug. 2, 1625.

Cowley (Cooley), John, of Shepherdswell, g., ba., about 34, and Mary Chalengwood (Callengwood), of Eythorne, v., about 34. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Philemon Pownall of Eythorne, g., bonds. Jan. 10, 1642.

Cowley, Richard, of Petham, blacksmith, ba., about 28, and Avice Throwley of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 32, d. of Thomas Throwleigh, late of Littlebourne, victualler, dec. about 12 months since. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 4, 1620.

Cowner, Thomas, of Bridge, husb., ba., and Ann Bramson, s. p., v. At same. May 31, 1628.

Cowper, Peter, of S. John's in Thanet, cooper, ba., about 24, and Susan Hovenden, s. p., w. of Nicholas Hovenden, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's in Thanet. Moses Best of Faversham, cooper, bonds. May 10, 1641. *See* Cooper.

Cox, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, glover, widr., and Alice Tuke, s. p., w. of Abraham Tuke late of the city of London, dec. At Guston. John Bollard and Vincent Bollard, of Dover, glaziers, bonds. Nov. 15, 1639.

Cox, Henry. *See* Jefferis, Henry. Nov. 5, 1638.

Cox, John, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Maytham, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Maytham, s. p., g., who consents. At Kingsnorth. Sept. 15, 1631.

Cox, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, seaman, widr., and Katherine Sherman, s. p., w. of Thomas Sherman, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Joseph Edwardes of S. Peter's, Cant., painter, bonds. Aug. 6, 1640.

Cox, Samuel, of Chatham, joiner, about 23 or 24, at his own govt., and Mary Ranckhorne of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 21 or 22, d. of Zachary Ranckhorne, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 7, 1639.

Cox, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, linen weaver, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Davis of Monkton, w. of [blank] Davis, late s. p., dec. At Monkton. Henry Howell and Zaccheus Howell, of Cant., weavers, bonds. May 9, 1640. *See* Cocks.

Coxen, Henry, of Boxley, maltman, ba., about 30, and Mary Symons, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Symons, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Poore of Hollingbourne, yeom. At Langley. Sept. 7, 1631.

Coxen, Henry, of S. Margaret's, Cant., maltster, widr., and Joan Austen of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. of Leonard Austen, late of Tilmanstone, dec. At Kennington. John Parkhurst of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. Sept. 19, 1640.

Coytmor, Arthur, of Cant., clerk, ba., about 36, and Martha Horsmanden of Ulcombe, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Ulcombe or Harrietsham. Fulke Davis of S. Martin's, Cant., g., bonds. April 3, 1634.

Craft, Sampson, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Faith Cocke, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of one Cock of Weald in Essex, yeom., who also consents. At Great Chart. Sept. 13, 1630.

Craft, Thomas, of Tenterden, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Woolball, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Woolball, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At same. Feb. 4, 1619.

Craft, William, of Otterden, husb., ba., about 40, and Bennet Parker, s. p., w. of Nicholas Parker, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 13, 1636. *See* Croft, Crofts.

Cragge, Nicholas, of East Farleigh, freemason, widr., about 23, and Joan Maplisden of Boughton Monchelsey, maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Maplisden, s. p., g., who consents. At Loose. May 11, 1622.

Cramp, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, maltman, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Barrow, s. p., w. of John Barrow, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1631.

Cranbrooke, Roger, of S. Peter's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 25, and Catherine Booker [Brooker in the margin], s. p., w. of William Booker, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in

Sandwich. Stephen Crambrooke (*sic*) of Sandwich, maltster, bonds. April 27, 1641.

Crane, John, of S. George's, Cant., g., widr., and Martha Wynne of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Peter Wynne, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, [Cant.], or Harbledown. John Fowle of Cant., baker, bonds. Oct. 19, 1641.

Cranshawe, John, of Sittingbourne, miller, ba., about 25, and Rebecca Rayler, s. p., v., about 30. At Holy Cross, Cant. Gabriel Harris of Sittingbourne, husb., bonds. June 23, 1636.

Crassingham, Peter, of Staplehurst, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Couchman, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Lynton. John Croft of Staplehurst, clothier, bonds. Aug. 21, 1639. *See* Crissengam, Crossingham.

Craven, Richard, of Hackington, husb., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Menfeild, s. p., v., about 26, d. of William Menfeild, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. May 7, 1634.

Cray, Christopher, of Stanford, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Barnes of S. Paul's, Cant., v., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Stephen Barnes of S. Paul's, husb, bonds. Feb. 5, 1628.

Cray, George, of Sittingbourne, broadweaver, ba., about 27, whose father, Cornelius Cray, consents, and Catherine Toll, s. p., w. of [blank] Toll, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild. Stephen Harwood of Sittingbourne, saddler, bonds. Oct. 21, 1640.

Crayford, Nathaniel, of Monkton, trumpeter, ba., about 30, and Mary Goodwin of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 23, d. of John Goodwin, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Newman of Cant., tapster, bonds. March 26, 1644.

Crayford, Richard, of Great Mongeham, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frances Harwood of Ashford, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Harwood of Ashford, g., bonds. Feb. 9, 1636.

Creake, Bezaleel, of Graveney, maltman, ba., about 24, and Ann Chillenden, s. p., v., about 23, who, her parents being dead, is now living with her uncle, John Napleton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Chillenden of Faversham, and Nicholas Creake of Nonington, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 18, 1628.

Creed, John, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 28, and Frances Smith, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Alice Smith, *alias* Foord, wife of [blank] Foord of Sutton Valence, who consents, as is testified by Robert Newton of Faversham, vintner. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 1, 1643.

Cresy, Peter, of Benenden, broadweaver, ba., upwards of 30, and Ann Pimings of Hawkhurst, w., upwards of 30, relict of John Pimings, late s. p., dec. At Benenden. John Cresy of Benenden, husb., bonds. Dec. 29, 1619.

Cricket, John, of Sandwich, weaver, ba., about 27, and Jacomin Slabbin, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Margaret Slabbin, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Bowdler, s. p., tailor, who makes and signs this allegation. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Daniel Weghe of Sandwich, chirurgeon, bonds. Nov. 18, 1644.

Cripps, Francis, of Maidstone, maltman, ba., 19 and upwards, son of Nicholas Cripps, s. p., yeom., who (as Edward Poore of Langley, tailor, testifies) consents, and Alice Tilden of Boxley, maiden, about 19, d. of William Tilden, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as the said Edward Poore testifies. At Boxley. Edward Poore of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. June 25, 1628.

Cripps, James, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 24, with the consent of his father, William Cripps, and Mary Pratt, s. p., maiden, about 25, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Henry Tompson, s. p., who, for his part, consents. At Deal. Oct. 6, 1627.

Cripse, John, of Maidstone, beerbrewer, ba., about 20, son of Nicholas Cripse, s. p., who consents, and Mary Rasell, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Thomas Rasell, s. p., who also consents. At Berstead. May 25, 1626.

Crips, John, of Loose, husb., ba., about 24, and Frances Joanes of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 23, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Robert Hickes, who consents. At Eastling, were many of her friends live. Thomas Crips of Loose, yeom., bonds. July 18, 1627.

Cripps, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 25, and Agnes Smith, s. p., w. of John Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Oct. 3, 1634.

Cripps, Nicholas, of Maidstone, yeom., widr., about 55, and Mary Roper of Marden, w., about 60, relict of [blank] Roper, late s. p., dec. At Lynton. Allegation made and signed by John Cripps of Maidstone, beer-brewer, son of Nicholas aforesaid. Thomas Cuckow of Ashford, yeom., bonds. Aug. 15, 1634.

Crippes, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Robbins of Hawkhurst, v., about 24, d. of Catherine Robbins, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by George Gillyat of Maidstone, g. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 4, 1645.

Cripps, William, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Joan Bateman of Wormshill, v., about 21, d. of Laurence Bateman, s. p., who also consents. At Wormshill. Oct. 27, 1632. *See* Crispe.

Crispe, Henry, of Birchington, Esquire, widr., about 40, and Frances Hooper of Maidstone, w., about 34, relict of John Hooper, late of Stockbury, g., dec. about 5 years since. At Maidstone or Boxley. April 15, 1623.

Crispe, Nicholas, of Marden, yeom., widr., and Mary Broome of Maidstone, w. of Mr. John Broome, late of Otham, dec. At Maidstone. John Harris of Maidstone, maltster, bonds. Nov. 17, 1637.

Crispe, Roger, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 25, and Anna Harbart of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maiden, about 20, d. of John Harbart, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At S. Mary's in S. Feb. 23, 1619.

Crispe, Thomas, of Loose, yeom., widr., and Mary Harman of Maidstone, v., about 40. At Maidstone. Robert Drust of Marden, clothier, bonds. Jan. 3, 1638. *See* Cripps.

Crissengam, John, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 20, son of John Crissengam who consents, as is testified by John Farley of Berstead, wheeler, and Elizabeth Carter of Berstead, w. of John Carter, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. Feb. 13, 1635. *See* Crassingham, Crossingham.

Cristee, Andrew, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 29, and Triphena Lenam, s. p., w. of Robert Lenam, dec. At S. James's in Dover. John Fagg of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Dec. 2, 1634.

Croft, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, and Mary Sedger of S Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of William Sedger, s. p., who consents. At Thanington, because Mr. Bissell, the curate there, hath promised him his marriage gratis. Jan, 21, 1624.

Croft, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., tailor, widr., and Jane Pownall, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At [blank]. Henry Warren of Cant., linen draper, and Samuel Holmes, s. p., tailor, bonds. April 13, 1640.

Croft, Robert, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Sampson, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Sampson, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1626.

Croft, Thomas, of Rodmersham, yeom., widr., about 60, and Clemence Weddingham of Lenham, w., about 40, relict of Thomas Weddingham, late of Teynham, yeom., dec. At Milstead. July 20, 1624.

Croft, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Ursula Gorham of Faversham, w. of John Gorham, late dec. At Sheldwich. July 2, 1633.

Croft, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Ursula Owell of Tilmanstone, v., of the like age, d. of James Owell, s. p, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by John Wood, s. p., husb. At Tilmanstone. Oct. 2, 1633.

Croft, Thomas, of Tilmanstone, yeom., widr., and Thomasine Gillow of Deal, w. of John Gillow, late s. p., dec. At Tilmanstone or Sutton n. Dover. Nov. 9, 1642. *See* Craft, Crofts.

Croftes, James, of S. George's, Cant., saltpetreman, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Morgan, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Morgan of S. M. Northgate, Cant., barber, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. May 31, 1642.

Crofts, John, and Bennet Mosse, both of Stalisfield. Aug. 1, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.] *See* Craft, Croft.

Crompe. *See* Crampe, Crumpe.

Crookes, John, of Milton, n. Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Paulina Greenstreet of Ospringe, v., 21 and upwards, d. of John Greenstreet, s. p , g., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1630.

Crookes, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 48, and "Tobitha" Saule, s. p., w., about 20, relict of Robert Saule, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 19, 1625.

Crookes, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, ba., above 21, and Mary Pordage of Boughton Blean, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Pordage, s. p., yeom., who is present and consents. At Boughton Blean. Allegation made by the said Mary Pordage. July 25, 1620.

Crosse, Jeremy, of Folkestone, sailor, ba., about 26, and Agnes Garrett, s. p., w. of John Garrett, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1632.

Crosse, Ralph, and Margaret Haselup, of S. Paul's, Cant. At same. May 7, 1632.

Crossingham, John, of Wittersham, yeom., widr., and Mary Tufton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Dinnis Tufton, *alias* Peene, who consents. At same. William Martin, s. p., butcher, bonds. July 3, 1637. *See* Crassingham, Crissengam.

Croston, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, carpenter, and Mary Roberts, s. p., v. At same. March 4, 1621.

Crouch, Andrew, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 26, and Dorothy Noore, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Roger Noore of Cant., cutler, who consents. At Milton. May 24, 1624.

Crouch, Daniel, and Ann Carter, of Wye. At same. Feb. 3, 1631.

Crouch, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, tailor, widr., about 44, and Mary Boys, s. p., w., about 32, relict of [blank] Boys, late s. p., mariner, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1623.

Crouch, William, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Sarah Nash of Barham, w. of William Nash, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. June 13, 1641.

Croucher (Croocher), James, of Doddington, husb., ba., about 30, and Bridget Jervis of Milstead, v., about 29, d. of Ralph Jervis, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Wood of Doddington, tailor. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nicholas Croocher of Doddington, husb., bonds. Nov. 23, 1637.

Croocher, John, and Ellen Rhodes, of Maidstone. At same. Feb. 28, 1639.

Croucher, Robert, of Wychling, husb., widr., and Sylvester Py of Doddington, w. of Jeffery Py, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Catlet and Geoffrey Skeer, of Doddington, yeom., bonds. June 12, 1637.

Croucher, Roger, of Whitstable, miller, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Ann Coppin, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Joanes of Seasalter, bricklayer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Gilman of Whitstable, seafaringman, bonds. June 27, 1636.

Croucher, Walter, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Daston, s. p., w. of Robert Daston, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Rayner of Frinstead, carpenter, bonds. Feb. 18, 1635.

Crouchman, Henry, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Raynes, s. p., v., about 30, whose mother, Mary Sabb, w., consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Owsnam of Wye, baker, bonds. May 11th, 1637.

Crouchman, George, of Ivychurch, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, George Crouchman the elder, consents, and Catherine Gilbert of Brookland, v., about 20 or 21, d. of William Gilbert of Fairfield, yeom., who also consents. At Ivychurch. May 11, 1640.

Crouchman, George, of Ivychurch, yeom., widr., and Mary Kember of Appledore, v., about 25 or 26, d. of Martha Kember, *alias* Hayward, wife of Thomas Hayward, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Appledore or Brookland. Edmund Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Feb 21, 1642.

Crowde, Henry, of Wye, cooper, widr., about 70, and Margaret Floud, *alias* Floyd, s. p., v., about 33, at her own govt. At Boughton Aluph. July 31, 1627.

Crowd, John, of River, weaver, ba., about 28, and Jane Parke, s. p., spr., about 26, d. of Mr. Edward Parke, clerk, vicar of River, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Edward Parke of River, carpenter, bonds. Nov. 1, 1624.

Crower, George, of Hartlip, blacksmith, widr., and Catherine Kerby, s. p., w. of Thomas Kerby, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Allen of Baden [? Borden], g., bonds. April 21, 1642.

Crowherst, Albert, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Philpott, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Edward Philpott, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. June 19, 1627.

Crowhurst, Edward, of Addington in Kent, yeom., ba., about 40, and Dorothy Whitfeild of Bekesbourne, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Paul's, Cant., or Patrixbourne. Jacobus Whitfeild of Bekesbourne, g., bonds. Dec. 12, 1660.

Crownidge, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsea, tanner, ba., about 40, and Joan Hony, s. p., w. of Michael Hony, late s. p., dec. At same. Robert Crownidge of Loose, weaver, bonds. Oct. 9, 1629.

Croyden, Samuel, of Thanington, g., ba., about 24, and Mildred Broome of Herne, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. March 5, 1625.

Croyden, Thomas, of Faversham, cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Mary Silver, s. p., w. of George Silver, late s. p., dec. At Preston or Goodnestone n. Faversham. Sept. 23, 1645.

Crumpe (Crompe), James, of Frittenden, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Margery Cosen, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Bridget Cosen, w., who consents, as is testified by William Crumpe, s. p., carpenter. At same. John Swift of Cant., mason, bonds. March 4, 1638.

Crompe, John, of Hythe, schoolmaster, widr., about 50, and Ann Hutson, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Paul Hutson, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 29, 1625.

Crumpe, John, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., widr., and Mary Crumpe of Herne, w. of Samuel Crumpe, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 8, 1635.

Crumpe, Walter, of Leeds, innholder, widr., and "Anne or Agnes" Champin of Maidstone, spr., about 45, whose parents are dead. At Leeds. Walter Crump, Jun., of Leeds, husb., and William Crumpe of Harrietsham, barber, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. June 19, 1640.

Cruttenden, Edward, of Woodchurch, husb., widr., and Ellen Wraight of Bilsington, w. of Christopher Wraight, late dec. At Bilsington. Oct. 5, 1630.

Cruttenden, Edward, of Woodchurch, husb., widr., and Mary Levendale of Bethersden, w. of Thomas Levendale, late s. p., dec. At Halden. William May of Bethersden, linen weaver, bonds. Nov. 13, 1632.

Cruttenden, Edward, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Margaret Norley of Stone in Oxney, w. of William Norley, late s. p., dec. At Stone in O. March 10, 1641.

Cruttenden, Henry, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Sharpe, s. p. At same. Feb. 16, 1624.

Cruttenden, Philemon, of Old Romney, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Kingsnode of Lydd, v., about 20, d. of Dorothy, now the wife of Robert Smith, who consents, as is testified by the curate of O. Romney. At O. Romney. George Winter of Allington, yeom., bonds. Sept. 29, 1636. *Note.* Henry Cuffen was "minister" at O. Romney at this time.

Cruttenden, William, of Cranbrook, woollendraper, ba., about 23, son of Thomas Cruttenden of Burwash in Sussex, who consents, and Elizabeth March of Cranbrook, v., about 18,

d. of Alexander March, s. p., mercer, who makes and signs this allegation. At Cranbrook. Lawrence Foster of Cranbrook, yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1636.

Cruttwell, Edmond, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Rebecca Peat, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother, [blank] Peat, w., consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Jorden of Biddenden, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1634.

Crux, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, widr., about 30, and Elizabeth Ellwyn of Stalisfield, v., about 22, d. of Henry Ellwine, s. p., g., who consents. At Leaveland. Jan. 16, 1625.

Crux, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 30, and Marian Godfrey, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Dec. 17, 1627.

Crux, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., about 45, and Margaret Loome of Dover, w. of Edward Loome, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Loome of Dover, innholder, bonds. June 22, 1636.

Cuckowe (Cookoe), George, of Charing, linenweaver, widr., and Ann Greenestreete of Islinge [Eastling], w. of Robert Greenstreete, late dec. At Islinge. Nov. 9, 1629.

Cuckow, Thomas, of Ashford, beerbrewer, ba., about 25, and Mary Nowre, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Nowre, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by Paul Paris, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 3, 1621.

Cuffin, Henry, of Bonnington, clerk, widr., about 30, and Ann Oldfield of Burmarsh, w. of Thomas Oldfield, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 6, 1631.

Cullen, Abraham, of Hernhill, and Alice Drincker, s. p. At Seasalter. June 14, 1619.

Cullinge, Henry, of Monkton, yeom., widr., about 40, and Margaret Goodwyn of Bekesbourne, v., about 30, d. of Daniel Goodwyn, s. p., who consents. At Bekesbourne. Nov. 16, 1625.

Culling, Henry, of Ospringe, yeom., widr., and Katherine Gibbons of Bettishanger, v., about 34, d. of William Gibbons, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sutton n. Dover. June 27, 1634.

Cullen, James, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 25, and Bennet Kirby of Ash, v., about 21, d. of John Kerby, late s. p., yeom., dec. : her brother-in-law, James Poute of Ash, yeom., "being living and now to pay her her portion," consents. At Ash. July 5, 1624.

Cullen, James, of Dover, cordwainer, widr., about 40, and Angelica Tailer of Hougham, v., about 20, d. of John Tailer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1629.

Culling, James, of Rainham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary King s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert King and Jane his wife, dec., and now at her own govt. At Bredhurst. George Goldocke of Rainham, g., bonds. April 21, 1634.

Cullen, Matthew, of Elmstead, and Elizabeth Wisdome of Stelling. At Stelling. Feb. 8, 1629.

Cullinge, Matthew, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Ady of Sittingbourne, v., about 22, whose mother consents. At Tunstall. Robert Bridges of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. July 16, 1636.

Culling, Michael, of Monks Horton, tailor, widr., about 46, and Susan Tyler of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1626.

Cullen, Richard, of Dover, grocer, ba., about 25, and Ellen Langdon of Hythe, v., about 19, d. of Mary Langdon, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Joseph Lopper of Dover, mariner. At Hythe or Lympne. John Vincent of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., lay-clerk, bonds. July 10, 1638.

Cullinge, Thomas, of Hythe, yeom., widr., about 46, and Elizabeth Alcocke of Snave, w. of William Alcocke, s. p., husb., dec. about 6 years since. At Snave. June 18, 1621.

Cullen, Thomas, of Harbledown, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Fleet of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., 28, whose mother consents. At Eythorne.

William Foster of Cant., g., bonds. April 18, 1635.

Cullen, Thomas, of Ospringe, yeom., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Mary Binge of Selling, v., about 25 or 26, d. of Nicholas Binge, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Gates of Oare, yeom. At Selling or Oare. June 4, 1642.

Cullen, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Sarah Alderstone, s. p., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Alderston, s. p, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Cullen of Dover, grocer. At S. Mary's in D., or Charlton. John Vincent of Ch. Ch., Cant., lay-clerk, bonds. Jan. 26, 1642.

Culling, Thomas, of Smeeth, yeom., widr., and Mary Gouldsmith of Stowting, v., about [blank], d. of Ralph Gouldsmith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Stowting. June 12, 1644.

Culling, William, of Fawkenhurst, husb., widr., about 36, and Elizabeth Dive of Stanford, maiden, about 29, d. of William Dive, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 19, 1624.

Culling, William, of S. Alphage, Cant., brewer, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Amy Butcher of Adisham, v., about 20, d. of John Butcher, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by James Glover of Cant., grocer. At Bekesbourne. June 5, 1633.

Culling, William, of S. Alphage, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., and Elizabeth Swinford of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of [blank] Swinford, dec. At S. Paul's. Jan. 31, 1637.

Cullen, William, of Blackfriars, London, M.A., ba., about 34, and Hanna Verplanken of S. James's in Dover, w. of Bartholomew Verplanken, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich or S. James's in Dover. Thomas Cullen sen. of S. Peter's in Sandwich, bonds. Aug. 14, 1640.

Cullins, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 19, at his own govt., and Ellen Redfoote, s. p., w., about 28, relict of John Redfoote, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1625.

Culmer, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Kingsford of Great Mongeham, maiden, about 21, d. of John Kingsford, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Simon Prichard, s. p. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 21, 1626.

Culmer, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 28, and Margaret Harris of Wingham, v., about 24, d. of [blank] Harris, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1633.

Culmer, Thomas, of Langley, yeom., widr., and Ann West of S. John's in Thanet, w. of James West, late of Birchington, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Weeld of S. John's in T., yeom., bonds. April 5, 1637.

Culpepper, Sir Alexander, of Goudhurst, Knight, widr., about 42, and Jane Burrell of Cranbrook, maiden, about 21, d. of Ninian Burrell, late of Cuckfield in Sussex, Esquire, dec., and now under the govt. of Peter Courthop of Cranbrook, g., "and of Jane Courthop, *alias* Burrell, wife of the said Peter of the same her mother who both appeared personally and gave their consents." At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 29, 1624.

Culpepper, Sir John, of Hollingbourne, Knight, widr., and Judith Culpepper, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Sir Thomas Culpepper, s. p., Knight, who consents, as is testified by William Cragge, clerk, vicar of Hollingbourne, who makes and signs this allegation. At Huckinge. John Culpepper, *miles*, and Thomas Culpepper, *miles*, both of Hollingbourne, bonds. Jan. 12, 1630.

Colepepyr, Sir Thomas, of Dover Castle, Knight, ba., about 35, and Dame Barbara Strangford of Westenhanger, w. of the Hon. Viscount Lord Thomas Strangford, late dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Isaac Bargrave, D.D., Dean of Ch. Ch., bonds. Jan. 24, 1636.

Culpepper, William, clerk, M.A., parson of Wychling, ba., about 27, and Margaret Allen of Stouting, v., about 20, d. of the worshipful Richard Allen, D.D., and parson there, who consents. At Stouting. Robert Evering of Kingsdown, g., bonds. April 29, 1633.

Culver, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Baker of River, maiden, about 28, d. of William Baker, s. p., miller, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1625.

Culverden, Robert, of Lydd, cordwainer, ba., about 31, whose father, Robert Culverden, consents, and Elizabeth Lull, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead, and she is now at the govt. of Thomas Tookey, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Edward White of Cant., cordwainer. At Folkestone. Dec. 27, 1638.

Cumber, James, of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, labourer, ba., about 24, and Willmont Paramor of Little Mongeham, maiden, about 24, d. of Stephen Paramor, late of Worth, husb., dec. about 10 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Allegation made and signed by Richard Verear of Little Mongeham, yeom. March 12, 1620.

Cumber, John, of Smeeth, husb., widr., and Isabel Oliver, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Oliver, who consents. At same. Thomas Chary of Nettlestead, gardener, bonds. Oct. 4, 1639.

Cumberland. *See* Comberland.

Cumming (Coming), John, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Gillett, s. p., w. of Robert Gillett, late of Newchurch, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Kincham of Newenden, husb., bonds. Sept. 22, 1631.

Cuningham, Jeremy, of St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey, sailor, ba., about 24, and Ann Bayley of S. James's in Dover, maiden, about 22, d. of Edward Bayley, late of Dover, dec., her mother also dec., and she now at her own govt. Agnes Munter, aunt of the said Ann, appears personally and consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Williamson of St. Olave's aforesaid, mariner, bonds. April 16, 1622.

Cunney, John, of Marden, clothworker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Dorothy Coates, s. p., spr., about 25, d. of John Coates, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Feb. 6, 1621.

Cuntry, Richard, of Deal, vintner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Bennet Andrew, s. p., maiden, about 18, whose father being dead, is now under the govt., of Judith Horne, otherwise Andrew, wife of Edward Horne, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by the oath of the said Edward. At Deal. April 26, 1624.

Cuper, Jasper, of Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 21, and Magdalen Smith, s. p., w. of John Smith, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Peter Calles of Sandwich, gardener, and Philip Mesman of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. July 12, 1637. *Note.* "Cooper" in the margin, but the allegation is signed Jasper de Cuyper. In Holy Holy Cross Reg. the name is entered as Cuper.

Cupis, William, of All Saints', Cant., worsted weaver, widr., and Elizabeth Titterden of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 25. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Knott of the Gray Friars, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Jan. 5, 1645.

Curling, George, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., 26 and upwards, and Mary Bennett, s. p., maiden, about 19, whose mother, Mary Bennet, *alias* Coppin, wife of Roger Coppin, s. p., consents, as is testified by Samuel Crumpe, s. p., husb. At S. Peter's in Sandwich, for that he hath bidden and appointed his guests and such as shall accompany him at his wedding there to meet him the day prefixed for the solemnization. May 22, 1626.

Curling, George, the younger, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 21, son of George Curling the elder, s. p., who consents, and Martha Witherden of S. Peter's, in Thanet, v., of the like age, d. of George Witherden, s. p., cordwainer, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1638.

Curling, George, and Elizabeth Coppin, of S. Lawrence, Thanet. Aug. 3, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.]

Curling, George, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Agnes Read of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of Robert Read, late s. p., dec. At S. Lawrence in T. Dec. 18, 1645.

Curling, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Wood of Leeds, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Lawrence, Thanet. John Lumce (?) of the Hospital of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, clerk, bonds. May 28, 1622.

Curling, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 43, and Catherine Warrener, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Henry Warrener, late s. p., dec. At Monkton, for that she hath many friends abiding there, who are already bidden and invited to meet them at the same church on Thursday next, the day prefixed for their wedding. Jan. 16, 1626.

Curlinge, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, g., widr., and Mary Norwood, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Norwood, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. George Everden of S. Martin "ad montem," Cant., maltster, bonds. Sept. 30, 1633.

Curling, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Feareman, s. p., v., 19, d. of William Faireman, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas New, s. p., blacksmith. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1635.

Curling, Michael, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, son of Silvester Curling of S. Lawrence in Thanet, who consents, and Alice Hogben of S. Peter's in T., v., about 26, d. of Thomasine Hogben, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Russell of S. Peter's in T., yeom., bonds. July 15, 1639.

Curling, Roger, and Elizabeth Garret, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 23, 1627.

Curling, Sylvester, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., and Ann Young, s. p., w. of Robert Young, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 23, 1645.

Curling, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., widr., and Margaret Tayler, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1631.

Curlis, Joseph, of Maidstone, brickmaker, ba., about 25, and Ann Wells, s. p., w. of James Wells, late dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1636.

Curles, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tanner, widr., about 40, and Margery Butcher of S. George's, Cant., w., about 43, relict of Osmond Butcher, s. p., collarmaker, dec. about 12 months since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 24, 1622.

Curtis, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Mary Sergeant, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William Sergeant, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Barley, s. p., baker. At same or at Charlton. July 22, 1642.

Curtis, John, of Hythe, seaman, ba., 20 and upwards, whose father, Robert Curtis, consents, and Sylvester Adams, s. p., w. of John Adams, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Ferdinand Bassocke of Hythe, haberdasher, and John Browne of Cant., yeom., bonds. May 7, 1641.

Curtis, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher, ba., about 29, and Joan Ashley, s. p., w. of John Ashley, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Thomas Carey of Cant., Cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 11, 1642.

Curtis, Matthew, of Faversham, maltster, widr., and Ann Humphrey of Wye, v., about 40, at her own govt. At Wye. Robert Wacher and Thomas Cage, both of Hackington, husbandmen, bonds. March 17, 1635.

Curtis, Peter, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 28, and Priscilla Hull, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Robert Hull, s. p., who consents. At Deal. John Hull, s. p., grocer, bonds. Dec. 15, 1619.

Curtis, Robert, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., about 40, and Ann Brett, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of Richard Brett of Sturry, husb., dec. about 12 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1622.

Curtis, Robert, of Tenterden, g., and Ann Kemp of Dover, v., about 25, d. of Edward Kempe of S. James's in Dover, g., who consents. At S. James's or S. Mary's in Dover. Allegation made and signed by John Witherden of Tenterden, g., the said Mr. Curtis being prevented from coming in person by "some business of importance." Feb. 11, 1638.

Curtis, Robert, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., and Margaret Harper, s. p., w. of Abraham Harper, late of Ivychurch, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Gibson of Elmstead, yeom., bonds. Aug. 5, 1639.

Curtis, Robert, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., and Susan Whineats of Sandwich, w. of Richard Whineats, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Jacobus Gibson of Elmstead, yeom., and Thomas Hudson of Hythe, fisherman, bonds. June 5, 1643.

Curtis, William, of Tenterden (son of Sarah Curtis, s. p., w.) ba., about 28, "at his own govt., with the consent of his mother," and Elizabeth Lancashere of Chilham, about 18, d. of Elizabeth Seller, s. p, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Henry Seller, clerk, curate of Chilham. At Chilham. Stephen Thomas of Crundale, clerk, bonds. Jan. 23, 1637.

Cushman, Job, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 23, whose father, Edward Cushman, s. p., consents, and Jane Sedger, of Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Goudhurst or Hawkhurst. Josia Gosse of Cant., grocer, and Robert Gosse of Littlebourne, fellmonger, bonds. July 23, 1641.

Cushman, William, the elder, of Lydd, beerbrewer, widr., about 50, and Margaret Knell of New Romney, w., about 30, relict of William Knell, s. p., tailor, dec. At New Romney. April 29, 1622.

Cutbeard, John, of Staplehurst, husb., widr., and Susan Leanham, s. p., w. of John Leanham, late dec. At Loose. John Howell of Cant., sayer, and William Warner, s. p., labourer, bonds. Aug. 22, 1633.

Cutbert, Henry, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Ann Smith of Bilsington, w. of Richard Smith, late s. p., dec. At Bilsington. Thomas Marshall of Cant., pewterer, bonds. Sept. 23, 1639.

Cutbush, Edward, of Newenden, yeom., widr., and Martha Petter of Sandhurst, w. of John Petter, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Harbert Petter of Cant., tanner, bonds. July 3, 1632.

Cutbush, Edward, the younger, of Newenden, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Edward Cutbush the elder, consents, and Mary Petter, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Martha Petter, *alias* Cutbush, wife of the said Edward Cutbush the elder, who also consents. At same. Richard Bull of Bethersden, yeom., bonds. June 24, 1639.

Cutbush, Richard, of Newenden, husb., ba., about 48, and Mary Santoe, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Bull of Bethersden, yeom., bonds. Aug. 13, 1640.

Cuyper, de Cuyper. *See* Cuper.

Dabbs, James, of Detling, yeom., ba., about 27, and Dorothy Boorman, s. p., w. of Richard Boorman, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Dabbs of Tunstall, husb., bonds. March 11, 1643.

Dabbs, John, of Headcorn, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Fulleger, *alias* Domine, s. p., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her brother, Christopher Fullager, *alias* Domine, s. p., husb., who consents. At Headcorn or Boughton Malherbe. Dec. 15, 1638.

Dabbs, Thomas, of Maidstone, cordwainer, widr., about 43, and Mary Carter of Berstead, w., about 42, relict of John Carter, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 6, 1626.

Dad, Edward, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Doorne, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Doorne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Margaret Pope, s. p. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 29, 1628. *Note.* "Vacat" entered in the margin.

Dad, John, of Newington, and Mary Tuchinall of Hartlip. At Hartlip. Feb. 8, 1633.

Dad, John, of Sellinge, yeom., widr., and Mary Thompson of Lyminge, w. of Thomas Thompson, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 4, 1634.

Dadd, John, of Kennington, bricklayer, widr., and Susan Panton, s. p., v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Willesborough. John Cranford of Thanington, tailor, bonds. Feb. 15, 1643.

Dadd, Reginald, of the parish of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, and Ann

Middleton of SS. Cosmus and Damian, Blean. At latter. Feb. 18, 1639.

Dadson, James, of Stalisfield, linen-weaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Elmestone of Lenham, v., about 19, d. of Isaac Elmestone, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 26, 1632.

Daftie [in the margin Duftie], William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Catherine Sayer, s. p., w. of Thomas Sayer, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Newing and John Oldfield of S. Lawrence, husbandmen, bonds. Dec. 27, 1634.

Dale, Edward, of Staple, yeom., ba., about 28, and Margaret Awsten of Ickham, v., about 19, d. of Richard Awsten, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ickham. Nov. 19, 1634.

Dale, John, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 21, and Ann Allen, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Susan Allen, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Sept. 18, 1627.

Dale, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, widr., and Joan Watson of Elham, v., about 21, d. of John Watson, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Lawrence Robinson of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wagoner. At Holy Cross. April 24, 1635.

Dale, John, of Northbourne, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Rickman, s. p., spr. At S. George's, Cant. March 26, 1641.

Dale, Richard, clerk, curate of S. Thomas "Thappostle in Thisle" of Harty, widr., about 27, and Margaret Parker of Stone, w., about 30, relict of Nicholas Parker, late s. p., dec. At S. Thomas aforesaid. Oct. 10, 1625.

Dale, Simon, of Moates Bullwoorke n. Dover, g., b., about 38, and Dorothy Monins, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Stephen Monins, Mayor of Dover, who consents. At S. James's in Dover. Edward Ward of Dover, clerk, bonds. July 14, 1629.

Dale, Stephen, of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Ann Washington, s. p., v., d. of Robert Washington, s. p., tailor, who also consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Henry Champney of S. Margaret's, Cant., locksmith, bonds. Feb. 3, 1633.

Dale, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Mary Deuley of Hollingbourne, v., about 21, d. of [blank] Deuley, dec., and now at her own govt. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Thomas Weekes, yeom., and Thomas Weekes, bookseller, both of the Precincts aforesaid, bonds. Nov. 15, 1632.

Dale, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Mary Ward of All Saints', Cant., v., about 21, d. of John Ward, s. p., joiner, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Francis Pepper of Dover, sailor, bonds. April 22, 1637.

Dallaplea, Thomas, of Appledore, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Shervall, s. p., w. of William Sharvall, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edmund Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Nov. 13, 1638.

Dallaplea, Thomas, of Appledore, yeom., widr., and Mary Mason, s. p., w. of William Mason, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edmund Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Nov. 25, 1640.

Dallett, John, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., widr., about 40, and Susan Cheeseman, w., about 36, relict of William Cheeseman of Iden aforesaid, yeom., dec. about Easter last. At Appledore. Sept. 8, 1620.

Dalley, Edward, of Godmersham, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Carter, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of William Carter, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1643.

Dally, George, of Faversham, carpenter, ba., about 35, and Ellen Browne, s. p., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At same. March 26, 1632.

Dalle, John, and Martha Hatch, of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 28, 1639.

Dalley, Mark, of Godmersham, labourer, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Cuffin, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Robert Cuffin, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 6, 1620.

Dally, Richard, of Hastingleigh, husb., and Mary Homes of Chilham, v. At Chilham. Feb. 23, 1622.

Dally, William, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 29, and Jertude (*sic*) Butcher,

s. p., w. of John Butcher, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 8, 1620.

Dalling, James, of Maidstone, threadmaker, ba., about 24, and Susan Gourly, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Isaac Gourley, dec., and now in the govt. of Abraham Gourley, s. p., threadmaker, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Henry Ayerst of Maidstone, threadmaker, bonds. April 9, 1632.

Dambrell, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Susan Jely, s. p. At same. Dec. 27, 1623.

Dambrell, Richard, of Dover, seaman, ba., 26, and Susan Hudson, s. p., v., about 23, her father, Guy Hudson, being absent at sea, and her mother consenting. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jacobus Hornesey of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 23, 1643.

Dammin, Henry, of Faversham, and Abigail Bacheler, s. p. At same. March 6, 1619.

Damon, Thomas, of Davington, yeom., widr., and Susan Phillipps of Faversham, v., about 30, d. of Mr. John Phillipps, clerk, vicar of Faversham, who consents, as is testified by Abraham Rye, s. p., mariner. At All Saints', Cant. Matthew Dawes of Faversham, shoemaker, bonds. May 17, 1632.

Damon, William, of Davington, seaman, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Damon of Faversham, v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At Davington. John Cadman of Davington, seaman, bonds. July 24, 1640.

Dancaster, William, and Ann Browne, of S. Peter's in Thanet. At same. Feb. 11, 1629.

Dancey, Richard, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., g., ba., about 44, and Jane Winter, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose mother, Rose Winter, s. p., w., consents. At same. John Winter of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 31, 1625.

Dand, James, of Faversham, g., ba., 25 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Dorothy Wroughton of Dover, v., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Mary's in Dover, Denton or Hougham. Dec. 23, 1641.

Dane, John, of Ashford, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Wrineley of Willesborough, w. of [blank] Wrineley, late of London, dec. At Willesborough. April 10, 1634.

Dane, Robert, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Thomasine Downe of Stalisfield, v., about 27, d. of Edward Downe, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Preston n. F. Nov. 4, 1645.

Dane, Thomas, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Jervase Cooke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Thanington. May 15, 1644.

Dane, William, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Hickes of Stalisfield, v., about 24, d. of Robert Hickes, s. p., who consents. At Stalisfield or Hollingbourne. William Tritton of Throwley, yeom., bonds. Jan. 29, 1643.

Danford, Giles, of Bethersden, broadweaver, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Heaste, s. p., w., about 25, relict of John Heaste, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 29, 1620.

Daniell, John, and Elizabeth Robertes, of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At same. May 22, 1626.

Daniel, John, and Ann Elwood, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. Dec. 1, 1635.

Daniel, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, cordwainer, widr., and Ellen Fawkly of Deal, v., about 18, d. of John Fawkly, s. p., who consents. At Deal. William Welton of Cant., victualler, bonds. Dec. 12, 1636.

Daniell, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Ursula Vidian of Eastchurch, w. of Stephen Vidian, late s. p., dec. At Eastchurch. John Morsting of Milton n. S., yeom., bonds. June 11, 1639.

Daniell, Richard, of Faversham, seaman, ba., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Bennet Tilden, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Henry Tilden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Dennis Wharton, s. p., brazier, At Luddenham. Jan. 26, 1640.

Daniell, William, of Stanford, ranger, ba., about 27, and Catherine Poole, s. p., w. of William Poole, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Cogger of Stanford, yeom., bonds. Jan. 19, 1629.

Dann (Dan), James, of Harrietsham, wheeler, ba., about 26, and Eliza-

beth Frid, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Alexander Frid, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1631.

Dann, James, of Halstow, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ursula Edwardes, s. p., w. of Alexander Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At same. Nicholas Wyborne of Gillingham, seafaring-man, bonds. May 14, 1634.

Dan, John, brother of Thomas Smith by the mother's side, of Rainham, weaver, ba., about 25, and Agnes Wyborowe of Milton n. Sittingbourne, maiden, about 18, whose mother, [blank] Wyborow, w., consents. At Rainham. Allegation made and signed (his mark) by the above said Thomas Smith of Rainham, yeom. July 18, 1620.

Dann, William, of Rainham, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Cullen, s. p., v., about 19, d. of James Cullen, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Norreys, s. p., g. At same. June 4, 1631.

Danton, William, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 28, and Joan Stuppell, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Stuppell, s. p., weaver, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Steph'us de Eastry, husb., bonds. Dec. 2, 1644.

Darby, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Hincklin, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Robert Hincklin, late s. p., dec. At same. April 6, 1629.

Darby, John, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Ruffen of Thurnham, w. of Thomas Ruffen, late of Minster in Sheppy, dec. At Thurnham. Allegation made and signed by Edward Poore of Leeds, husb. Sept. 24, 1640.

Darby, Thomas, of Borden, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Reynoldes, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1632.

Darell, Edward, of Little Chart, g., ba , about 22, whose father consents, and Dorothy Kipping, s. p., v., about fourteen, "her parents being dead and shee haueing noe legall governor." At L. Chart, Egerton or Charing. Roger Kent of Chartham, g., and Anthony Baldock of L. Chart, yeom., bonds. Oct. 2, 1641.

Darell, Venerable Nicholas, S.T.P., Prebendary of Winchester "in com. Southampton," and Jane Boys of Bettishanger, v. At Bettishanger. John Darell of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. March 27, 1619.

Darell, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Batherst of Maidstone, w. of [blank] Batherst, dec. At Birchington or S. Nicholas Atwade. Leonard Ashenden of Cant., saddler, bonds. July 9, 1645.

Darman, Thomas, of Wye, cooper, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Blacke, s. p., w. of Richard Blacke, s. p., husb., dec. about 9 months since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1620.

Darnell. *See* Varnell.

Dart, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, and Ellen Cocke of S. Lawrence in Thanet, spr., about 22, d. of Ellen Cocke, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1628.

Darvall, William, of S. Lawrence Pountney, London, cloth-worker, ba., about 24, and Ann Furser of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 18, d. of Elizabeth Furser, *alias* Finch, now wife of Michael Finch, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Cosens of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor. At Milton n. S. Dec. 13, 1633.

Davenport, Robert, of S. George's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 50, and Catherine Harris of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 40, d. of Jonas Harris, late of Cranbrook, husb., dec. about 15 years, and now at her own govt. At S. Paul's, Cant. July 28, 1621.

Davy (Davie), Giles, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Tufton of Wittersham, v., about 21, d. of Nicholas Tufton, s. p., who consents. At Wittersham. June 16, 1632. *Note.* "Gyles" in the margin, and "Giles et Tufton" in the MS. Index. He signed "Gyles Davy."

Davy, Giles, of Wittersham, yeom., widr., and Ann Crouchman, s. p., w. of Henry Crouchman, late of Iden in Sussex, dec. At Stone in Oxney. John Knell of Wittersham, yeom. bonds. Feb. 10, 1640.

Davy, John, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 38, and Catherine Wingate, s. p., w., about 19, relict of Ambrose Wingate, late s. p., dec. At Hinxhill or Langley. Dec. 3, 1621.

Davys, Edward, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 40, and Susan Beaching, s. p., w., about 50, relict of William Beaching, late of Lenham, dec. At Maidstone. William Beaching of Maidstone, husb., bonds. Jan. 29, 1619.

Davyes, Edward, of Lyminge, and Ann or Agnes Chaplin, s. p. At same. Dec. 27, 1623.

Davis, Fulke, of S. Margaret's, Cant., g., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Sarah Wise of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Anthony Coytmor of Cant., clerk, bonds. Jan. 14, 1633.

Davies, Henry, of Barham, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Dan, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Young of Cant., baker, and Thomas Hall, s. p., brewer, bonds. July 8, 1646.

Davies, James, of Maidstone, carrier, widr., and Susan Upton, s. p., w. of Robert Upton, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. John de Care of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Dec. 3, 1633.

Davies, John, of S. James's in Dover, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Dadd of Sellinge, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Sellinge. Jan. 14, 1639.

Davies, John, of Chatham, and Margaret Hunt of Maidstone. At Maidstone. Nov. 29, 1642.

Davis, Matthew, of Faversham, carpenter, ba., about 46, and Rebecca Toolie, s. p., w. of William Toolie, late dec. At same. Thomas Virgo, s. p., hempdresser, bonds. July 3, 1633.

Davyes, Peter, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 31, and Ann Lamming, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of John Lamming, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1620.

Davis, Peter, of S. Mary's in Dover, trumpeter, ba., about 28, and Susan Livermour, s. p., w. of Robert Livermur, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. John Shepard of Dover, trumpeter, and Robert Hamidge of S. George's, Cant., drawer (?), bonds. Dec. 31, 1635.

Davies, Richard, of Deal, silkweaver, ba., about 26, and Martha Field, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Mummery of Deal, baker, bonds. Nov. 18, 1636.

Davis, Richard, of Pluckley, tailor, widr., and Margaret Willmott of Boughton Aluph, v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At Eastwell. John Lilly of B. Aluph, tailor, bonds. July 20, 1644.

Davies, Robert, of S. Alphage, Cant., blacksmith, widr., about 32, and Margaret Hutchins of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w., about 32, relict of William Hutchins, dec. about 12 months since. At Cosmos and Damian, Blean. Richard Tedderton of Cant., cowper, bonds. Sept. 15, 1621.

Davies, Robert, of Harrietsham, bricklayer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Britcher of Ulcombe, v., of the like age, d. of William Britcher, s. p., who consents. At Ulcombe. Nov. 24, 1630.

Dawe, Richard, of Eastchurch, husb., widr., 42, and Ann Fisher of Dover, w., 32, relict of [blank] Fisher, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1620.

Dawes, Matthew, of Faversham, cordwainer, widr., and Priscilla Thatcher of Wye, v., about 35. At Wye. John Morgan of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. June 6, 1637.

Dawkes, Richard, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 27, and Ann March of Hythe, v., about the age aforesaid, and at her own govt. In the parish church or chapel of Hythe. Nov. 6, 1634.

Dawkes, Richard, of Dover, merchant, widr., and Dorothy Stokes of Ewell, v., about 20, d. of John Stokes, g., dec., and now at the govt., of Mrs. Mary Stokes, her sister, and John Stokes, who consent. At Barham. Edward Dunkin of Ewell, yeom., bonds. March 13, 1638.

Dawkes, Thomas, of Dover, shipwright, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Catherine Foord, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother consents. At S. James's in Dover. Feb. 3, 1636.

Dawkes, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., 23 and upwards, whose father consents, and Catherine Ward of Dover, v., about 23, d. of Catherine Ward, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. James's "aforesaid." Richard and Thomas Dawkes, both of Dover, brothers of William, bonds. Feb. 3, 1636.

Dawling, Richard, of Ringwould, clerk, rector there, widr., and Elizabeth Tilden of Bethersden, v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Tilden, w., who consents. At Ringwould, Bethersden or Eastwell. Thomas Barret of Cant., clockmaker, bonds. Nov. 24, 1660.

Dawlinge, Robert, of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Darling, s. p., hackneyman, consents, and Margaret Page, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Page, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by the said Thomas Darling. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1632.

Dawlinge, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, widr., about 51, and Dorothy Hall, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 21, 1626.

Dawson, Simon, of Woodchurch, husb., widr., and Margaret Simmes, s. p., w. of William Simes, late s. p., dec. At Appledore. William Dawson of Cant., joiner, bonds. Dec. 2, 1629.

Day, Bryant, of Dover, shipwright, ba., about 27 or 28, and Sarah Hope, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, d. of John Hope, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, Edmund Hope, s. p., shipwright. At S. George's, Cant. William Castle of Dover, shipwright, bonds. Dec. 24, 1641.

Day, George, of Leeds, carpenter, ba., about 31, whose father, George Day, consents, and Elizabeth Elscome of Ulcombe, v., about 20, d. of Dorothy Elscome, *alias* Bigg, wife of Walter Bigg, s. p., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Walter Baydon of Leeds, butcher, and Joseph Day of Chart n. Sutton Valence, grazier, bonds. Aug. 25, 1642.

Day, John, of Headcorn, blacksmith, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Williams, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Barnaby Butcher, s. p., kerseymaker. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1629.

Day, John, of Marden, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Hore, s. p., v., about 40. At same. John Wood, vicar of Marden, bonds. April 15, 1630.

Day, John, of Tenterden, miller, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ellis Duncke, s. p., w. of John Duncke, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 24, 1630.

Day, Peter, of Itum [Ightham], husb., widr., about 30, and Ann Wendriffe of Maidstone, v., about 23, whose mother, Margery Wendriffe, w., consents. At Maidstone. Aug. 12, 1625.

Daye, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, and Ann Crompe of Maidstone. At Chart n. S.V. May 30, 1619.

Day, Thomas, of Halden, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ridgeden Tayler of Chillenden, v., about 22, d. of Edward Tayler of Adisham, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Smith of Staple Inn, London, g. At Chillenden. Aug. 30, 1630. *Note.* Richardine Tayler in Chillenden Transcript.

Day, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Dorothy Henneker, s. p., v., about 22, d. or John Heneker, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Roger Kipping of Tenterden, husb., bonds. April 28, 1634.

Daye, William, of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason, ba., about 26, and Joan Paulye of Staplehurst, maiden, about 20, d. of Jeffery Pawlie of Shipbourne, yeom., dec. about 8 years since, and now in the govt. of Susan Hammon, *alias* Paulye, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1621.

Day, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Day, s. p., w. of Richard Day, late of Burham in Kent, dec. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. John Whatman of B. Blean, blacksmith, bonds. March 25, 1644.

Daynes, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Baxtor, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Lovet and Israel Stanton, of Dover, seamen, bonds. April 26, 1641.

Dayton, Ralph, of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., about 22 or 23, at his own govt., and Susan Burr of Walmer, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Goldhatch of Ashford, husb., bonds. Nov. 27, 1639.

Deacon, John, of Stepney in Middlesex, mariner, ba, about 38, and Mary Markes of the parish of S. Clement's in Kent, v., about 28, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of [blank] Markes, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Heriott of Dover, g., and John Burley of Yarmouth, g., bonds. July 12, 1627. *Note.* In All Saints' Transcript, "Mary Markes of Sandwich."

Deakins, George, of Birchington, g., ba., about 26, and Margaret Iddenden, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1643.

Deale, John, the younger, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 30, and Frances Ladd, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Ladd of Elmstead, yeom., who consents. At Crundale. John Deale senior of Wye, yeom., bonds. Nov. 6, 1621.

Deale, Robert, of Dover, sailor, widr., and Abigail Packer of Hythe, w. of Robert Packer, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 30, 1628.

Deane, Thomas, of Hernhill, husb., and Joan White, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 2, 1622.

Deane, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hinman, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Luce Hinmam, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Peter Waite of Hackington, tanner, bonds. June 2, 1641.

De Coates (de Cotes), John, of S. George's, Cant., merchant, ba., 40 and upwards, and Margaret White, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. March 28, 1633.

De Costenoble. *See* Costenoble, Henry, Feb. 9, 1624.

De Cuyper, Jasper. *See* Cuper, Jasper, July 12, 1637.

Deedes, Alexander, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Chalke, s. p., w. of John Chalke, late s. p., dec. At same. William Hales of Dover Castle, g., bonds. March 21, 1630.

Deedes, Alexander, of Dover, g., widr., and Hester Marsh of River, w. of David Marsh, late s. p., dec. At River. May 21, 1639.

Deedes, George, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., 24 and upwards, whose father, John Deedes, consents, and Elizabeth Gooden of Smarden, w. of James Goodin, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1640.

Deedes, John, of Bethersden, kerseymaker, widr., about 40, and Susan Davy, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Davy, late of Minster in Sheppy, dec. At Bethersden. John Deedes of Egerton, kerseymaker, bonds. Dec. 14, 1619.

Deedes, John, of Bethersden, tailor, ba., about 24, and Martha Divers, s. p., w. of William Divers, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, and John Wolton of Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 18, 1641.

Deedes, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Simons of Elham, v., about the like age, d. of Richard Simons of Lyminge, yeom., who consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. "Robert Simons de Gray Friery," Cant., g., bonds. July 21, 1638.

Deedes, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 21, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Bennet Huffham, about 18, d. of Thomas Huffam, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At same. Oct. 16, 1631.

Deedes, William, of Hythe, mercer, ba., about 25, and Bennet Smith, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Smith, s. p., mercer, who consents, as is testified by Versepatiant Harris of Cant., mercer. At S. John's in Thanet, "because her father liveth there who will bestowe some curtesies on them." Nov. 7, 1631.

Deedes, William, of Hythe, woollen-draper, widr., and Eleanor Rucke of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 22, d. of Edward Rucke, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Deedes of London, tailor. At Hythe or Saltwood. William Harrison of Reculver, g., bonds. Jan. 2, 1644.

Deer, Edward, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 20, and Joan Young, s. p., w.

of John Younge, late of Seasalter, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 11, 1629.

De Graue, Peter, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, say-weaver, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Abigail Criquet, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Abraham Criquet, s. p., say-weaver, who consents, as is testified by Mary Stampe of Sandwich, v., upon her oath. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Christopher Van Dam of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 1, 1644.

De Lannoy, Peter, of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, widr., about 46, and Suretrust Williams of Holy Cross, Cant., w., about 35, relict of Warham Williams, late of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., dec. At S. Dunstan's. Dec. 6, 1623.

De Le Master. *See* Delmaster. Oct. 22, 1638.

De Le Paine, John, of All Saints', Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 23, whose father, Peter de le Paine, consents, and Hester Merriam of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Meriam, *alias* Merilon, of S. Alphage, Cant., millwright, bonds. Jan. 16, 1640.

De Le Pluke, Francis, of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Peter du Boys, s. p., silkweaver, and Ellen Barnes of the city of London, spr., about 28, at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 13, 1640.

Del Force, John, of Westgate [Holy Cross, Cant.], tailor, widr., and [blank], s. p., spr. At Holy Cross, Cant. Aug. 8, 1644. *Note.* This is crossed out, and vacat entered in the margin.

Dell, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Adrian Whenlocke, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Francis Whenlocke, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Samuel Dell of Dover, baker. At S. Mary's aforesaid. March 29, 1625.

Dell, Samuel, of Dover, baker, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Pelham, s. p., maiden, about 25, "her friends being dead, she is now at her own govt." At All Saints', Cant. April 8, 1624.

Dell, Samuel, of Dover, baker, widr., and Mary Johnson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Johnson, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by George Knott of Cant., baker. At S. Mary's in Dover. April 26, 1630.

Delman, Thomas, of Davington, husb., ba., about 27, and Joan Clarke of Ospringe, v., about 30, d. of Cicely Clarke of Charing, w., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Tayler of Faversham, husb., bonds. May 1, 1637.

Delmaster [Delmattre in the margin], Glaude, (*sic*) of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., husb., ba., about 27, with the consent of William de Le Master, and Lewes Cannale, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Margaret Cannale, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Solley of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 22, 1638.

Delmattre. *See* Delmaster. Oct. 22, 1638.

De Marce [signed De Mars], Peter, of All Saints, Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., whose parents are dead, and Mary Le Pontre of S. Alphage, Cant., spr., about 19, d. of Catherine Desramaux, beyond the seas, but now at the govt. of her kinsman, Peter du Bois of Cant., silkweaver, who consents. At Sturry, John Le Leu of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. March 5, 1639.

De Master, Solomon, of Deal, chandler, widr., and Mary Bridger, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Richard Bridger, s. p., brewer, who consents. At Ripple. Jacob de Boys of Cant., bonds. Feb. 13, 1660.

De Monshew. *See* Du Monchaux.

Dence, John, of Hinxhill, husb., ba., about 26, and Joan Terrall, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Terrall, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Terrall, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Cornelius Houslock of Cant., tapster, bonds. April 6, 1637.

Dence, John, of Dover, maltster, widr., and Ann Lion, s. p., w. of Robert Lyon, late s. p., dec. At S. James's in Dover or Hougham. William Chandler of Dover, cordwainer, bonds. May 24, 1642.

De New, Philip, of S. Mildred's Cant., woolcomber, widr., and Catherine

Feild of S. Paul's, Cant., v., 21, her parents being inhabiting beyond seas, and she at her own govt. At Thanington. Samuel De New of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, and John Lushare of S. Paul's, Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Oct. 28, 1641.

Denham, Jonas, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 28, and Ann Elvin, s. p., w. of John Elvin, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 9, 1637.

Denley, George, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., 44 and upwards, and Margaret Rainer of Maidstone, w. of one Rainer, dec. At Maidstone or Boxley. Oct. 14, 1630.

Denman, Richard, of Marden, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Fullagare of Headcorn, w., about 30, relict of John Fullagare, late s. p., clothier, dec. At Frittenden. John Nethersole of Marden, g., bonds. July 11, 1626.

Denne, Basil, of Dover, grocer, ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Denn, consents, and Anna Ent of Cant., v., about 21, d. of Judith Ent, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. John's [Hospital] Church, Cant. Edward Pyarde of Cant, g., and David Shoulder, s. p., silkweaver, bonds. Oct. 25, 1644.

Denn, Daniel, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, widr., and Ann Coomes of S. Clements in Sandwich, v., about 19, d. of Bartholomew Coomes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Denn of S. Peter's in S., grocer. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1645.

Denne, Edward, of S. Margaret's, Cant., vintner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father consents, and Margaret Davie of Wittersham, v., about 19, whose mother consents. At Wittersham. George Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., maltster, bonds. Oct. 12, 1635.

Denne, Edward, of S. Margaret's, Cant., vintner, widr., and Mary Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Peter Wynne of Cant. At S. Martin's. July 26, 1637.

Denne, Henry, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., about 29, and Judith Reynols of Preston, maiden, 26, d. of John Reynols, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Preston [n. Wingham]. Sept. 29, 1627.

Denn, Henry, of Littlebourne, yeom., widr., about 39, and Elizabeth Yonge of Cosmus and Damian in le Blean, w. of John Yonge, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1628.

Denn, John, of Adisham, *armiger*, and Dorothy Nethersole of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. At Adisham or S. Mildred's. John Nethersole of Marden, g., bonds. March 26, 1621.

Denn, John, of S. James's in Dover, merchant, ba., about 24, and Ann Wentworth of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 21, d. of William Wentworth, s. p., who consents. At S. James's. Sept. 7, 1627.

Denn, Michael, of Ickham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Hore of Fairfield, w., about 24, relict of Thomas Hore, late s. p., dec. At Ickham. July 10, 1620.

Den, Thomas, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 27, and Marlyn Allen, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Allen, late s. p., sailor, dec. about half a year since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1620.

Denne, Thomas, of Chilham, g., ba., about 49, and Susanna Honywood of Lenham, v., about 23, d. of Arthur Honywood of Maidstone, who consents. At Lenham. Christopher Nethersole of the city of London, merchant, bonds. Sept. 3, 1625.

Denne, Thomas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., grosser, ba., about 24, and Jane Hadman of S. Peter's, Cant., w. of William Hadman, late of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, dec. At S. Peter's. Oct. 21, 1633.

Denn, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 25, and Mary Finch of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she without guardians, and being of age by her father's will to receive her portion. At S. Peter's, Cant. Richard Baker of Sandwich, brazier, and John Willes of Cant., clothier, bonds. April 9, 1645.

Den, Valentine, of Bekesbourne, yeom., widr., about 32, and Elizabeth Bunce of Norton, w., about the same years,

relict of James Bunce, late s. p., dec. At Norton. Aug. 8, 1626.

Denne, Vincent, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 25, whose father, Vincent Denne, consents, and Elizabeth Gillow of Walmer, v., abont 19 or 20, d. of William Gillow, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Ringwould. Nov. 29, 1642.

Den, William, of Bridge, yeom., widr., about 38, and Bennet Clarke of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Humphrey Clarke of Cant., g., and now under the govt. of Robert Bargrave of the Precincts aforesaid, g., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. John Denne of S. M. Northgate, Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 25, 1625.

Den, William, of Brookland, yeom., ba., about 24, and Catherine Haslenden, s. p., w. of [blank] Haslenden of Ivychurch, dec. At Brookland. Feb. 19, 1632.

Dennard, John, of Bethersden, thatcher, ba., about 24, and Mary Allen of Lydd, w. of John Allen, late dec. At Lydd. Feb. 1, 1629.

Dennis (Denis), Edward, of Staplehurst, wheelwright, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Alice Osborne, s. p., v., about 24, d. of William Osborne, s. p., who also consents. At Frittenden. William Denis of Maidstone, husb., bonds. Jan. 25, 1629.

Dennis, George, of Maidstone, locksmith, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Greenell, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Greenell, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Greenell, w., who consents. At same. Feb. 20, 1632.

Dennis, Richard, of Marden, victualler, widr , and Elizabeth Butler, s. p., v., about 40. At same. John Wood, s. p., clerk, bonds. Nov. 19, 1635.

Dennis, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Sedwicke, s. p., w., 30 and upwards, relict of Robert Sedwicke, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. April 21, 1627.

Dennis, Thomas, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Oliver of Smeeth, v., about 35, d. of Richard Oliver of Wye, who consents. At Smeeth. March 26, 1636.

Densell, Walter, of Sittingbourne, brewer, widr., and Susan Black, s. p., w. of Robert Black, late of Faversham, dec. At Sittingbourne, Bobbing or Bapchild. Jacobus Ely of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, and John Porter of Cant., brewer, bonds. Aug. 13, 1641.

Dent, Robert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Alice Friend, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 10, 1637.

Dent, Thomas, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 27, and Ann Reeue, of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of John Reeue, late dec. At S. Mary's. May 18, 1629.

Dent, William, of Dover, beerbrewer, ba., about 27, and Mary Osborne, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Osborne, s. p., tanner, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 21, 1642.

Denwood, Edward, of Great Hardres, yeom., ba., about 22, son of William Denwood, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Catherine Selby of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Selby of Stelling, carpenter, who also consents. At S. Martin's. Oct. 21, 1624.

Denwood, William, of Bekesbourne, g., widr., and Martha Sole, s. p., v., about 30. At same. Thomas Tayler, s. p., tailor, bonds. May 7, 1645.

Dering (Deering), Anthony, of Egerton, g., ba., about 30, and Susan Mearywether of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of Edward Mearywether, late of Eythorne, g., dec., and now at her own govt. At Preston n. Faversham, by reason that Edward Mearywether, brother of the said Susan, intended to lodge at Mr. Richard Lannings (?) at Preston, which Edward, her brother, intendeth to bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Edward Deering of Egerton, *armiger*, bonds. Sept. 19, 1623. *Note.* The mother and brother of the said Susan are mentioned as "being her father's Executor."

Deering, Brent, of Charing, g., ba., about 26, and Ann Ely, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Mr. Robert Ely, clerke, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 20, 1626.

Dering, Francis, clerk, parson of Ringwould, ba., about 37, and Mary Boys of Elmstead, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Hastingleigh or Willesborough. John Honniwood of Elmstead, *miles*, bonds. May 29, 1630.

Deering, Henry, clerk, vicar of Newington n. Sittingbourne, ba., about 30, and Mary Sanders of East Sutton, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Sanders, s. p., w., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Edward Deeringe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 5, 1633.

Dering, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., widr., and Sarah Tucker, s. p., v., about 25, now in the govt. of Sir Robert Darrell of Calehill [in Kent], Knight, who consents. At Little Chart. Patrick Comyn of L. Chart, yeom., bonds. March 9, 1633. *Note.* *See* Hardinge, Thomas, same date.

Deering, Robert, of Egerton, g., widr., about 40, and Judith Philpott of Bekesbourne, w., about 50, relict of Henry Phillpott, late of Folkestone, g., dec. At Bekesbourne. April 20, 1622.

Derricke, John, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Ady, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Christopher Ady, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Adrian Swinerton of Ulcombe, kerseymaker, bonds. Feb. 7, 1631.

Dericke, John, of Headcorn, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Hilles, s. p., w. of John Hilles, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Fowle of Headcorn, yeom., bonds. July 22, 1636.

Derricke, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 22, son of John Derricke of Birchington, husb., who consents, and Mary Reynolds of Minster aforesaid, v., about 24, d. of Nicholas and Alice Reynolds, late dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Lashford and Thomas Lashford, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., pinmakers, bonds. April 7, 1624.

Derrick, William, of Monkton, husb., widr., and Jane Cooper, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1639.

De Sanger (De Sangher), Jacob, of S. James's in Dover, tailor, ba., about 26, and Jane Balliard, s. p., w. of John Balliard, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 4, 1642.

Descamptes, Louis, of Holy Cross, Cant., weaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Judith Bieseu of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Peter Beiseu of All Saints', Cant., reedmaker, who consents, as is testified by Jacques Goricqe of H. Cross, Cant., weaver. At Thanington. Francis Mas of S. M. Northgate, Cant., weaver, bonds. Dec. 14, 1639.

De Spaine, Peter, of S. Mildred's, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 30, whose father, Andrew De Spaine, consents, and Elizabeth Du Pou of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of Joseph Du Pou, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Peter Cornell, s. p., silkweaver. At S. Martin's, Cant. April 7, 1641.

Devison, Alexander, of Staple, chirurgeon, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Bennet Austen of Ickham, v., about [blank], d. of Richard Austen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ickham. Jan. 21, 1642.

Devison, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Margaret Bailey, s. p., w. of Anthony Bailey, late s. p., dec. At same. Richard Langley, s. p., yeom., bonds. Dec. 5, 1628.

Devison, Timothy, of Teynham, husb., and Joan Wells of Lynstead, v. At Lynstead. Feb. 27, 1621.

Devison, Timothy, of Harty, yeom., widr., about 27, and Mary Dale of Faversham, w., about 40, relict of Henry Dale, late s. p., smith, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. March 4, 1623.

Deward, John, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Long, s. p., v., about 25. At same. William Lucas, s. p., woollendraper, bonds. July 2, 1633.

Diamond, John, of Faversham, limeburner, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Joice Hilton, s. p., v., 28, d. of Joan Ayerst, *alias* Hilton, of Bobbing, who consents. At Faversham. April 2, 1634.

Diaper, Francis, and Mary Noble, of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 3, 1626.

Dibley, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Joan Hudson, s. p., w., relict of Edward Hudson, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 6, 1641.

Dickensone, John, and Thomasine Cronwell. [Married at S. M. Northgate, Cant., June 13, 1627. *See* Note to Colman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.]

Dickenson, Matthew, of Oare, fisherman, widr., and Elizabeth Gatlett of Faversham, w. of Robert Gatlett, late s. p., dec. At Faversham. Robert Hutchen of Faversham, blacksmith, bonds. March 14, 1641.

Dickenson, Matthew, of Oare, fisherman, widr., and Elizabeth Peach of Teynham, w. of John Peach, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Amis of Ospringe, grocer, bonds. Dec. 5, 1644.

Dicker, Richard, of Benenden, yeom., widr., about 40, and Bridget Sloman of Hawkhurst, w., about 46, relict of George Sloman, late s. p., dec. At Goudhurst. Richard Austen, clerk, vicar of Benenden, bonds. April 6, 1624.

Dickes, Augustine, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, maltster. ba., about 24, and Joan Martin, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her brother, Henry Martin, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Webb, s. p., mercer. At S. Peter's, Cant. April 17, 1643.

Didiere, Lewis, of S. James's in Dover, merchant, widr., and Mary de le Motte, *alias* Didiere, s. p., w. of Nicholas Didiere, late of Calais in France, dec. At S. James's in D. John Denew of Cant., silkweaver, and Peter Powlle, s. p., merchant, bonds. Aug. 17, 1635.

Digby, Henry, of Hythe, tailor, ba., about 32, whose father consents, and Catherine Joiner of Capel-le-Ferne, v., about 21 or 22, d. of Robert Joyner, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by James Philpott of Hythe, cornwainer. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Maximilian Foster of Cant., tailor, and Richard Mitchener, s. p., joiner, bonds. Feb. 8, 1642.

Digges, Favoritio, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., about 35, and Frances Pudner, s. p., about 19, d. of Robert Pudner, s. p., g., who makes and signs this allegation. At S. Nicholas in Thanet. April 3, 1620.

Digwood, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Randoll of Otterden, maiden, about 20, d. of John Randoll, late of Stalisfield, husb., dec., and now under the govt. of her aunt, Joan Hooker of Otterden, w., who consents, as is testified by the oath of Richard Seare of Charing, blacksmith. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Hooker of Otterden, husb., bonds. May 7, 1624.

Dillnutt, John, and Sarah Vassall, of Barham. At same. Feb. 13, 1625.

Dilnut, John, of Sutton n. Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Joice Chambers of S. Peter's in Sandwich, 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Marshall of Sandwich, mariner, and Nicholas Dilnot of S. Andrew's, Cant., bonds. Feb. 19, 1660.

Dimmer, Thomas, of Stepney, n. London, shipwright, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Ann Wallop of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 26, d. of Mary, the now wife of Thomas Wyld of Dover, mariner, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, or S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Knight of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Dec. 24, 1660.

Dine, John, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Rebecca Roberts, s. p., w. of Francis Roberts, late s. p., dec. At Lydd. Thomas Dixon of Cant., fellmonger, and William Chambers, s. p., brickmaker, bonds. Jan. 14, 1638.

Dine, John, of Lydd, butcher, widr., and Sibyl Seldome of Brookland, w. of Thomas Seldome, late s. p., dec. At Lydd. Nov. 16, 1639.

Dines, John, of Dover, barber chirurgeon, ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Dines of Throwley, miller, consents, and Anna Belton of Dover, v., about 22, d. of Christopher Belton, s. p., barber chirurgeon, who also consents, as is testified by his son-in-law, Edward Fanne of Cant., cooper. At Charlton or S. Margaret Atcliffe. Dec. 2, 1645.

Dingley, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 26 or 27, and Elizabeth Friyle, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Friyle, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Allen of River, yeom. At River. Feb. 15, 1642.

Dirkin, Henry, of Rochester, woollen-draper, widr., and Elizabeth Kennard of Sittingbourne, w. of James Kennard, late of Milton, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Alexander Dirkin of Rochester, woollendraper, and Henry Pannell of Sittingbourne, yeom., bonds. July 26, 1638.

Dive, Robert, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, consents, and Martha Turner of Egerton, v., 19 and upwards, whose brother, John Turner, s. p., consents (her parents being dead) as is testified by William Turner of Cant., another brother. At Egerton. William Homesly of Brook, woollendraper, bonds. Aug. 22, 1640.

Dive, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 21, and Margaret Tindall of Leeds, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Tindall of Town Sutton, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Richardson of Cant., g. At T. Sutton. Robert Wells, clerk, vicar of Hollingbourne, bonds. Sept. 2, 1636.

Divers, William, of Westwell, clothier, ba., about 24, and "Elnar" Jarvis, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Jarvis, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 12, 1626.

Divers, William, of Bethersden, clothier, widr., and Martha Browne, s. p., w. of Thomas Browne, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 20, 1635.

Dix, Thomas, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 24, and Mary Allen, s. p., w. of [blank] Allen, late s. p., dec. At Deal or Shoulden. Thomas Jones of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. Jan. 21, 1641.

Dixon, Edward, of Barham, blacksmith, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Cullin, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Thomas Cullin, s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 13, 1625.

Dixon, Richard, of Deal, husb., widr., about 43, and Margaret Hurlestone of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w., 40, relict of Andrew Hurlestone, late s. p., mariner, dec. At S. Clement's. Nov. 3, 1626.

Dixon, Richard, and Mary Nashe, of Barham. At same. Feb. 7, 1634.

Dixon, Robert, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Joan Coppin of Bekesbourne, v., about 21, d. of John Coppin, late s. p., dec., whose mother consents, as is testified by John Denn of Bridge, g. At Patrixbourne. Thomas Denn of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 11, 1631.

Dixon, Robert, of Chilham, yeom., widr., and Susan Chapman of Godmersham, v., about 27, whose mother, Elizabeth Chapman, w., consents. At Godmersham. Thomas Denn of Cant., g., bonds. July 16, 1636.

Dixon, Simon, of Lydd, fellmonger, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Giles of Cranbrook, v., about 22, d. of John Giles, s. p., barber, who consents, as is testified by Alexander Beeching, s. p., barber. At All Saints', Cant. John Beeching of New Romney, barber, bonds. Oct. 8, 1641.

Dixon, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., fellmonger, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Gibbon of Fordwich, v., about 19, d. of John Gibbon, s. p., g., who consents. At Littlebourne. June 29, 1639.

Dixon, William, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, tailor, widr., about 35, and Mary Powell of Faversham, maiden, about 21, d. of John Powell, late s. p., merchant, dec. about 10 years since, and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. John Hutchen of Faversham, merchant, bonds. May 1, 1623.

Dixwell, Mark, of Folkestone, Esquire, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Read, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Alice Read, s. p., w., who consents. At same. William Read, s. p., g., and Peter Piard of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 28, 1635.

Dobins, John, of Chartham, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Margaret Dryland, s. p., maiden, of or about the same age, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dryland, s. p., who consent, as is testified by Robert Rasell of Sheldwich, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1626.

Doble, Edward, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mildred Whiteing, s. p., v., about

21, d. of Joan Whiteing, w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Richard Whiteing. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1645. *See* Double, Dubble.

Dadd, Edward, of Sellinge, widr., husb., and Agnes Elvie, s. p., w. of Ingram Elvie, late of Lympne, dec. At Brabourne or S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Fisher of Sellinge, husb., bonds. Dec. 2, 1641.

Dodd, Gilbert, of Brabourne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Jane Bayly, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Bayly, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1637.

Dodd, Gregory, of Brook, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth King, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard King of Wye, tailor, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1622.

Dodd, Henry, of Stanford, husb., and Susan Peirce of Elham, v. At Elham. Dec. 3, 1621.

Dod, John, of Folkestone, joiner, ba., 25, and Margaret Elvy of Smeeth, v., about 24, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Joyce of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nicholas Chantry of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. April 24, 1628.

Dodd, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, widr., about 36, and Ann Kirton of S. John's in Thanet, w., about 27. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1625.

Dodd, William, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Joan Church of Herne, w. of Edward Church, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1632.

Dodd, William, of Stockbury, yeom., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Greenell, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Richard Greenell, s. p., who consents. At same. Oct. 14, 1635. *See* Dadd.

Doe, Isaac, of Bredgar, yeom., widr., and Joan Hunt of Borden, w. of John Hunt, clerk, late rector of Goodnestone n. Faversham. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Doe of "Chalke," yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1639.

Doe, Richard, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Mary Coppin of S. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At S. Lawrence. Edward Dier of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Thomas Coppin of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, bonds. June 2, 1638.

Doe, Robert, of Hollingbourne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Turner of Lynstead, w., about 25, relict of Randolph Turner, s. p., yeom., dec. At Lynstead. June 17, 1624.

Does et Deekes. [Married at S. Dunstan's, Cant., where the entry is, James Does of Milton, widr., and Anne Deeth, s. p., w. vi. fac. Sept. 6, 1646. "Does et Deekes" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of allegations.]

Does, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., cooper, widr., about 32, and Margery Sutton, s. p., maiden, about 31, d. of Richard Sutton, late of [blank] in Kent, husb., dec. about 16 years since. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1622.

Does, John, and Mary Sluce, of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. May 30, 1625.

Does, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., cooper, and Catherine Turner, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 29, 1625.

Dogged, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 26, whose father Peter Dogged, consents, and Mary Beere of Chartham, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Thomas Beere of Whitfield, yeom., who also consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 7, 1641.

Doggel [Dogget in the margin], Alexander, of Faversham, linen weaver, ba., about 28, and Ann Cartwright, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Cartwright, cordwainer, and George Cartwright, tailor, both of Cant., bonds. Jan. 31, 1630.

Doggerill, Henry, of S. Margaret's, Cant., cordwyner, and Elizabeth Moone, s. p., w. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. April 12, 1619.

Doldinge, Edward, of Wye, carpenter, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Joan Marks of Saltwood, v., about 23, d. of [blank] Marks of [blank], who consents, as is testified by [blank]. At Saltwood. Jan. 13, 1640. *Note.* Vacat entered in the margin.

Dollen, Clement, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, and Ann Bradshaw, s. p., v., 27, at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Richard Nichols of All Saints', Cant., tapster, bonds. Feb. 25, 1642.

Dolman, Thomas, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Eleanor Higgs, s. p., v., about 40, they being both servants of Sir James Hales, Knight, who consents by letter. At same. Feb. 26, 1628.

Domine, Christopher. *See* Fullagar, Christopher, Dec. 6, 1631.

Domonicke, Isaiah, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Margery Jenkin, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Jenkin late s. p., dec., and now dwelling with her mother, Elizabeth Jenkin, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1619.

Donnaing (?), Peter, of S. Alphage, Cant., "Phillipp & Chainey weaver," ba., about 36, whose mother Catherine consents, and Jane Taverney, s. p., v., about 23, her father being dead and her mother being an inhabitant of Flanders. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jacobus Dennaing of S. Alphage, Cant., bonds. Nov. 15, 1641. *Note.* Dunny in the margin and in the Index to vol. O.

Donning, *See* Dunning.

Doorne, John, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Rogers, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Mary Rogers, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Arnold, s. p., labourer. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1638.

Dorley, Thomas, of Upchurch, mariner, ba., about 38, and Dorothy Meadman, s. p., w. of John Meadman, late s. p., dec. At Ospringe. George Philpott of Ospringe, g., bonds. Jan. 21, 1645.

Dormer, Richard, of Berstead, g., widr., about 30, and Margaret Osborne of Stockbury, maiden, about 17, d. of Edward Osborne, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Mr. Henry Pawson, clerk, vicar of Stockbury, bonds. Feb. 16, 1619.

Douay, Isaac, of Dover, factor, widr., and Ann Culverden, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d., of Robert Culverden of Folkestone, Jurat, who consents, as is testified by his son, Robert Culverden, junior, of Dover, cordwainer. At Whitfield, *alias* Beauxfield. Sept. 11, 1641.

Douay, Nicholas, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Sarah Lucas, s. p., v., about 16, d. of [blank] Lucas, s. p., innkeeper, who consents, as is testified by Robert Gallant of Dover, ironmonger. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 7, 1640.

Double, Robert, of Maidstone, beer brewer, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Masters, s. p., maiden, 30, d. of [blank] Masters of Sennocke [Sevenoaks], weaver, dec., and now at her own disposing. At Maidstone. Sept. 25, 1620. *See* Doble, Dubble.

Dove, Benjamin, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 32, and Sarah Humphry, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of William Humphry, late s. p., labourer, dec. about 13 years since, and now abiding with Margaret Humphry, her mother, who consents, as is testified by William Tatnall of Holy Cross, Cant., miller. At S. Mary's in Dover. July 9, 1621.

Doves, Andrew, of the precincts of the Tower of London, mariner, ba., about 32, and Rose Harty of Birchington, v., about 21, d. of Richard Harty, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by his son, Valentine Harty, s. p. At Birchington. Oct. 28, 1637.

Doves, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba, about 40, and Elizabeth Giddinge, s. p., w. of Humphrey Giddinge, late s. p., dec. At River. May 1, 1644.

Doueson, Michael, of Leeds, brazier, ba, about 31, and Dorothy Basse, s. p., w. At same. Richard Hardres of Cant., clothier, and Henry Howell, s. p., weaver, bonds. Feb. 9, 1638.

Dovor, Robert, of Faversham, fisherman, widr., and Elizabeth Rich, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 30, 1634.

Dowd, Henry, of Woodchurch, husb., widr., about 43, and Elizabeth Woollett, s. p., v., about 35, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1626.

Dowd, Henry, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Dadson of Maidstone, v., about 22, d. of Ambrose Dadson, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Langley. John Effeild of Otham, carpenter, bonds. May 2, 1635.

Dowell, William, of Dover, g., ba., about 30, and Lydia Pert, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Henry Pert, s. p., porter, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Aug. 23, 1624.

Dowle, Anthony, of Leaveland, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Catherine Birkhened, s. p., w. of Thomas Birkhened, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Gray of Leaveland, husb., bonds. Feb. 13, 1643.

Dowle, Benjamin, of Thornham, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Priscilla Webb of S. Martin's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Christopher Webb of Tunstall, clerk, dec. about 15 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Catherine Webb of S. Martin's, Cant., w., who consents. At Thornham. John Crumpe of Thornham, clerk, bonds. Jan. 12, 1622.

Dowle, Benjamin, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Lydia Viney of Hothfield, v., about 23, d. of John Viney, clerk, parson of Hothfield, who consents. At Hothfield. Nov 3, 1635.

Dowle, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, dyer, widr., 27, and Sarah Tonge of Borden, v., about 23, d. of Richard Tonge, s. p., g., who consents. At Borden. John Fagg of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Nov. 11, 1628.

Downe, Daniel, of Waldershare, and Mary Courteous of Tilmanstone. At Tilmanstone. May 25, 1636.

Downe, George, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 29, whose mother consents, and Ann Rayner of Egerton, v., about 24, d. of George Rayner, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son, Edward Rayner, s. p., kerseymaker. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 18, 1639.

Downe, Henry, of Godmersham, yeom., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Mary Ruck of Crundale, v., about 24, d. of George Ruck, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Crundale or S. Mildred's, Cant. June 10, 1642.

Downe, John, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Lacye of Biddenden, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Lacye of Ticehurst in Sussex, husb., dec. about 6 years since, and now at her own disposing. At Biddenden. Oct. 7, 1620.

Downe, John, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Elmestone, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Elmstone of East Sutton, yeom., dec. about 20 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1621.

Downe, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Johnson of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 24, d. of John Johnson, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Ann Johnson, d. of the said John. At Egerton, because her friends desire to have them married there. March 1 (or 3), 1628.

Downe, John, of Charing, bricklayer, ba., about 25, whose mother, Ann Downe, consents, and Mary Burton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Joan Burton, *alias* Garrett, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Jeremy Garrett, s. p., husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Paine of Charing, yeom., bonds. Nov. 7, 1638.

Downe, Reginald, of Hythe, fellmonger, widr., and Catherine Pelham, s. p., w. of Thomas Pelham, late s. p., dec. At [blank.] Jan. 15, 1637.

Downe, Richard, of Halden, husb., widr., about 40, and Ann Hernden of Marden, maiden, about 24, d. of Christopher Hernden, s. p., palemaker, who [alleges and] consents. At Biddenden. Jan. 12, 1619.

Downe, Robert, of Wye, and Mary Glover, s. p. At same. Feb. 12, 1619.

Downe, Robert, of Wye, grocer, widr., and Elizabeth Osborne, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Mr. [blank] Osborne of Rainham, who consents. At Wye. Sept. 9, 1633.

Downe, Robert, of Lynstead, yeom., widr., and Ann Pembrooke, s. p., w. of [blank] Pembrooke, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild or Sittingbourne. Edward Whetstone of Cant., postmaster, bonds. Feb. 4, 1645.

Downe, Thomas, of Faversham, miller, widr., about 59, and Susan Younge of Preston n. Faversham, w., about 40, relict of Elias Younge, late s. p., husb., dec. At Preston. June 20, 1623.

Downe, Thomas, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Buskin, relict of Richard Buskin, s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 2, 1638.

Downe, William, of Stalisfield, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Peirce, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Sampson Peirce, late—whiles he lived, s.

p., yeom., dec. about 8 years since, and now in the govt. of her brother, Gabriel Peirce, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1623.

Downer, Trustrum, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 40, and Ann Worger of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of Anthony Worger, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Halden of Cant., linen weaver, bonds. May 8, 1641.

Dowridge, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Mary Moulton, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 2, 1625.

Doyton, Henry, of Sellinge, carpenter, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Philpott, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Philpott, late of Mersham, husb., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Philpott, *alias* Fox, who consents. At Sellinge. Nov. 9, 1622.

Drake, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, hosier, and Alice Burrough, s. p., v. At same. March 7, 1620.

Draper, John, of Lewes in Sussex, mercer, about 22, "natural son" of John Draper, late of Hamsey in Sussex, dec., and of Alice Draper, his widow, who is now living, and Frances Austen now of Great Chart, v., 24, d. of Thomas Austen, late of Cranbrook, dec., and of Margaret his wife now living: the mother of the aforesaid John, and the mother and governors of the said Frances consenting. At Wye, because Doctor Richmond, minister there, is of the said John Draper's inward acquaintance, and hath promised to give them a sermon at their marriage. Allegation made and signed by Thomas Capeman of Ashford, mercer, whose wife's d. the said Frances is, and by Nathaniel Draper of Wye, yeom., "natural brother" of John. Oct. 15, 1624.

Draper, John, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 27, and Sarah Cooke of Bekesbourne, v., 25 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1641.

Drawbridge, George, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Symonson, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Joan Kingsnode of Charing, w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Simonson of Pluckley, husb., bonds. Aug. 5, 1644.

Drawbridge, Robert, of Ivychurch, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Browne, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of John Browne of Mersham, cooper, and now at her own govt. At Mersham, by reason that her father dwelleth there, and intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. July 10, 1623.

Dray, Leonard, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Ursula Jemmet of Boughton Aluph, v., about 20, d. of Paul Jemmet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Outfeild of Faversham, maltster. At B. Aluph. George Hooper of Thanington, chirurgeon, bonds. June 15, 1639.

Dray, William, of Bishopsbourne, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Alice Martin, s. p., v., about 26, d. of widow Martin, who consents. At same. Aug. 10, 1637.

Drayner, Richard, of Biddenden, clothier, widr., and Alice Luson of S. Thomas's in Harty, w. of Richard Luson, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Thomas aforesaid. John Beale of Biddenden, clothier, bonds. July 4, 1629.

Draynor, Robert, of Biddenden, clothier, 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margaret Master of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about the like age, d. of Giles Master, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Paul's. Nov. 21, 1627.

Drayner, Simon, of Frittenden, tailor, ba., about 25, and Ann Buckherst, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1628.

Drayson, Christopher, of Eastry, blacksmith, widr., about 36, and Joan Snellinge of Ashford, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Eastry. Feb. 27, 1625.

Drayson, Christopher, of Elmstone, blacksmith, ba., aged .. [Allegation incomplete and crossed out.] June 29, 1643.

Draison, Christopher, of Elmstone, blacksmith, ba., about 22, son of Gabriel Drason, s. p., and Jane Dadd of Woodnesborough, v., about 22, d.

of Ann Dadd, *alias* Jones, of Ickham, who consents, as also does Gabriel Drason aforesaid. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Archer of S. Alphage, Cant., innholder, and Lancelot (?) Eppes of Godmersham, husb., bonds. April 23, 1644.

Drayton, Francis, of Cant., clerk, ba., about 28, and Mary Johnson, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Silas Johnson, late s. p., g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1633.

Drew, George, of River, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Andrew of Buckland n. Dover, v., about 23, d. of Ann Andrew of Capel le Fern, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Drue of River. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 5, 1637.

Drew, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Constance, s. p., v., about 16, whose mother consents, as is testified by Henry Verrier of Littlebourne, yeom. At Lydd or Old Romney. May 4, 1637.

Drue, Richard, of Buckland n. Dover, miller, ba., about 21, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., 19, d. of Henry Tayler, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Vudrell of Dover, bricklayer. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1628.

Drew, Thomas, of Detling, husb., ba., 40, and Ann Wedd of Thurnham, v., about 24, d. of William Wedd, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Boreman of Detling, husb. At Detling or Thurnham. June 16, 1641.

Drue, William, of River, millwright, ba., about 30, and Dennis Hild, s. p., w. of William Hild, late s. p., dec. At River. John Butcher of Cant., miller, bonds. May 11, 1642.

Drought, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmith, ba., about 27, and Martha Carre, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Thomas Carr, s. p., innholder, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Carr. At same. John Carr of Newchurch, innholder, bonds. Jan. 2, 1642

Druell, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Chapman late of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, and now of this city, v., 22 and upwards, d. of Margery Gladden, *alias* Chapman, wife of Robert Gladden of St. Botolph aforesaid, who consents, as her husband testifies. At Holy Cross, Cant. Robert Gladden of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. June 16, 1632.

Drury (Dreury), George, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., and Mary Reignoldes of Norton, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Reignoldes, s. p., yeom., who consents, as his wife testifies. At Norton. Nov. 28, 1631.

Drury, James of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 28, and "Godly Heather, a maiden, d. of George Heather of S. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty, about 17, now in the govt. of the said George her father," who consents, "as is testified by Thomas James of Eastling [*sic*, but Eastchurch is meant] aforesaid, husb." At S. Thomas the Apostle aforesaid. Oct. 12, 1620.

Drury, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 22, son of Allen Drury, s. p., who consents, and Ann Sympson, about 20, d. of Nicholas Sympson of Queenborough, g., who also consents. At Eastchurch. June 1, 1630.

Drury, John, of Selling, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Alice Munnes, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Joan Munnes, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1637.

Drewry, Thomas, of Hernhill, pot-maker, widr., and Ann Widower, s. p., w. of George Widower, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 25, 1636. [Crossed out, and "vacat" written in the margin.]

Drewry, William, of Eastchurch, and Elizabeth Pancase, s. p. At same. Jan. 26, 1623.

Drury, William, of Eastchurch, yeom., widr., about 34, and Joan Newenden, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1629.

Drewry, William, of Challock, carpenter, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Cooke, s. p., v., about 19, d. of William Cooke, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 14, 1635.

Drury, William, and Abigail Crouch, of Ivychurch. At same. Feb. 19, 1639.

Drust, Robert, of Marden, clothier, ba., 25, and Judith Reeve of Staplehurst, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Reeve, s. p., yeom., who makes this allegation. At Staplehurst or S. Margaret's, Cant. June 16, 1641.

Dryland, Richard, of Wye, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Mary Allen, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Allen, s. p., butcher, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Merten of Wye, tailor, bonds. Oct. 23, 1640.

Dubble, Richard, of Charing, linen-weaver, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Laryman of Little Chart, v., about 24, d. of Isaac Laryman, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 22, 1641.

Dubble (Dubbel), Walter, of Cranbrook, linen weaver, ba., about 35, whose mother consents, and Joan Standen, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Giles Standen of Etchingham in Sussex, who also consents. At Cranbrook or Hawkhurst. March 26, 1641. *See* Doble, Double.

Duck, Andrew, of Bethersden, yeom., and Mary Parker, s. p., v. At same. July 19, 1625.

Ducke, Benjamin, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Giles, s. p., v., about 25, d. of widow Giles of Sheldwich who consents. At Faversham. Thomas Hogben of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1634.

Ducke, Edward, of Faversham, latcleaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Bridget Hyam, late of Gillingham and now of Faversham, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Boughton Blean. William Ducke of Gillingham, carpenter, and Simon Cooper of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Nov. 30, 1635.

Duck, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton Valance, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Cavell of Staplehurst, maiden, about 27, d. of Robert Cavell, s. p., gardener, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1619.

Dudley, Ralph, of Deal, fisherman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Homes of Walmer, v., about 40. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1637.

Duffell, William, of Yalding, husb., ba., about 32, and Susan Hilder of Hawkhurst, v., about 25, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Chambers of Marden, husb. At Hawkhurst. June, 1, 1629.

Dugdall, Edward, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 34, and Mary Yate, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Richard Yate of Badlesmere, clerk, parson of Badlesmere, who consents, as is testified by Robert Yate, s. p., clerk. At Badlesmere. March 2, 1621.

Duglas, Henry, of Luddenham, husb., widr., and Margaret Piper, s. p., w. of George Piper, late s. p., dec. At same. July 21, 1634.

Duke, Daniel, of New Romney, g., widr., and Elizabeth Wilcocke, s. p., w. of William Wilcocke, late s. p., g., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Vespatian Harris of Cant., mercer, bonds. May 28, 1644.

Duke, John, of New Romney, chandler, ba., about 22, and Amy Etherick, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Stephen Etherick, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with Mr. Peter Knight, clerk, vicar of New Romney, who consents. At same. Jan. 25, 1619.

Duke, Joseph, of New Romney, cordwinder, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Wood, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Henry Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 15, 1621.

Duker, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., maltster, ba., about 24, at his own govt., appears personally with Mary Young, d. of Edward Young of Fordwich, yeom., about 19, and they allege that they are lawfully contracted in matrimony together, etc., and that they have both humbly requested the consent of the said Edward Young, who, as they verily believe, is willing, as also they do verily believe that the mother of the said Mary is consenting, etc. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1623.

Duling, William, of Rochester, g., about 25, and Mary Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, maiden, about 22, d. of Manasses Norwood, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Peter's in Thanet. Allegation made and signed by John Duling of Rochester, g. May 22, 1621.

Du Mee, Charles, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 24, and Mary Sourdeau of S. M. Northgate, Cant.,

v., about 22, whose mother consents. At S. M. Northgate. Peter du Boys of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Aug. 4, 1637.

Du Monchaux (De-Monshew), Samuel, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 30, and Sarah Jerman of the Paddock in or near the parish of Cosmos and Damian on the Blean, v., about 25, d. of John Jerman, s. p., who consents. At Cosmos and D. or Harbledown. John Wibare of Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. May 29, 1646.

Dunne, Christopher, of Maidstone, weaver, ba., 27, and Susan Wood of Hoath [possibly "Hith"], w. of one Wood, late dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 1, 1630.

Dunn, James, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Jane Blaxland, s. p., w. At same. July 28, 1638.

Dunn, John, and Margaret Sherwood, of Lyminge. At same. Dec. 29, 1640.

Duncke, Daniel, of Tenterden, shoemaker, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Cobb of Newington n. Hythe, v., 30 and upwards. At S. Margaret's Cant. Christopher Cobb of Tenterden, husb., bonds. July 20, 1637.

Duncke, William, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 29, and Mary Penvall, s. p., w. of Edmond Penvall, late dec. At same. Stephen Milsted, s. p., glover, and Richard Nelsonn of Cant., fellmonger, bonds. Jan. 22, 1633.

Duncke, William, of Hawkhurst, wheelwright, ba., about 26, and Susanna Bankes of Woodchurch, v., about 17, whose mother consents. At Kennardington. William Finch of Woodchurch, yeom., bonds. Sept. 27, 1636.

Dunkin, Edward, of West Langdon, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Abbot of Great Mongeham, maiden, about 23, d. of Lawrence Abbot, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1624.

Dunkine, George, of Herne, and Elizabeth Gorham, s. p. At same. May 21, 1620.

Dunkine, George, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Sarah Packe of Chartham, w. of William Packe, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1631.

Dunkin, James, of West Langdon, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Gibbon of Bettishanger, v., about 20, d. of William Gibbon, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Dunkin of Goodnestone n. Wingham, and William Gibbon of Bettishanger, her brother. At Bettishanger or Tilmanstone, one minister serving both those cures. July 26, 1631.

Dunkin, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Petham of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Petham, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Gilbert, s. p., yeom. At S. Mildred's. Jan. 16, 1629.

Dunkyn, Jonathan, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., 21, whose mother consents, and Mary Rolfe of Acrise, w. of Robert Rolfe, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Jacobus Dunkin of the city of London, cloth-worker, and Richard Cheston of Bishopsbourne, yeom., bonds. Oct. 4, 1632.

Dunkin, Nicholas, of Deal, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Margaret Scarlet, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Nicholas Scarlet, s. p., who consents, as is affirmed by Christopher Fane of Cant. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Goodwin of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. Dec. 22, 1642.

Dunkine, Robert, of West Langdon, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Harryson of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 26, relict of Henry Harryson, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Dunkine of Cant., clerk, bonds. Oct. 27, 1626.

Dunkin, Simon, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Pratt, s. p., v., about 32, d. of widow Pratt, *alias* Smith (?), s. p., who consents, as is testified by Meschac Dunkin, s. p., carpenter. At same. John Hutt, of S. Paul's, Cant., pedlar, bonds. Feb. 6, 1639.

Dunkyn, Thomas, of Nackington, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Wood of Little Hardres, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Wood late of Great Hardres, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1619.

Dunkin, Timothy, of Ash, butcher, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Hesell, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Hesell, *alias* Davemport, who consents, as is testified by William Wood of Cant., cordwainer. At Ash. Richard Stockden of Cant., fellmonger, bonds. Jan. 14, 1639.

Dunning (Duninge), John, of Ash, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Duninge, yeom., consents, and Mildred Fox, s. p., w. of Edward Fox, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1642.

Dunninge (Donning), May, of Maidstone, thread-twister, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Whincates of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Whincates of Cant., barber, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's. Packnam Mustard of Maidstone, mercer, and Thomas Salker of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 19, 1635.

Dunings, William, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 30, whose mother, Sarah Dunings, *alias* Bell, consents, and Mary Springate, s. p., w. of John Springate, late s. p., dec. At same. William Simons, s. p., husb., bonds. May 7, 1639.

Dunsley, John, of Sittingbourne, cordwainer, ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Mary Daniel, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Jeffery Daniel of Norton, husb., who also consents. At Sittingbourne. Nov. 24, 1641.

Durant (Darrant), John, of Dover, shipwright, ba., about 31, and Jane Culpecke, s. p., w. of Thomas Culpeck, late of Stepney, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. June 24, 1628. *Note.* He signed "John Durant."

Durrant, John, of Herne, husb., ba., about 25, and Sybil Perce, s. p., w. of Randolph Peirce, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sylvester Paine of Herne, husb., bonds. Jan. 31, 1630.

Durrant, Thomas, of New Romney, Esquire, widr., and Catherine Lankaster, s. p., w. of [blank] Lankaster, late dec. At same. Aug. 20, 1633.

Durban, George, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 25, and Alice Cooper of Walmer, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Cooper, dec., and of Bridget his wife, now widow, who consents, as is testified by William Lambard of Walmer, grosser, her son-in-law. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1628.

Du Sor [Dansox in S. Alphage Reg.], Nicholas, of S. Alphage, Cant., "jarsey-weaver," ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Jane Wibow, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Simeon Wibow, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Peter du Boys, s. p., silkweaver. At same. Dionisius Wibau, s. p., silkweaver, bonds. July 8, 1634.

Duxbury (Ducksberry), John, of East Thorpe in Essex, yeom., widr., and Ann Bennet of Faversham, w. of Richard Bennett, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Tayler of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 16, 1634. *Note.* The allegation is signed "John Dvxbery."

Duxbery, John, of Faversham, grocer, widr., and Elizabeth Jekins "of Oxney in St. Margarets Atcliffe," v., about 37, d. of James Jekins, late of Oxney, dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Dec. 19, 1637.

Duxberry, John, of Faversham, grocer, widr., and Mary Andrewes of Lynstead, w. of [blank] Andrewes, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild or Norton. May 28, 1641.

Duxbury, John, of Faversham, grocer, widr., and Ann Clarke of Leeds, w. of William Clarke, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham or Leeds. John Simpson of Cant., grocer, bonds. April 18, 1643.

Dy, George, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 22, son of George Dy, s. p., and Margaret Selden, w. of Robert Selden, late of S. Dunstan's, Cant., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Isbrand Love of Cant., g., and John Leedes, s. p., baker, bonds. Nov. 28, 1634.

Dyer, John, of Faversham, g., ba., about 32, and Mary Bewty of Ospringe, w., about 38, relict of Thomas Bewty, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Ospringe. Robert Farnham of Ospringe, clerk, bonds. Dec. 16, 1624.

Dyer, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Joan Tatam, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents also are dead. At same. Sept. 6, 1639.

Dynard, Francis, of S. Andrew's, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Judith Fox of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 22, d. of William Fox of the city of London, victualler, who consents by letter. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Browne of Cant., barber-chirurgeon, and Cornelius Haslocke, s. p., chamberlain, bonds. Aug. 14, 1630. *Note.* The signature

seems to read "fransos dannaed:" it certainly is not Dynard.

Dynes, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Clerk, s. p., w. of Richard Clerk, late s. p, dec. At same. John Smith of Dover, saddler, bonds. May 22, 1637.

Earle, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Rebecca Chernall, s. p. At same. March 10, 1621.

Earle, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Martha Summers, s. p., v., about 24. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 12, 1637.

Earles [Earle in the margin], William, of Lenham, clothier, ba., about 26, and Catherine Hooker, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Robert Hooker, s. p., clothier, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1634.

Earsden, William, of Tilmanstone, yeom, and Catherine Coveney, s. p., w. At same. July 19, 1625.

Earsley, John, of Newnham, tailor, ba., 30 and upwards, and Margaret Kellam of Charing, v., about 20, d. of [blank] Kellam, w., who consents, as is testified by Margaret Knowler, s. p., v. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1645.

Easday, Thomas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 40, and Aphra Markes, s. p., v., about 27, d. of [blank] Markes of Elham, w., who consents. At Ash. Henry Butler of Goodnestone, g., bonds. May 22, 1639.

Eason, Bartholomew, of Stonen. Faversham, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Frith, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Robert Frith of Great Chart, who consents, as is testified by his son, Esaiah Frith. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 17, 1642.

Eson, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, and Mary Phillpott, s. p., v. At same. April 16, 1622.

Eason, Roger, of Lydd, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margery Mountaine, s. p., v, 20 and upwards, d. of John Mowntaine, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents. At Godmersham, because he hath a friend there who will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. April 13, 1629.

Eason, Vincent, of Lynstead, yeom., widr., about 36, and Mary Finch, s. p., maiden, about 35, d. of John Finch, late of Sheldwich, dec., and now dwelling with [blank] Finch of Lynstead, her mother, who consents. At [blank. This allegation is incomplete, and is unsigned. *Vacat* in the margin.] Dec. 10, 1619. *See* next.

Eason, Vincent, of Lynstead, yeom., widr., about 37, and Mary Finch, s. p, maiden, about 36, d. of John Finch, late of Sheldwich, dec., "who lately came from Joane Finch her mother of Linxsted," w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 16, 1619.

East, William, of Brenzet, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Bray, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Philip Bray, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Crouchman of Fairfield, yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1627.

Eastland, Edward, of Cheriton, warrener, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Richard Wood of Folkestone, husb., who consents. At Cheriton. July 8, 1622.

Eastland, John, of Dymchurch, husb., ba., about 31, and Margaret Moore of S. Mary's in the Marsh, w. of Andrew Moore, late s. p., dec. At S. M. in the Marsh. Philip Eastland of Saltwood, husb., bonds. April 19, 1638.

Eastland, Philip, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Collier, v., of the like age, d. of John Collier, s. p., who consents. At Alkham. Jan. 9, 1632.

Eastman, Edward, of All Saints', Cant., collarmaker, ba., about 26, and Ann Botting of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Botting dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Eastman of All Sts., Cant., collarmaker, bonds. Oct. 31, 1633.

Easton, Nicholas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba, about 21—Incomplete and crossed out. Sept. 6, 1636.

Easton, Thomas, of Christ's College, Oxford, clerk, ba., about 27, and Agnes Case of Boxley, v., about 24, d. of Mr. George Case, vicar of the same parish, who consents, as is testified by Anthony Codwell of Pluckley, yeom. At Boxley. June 18, 1632.

Easton, William, of Wittersham, husb., ba., upwards of 24, and Mercy Trusto, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of William Trusto of Backley[?Beckley] in Sussex, dec., and of Ann Trusto, *alias* Pooke, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Pooke of Backley in Sussex, husb., bonds. April 3, 1620.

Eaton, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Sheather, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1634.

Eaton, Nicholas, of Dover, Jurat, widr., about 53, and Joan Gibbs of Horsleydown n. London, w., about 40, relict of John Gibbs, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1626.

Eaton, Nicholas, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 25, son of Nicholas Eaton, late Jurat, dec., and Elizabeth Gibbon of Westcliff, v., about 19, d. of Matthew Gibbon, s. p., g., who consents. At Westcliff. April 9, 1638.

Eaton, Richard, of Ewell, husb., widr., and Richardine Parker, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Parker of Adisham, husb., who consents, as is testified by Martha Parker, wife of the said William, and mother of Richardine. At Ewell. Dec. 9, 1639.

Eaton, Thomas, of S. George the Martyr in Southwark, Surrey, g., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Bromefield of Staple, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Staple. Bruno Disbro, Academiæ Cantabrig., g., bonds. Dec. 26, 1632.

Eaton, William, of Sittingbourne, chapman, widr., about 50, and Joan Winch, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose friends are all dead. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 1, 1620.

Eaton, William, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, tailor, widr., and Alice Becket, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Becket, dec., and of Susan Becket, *alias* Fussett, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 22, 1632.

Eaton, William, of Dover, grocer, ba., about 25, son of Nicholas Eaton, s. p., merchant, who consents, and Susan Witherden of Tenterden, v., about 17, d. of John Witherden, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Witherden of Cant. g. At New Romney. July 7, 1635.

Eborne, Cheiny, of S. Andrew's, Cant., g., ba., about 27, and Martha Sacrey of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 18, d. of William Sacrey, late of Preston n. Faversham, g., dec. about 12 years since, and now under the govt. of George Bachelour of Chartham, g., who consents. At Milton n. Cant., by reason that Mr. George Bachelour, cousin of the said Martha Sacrey, dwelleth at Chartham, whither from Milton they intend to go, and there to keep their wedding dinner. July 1, 1623.

Eborne, Richard, of Hythe, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Knight of Aldington, maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Knight, late s. p., dec. At Aldington. John Smith of Cant., haberdasher of hats, bonds. Dec. 1, 1619.

Ede, (Eade), Edward, of S. Nicholas Atwade, maltster, ba., 26 and upwards, whose father, William Eade of Minster, maltster, consents, and Susan Quested of S. N. Atwade, v., about 19, d. of Elizabeth Quested, *alias* Wattes, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, William Wattes, g. At S. N. Atwade. March 29, 1645.

Eed, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, weaver, widr., about 30, and Ann Cockling, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At Alkham. Stephen Boys of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Dec. 21, 1626. *See* Heed.

Edenden, Edmond. *See* Iddenden.

Edes, Samuel, of New Romney, tailor, widr., and Sarah James, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Evans of Thanington, haberdasher, bonds. May 31, 1638.

Edge, Percivall, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Verrier of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 21, d. of William Verrier, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by George Edge of Dover, vintner. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 17, 1642.

Edge, Thomas, of Dover, shoemaker, ba., about 21, son of Mary Boult, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Giles Smith, s. p., saddler, and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, d. of John Smith, s. p., saddler, who also consents. At All Saints', Cant.

Thomas Smith of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 9, 1639.

Edman, Edward, of Dover, labourer, widr., and Susan Elgar of Ripple, maiden, 30 and upwards, d. of John Elgar, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1628.

Edmed, John, of Lynton, butcher, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Gray of Sandhurst, maiden, about 23, d. of Peter Gray, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Lynton. April 25, 1620.

Edmed, Robert, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Austen, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Austen of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., who consents. At Kennington. July 14, 1640.

Edmed, Thomas, of Lynton, ba., about 28, and Catherine Rogers, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Griffin Rogers, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 21, 1619.

Edmunds (Edmandes), Edward, of Smeeth, gardener, ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Ann Lurchin, s. p., v., about 25, d. of widow Lurchin of East Malling, who consents, as is testified by Edward Popioy of Smeeth, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Peter De Lannoy of Cant., merchant, bonds. Feb. 6, 1639.

Edmundes, John, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Lobill of Warehorne, w. of William Lobill the elder, late s. p., dec. At Kennardington. Robert Tilden of Woodchurch, g., bonds. May 1, 1641.

Edmundes, Robert, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., ba., about 33, and Grace Gee of S. George's, Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. George's. Feb. 1, 1633.

Edolph, Robert, of the Monastery of S. Radigund n. Dover, g., ba., about 30, and Mary Evering of Alkham, v., about fifteen, d. of John Evering of Evering in the said parish of Alkham, g., dec., and now in the tuition and govt. of her grandmother, one Joice Euering, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Bageant, yeom. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 23, 1629.

Edolph, Thomas, of the city of London, Esquire, ba., about 24, and Barbara Edolph, v., about 17, d. of Sir Thomas Edolph of S. Radigund's Abbey [n. Dover], Knight, who consents by letter. At Alkham or Ewell. Robert Edolph of S. Radigund's Abbey, g., and George Gardner, s p., yeom., bonds. May 31, 1631.

Edsforth, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., upholster, ba., 20 and upwards, and Frances Herst of Hackington, v., about 18, d. of Mr. James Herst, clerk, vicar there, who consents. At Hackington. John Somner of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., bonds. April 24, 1639.

Edwardes, Alexander, of Halstow, husb., ba., about 25, and Ursula Beckett of Bobbing, maiden, about 16, d. of Christopher Beckett, late of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Ann Beckett, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Beckett of Bobbing, brother to the said Ursula. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 6, 1623.

Edwardes, Anthony, of Cant., yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Ledger of Faversham, w. of Robert Ledger, late s. p., vintner, dec. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 22, 1637.

Edwardes, Anthony, of Eastry, yeom., widr., and Sarah Mihell, s. p., w. of Richard Mihell, late of Bishopsbourne, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Paul Browninge of Eastry, yeom., bonds. April 4, 1644.

Edwards, Arthur, of Maidstone, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ursula Scott of Boxley, w., about 50, relict of Stephen Scott, late s. p., yeom., dec. about a year and a half since. At Newington n. Sittingbourne. July 20, 1621.

Edwards, Christopher, of Ewell, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Birks of Barham, maiden, about 30, d. of John Birks, late of S. Margaret Atcliff, husb., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1621.

Edwardes, Edward, of Willesborough, hempdresser, ba., about 38, and Sarah Seaberry of Ashford, v., about 46. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 6, 1628.

Edwardes, George, of Clifford's Inn, London, g., ba., about 25, whose father, Bartholomew Edwardes, g., consents, and Dorothy Cobb of Lynstead, v., about 19, d. of Mrs. Cobb, s. p., w., who also consents. At

Lynstead or Teynham. George Upton of Faversham, g., bonds. Sept. 7, 1640.

Edwardes, George, of Clifford's Inn, London, g., ba., about 25, whose father, Bartholomew Edwardes, g., consents, as is testified by Otwell Shrubsole of Lynstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Cobb of Lynstead, v., about 22, d. of Mary Cobb, s. p., w., who also consents. (It is further alleged that, though the said George heretofore obtained a licence from this Court to marry Dorothy Cobb, sister of the said Elizabeth, yet he is not contracted to her, nor hath he married her by virtue of the said licence). At Lynstead. Oct. 12, 1640.

Edwardes, James, of Iden in Sussex, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Mary Young of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Thomas Young, s. p., innholder, who consents. April 8, 1634.

Edwardes, John, of Tenterden, g., ba., about 34, and Frances Curtis, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Warehorne or Woodchurch. Allegation made and signed by Robert Curtis of Tenterden, g. Dec. 12, 1629.

Edwards, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Susan Lovelace, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Solomon Lovelace, s. p., cordwyner, who consents. At same. Solomon Love (*sic*) aforesaid, bonds. Jan. 19, 1623.

Edwardes, Peter, and Ellen Watson, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 24, 1625.

Edwardes, Phineux, of Faversham, g., ba., about 20, whose father is dead, and he now at the govt. of his grandfather, Reignold Edwardes, s. p., g., who consents. and Mary Cobb, s. p., v., 20, d. of Mary Cobb, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Cobb, Esquire. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Osborne of Chilham, *ar*[*miger*], bonds. Jan. 21, 1638.

Edwardes, Robert, of Hartlip, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Boate of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 28, d. of Henry Boate, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by William Paine of Rainham, yeom. At Stockbury. Feb. 8, 1631.

Edwardes, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Dorothy Carter, s. p., v., 17 (?) and upwards, d. of Walter Carter, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 14, 1628.

Edwardes, Thomas, of Dover, seaman, widr., and Mary Kempe, s. p., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. James's in Dover. Arthur Southhouse of Ewell, weaver, bonds. Feb. 23, 1638.

Edwardes, William, clerk, curate of Newchurch, [described in his licence to the curacy as B.A.] ba., about 30, and Martha Coule of Hythe, maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Coule, late of New Romney, dec., and now in the govt. of Ann Coule, *alias* Prowd, wife of Michael Prowd of Hythe, who consents. At Saltwood. Nov. 11, 1619.

Edwardes, William, of Stockbury, husb., ba , about 30, and Bennet Johnson of Hollingbourne, v., about 26, d. of Edward Johnson, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 11, 1634.

Edwardsome, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 38, and Abigail Pensax of S. James's in Dover, maiden, about 26, d. of Joseph Pensax, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Symon Minchard of S. Mary's, innholder. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 6, 1622.

Effield, John, of Otham, carpenter, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Ann Dadson of Maidstone, v., about 26, d. of Ambrose Dadson, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Langley. Henry Dowd of Tenterden, husb., bonds. May 2, 1635.

Effeild, John, of Brabourne, husb., widr , and Sarah Freind, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Thomas Freind, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1638.

Effeild, John, of Brabourne, yeom., widr., and Margaret Bayly, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Bayly, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Greene of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. Nov. 4, 1641.

Effeild, Matthew, of Sittingbourne, g., ba., 26, at his own govt., and Joan Champ, s. p., w., about 50, relict of John Champ, late s. p., dec. At same. May 7, 1628.

Effeild, Ralph, of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor, widr., about 33, and Thomasine Rowell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w., about 38, relict of Gilbert Rowell, late s. p., dec. At Nackington. May 14, 1625.

Effeild, Robert, of Selling [or Sellinge], husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Wilson, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Solomon Wilson, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 11, 1633.

Effeld, William, of Hinxhill, yeom., ba., about 24, and Margaret Smeed of Mersham, v., about 18, d. of Robert Smeed, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Mersham. Aug. 4, 1635.

Egell, Timothy, of S. Peter's, Cant., fellmonger, ba., 60 at least, and Katherine Backe of Chartham, v., about 32 or 33. At Chartham. June 23, 1645.

Eglestone, Henry, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Thomasine Coppin, s. p., w., about 54, relict of John Coppin, late s. p., mariner, dec. about 4 years since. At Monkton, "by reason that the said Thomasine Coppin, who was coming with them to obtain this licence, fell sick by the way, and so not able to come through with them." July 31, 1623.

Egglestone, Henry, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, innholder, widr., and Jane Kerby, s. p., v., about 28, whose mother consents. At same. Jan. 28, 1633.

Eggleston, Hugh, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Turner, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are long since dead. At Wye. July 29, 1630.

Egleston, John, of Winchelsea in Sussex, g., ba., about 29, and Jane Sparke of Hougham, maiden, about 19, d. of Chitch Sparke, s. p., g., who consents. At Hougham. Nov. 25, 1624.

Eldridge, John, of Sandwich, mercer, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Elwood, s. p., v., about 16, d. of William and Susan Elwood, dec., now under the govt. of Mr. Thomas Gardiner, clerk, vicar of S. Mary's in Sandwich, who consents. At S. Mary's. May 2, 1634.

Elgar, Henry, of Ripple, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Younge of Ringwould, v., about 21, d. of William Yonge, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1628.

Elgar, Henry, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Jane Goldock, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Goldock, dec., and of widow Goldock, s. p., who also consents. At same. William Elgar of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 5, 1632.

Elgar, Ingram, of Eastry, and Mary Heyward of Northbourne. At Eastry. Feb. 7, 1623.

Elgar, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Palmer of S. Alphage, Cant., w., about 34, relict of John Palmer, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Sturmyn of the Precincts aforesaid, g., bonds. Oct. 3, 1621.

Elham, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., widr., and Agnes Clarke, s. p., w. of Anthony Clerke, late s. p., sailor, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Vincent Twyman of S. Peter's in T., husb., bonds. Feb. 21, 1636.

Ellen, John, of Luddenham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Sarah Sead of Leaveland, maiden, about 24, d. of George Sead, late of Throwley, yeom., dec. about 10 years since, and now in the govt. of Mary Sead, *alias* Vine (?), of Throwley, who consents, as is testified by Henry Martin of Luddenham, husb. At Leaveland. June 22, 1623.

Ellenden, Richard, of Whitstable, fisherman, widr., and Ann Swanton, s. p., w. of John Swanton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 3, 1634.

Ellenden, Thomas, of Whitstable, sailor, ba., about 26, and Aueline Spice, s. p., w. of Richard Spice, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Gonistone of Cant., clerk, bonds. May 1, 1632.

Ellenden, Thomas, of Seasalter, seaman, widr., and Agnes Bucke of Whitstable, w. of John Bucke, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. George Evans of Whitstable, seaman, bonds. June 23, 1642.

Ellet, Robert, of Woodchurch, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Tayler of Halden, v., about 20, d. of Edward Tayler of Adisham, yeom., who consents. At Eastling. July 23, 1631.

Ellinge, Stephen, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt, and Jane Wanstall, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother consents. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1625.

Elliot, Edward, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Dionise Masters of Wittersham, maiden, about 19, d. of Richard Masters of Tenterden, husb., who consents, as is testified by Henry Siseley of Rolvenden, husb. At Wittersham. July 20, 1621.

Elliot, Edward, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., widr., about 34, and Margaret Lay, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 13, 1627.

Elliott, Edward, of Great Chart, yeom., widr., about 32, and Rebecca Kempe, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Kempe, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Thomas Kempe, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1628.

Elliott, Edward, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Ann Glover of the Chapelry of Ebony, w. of Stephen Glover, late s. p., dec. At Tenterden or the Chapel of Ebony. Jacobus Tampsett of Tenterden, broadweaver, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public, who had a letter from John Witherden of Tenterden, g., testifying, etc. Nov. 10, 1640.

Elliott, John, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Greenstreet of Faversham, v., about 18, d. of James Greenstreet, dec., and of Ann Greenstreet, w., with whom she liveth, who consents, as is testified by John Bunce of Eastling, yeom. At Eastling. Sept. 29, 1631.

Elliott, John, of Eastling, yeom., widr., and Mildred Croydon of Little Chart, w. of Samuel Croydon, late s. p., dec. At L. Chart. Oct. 28, 1641.

Ellis, Daniel, of Cant., cordwinder, widr., about 27, and Susan Kinge of Willesborough, maiden, about 25, now dwelling with [blank] Kinge, s. p., her mother, who consents. At Badlesmere. May 6, 1620.

Ellis, Daniel, of Hothfield, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Virgin of Godmersham, maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Virgin, s. p., dec., and now abiding with her mother, [blank] Virgin, s. p., w., who consents as is testified by Jefferey Pye of Lynstead, carpenter. At Godmersham. Jan. 22, 1621.

Ellis, Edward, of Benenden, broadweaver, widr., about 36, and Ann Cooke, s. p., about 22, d. of Richard Cooke, s. p., glover, who consents, and makes and signs this allegation. At Frittenden. April 19, 1620.

Ellis, Edward, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Ann Wilmot, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Ann Wilmot, otherwise Jenkin, of Maidstone, w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Bull of Hothfield, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. Jan. 15, 1639.

Ellis, Edward, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Larkin of Bapchild, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant. William Mather of Cant., musician, bonds. April 5, 1641.

Ellis, Edward, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Hysted, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Hysted, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1641.

Ellis, John, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 27, and Mary Gorham of Davington, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Gorham of Egerton, who consents. At Davington. Oct. 14, 1619.

Ellis, John, of Lenham, bricklayer, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Thomasine Davis, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of John Davis, late s. p., bricklayer, dec., and now at her own govt. At Stockbury, "because there is one Christopher Partridge of the same parish his uncle who will bestow a wedding dinner upon them." Nov. 10, 1623.

Ellis, John, of Smeeth, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Joan Gilphin of Lyminge, v., about 25 or 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Sanders of Elham, yeom., and Henry Allen of S. Alphage, Cant., bonds. May 12, 1642.

Ellis, Joshua, of Westminster, g., ba., about 30, and Margaret Neylour of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant.,

maiden, about 20, d. of Robert Neylour, late of Cant., g., dec., and now under the govt. of Mr. Isaac Bargrave, D.D., Prebendary of Christchurch, who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Robert Bargrave of Bridge, g., bonds. July 29, 1624.

Ellis, Nicholas, of Boughton Aluph, miller, widr., about 53, and Priscilla Blundell, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Blundell of Wye, bricklayer, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 17, 1623.

Ellis, Peter, of Maidstone, hosier, widr., about 28, and Mary Hunt of Goodnestone n. Faversham, maiden, about 21, d. of Mr. John Hunt s. p., clerk, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Nov. 2, 1622.

Ellis, Peter, of Marden, husb., widr., and Bridget Vndrill, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. Sept. 21, 1640.

Ellis, Richard, of Wye, tapster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Pell, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Wye. Simon Overall of Cant., hoastler, bonds. May 15, 1630.

Ellis, Richard, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 28, and Mildred Histed of Newnham, v., about 24, d. of Richard Histed of Milsted, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Ellis of Milstead, carpenter, bonds. Sept. 6, 1632.

Ellis, Robert, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 35, and Joan Lawrence, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Thomas Lawrence, s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1623.

Ellis, Robert, the younger, of Atry [Ottery] St. Mary in Devonshire, g., ba., about 28, whose father, Robert Ellis, consents, and Jane Razell of Maidstone, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Boxley. Francis Crispe of Maidstone, g., and Thomas Branker of Cant., g., bonds. June 30, 1638.

Ellis, Roger, of Ickham, maltster, ba., about 33, and Catherine Smith of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of Thomas Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1637.

Ellis, Thomas, of Barham, cooper, ba., abont 30, and Joan Stainsby of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w., about 40, relict of Matthew Stainsby, late s. p., dec. about 18 months since. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 10, 1622.

Ellis, Thomas, of Westbere, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Agnes Giles, s. p., w. of James Giles, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Ellis of Cosmus and Damian in le Bleane, husb., bonds. May 28, 1632.

Ellis, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Willis, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Willis, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Elizabeth Willis, mother of the said Alice. At same. Richard Barber of Bradfield, Yorksh., hatmaker, bonds. Oct. 2, 1633.

Ellis, Thomas, of Doddington, tailor, ba., about 33, and Bennet Billes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of widow Billes of East Sutton, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Robert Waterer of Sittingbourne, miller, and Thomas Plummer of Newnham, husb., bonds. May 25, 1635.

Ellis, Thomas, of Leeds, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Dabbs of Detling, v., about 21, d. of Joan Dabbs, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Chapman of Aylsford, bricklayer. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1641.

Elmestone, Isaac, of Boughton Aluph, husb., widr., and Bennet Titherden of Wye, w. of Matthew Tytherden, late s. p., dec. At Wye. Jacobus Dadson of B. Aluph, miller, bonds. Aug. 25, 1640.

Elmeston, Isaac, of Wye, husb., widr., and Mary Wattes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of James Wattes, who consents. At Godmersham or Kennington. Richard Fuller of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, and Jacobus Dodson of Boughton Aluph, miller, bonds. Sept. 25, 1641.

Elmestone, Richard, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Brockwell, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Brockwell, s. p., maltster, who consents. At Frinstead. Aug. 21, 1637.

Elmston, Thomas.—Gervase Maplisden of Maidstone, g., alleges that Thomas Elmston, s. p., clerk, ba., about 30, intends to marry Catherine Manley of Cranbrook, v., of the same age; but in regard of some extraordinary busines the said Mr. Elmston can-

not come in person for this licence. At Cranbrook or Staplehurst. Sept. 20, 1638.

Elmton, John, of S. Lawrence [? in Thanet], fisherman, ba., about 44, and Joan Ellnor, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of John Ellnor, late of S. Peter's in Sandwich, husb., dec. about 20 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Lawrence aforesaid. Aug. 4, 1621.

Elner, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Snode of Chartham, maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Snode, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1619.

Ellnor, William, of Ickham, yeom., widr., and Ann Fuller, s. p., w. of Thomas Fuller, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Henry Jenkin of Cant., g., bonds. March 19, 1634.

Els, Thomas, of Charing, husb., widr., and Susan Turtle of Throwley, v., about 21, d. of Christopher Turtle, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 10, 1644.

Elscomb, Nicholas, of Ivychurch, husb., widr., and Alice Wells, s. p , w. of Nicholas Wells, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Gayler of Brookland, husb., bonds. Nov. 21, 1636.

Elscomb, Nicholas, of Old Romney, yeom., widr., and Amy Streating of Ivychurch, w. of Mr. John Streating, late of Brookland, clerk, dec. At Brookland or Snargate. Edward Wright of Brookland, yeom., and John Wright of Brenzet, clothier, bonds. June 5, 1646.

Elsinge, Henry, Esquire.—Daniel Allen of Tenterden, clothier, alleges that Henry Elsinge, Esquire, intends to marry Margaret Tyas of Tenterden, v.—At Staplehurst. The said Daniel Allen, and Richard Birkhened of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 19, 1636.

Elson, Roger, of Worth, yeom., widr., about 46, and Alice Joanes of Minster in Thanet, w., about 43, relict of Matthew Joanes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 25, 1627.

Elson, Roger, of Worth, yeom., widr., and Naomi Swift of Sandwich, w. of Augustine Swift, late of Norwich, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Henry Dryland of Sandwich, tailor, bonds. March 30, 1635.

Elsted, Thomas, of Chartham, yeom., widr., and Margery Hills, s. p., w. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Beeston of Cant., baker, bonds. Aug. 10, 1639.

Elvin, Allen, of Leysdown, yeom., widr., and Susan Osborne of Harty, w. of John Osborne, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Andrew of Dover, fellmonger, bonds. Feb. 10, 1640.

Elvin, Ellice, of Iwade, and Mary Wymarke of Reculver. At Reculver. Dec. 30, 1639.

Elvin, Henry, of Leysdown in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 23, and Catherine Martin of Badlesmere, w. of Charles Martin, late of the city of London, g., dec. At Badlesmere. Allen Elvin of Leysdown, yeom., bonds. June 27, 1628.

Ellvin, Samuel, of S. Andrew's, Cant., silkweaver, widr., about 38, and Elizabeth Myles, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Henry Miles, late of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., linenweaver, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. June 22, 1622.

Eluyn, Samuel, of S. Andrew's, Cant., millener, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Ann Clarke of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of Isaac Clarke, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents by a note under his hand. At Thanington. Bartholomew Clarke of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Dec. 15, 1632.

Elvy, Edward, of Badlesmere, husb., ba., about 40, and Repentance Larkine, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 1, 1635.

Elvy, Edward, of S. Margaret's, Cant., g., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Alice Barley of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Sarah, the wife of Peter Evans, g., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Hackington. Feb. 19, 1660.

Elvie, Robert, of Aldington, yeom., ba., about 34, and Margaret Whitinge of Mersham, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by George Winter of Aldington, yeom. At Mersham. July 2, 1633.

Elvie, Roger, of Brookland, yeom., about 45, and Judith Minge of Ivychurch, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1624.

Elvie, Thomas, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Snode, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother, Susan Snode, consents, as is testified by her brother, Richard Snode, s. p. At Leaveland. Feb. 2, 1628.

Elvy, Thomas, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 30, whose mother, Julian Elvie, consents, and Mary Hogben of Mersham, v., about 20, d. of Mary Hogben, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Richard Hogben. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Elvy of Aldington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 17, 1639.

Elvie, Thomas, and Elizabeth Burton, of Westwell. At same. March 1, 1640.

Elwood, Charles, of Dover, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Stodolph, s. p., v., about 27, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Loomes of Dover, innholder, bonds. Feb. 17, 1628.

Ellwood, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, baker, ba., about 27, and Mary Jacob of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 28, d. of John Jacob, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Edmund Payne, s. p. "marcer." At S. Mary's aforesaid. Aug. 27, 1622.

Elwood, William, of the city of London, clothworker, ba., about 30, and Catherine Goodwyn of Dover, maiden, about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. July 30, 1625.

Elwyn, Richard, of Selling, husb., ba., about 28, and Mildred Cheesman of Sheldwich, w. of Nicholas Cheesman, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Southouse and Christopher Southouse of Selling, yeom., bonds. Oct. 21, 1628.

Elwyn, Thomas, of Stalisfield, g., ba., about 26, and Ann Standley of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Mr. John Standley, one of the Aldermen of Cant., who consents. At S. Mildred's. Aug. 15, 1628.

Ely, Henry, of Smarden, clerk, M.A., ba., 30 and upwards, and Ruth Bull, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Bull, dec., now at her own govt. At Egerton. Sept. 15, 1630.

Ely, James, of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, ba., about 28, and Dorothy Dawling, s. p., w. of Thomas Dawling, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild. Hugh Everett of Holy Cross, Cant., brewer, bonds. Feb. 5, 1640.

Ely, Nicholas, of Charing, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Somner of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of William Somner, s. p., g., who consents, as also does Mr. Robert Ely, clerk, father of the said Nicholas. At Charing. Aug. 23, 1625.

Eely, Robert, and Margaret Honny, w., of Staplehurst. At same. Dec. 20, 1638.

Embleton, Cutbert, of Rainham, seafaringman, ba., about 27, and Ann Bax, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Richard Bax, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Helby, s. p., seafaringman. At same. Feb. 3, 1637.

Emptage, Daniel, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 30, and Agnes Deverson, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Thomas Deverson of S. Lawrence [in Thanet], who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant John Emptage of S. Nicholas Atwade, and Thomas Emptage of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeomen, bonds. Nov. 24, 1628.

Emptage, Edward, clerk, M.A., vicar of Postling, widr., and Amy Plummer of Brabourne, w. of [blank] Plummer, late of Alkham, dec. At Littlebourne. Feb. 23, 1632.

Emptage, Mr. Edward, clerk, vicar of Postling, widr., and Mary Hawtrey of Kennington, w. of John Hawtrey, late of Ashford, dec. At Sellinge, Postling or Stanford. Nov. 18, 1643.

Emptage, Gabriel, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 29, and Isabella Hartley, s. p., v., d. of [blank] Hartley, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Grant, clerk. At same. John Grant of Cant., m....., bonds. Feb. 8, 1636.

Emptage, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Hester Appleton, s. p., wife of John Appleton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Taddy of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. Sept. 30, 1634.

Emptage, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Mary Fuller of Minster in Thanet, v. about 18, d. of Edward Fuller, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Minster. Oct. 8, 1636.

Emptage, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Martha Peers of Nackington, v., 40 and upwards, d. of Thomas Peers, who consents. At Nackington. Oct. 11, 1645.

Emptage, Ralph, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 22, s. of Edward Emptage, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Sibyl Tomlyn of S. Peter's in Thanet, maiden, about 23, d. of Stephen Tomlyn, late of S. John's in Thanet, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Nicholas Atwade. April 24, 1624.

Emptage, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Archer, s. p., maiden, about 18, whose mother, Jane Archer of Monkton, w., consents. At S. Nicholas. March 31, 1627.

Emptage, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Goteley of Petham, v., about 26, d. of Lawrence Goteley of Molash, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Simon Blaxland of Petham, husb. At Petham, June 11, 1634.

Engeham, Edward, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., g., ba., 27 and upwards, and Ann Lovelace of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of the Worshipful Lancelot Lovelace, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Margaret's. Francis Lovelace of Cant., bonds. Aug. 1, 1628.

Engeham, John, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 30, and Susan Paytson, s. p., v., about [blank], d. of Joan Paytson, *alias* Forstall, wife of Henry Forstall, Jurat of Sandwich, who consents, as is testified by a letter from the said Mr. Forstall. At Woodnesborough. May 10, 1628.

Engham, John, of Sandwich, g., widr., and Joan Finch, s. p., w. of [blank] Finch, late s. p., g., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant., or Woodnesborough. Oct. 30, 1643.

Engham, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, Esquire, widr., about 23, and Frances Chiborne of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Sir Charles Chiborne of London, Knight, dec. about 3 years since, and now in the govt. of Edward Hadde, Esquire, who consents, as is testified by Hanameel Chiborne of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, Esquire. At S. Alphage, Cant. George Waller, *armiger,* and Richard Juxon, g., both of Cant., bonds. April 29, 1623.

English, John, of Dover, "vinctner," ba., about 30, and Ann Baker, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, at her own govt. At S. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 23, 1639.

Enterbery, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, ba., about 26, and Joan Knowler, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Knowler, s. p., seafaringman, who consents. At Bobbing or Murston. June 19, 1643.

Epps, Edward, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 26, son of John Epps, s. p., who consents, and Winnefrith Robbinson, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Stephen Robbinson, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his d., Susan Robbinson. At Thanington. Thomas Epps of Godmersham, husb., bonds. May 27, 1641.

Epps, George, of S. James's in Dover, weaver, ba., about 25, and Mary Andrewes, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Andrewes, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 18, 1624.

Epps, George, of S. James's in Dover, weaver, widr., and Margaret Holland of Fordwich, v., about 28, d. of John Holland of Stodmarsh, husb., who consents. At Wickhambreux. Sampson Epps of Wickhambreux, husb., bonds. Feb. 23, 1635.

Eppes, George, of S. Mary's in Dover, linen weaver, widr., and Sarah Doves of S. James's in Dover, w. of Nicholas Doves, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. Sampson Eppes of Wickhambreux, husb., and Thomas Chapman of Dover, hempdresser, bonds. Sept. 1, 1641.

Epps, Humphrey, of Godmersham, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Sarah Croft, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Croft, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Croft of Harbledown, yeom., bonds. June 25, 1644.

Epps, Thomas, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Page of Godmersham, v., about the like age. At Thanington. Humphrey Epps of Godmersham, husb., bonds. June 18, 1640.

Epps, William, of Mersham, glover, widr., and Elizabeth Munnes, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Joan Munnes of Sellinge, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Munnes of Sellinge, husb., and Thomas Weaver of Cant., tapster, bonds. May 1, 1638.

Epps, William, of Monks Horton, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Joan Browne, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Charles Browne, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Browne. At Monks H. or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1645.

Epsley, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Coppin, s. p., maiden, about 53. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. April 17, 1627.

Eredge, William, of Ebony, husb., ba., about 28, and Marian Hawkes of Bethersden, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Pluckley. April 23, 1633.

Essex, George, of Wye, weaver, widr., and Elizabeth Benford, s. p., v., about 25, at her own disposing, her parents being dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Essex of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Oct. 25, 1632.

Essex, George, of Fairfield, husb., ba., about 43, and Elizabeth Jenkins, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Brookland or Appledore. John Williamson of Cant., beer drawer, bonds. Jan. 27, 1641.

Essex, John, of Smeeth, husb., ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Ann Huitt, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Mary Hewitt, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Stephen Miller of Bonnington, husb., bonds. July 26, 1638.

Essex, Stephen, of Great Chart, linenweaver, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Joan Couchman, s. p., v., about 25, also at her own govt. At Kingsnorth. Richard Matcham of G. Chart, g., bonds. Jan. 18, 1630.

Esterfeild, Abraham, of Aldington, tailor, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Weyman, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Burmarsh. April 9, 1638.

Etherick, Thomas, of New Romney, tayer, ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Dorothy Smith, s. p., v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of Edward A..y of Lydd, her brother, exor. of the will of her late mother, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Smith Tookey of N. Romney, innholder, and Jeremiah Stanford, s. p., yeom., bonds. Jan. 16, 1641. *Note.* Tayer may mean tawer or tawyer, a dresser of white leather.

Evans, Edward, of S. Margaret's, Cant., songster, ba., 28, and Elizabeth Frend of Eastry, v., about 30, d. of Mark Frend, s. p., innkeeper, who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 3, 1631.

Evans, George, and Elizabeth Breade, of Seasalter. At same. Nov. 28, 1625.

Evans, George, of Whitstable, seafaringman, widr., and Mary Sea, s. p., w. of William Sea, late of Herne, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. William Wilkenes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 5, 1642.

Evans, John, of Loose, fuller, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Lane, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents being dead, she is now under the govt., of her uncle, Henry Lane, s. p., who consents. At Thornham, because Mr. John Crompe, clerk, vicar there, being a kinsman of the maid, doth intend to give them their wedding dinner. [*Note.* The word kinsman has had a pen drawn through it.] Edward Alchorne of Loose, clerk, bonds. March 15, 1624.

Evans, John, of St. Faith in the city of London, apothecary, widr., about 45, and Ann Crow of Otterden, w., about 35, relict of [blank] Crow, late of the city of London, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Bowles of the city of London, tailor, bonds. July 27, 1626.

Evans, John, of S. George's in Southwark, basketmaker, widr., and Mary Harbert of Bekesbourne, v., about 30, d. of John Harbert of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., who consents. At Hackington. Oct. 8, 1633.

Evans, John, of Halstow, seafaringman, ba., about 25, and Rabidge Sheapley, s. p., w. of Robert Sheapley, late s. p., dec. At Bobbing. John Dadd of Halstow, yeom., bonds. April 27, 1636.

Evans, John, of Deal, sailor, widr., and Winifred Burton, s. p., w. of [blank] Burton, late s. p., dec. At Deal or Shoulden. Dec. 11, 1644.

Evans, Joseph, of West Hythe, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Barber of Rolvenden, v., about 28, d. of Thomas Barber, s. p., who consents. At Rolvenden. April 9, 1642.

Evans, Richard, of Biddenden, brewer, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Barnes of Wye, v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At Godmersham or Biddenden. Thomas Mount of Wye, yeom., and Thomas Jemmet of Boughton Aluph, maltman, bonds. Dec. 21, 1641.

Evans, Robert, of Queenborough, seafaringman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Marshall of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 23, relict of Robert Marshall, late s. p., dec. At Milton. May 1, 1627.

Evens, Thomas, of Queenborough, mariner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Beale of Faversham, v., about 17, d. of Bennet Beale, *alias* Butler, wife of John Butler of S. Thomas in Harty, g., who consents. At Faversham. Dionisius Wharton of Faversham, brazier, bonds. Aug. 20, 1639. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is Thomas Eaues or Eanes.

Evans, William, of New Romney, glazier, widr., and Mary Parkes, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Coates of N. Romney, yeom., bonds. Feb. 26, 1639.

Everard, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Yonge of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 24, d. of Robert Yonge, s. p., baker, who consents, as is testified by her brother, Henry Yonge, s. p., baker. At S. John's. John Everard of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 30, 1631.

Everard, Henry, of S. John's in Thanet, merchant, widr., and Elizabeth Skynner of Hackington, w. of William Skynner, late dec. At Hackington. George May of S. John's in Thanet, merchant, and Richard Branker of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. June 30, 1636.

Everard, John, of Hackington, g., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Ann Roades, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose friends are dead. At same. March 1, 1619.

Everard, Thomas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Clemens Stroughill of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of Clement Stroughill, late of Hackington, g., dec. about 26 years since. At S. George's, Cant. George More of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Feb. 12, 1622.

Everard, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, g., 20 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Hales of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 24, d. of William Hales, s. p., g., who consents. At Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, because Mr. Thurgarr, the minister there, is a kinsman of hers, where they intend to keep their wedding dinner. Sept. 8, 1624.

Everard et Back. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Everden, Daniel, of Benenden, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Beale of Smarden, v., about 21, whose mother, Ann Beale, consents, as is testified by her brother-in-law, Thomas Moncke of Smarden. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 10, 1626.

Everden, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., and Elizabeth Dauis of S. M. Bredin's, Cant. At S. M. Bredin's. Feb. 20, 1631. *See* Everinden, Evernden.

Everet, Edward, and Iddin Heyward, were married by licence at All Saints', Cant. Sept. 17, 1643.

Everet, Henry, of S. Peter's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 22 or 23, whose mother, Averie Everet of Wickhambreux, w., consents, and Deborah Beverton of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Mary Beverton, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Squire Beverton. At Hackington. Daniel Richardson of Cant., victualler, bonds. Nov. 16, 1640.

Everett, Leyney, of All Saints', Cant., ba.. about 22, and Aphra Jancock of Stodmarsh, maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Jancock, s. p., yeom., who is willing. At Stodmarsh. May 15, 1619.

Everinden, Walter, of Westfield in Sussex, g., ba., about 23, son of Walter Everinden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Ginder of Elham, g., and Susan Lad of Elham, v., about 23, d. of John Lad, dec. and of Elizabeth Lad, w., who also consents, as the said Thomas Ginder also testifies. At Elham. Oct. 10, 1629.

Everinden, William, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Alice Greenland of S. Michael's, Harbledown, v., about 21, d. of Ann Napleton, *alias* Greenland, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Jacob Napleton of Preston n. Faversham, g. At Preston n. F. or at Sheldwich. Aug. 11, 1642. *See* Everden, Evernden.

Evering, Robert, of Lyminge, g., and Mary Hugesson of S. James's in Dover, v. At Lyminge, S. James's in Dover or Buckland. William Watmer of Cant., Alderman, and Jonas Tayler, rector of Lyminge, bonds. Dec. 28, 1622.

Evering, Simon, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 32, and Susan Philpot, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Stephen Philpott, late s. p., yeom., dec. At same. July 26, 1620.

Evernden, Aaron, of New Romney, yeom., widr., about 41, and Susan Wood, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Samuel Wood, s. p., vintner, who consents. At Newchurch. Feb. 13, 1621.

Everndenn, Edmund, of Burmarsh, weaver, ba., about 25, and Ann Stokes of Dymchurch, w., about 40, relict of Henry Stokes, late of Hythe, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1619.

Evernden, Edmund, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Merryman, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. Jan. 28, 1629.

Evernden, Edmund, of Ashford, tanner, widr., and Elizabeth Brooke of Ulcombe, v., about 28, d. of Robert Brooke, s. p., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 30, 1630.

Evernden, Edmund, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., and Ann Collins of Burmarsh, w. of John Collins, late s. p., dec. At Dymchurch or Burmarsh. June 26, 1641.

Evernden, Edmund, of Lydden, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Ladd, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Ladd, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nicholas Charr of Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 22, 1641.

Evernden, Francis, of Woodchurch, ba., about 19, son of Aaron Evernden of New Romney, yeom., and Susan Burwash of Woodchurch, maiden, about 18, d. of Alexander Burwash, s. p., yeom., who consents, and testifies that Aaron Evernden, father of Francis, also consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 11, 1621.

Evernden, Richard, of Benenden, tanner, ba., about 27, and Phillis Chittenden, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Chittenden, s. p., husb., who consents. At Woodchurch, because her uncle, Edward Chittenden, dwells there, and there they intend to keep their wedding dinner. April 16, 1625.

Evernden, Samuel, of Little Chart, linen-weaver, ba , about 22, whose mother consents, and Susanna Skruggs of Lynstead, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Solley of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, bonds. May 28, 1646.

Evernden, William, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba , about 30, and Mary Henden, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother, Mary Henden, *alias* Fishenden, wife of Lawrence Fishenden, s. p., consents, as is testified by the said Lawrence. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1626.

Evernden, William, of Sandhurst, yeom., widr., and Martha Cutbush, s. p., w. of Edward Cutbush, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Evernden of Littlebourne, and Samuel Petter of Sandhurst, yeomen, bonds. June 8, 1643. *See* Everden, Everinden.

Evers, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, g., ba , about 35, and Jane Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Judith Johnson, s. p., w., who consents. Sept. 26, 1627.

Ewell, Christopher, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Bucke, s. p , v., about 21, d. of John Bucke, s. p., sailor, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Bucke of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 6, 1634.

Ewell, Christopher, of Whitstable, seaman, widr., and Ann Hayward of Faversham, v., about 24 or 25, d. of [blank] Hayward, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Tayler of Chatham, shipcarpenter. At S. Alphage, Cant. April 7, 1642.

Ewell, Edward, of the city of London, g., ba., about 32, and Catherine Boys of Nonington, v., about 20, d. of Sir Edward Boys, s. p., Knight, who consents, as was affirmed by his Lady to Mr. Leonard Browne, procurator. At Nonington. Sept. 28, 1640.

Ewell, John, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 30, and Alice Fox, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Henry Fox, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 14, 1625.

Ewell, John, of Whitstable, widr., about 32, and Thomasine Spencer of Boughton Blean, maiden, about 26, d. of William Spencer, s. p., fellmonger, who consents, as is testified by William Jarman of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, son-in-law of the said William. At B. Blean. May 6, 1626.

Ewell, John, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Rebecca Watchers, s. p., w. of John Watchers, late s. p., dec. At same. William Dobbin, s. p., carpenter, bonds. Aug. 5, 1639.

Ewell, John, of Herne, husb., ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Jane Frith, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Edward Welbie of Herne, husb., and Thomas Harrison of Cant., pewterer, bonds. Oct. 24, 1639.

Ewell, Robert, of Barfreston, g., ba., 24 and upwards, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Deering of Boughton Aluph, v., about 22, d. of John Deering, s. p., g., who also consents. At B. Aluph. Leonard Browne of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 24, 1637.

Ewell, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 25, and Sibyl Ewell, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Richard Ewell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Chislet. Nov. 29, 1623.

Ewell, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Hawke of Petham, v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Margaret Hawke, *alias* Wood, wife of William Wood, s. p., who consents, as the said Wm. Wood doth testify. At Petham. Sept. 22, 1630.

Ewsden, William, of Boughton Blean, butcher, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Day, s. p., w. of Thomas Day, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1637.

Facon, William, of S. Alphage, Cant., ba., about 18 or 19, whose father, Arnold Facon, consents by letter, "which he received from or by the footpost," and Mary Du Rue, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Du Rue, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Peter Du Boys, s. p., silkweaver. At same. Louis Descamps, s. p., weaver, bonds. Jan. 13, 1640.

Fagg, Edward, of Ivychurch, blacksmith, widr., about 34, and Ursula Tailor, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Newchurch. May 1, 1633.

Fagge, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 24, and Ann Nayler, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch. Cant., spr., about 23, d. of Robert Nayler of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., dec., and now in the govt. of Mrs. [blank] Tournay, her aunt, who consents, as is testified by John Jemmett of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothier. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1620.

Fagge, John, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 26, and Alice Miller, of Elham, v., about 23, d. of William Miller of Lyminge, husb., who consents, as is testified by William Worgar of Elmstone, tailor. At S. George's, Cant. June 12, 1637.

Fagg, John, of Woodchurch, carpenter, ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Lydia Brickenden, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Fagg, s. p., blacksmith, bonds. Sept. 27, 1641.

Fagg, John, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Hope, s. p., v., about [blank], d. of Robert Hope, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1645.

Fagg, Richard, of Orlestone, widr., blacksmith, about 40, and Mary Gint, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of [blank]

Gint of Ticehurst in Sussex, labourer, who consents. At Halden. Sept. 27, 1619.

Fagg, Robert, of West Langdon, and Alice Burvell of Little Mongeham. At Sutton. Nov. 28, 1625.

Fagg, Thomas, of Fordwich, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, William Fagg, consents, and Catherine Kempe of Boughton Aluph, v., about 23, d. of Catherine Kempe, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by George Lacelcy of Hackington. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1638.

Fagge, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Ann Codham, s. p., w. of Baker Codham, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 21, 1642.

Fagg, William, of Chartham, g., ba., about 22, son of John Fagg of Brenzet, g., who consents, and Mary Osborne of Hartlip, v., fifteen and upwards, d. of Edward Osborne, s. p., g., who also consents. At Kingstone. March 30, 1629.

Fagg, William, of Elham, miller, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Mersh, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Richard Mersh, s. p., carpenter, who also consents. At S, Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1630.

Fagge, William, of Hougham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Susan Sutton, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Christopher Sutton, dec., and of Ann Sutton, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Mersh and Richard Burden, both of Hougham, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 27, 1632.

Fagg, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Margaret Cullinge, v., about 18, d. of James Cullinge of Barham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by William Denwood of Patrixbourne, yeom. At Patrixbourne. March 13, 1632.

Fagg, William, of Chartham, g., ba., about 29, and Ellen Fagg, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Fagg the elder, g., who consents, as is testified by John Fagg the younger, g., son of John Fagg the elder. At Chartham or Brenzet. Jan. 18, 1635.

Fagg, William, of Brabourne, husb., widr., and Mary Brooke of Bircholt, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Fukes of Brook, husb., bonds. Aug. 20, 1640.

Fagge, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Alice Sanders, s. p., w. of Edward Saunders, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Warham Jemmet of Sturry, innholder, bonds. Jan. 30, 1640.

Fainte, Edward, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 28, and Ellen Ashwell, s. p., v., 21, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. John Morris of S. Catherine's, London, cooper, bonds. Dec. 11, 1643.

Fairbeard (Fairebeard), Richard of Kennington, husb., ba., about 21, son of Thomas Fairebeard, s. p., who consents, and Susan Norrington of Westwell, v., about 36. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 15, 1629.

Fairbrass, *See* Farbrace.

Fairman (Fayrman), John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 26, and Mary Lee, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Lee, s. p., who consents, as Mr. Thomas Turner, vicar there, testifies by letter. At same. Dec. 3, 1628.

Fairman, John, of Ickham, yeom., widr., and Sylvester Wise of Ashford, v., about 30, d. of John Wise of Elham, yeom., who consents. At Ickham or Wingham. July 30, 1644.

Fairman, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 25, and Thomasine Tutton, d. of John Tutton of Teynham, maiden, about 17. At B. Blean. July 30, 1625.

Faireman, Richard, of Littlebourne, tanner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Gillyan Dodd, s. p., maiden, about 32, d. of Robert Dodd, s. p., weaver, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1622.

Fairman, Richard, of Sturry, husb., widr., about 30, and Catherine Quaiffe, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of [blank] Quaiffe, late of the city of Rochester, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Fairest of Westbere, tailor, bonds. Aug. 24, 1626.

Fairman, Robert, of Hoath, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Wigmor, s. p., w. of Edward Wigmore, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Rider of Hoath, husb., and George Tireman of Cant., innholder, bonds. June 27, 1635.

Fairman, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 30, and Catherine Hudson, s. p., maiden, about 20, who, her father being dead, is now in the govt. of Martha Hudson, *alias* Sutton, s. p., who consents, as Richard Sutton, g., husband of the said Martha, doth testify. At same. April 23, 1626.

Faireman, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, widr., and Frances Spencer, s. p., v., about 26, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1637.

Faireway, Edward, of Goudhurst, weaver, ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Ann Hasselham, s. p., v., about 27, d. of [blank] Hasselham, s. p., who also consents. At Marden. Allegation made and signed by Hugh Lake of Staple Inn, London, g. April 6, 1636.

Fakeley, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, and Elizabeth More, s. p., v. At same. March 19, 1622.

Falkner (Fawkner), Knight, of River, husb., ba., about 34, and Agnes Austen of Wickhambreux, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Clement Fawkner of Ewell, yeom., and William Austen of Wingham, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1627.

Falkener, Roger, of Eastry, tailor, ba., about 26, whose father, John Faulkner, consents, and Elizabeth Laurence, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Laurence, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1645.

Falkner, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 31, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Laurence, s. p, w. of Leonard Laurence, late s. p., dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Richard Wymarke of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. Oct. 9, 1641.

Falkner, William, of Eastry, husb., widr, and Sarah Beane, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Sarah Edwardes, *alias* Beane, wife of Anthony Edwardes, s. p., who consents. At Elmstone or Knowlton. Richard Ledger of Cant., victualler, and Richard Bromley, s. p., schoolmaster, bonds. April 4, 1645.

Fallwell, Samuel, of Tenterden, kerseymaker, ba., about 33, and Susan Smith, s. p., w. of Robert Smith, late s. p., dec. At Staplehurst. John Fallwell of Tenterden, kersey maker, and Joseph Fallwell of Holy Cross, Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. Oct. 29, 1633.

Fally, Alexander, of Bobbing, tilemaker, widr., and Mary Amon, s. p., w. of John Amon, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 29, 1639.

Fanne, Edward, of S. George's, Cant., cooper, and Joan Goatly of S. Mildred's, Cant., v. At S. Mildred's. Dec. 25, 1623.

Fanne, Henry, of Appledore, innholder, widr., and Rebecca Watson, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Robert Watson of Brenchley, shoemaker, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Tadd of Appledore, cordwainer, bonds. Nov. 8, 1634.

Fanne, John, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Catherine Lucas, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Benjamin Robus, s. p., who consents. At same. Richard Michener of Cant., joiner, bonds. July 17, 1639.

Fan, John, of Appledore, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Ellen Willett, s. p., w. of Matthew Willett, late s. p., dec. At same. Edward Wattes, s. p., yeom., bonds. April 23, 1641.

Fann, John, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Fann, consents, and Mary Man, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Man, s. p., w., who also consents. At same. John Moody of Dover, seaman, bonds. Feb. 20, 1642.

Fanting, Andrew, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 26, and Catherine Phillop, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Phillop, s. p, labourer, who consents. At same. Oct. 9, 1622.

Fanting, Jeremy, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 25, whose father, William Fanting of Cant., consents, and Sarah Gibbes of Worth, v., about 18 or 19, d. of Richard Gibbes, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Worth. Feb. 11, 1641.

Fantinge, John, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Hooker, s. p., w. of Gilbert Hooker, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Fox, s. p., yeom., bonds. Dec. 23, 1641.

Fanting, William, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Susanna Yokely, spr. (?), about 30, d. of [blank] Yokeley of S. Lawrence in Thanet, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Downe of S. John's in T., blacksmith, and Abraham Bubber, s. p., wheelwright, bonds. May 18, 1635.

Fanting, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., widr., and Catherine Den, about 21, d. of William Den, s. p., g., who consents. At Wingham. Sept. 2, 1635.

Farbrace, Henry, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Browne of Westwell, v., about 30, d. of Bethulie Browne, *alias* Sharpe, wife of James Sharpe, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by the said James Sharpe. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1626.

Farbrace, Richard, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Ball, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by her brother, Matthew Ball of S. George's, Cant., husb. At S. George's. Oct. 5, 1637.

Farbrace, Sampson, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Margaret Giles of Kennington, v., about 23, d. of John Giles, late of Swingfield, dec. At Kennington. Avery Giles of Challock, yeom., bonds. May 31, 1634.

Fairebrace, Thomas, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Allen of Norton, v., about 17, d. of Thomas Allen, s. p , yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Gilbert of Cant., beerbrewer. At Norton. Oct. 27, 1626.

Farley, Alexander, of Boughton Blean, wheelwright, ba., about 32, and Mary Lucas of Faversham, maiden, about 23, d. of one Lucas, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Joan Lucas, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Farley of Ospringe, wheelwright. At Faversham. John Farley of Cant., tailor, bonds. Feb. 5, 1624.

Farley, Alexander, of Boughton Blean, wheelwright, widr., and Ann Harris of Sittingbourne, v., about 21, d. of William Harris, dec., and of Ann Harris, *alias* Rayner, who consents. At Sittingbourne. Jan. 14, 1628.

Farley, Henry, of Sittingbourne, wheelwright, widr., about 37, and Mary Nash of Eastwell, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Eastwell. Thomas Farley of Eastwell, wheelwright, and Nicholas Mitchell of Dover, carrier, bonds. Feb. 20, 1627.

Farley, Henry, of Sittingbourne, wheelwright, widr., and Patience Skeere, of Murston, w. of Jeffery Skeere, late s. p., dec. At Murston. Alexander Ladd of Cant., and John Taylor of Dover, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 14, 1638.

Farly, James, of Eastwell, wheeler, ba., about 26, son of Thomas Farly, s. p., who consents, and Mary Horton of Ashford, v., about 22, d. of Martha, now wife of John Morrys, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Moone of Eastwell, yeom. At Boughton Aluph. Sept. 9, 1635.

Farley, John, of Ashford, blacksmith, widr., about 38, and Elizabeth Balden of Headcorn, w., about 34, relict of Richard Balden, late dec. At Kingsnorth. Thomas Yarley of Cant., yeom., bonds. May 9, 1628.

Farley, John, of Charing, wheelwright, ba., about 24, and Ann Giniver, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Francis Giniver, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. The said [Francis] Jeniver and William Farley of Charing, wheelwright, bonds. Sept. 27, 1630.

Farley, John, of Deal, seaman, widr., about 30, and Susan Prett, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Margaret Binge, *alias* Pret, wife of Henry Binge, who consents. At Shoulden. George Bulkley of Cant., stationer, bonds. Feb. 13, 1642.

Farley, Thomas, of Eastwell, wheelwright, widr., and Ann Swafford, of Ashford, w. of John Swafford, late s. p., dec. At Willesborough or Ashford. Thomas Pilcher of Petham, wheelwright, bonds. Jan. 2, 1643.

Farmer, John of Appledore, butcher, ba., about 26, and Alice Winset, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Winsett the elder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Winsett the younger of Cant., her brother. At Appledore. Nov. 16, 1625.

Farmer, *alias* Haslee, Robert, of Shelford Magna, Berkshire, yeom., and Ann Harrison of the Precincts of

Ch. Ch., Cant., spr. At Boughton Blean, Ospringe or Newington n. Sittingbourne. Peter Frampton of the said Precincts, yeom., bonds. April 2, 1642.

Farnes, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Davies, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. July 20, 1629.

Farr, Alexander, of the city of London, mariner, widr., about 35, and Catherine Foord of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her grand mother, Elizabeth Harden, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mary's. Jan. 27, 1627.

Farrance, John, and Angelica Wachers, of S. Alphage, Cant. At same. March 25, 1639.

Farrance, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., and Elizabeth Knocke of Wye. At Wye. Dec. 3, 1640.

Farrant, John, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London, fishmonger, ba., about 26, son of William [and] Mary Farrant of London, who consent, as is testified by John Dorrell of S. Andrew's, Cant., silkweaver, and Elizabeth Dorrell, d. of the said John Dorrell, a maiden, about 26. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 18, 1635.

Farrar, Anthony, of S. Andrew's, Cant., mercer, ba., about 23, whose mother, Martha Furser, *alias* Farrard, consents, and Mary Standley of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of Thomas Standley, late s. p., dec. At Wye, Brook, Lynstead or Littlebourne. George Knot of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Aug. 12, 1641.

Fasham, Anthony, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, widr., about 42, and Aphra Bayley, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Samuel Bayley, late of Staple, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Peter's aforesaid. July 21, 1624.

Fassam, Anthony, of Sandwich, brewer, widr., and Elizabeth Hobson of Deal, w. of Edward Hogben (*sic*) late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1629.

Fassam, Anthony, of Deal, beer brewer, widr., and Mary Jewet of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w. of William Jewet, late s. p., dec. At Northbourne. Tobias Cleer of Sandwich, chirurgeon, bonds. March 18, 1633.

Fasset, Nicholas, of Faversham, tanner, ba., about 30, and Joan Packe, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother, Alice Packe, w., yet living, and abiding at Chartham, consents. At All Saints', Cant. June 18, 1627.

Fastoll, Richard, and Alice Bullocke, of Swingfield. At same. Jan. 27, 1637.

Fawkes, John, of Wye, husb., widr., and Jane Wood of Allington, v., about 23, d. of [blank] Wood of Charing, w., who consents. At Kingsnorth. Sept. 24, 1632. *See* Fox.

Fearne, John, of Ospringe, yeom., ba,, about 30, and Joan Fearne, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Gilbert Fearne, s. p., maltster, dec., her mother also dec., and she at her own govt. At S. M Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1622.

Fearne, John, of Tenterden, kerseymaker, ba., about 31, and Sarah Johnson, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Johnson, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Feb. 14, 1623.

Ferne, John, of Godmersham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Tritton of Kennington, v., about 21, d. of Robert Tritton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Tritton of Ashford, clothier. At Godmersham. Aug. 3, 1632.

Fearne, Robert, of Westwell, fellmonger, ba., about 25, and Ann Maunder of Hothfield, v, about 21, d. of William Maunder, who consents, as is testified by Francis Parker, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1635.

Feaver, Robert, and Ann Ranke, of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At same. April 20, 1641.

Fellow, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., about 50, and Christian Rule, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Edward Rule, late s. p., sailor, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1621.

Fenn, Edward, of Brook, linenweaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Pilkington of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Pilkington, s. p., brazier, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene. Jan. 2, 1637.

Fenne, Thomas, of West Dereham in Norfolk, g., ba., about 28, and Jane Knatchbull of Mersham, v., about

27, d. of Richard Knatchbull, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Knatchbull of Mersham, g., bonds. March 15, 1630.

Fennell, Richard, of Barham, bricklayer, widr., about 50, and Ellen Bennam of Great Hardres, maiden, about 24, d. of Michael Bennam, late of Petham, husb., dec., her mother [blank] Sheapye, consenting. At S. M. Northgate, Cant., "where the mother of the said Ellen dwelleth." Feb. 22, 1621.

Fenner, Henry, of Benenden, clothier, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Hiland, s. p., w. of John Hiland, late of Biddenden, dec. At Benenden. Oct. 30, 1632.

Fercy, (Feirsey), Thomas, of Murston, husb., widr., about 37, and Thomasine Suggett of Sittingbourne, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 6, 1625.

Fercy, Thomas, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 24 or 25, whose mother, Dorothy Fercy, consents, and Dorothy Waters of Boughton Aluph, v., about 23, d. of Richard Waters, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by his son, Abraham Waters. At S. Peter's, Cant. George Waters of B. Aluph, husb., bonds. Oct. 7, 1641.

Fercy, Thomas, of Luddenham, yeom., widr., and Dennis Drury, s. p., v., about 36. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Waddingham of Luddenham, yeom., and John Cantis of Faversham, maltster, bonds. May 29, 1643.

Fercy, Thomas, of Luddenham, yeom., widr., and Ann Brockwell of Faversham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Buck of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 7, 1644.

Ferrier, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., beer-brewer, about 21, whose mother consents, and Joan Spice, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Stephen Spice, dec., and of Margery Bunce, *alias* Spice, who also consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Edmund Chambers of S. Paul's, Cant., brickmaker, bonds. July 2, 1630.

Ferrier, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., gardener, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Rebecca Drowtes, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Elizabeth Drowtes of Cant., w., who also consents, as is testified by Edward Cooke of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb. At S. Mildred's. John Woolton of Cant., labourer, bonds. July 4, 1635.

Ferrier, Thomas, and Ann Farcy, of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. Feb. 4, 1639.

Ferry, James, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Chandler, s. p., v., about 36, d. of Edward Chandler of Tysoe, Warwickshire, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Aug. 28, 1633.

Ferry (Fere), James, of Folkestone, yeom., widr., and Judith Peene of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of William Peene, late of Rye in Sussex, dec. At Charlton n. Dover. Henry Collet senior, of Cant., cutler, bonds. March 18, 1634.

Fersham, George, of Sts. Cosmus and Damian in the Blean, husb., ba., about 24, son of John Fersham, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Eaton, s. p., husb., and Margaret Eaton, s. p., v., about 30, d. of the above said Robert Eaton, who also consents. At same. May 23, 1640.

Fessenden, John, of Faversham, glover, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Jane Tritton of Chilham, v., about 26, d. of William Tritton, dec., and of Margaret Tritton, *alias* Buncker, who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. John Fissenden senior, of Chilham, glover, bonds. May 9, 1631. *See* Fissenden.

Fetherson, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Carter, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now living, as of long time she hath lived, with the said Thomas as his household servant. At same. Alexander Fawly, s. p., tile-maker, bonds. Aug. 19, 1629.

Feyniex, Philip. *See* Phenix, Philip, July 28, 1642.

Fidge, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mercer, ba., about 26, and Mary Partrich, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Randolph Partrich, s. p., apothecary, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover or Charlton n. Dover. John

Marshall of Lenham, grocer, and John Webb of Harrietsham, clothier, bonds. Dec. 30, 1639.

Fidge et Browne. 1646. Taken from the index to Vol. P.

Field (Feild), Christopher, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Margaret Rogers, s. p., w. of Anselm Rogers, late s. p., dec. At Sturry. Christopher Blaxland of Cant., vintner, bonds. Aug. 10, 1642.

Field, William, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Mary Harrison of Westbere, v., about 21, d. of Ann, now wife of Thomas Potkin of Reculver, who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Field of Westbere, yeom. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Feb. 9, 1635.

Figg, Thomas, of Huckinge, yeom., widr., and Mary Reynoldes of Hollingbourne, v., about 40. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nicholas Penny of Hollingbourne, maltster, and John Reynoldes, s. p., tailor, bonds. June 15, 1641.

File, Henry, of Bekesbourne, yeom., ba., about 29, whose father Thomas File, carpenter, consents, and Elizabeth Bayly of Patrixbourne, v., about 24, d. of James Bayly, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1642 [but 1643 is the correct year].

File, Richard, of Folkestone, carpenter, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Mary Fagge, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Joan Kennet, *alias* Fagge, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, Richard Kennett. At Hawkinge. Dec. 2, 1631.

File, Stephen, of Deal, yeom., widr., about 46, and Ann Johnson of Westbere, maiden, about 35, d. of Henry Johnson of Fordwich, g., and now at her own govt. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Aug. 27, 1623.

File, Thomas, the younger, of Bekesbourne, yeom., ba., about 28, whose father John File the elder, s. p., yeom., consents, and Barbary Pettitt, relict of John Pettitt, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Baker of Boughton Blean, linen weaver, bonds. March 18, 1638.

Fill, Thomas, of Smarden, broadweaver, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Whitehead of Ulcombe, v., 21, whose parents are dead. At Smarden. John Butcher of Smarden, husb., bonds. Jan. 31, 1642.

Filmer, Edward, of Sittingbourne, mercer, ba., about 27, and Mary Tong of Milstead, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Tong, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 28, 1628.

Fillmer, Edward, of Sittingbourne, grocer, widr., and Helen Ellwyn of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 30. At Milton n. S. Augustine Lushington of Sittingbourne, maltster, bonds. Nov. 7, 1636.

Filmar, George, of Elham, husb., ba., about 30, and Bennet, *alias* Benedict, Luce, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Woodwar of Elham, currier, bonds. May 1, 1640.

Fillmer, John, of Maidstone, grocer, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Tayler, s. p., barber, who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Woodfield, s. p., blacksmith. At Sutton Valence, "because he hath many kinseffolke livinge there who will bestowe some curtesies upon him." Robert Bates of Maidstone, trugger, bonds. July 30, 1627.

Fillmer, John, of Maidstone, grocer, ba., about 27, and Mary Iden of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by a letter from Abraham Clarke of Maidstone. At Sutton Valence, because he was born there, and many friends of his are living there whom he has invited to the wedding. Jan. 7, 1627.

Fillmer, John, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Martha Jones, s. p., v., about 23, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1636.

Filmer, Richard, of Wychling, husb., ba., about 30, and Dennis Packenham, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At Wychling or Otterden. Thomas Filmer of Wychling, yeom., and Henry Skeere of Doddington, bricklayer, bonds. Feb. 7, 1643.

Fillmer, Robert, of Maidstone, mercer, widr., about 39, and Susan Terry, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Nathaniel Terry, late s. p., dec. At Lenham, "because many of her friends doe live there who intend to bestowe some Curtesies upon them." Aug. 17, 1627.

Fillmer, Robert, of Maidstone, yeom., widr., and Jane Outred of Tenterden, v., about 30, d. of Matthew Outred, s. p., innholder, who consents. At Tenterden. Dec. 1 [perhaps Dec. 3 is intended], 1630.

Fillmer, Robert, of Wychling, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Fillmer, consents, and Mary Packman, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same. April 13, 1635.

Filmer, Robert, of Wychling, yeom., widr., and Mary Burton of Eastling, v., about 25 or 26, d. of Thomas Burton, s. p., chandler, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 30, 1645.

Finch, Anthony, of Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Harris, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Roger Forest of Cant., butcher, bonds. Feb. 1, 1636.

Finch, Christopher, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, Merchant Taylor, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Bennett of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 21 or 22, d. of George Bennett of Wingham, yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Elvery of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. June 25, 1646.

Finch, Daniel, of Westbere, husb., ba., about 29 or 30, whose parents are dead, and Ann Ellis, s. p., w. of Thomas Ellis, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 23, 1641.

Finch, George, of Wye, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Twisden, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Twisden, Esquire, late dec., and now under the govt. of John Tilden of Wye, g., who consents. At Wye. Dec. 17, 1631.

Fynch, George, of Crundale, g., widr., and Ann Upton of Faversham, v., about 25, d. of Mrs. Margaret Upton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Upton, g. At Oare. June 22, 1640.

Finch, Harbert, of the city of London, haberdasher, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Reeve of Maidstone, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Reeve, s. p., g., who consents, and makes and signs this allegation. At Maidstone. April 3, 1624.

Finch, James, of Stelling, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Gore, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her uncle, Richard Norwood, who consents. At same. May 21, 1638.

Finch, Mark, of Tong, g., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Quested of Harrietsham, v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by her son, Robert Quested. At Stockbury. Oct. 3, 1645.

Finch, Michael, of Bobbing, g., widr., about 40, and Ann Carpenter of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 50, relict of Augustine Carpenter, late s. p., dec. At Milton. June 22, 1626.

Finch, Michael, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Elizabeth Furser of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. of Richard Furser, dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. June 9, 1628.

Finch, Norton, of Bapchild, g., ba., about 25 or 26, whose parents are dead, and Alice Merser, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Catherine Merser, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Merser, s. p., yeom. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 17, 1641.

Finch, Robert, and Elizabeth Cannon, of S. Nicholas Atwade. At same. Dec. 28, 1628.

Finch, Robert, of Coldred, g., widr., and Joan Mersh of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Mersh, late dec. At S. Mildred's. Richard Alleyn, clerk, curate of S. Mildred's, bonds. May 2, 1635.

Finch, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., widr., about 44, and Helen Bradenham of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w., about 30, late wife of Mr. William Bradenham, clerk, late of Upchurch, dec. At Milton or Newington aforesaid. Sept. 1, 1619.

Finch, William, of Tenterden, grazier, widr., about 27, and Anna Banckes, s. p., v., about 18, whose mother, Rebecca Banckes, consents, as is

testified by William Finch, s. p., g. At Boughton Aluph, because Mr. Boughton, the minister there, is a kinsman of his. March 26, 1625.

Finch, William, of Doddington, yeom., ba., about 30 and Frances Tarrant, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Joyce, the wife of Henry Summers of Faversham, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham or Ospringe. Sept. 22, 1641.

Finch, William, of Ashford, g., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Ann Fisher of Deal, v., about 22, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Milner of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 4, 1643.

Fineas. *See* Finnis.

Fineux, Thomas, of Dover, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Jane Monins, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Stephen Monins, s. p., g., who consents. At S. James's in Dover. Sept. 1, 1630.

Finn (Fynne), George, of Hothfield, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Barker of Ashford, v., of the like age. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Hugh Barker of Ashford, husb., bonds. June 2, 1645.

Finne, Hammon, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Billingherst of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 19, d. of Zachary Billingherst, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1631.

Finn, Henry, of Blackmanstone, husb., widr., about 36, and Martha Foach, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of John Foach late of Lympne, husb., dec. At Bonnington. Oct. 29, 1619.

Fin, Henry, of S. Mary's in the Marsh, yeom., widr., and Mary Moore of Ashford, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Bartholmew Birch of Challock, husb., bonds. June 12, 1639.

Fin, Jacobus, and Margaret Gilphin, of Old Romney. At same. Feb. 2, 1637.

Finne, John, of Hythe, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Finne, consents, and Dorothy Fanne, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Walter Fanne, who also consents, as is testified by Richard Finne [who signed Fenn] of Cant., cordwainer. At Holy Cross, Cant. Robert Barham of H. Cross, Cant., locksmith, bonds. March 11, 1639.

Fynn, Mark, of Great Chart, weaver, widr., about 33, and Deborah Busher of Ashford, maiden, about 17, d. of [blank] Busher, late s. p., tailor, dec., now in the govt. of [blank] Honyfold, s. p., g., who consents. At Great Chart. Feb. 13, 1621.

Finne, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Margaret Finne of Teynham, maiden, about 30, d. of William Finne, late of Faversham, dec. At Teynham. April 12, 1626.

Finnis (Phinnis), Henry, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 21, and Ann Beale, s. p., v., of the like age, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Baxley, s. p., tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Beale of Boughton Malherbe, husb., bonds. June 15, 1635.

Fineas, Richard, of S. Margaret Atcliff, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Love of Westcliff, maiden, about 21, d. of Alexander Love of Deal, haberdasher, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Thomas Hovenden of S. Marg. Atcliff, husb., bonds. Jan. 13, 1626.

Finnis, Robert, of S. Margaret Atcliff, husb., ba., almost 40, and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Allen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Oct. 10, 1634.

Finnes, William, of Mersham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Flax of Aldington, w. of Edward Flax, late s. p., dec. At Aldington. Ephraim Ponnet of Mersham, husb., bonds. June 22, 1632.

Fish, Nicholas, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., about 35, and Amy Foorde of Sellinge, maiden, about 26, d. of William Foord, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sellinge. John Fish of Cant., g., bonds. May 4, 1622.

Fish, Nicholas, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., about 43, and Thomasine Mersh of Elham, maiden, about 30. At Elham. April 13, 1627.

Fish, Nicholas, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., and Ann Turke of Hythe, w. of Anthony Turke, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 8, 1631.

Fisher, Henry, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Taylor, s. p.,

v., about 19, d. of John Taylor, s. p., husb., who consents. At Monkton. Peter Morris of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 7, 1645.

Fisher, Matthew, of Sturry, yeom., ba., about 45, and Margaret Steely of Fordwich, w. of Daniel Steely, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. Thomas Tremell of Sturry, g., bonds. July 27, 1635.

Fisher, Thomas, of the city of London, merchant, ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Fisher, consents, and Bennet Country of Deal, w., relict of Richard Country, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nicholas Country of Deal, g., bonds. June 24, 1639.

Fisher, Thomas, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Alice Stroud, s. p., v., about 26, d. of William Stroud of Wye, yeom., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Mayne of Cant., grocer, bonds. Jan. 6, 1641.

Fisher, William, of Hackington, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Rosam, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Rosam of Holy Cross, Cant., who consents. At Hackington. Feb. 21, 1619.

Fissenden, John, of Chilham, glover, widr., and Mary Snode of Boughton Aluph, w. of Christopher Snode, late s. p., dec. At B. Aluph. Henry Woodman of Cant., weaver, and William Smith, s. p., glover, bonds. Oct. 4, 1633.

Fissenden, Thomas, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., about 43, and Ann Balden of Egerton, w. of one Balden, late dec. At Bethersden. Richard Glover of Kingsnorth, husb., bonds. Nov. 21, 1637. *See* Fessenden.

Fist, Martin, of Goudhurst, clerk, M.A., ba., about 25, and Mary Lake, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Lake, s. p., who consents, as is certified by a letter to Mr. Watmer one of the proctors. At Cranbrook or Goudhurst. March 19, 1627.

Fittell, Geoffry, of Barham, carpenter, widr., about 23, and Elizabeth Burton of S. Stephen's n. Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Burton, s. p., who consents. At S. Stephen's. June 29, 1619.

Fittell, Thomas, of Stelling, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Preble of Acrise, v., about 30, d. of Richard Preble, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1632.

Fittell, William, of Barham, carpenter, widr., and Ann Hodges, s. p., w. of Thomas Hodges, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nicholas Justice of Cant., plumber, bonds. June 6, 1639.

Flaunder, Ralph, of Benenden, broadweaver, widr., about 30, at his own govt., and Sarah Chittenden, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of William Chittenden, s. p., yeom., who consents, and signs this allegation. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1620.

Flavell, Joseph, of the Borough of Southwark in the city of London, waterman, ba., about 25, whose mother, Alice Flavell, consents, and Margaret Grigsbie of Deal, w. of Stephen Grigsbie, late s. p., dec. At Deal. Dec. 10, 1639.

Flectune, Thomas, and Margaret Willes, of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. May 14, 1637.

Fleete, Henry, of Cosmus and Damian in the Blean, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Fleete, consents, and Alice Atwells, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Henry Atwells, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1627.

Fleet, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., abont 20, whose mother consents, and Repentance Mead of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Stephen Mead, who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Cullen of Harbledown, husb,, who also made faith that John Fleet's mother consents. At Holy Cross. William Foster of Cant., g., bonds. April 25, 1635.

Fleete, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Mary Browne of Herne, v., about 22, d. of Richard Browne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Hobson of Hackington, tilemaker. At Herne. Robert Hawes of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 13, 1641.

Fleete, Michael, of S. John's in Thanet, and Mary Hunt, s. p. At same. March 4, 1619.

Fleet, Simon, of Minster, in Thanet, husb., ba., 40 and upwards, and Mary Blaxland of Sturry, v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Carey of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. July 11, 1635.

Fleete, Thomas, the younger, of Cosmos and Damian in Le Bleane, yeom., ba., about 24, son of Thomas Fleete the elder, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Joan Hall of Willesborough, v., about 20, d. of Gregory Hall, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by William Thwaites of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 23, 1624.

Fleet, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., widr., and Margaret Baker of Minster in Thanet, w. of Roger Baker, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Knot of Cant., baker, bonds. Aug. 11, 1634.

Fleetewood, Richard, of Ashford, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mildred Macklen, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Macklen of Burwash in Sussex, glazier, who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Reeve of Ashford, turner. At Ashford. Dec. 13, 1620.

Flesher, Nicholas, of Chartham, fellmonger, ba., about 26, and Ann Wilton of Holy Cross, Cant., w. of John Wilton, dec. At Holy Cross. Feb. 9, 1637.

Fletcher, Bartholomew, of Woodnesborough, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Paramour, v., about 18, d. of Joshua Paramour of Eastry, g., who consents. At Eastry. Allegation made and signed by Samuel Nicols, clerk, vicar of Eastry. Sept. 13, 1632.

Fletcher, Bartholomew, of Woodnesborough, g., widr., and Elizabeth Butler, v., 21 and upwards, d. of William Butler, late of Cant., g., now at her own govt. At Sittingbourne. William Harrison of Woodnesborough, g., bonds. April 15, 1634.

Fletcher, Richard, of Ashford, g., ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, Hugh Fletcher, consents, and Mary Fusse, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Susan Fusse, s. p., w., who also consents. At Ashford or Willesborough. Jan. 5, 1642.

Flinder (Flynder), James, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Joan Dennis of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Edmund Dennis, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 14, 1642.

Flinder, John, of S. James's in Dover, and Ellen Linsey, s. p., w. At same. March 25, 1628.

Flinder, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 28, and Mary Chalke of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of John Chalke of Dover, dec., now under the govt. of William Chalke, s. p., mariner, her father's exor., who consents. Feb. 21, 1632.

Flint, Richard, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., 26 and upwards, and Elizabeth Giles, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 15, 1629.

Flint, Thomas, of Sandhurst, sawyer, widr., and Elizabeth Waterman, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Waterman, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1634.

Flintstone, Richard, of Rye in Sussex, weaver, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Sarah Wayman of Aldington, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Aldington. June 23, 1643.

Flintstone, William, of Willesborough, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Horne of Wye, v., about 34, whose mother, Margery Horne, s. p., consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 16, 1626.

Floud, Thomas, of Faversham, drover, ba., about 58, and Susan Rogers, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Gabriel Rogers, late s. p., schoolmaster, dec. At same. Jan. 14, 1623.

Flood, William, of Biddenden, broadweaver, widr., about 40, and Alice Sherlocke, s. p., about 43, w. of William Sherlocke late of [blank], dec. At Biddenden. Sept. 2, 1619. *See* Lloyd.

Floyd. *See* Lloyd.

Fluce, Thomas, and Ann Larkine, of S. Alphage, Cant. At same. June 11, 1633.

Flusher, Nicholas, of Bridge, and Sarah Kennett of S. George's, Cant. At Bridge. May 16, 1619.

Flusher, Nicholas, of S. George's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 22, and Sarah

Persie, s. p., v., about 19, d. of [blank] Persie [mother of the said Sarah] of Ashford, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. April 5, 1645.

Flusher, Robert, of Chartham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Scapey of S. Alphage, Cant., w. of John Scapey, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage. Jan. 22, 1637.

Foach, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Bull, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Peter Bull, late s. p., woollendraper, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Susan Bull, s. p., w., who consents. At Harbledown. Dec. 18, 1622.

Foach, Robert, of the city of London, woollendraper, ba., about 24, and Martha Bachelour of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. Christopher Bachelour, late s. p., dec. At Chartham or Milton n. Chartham, " by reason that Mr. George Bachelour, brother to the said Martha, dwelleth at Chartham, and intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." Nov. 30, 1622. *See* Foche.

Foade, John, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Tolherst of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, 30 and upwards, d. of Edward Tolherst of Cranbrook, husb., who consents. At Waltham. Nov. 25, 1626.

Foad, Richard, of S. Margaret's, Cant., musicianer, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Mathers, s. p., w. of William Mathers, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1644.

Foate, Jeffery, of Ash, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Petley, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by her brother John Petley, s. p. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct 19, 1629.

Foate, Thomas, of Ash, [blank], ba., about 28, at his own govt., and Mary Edwardes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Anthony Edwardes of Eastry, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by a letter from Richard Feild of Sandwich, glover. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. May 4, 1640. *Note.* A pen drawn across this allegation, and " vacat " written in the margin.

Foate, Vincent, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Bartlett, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Bartlett, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Mountster of Hoath in the parish of Reculver, bonds. June 3, 1628.

Foche, John, of Wootton, g., and Mary Omer of Ash, w. At Ash. Wm. Streater of Cant., yeom., bonds. April 16, 1619.

Foche, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, g., and Bennett Oldfield of Cant., w. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Wm. Streater of Cant., yeom., bonds. March 27, 1619. *See* Foach.

Fogge, Ezechias, of Chilham, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Nailer, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Robert Nailer, late of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., dec., and now in the govt. of her aunt, Mrs. Engle Boys, wife of the Rt. Worshipful Mr. Doctor Boys, Dean of Ch. Ch., Cant., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant., or Chilham or Boughton Blean. Jan. 11, 1621.

Fogge, Richard, of Tilmanstone, g., ba., about 30, and Ann Darrell of Bettishanger, v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of Edward Boys, s. p., Esquire, who consents, as is testified by the letter of Mr. Moses Capell, vicar of Tilmanstone. At Bettishanger. Oct. 22, 1638.

Foord, Edmond, of West Peckham in Kent, yeom., widr., about 43, and Mary Reeve of Maidstone, w., about 42, relict of Thomas Reeve, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1625.

Foord, Edward, of Birchington, husb., ba., 26 and upwards, whose mother, Wilman Ford, consents, and Deborah Miles of Adisham, v., about 23, d. of Ann Miles of Wingham, w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 26, 1641.

Foord, George, of Stowting, ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Foord, consents, and Mary Carter, s. p., v., d. of Susan Carter of Stanford, w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Carter, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1639.

Foord, Henry, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Eve Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about the like age, d. of

William Norwood, s. p., who consents. At Birchington. George Stancombe of Birchington, clerk, and Daniel Friend, s.p., tailor, bonds. Feb. 3, 1633.

Forde, Jeremy, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 19, and Mary Sare, s. p., v., about 24. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Turner of Birchington, husb., bonds. Oct. 3, 1634.

Foord, John, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Greene, s. p., w. of John Greene, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. John Jacob of Dover, merchant, bonds. July 11, 1634.

Foord, John, of Bridge, tanner, ba., about 24, son of William Foord, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Martha Osborne of Dover, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Osborne, s. p., tanner, who also consents. At Charlton n. Dover. March 31, 1638.

Foord, Robert, of Queenborough, tanner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Dorothy Pett, s. p., v., about 16, whose parents are dead, and she now under the govt. of Nicholas Sympson, s. p., who consents by letter. At same. Nicholas Sherley of Mort (?) in Dorset, glazier, bonds. April 16, 1638.

Foord, Thomas, of Benenden, broadweaver, 42, and Phœbe Brickenden, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of one Brickenden, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Nov. 8, 1623.

Foord, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 27, and Martha Horton of Ashford, v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now at the govt. of Martha Horton, *alias* Morris, wife of John Morris, s. p., butcher, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Acquilla Hunt of Ashford, saddler, bonds. Feb. 3, 1630.

Foord, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., widr., and Jane Rest, s. p., spr., about 24, d. of Deborah Rest, s. p., w., who consents. At same. June 30, 1640.

Foord, William, of Patrixbourne, yeom., widr., about 40, and Margaret Falkner of Eastry, w., about 36, late wife of Wm. Falkner, s. p., dec. At Worth. July 23, 1619.

Foord, William, of Sellinge, yeom., widr., about 50, and Jane Cheeseman of Brabourne, maiden, about 37, d. of William Cheesman, late of Smeeth, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 3, 1624.

Forbes, James, clerk, vicar of Bovey-Tracey in Devon, ba., about 31, and Mary Billing of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Joseph Billing, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's. John Bennet of Bovey-Tracey, g., bonds. Nov. 5, 1628.

Fordred, James, of Hythe, tailor, widr., and Alice Light, s. p., spr., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Essex of S. Margaret's, Cant., silkweaver, and John Porson, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. June 13, 1639.

Fordred, John, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., about 27, and Thomasine Parat of Petham, v., about 16, d. of Elizabeth Parat, *alias* Watson, wife of William Watson, s. p., yeom., who consents, as her said husband testifies. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Isbram Love of Cant., g., bonds. May 9, 1634.

Fordred, John, of Hackington, tanner, ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Fordred of Elmstead, consents, and Joan Bowell of Bapchild, v., about 19, d. of Solomon Bowell, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by William Fordred of Hackington, tanner. At Rodmersham or Tong. William Mathers of Cant., musician, bonds. July 14, 1638.

Fordred, Thomas, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 28, and Margery Wooddell, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Wooddell, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1631.

Fordred, William, of Faversham, cordwainer, ba., about 21, son of James Fordred of Hyth, g., whose good liking and consent is already adhibited, and Ann Huggins of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 23, at her own disposing, her parents being dead. At Bridge. June 5, 1627.

Fordred, William, of Hackington, tanner, and Mabel Somner of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., d. of Mr. William Somner, s. p. At S. Margaret's. Sept. 10, 1634.

Fordred, William, of Hythe, cordwainer, widr., and Amy Simpson of S. James's in Dover, w. of William Simpson, late one of the gunners of

Dover Castle, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Morris of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 19, 1641.

Foreman, Edward, of Boughton Blean, husb., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Farmer of Selling, v., about 19, d. of George Farmer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At B. Blean. Oct. 17, 1629.

Forman, John, of Ash, maltster, ba., about 25, and Wilman Gardner of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Wilman Gardner, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Granger of Jesus Hospital, Cant., tailor. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1635.

Forman, John, of Stockbury, husb., widr., and Clemence Willes, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Paul's, Cant. Ralph Punnett of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Richard Bromley of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. Nov. 2, 1641.

Forman, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, blacksmith, ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Bishop of Rolvenden, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Bishop of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, who also consents. At Rolvenden. John Springet of Hawkhurst, husb., bonds. Sept. 24, 1634.

Formell, Richard, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., and Ann Bennet of Stodmarsh, w. of George Bennet, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 11, 1633.

Forstall, Henry, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 27, and Joan Paitesonn, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Gilbert Paitesonn, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. William Forstall of Ickham, yeom., bonds. May 27, 1620.

Forstall, Henry, Esquire, Mayor of Sandwich, widr., and Bennet Huffam of Ash, v., about 22, d. of Stephen Huffam, s. p., g., who consents. At Ash. March 23, 1628.

Forstall, William, of Ickham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Margaret Rigden of Little Hardres, maiden, about 26, d. of William Rigden, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edmond Rigden of Petham, yeom. At Petham. May 22, 1622.

Forstall, William, of Herne, husb., ba., about 30, and Sylvester Jenkin, s. p., w. of William Jenken, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Anthony Jervis of Herne, yeom., and William Beane, s. p., carpenter, bonds. April 29, 1635. *See* Fostall.

Fortescue, John, of the city of Rochester, seaman, ba., about 25, whose father, John Fortescue, s. p., sumner, consents, and Martha Redwood of Deal, w. of Theophilus Redwood, late s. p., dec. At Eastry. Thomas Holloway of Deal, yeom., bonds. June 25, 1640.

Forwood, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, seaman, ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Forwood, consents, and Mary Does, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Does, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents, as is testified by John Does of S. Dunstan's, Cant., cooper. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1643.

Fosbury, Nicholas, of Bredhurst, husb., widr., and Mary Cooper of Boxley, w. of George Cooper, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 7, 1639.

Fosier, Samuel, of Kennar[ding]ton, and Constance Twisden of Warehorne. Sept. 28, 1643. From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.

Fostall, Richard, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., grocer, about 23, whose mother, Ann Stringer, *alias* Fostall, of Wingham, consents, and Mary Jeffry of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 19, d. of Frances Jeffry, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Mr. John Cartright, s. p., g. At the Cathedral. Thomas Ockman of Cant., grocer, bonds. March 19, 1639. *See* Forstall.

Fostenn, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, widr., about 57, and Mary Hughes, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Simon Hughes, late s. p., cooper, dec. At same. Sept. 4, 1623.

Foster, Edward, of New Romney, fellmonger, ba., about 30, and Ann Winsley, s. p., w. of John Winsley, late dec. At same. John Lee junior, of Cant., fellmonger, bonds. Oct. 3, 1636.

Foster, Edward, of New Romney, fellmonger, widr., and Elizabeth Huggleden of Lydd, w. of Timothy Huggleden, late s. p., dec. At N. Romney. Thomas Slater of Lydd, fellmonger, bonds. Aug. 7, 1638.

Foster, James, of Wingham, g., ba., about 25, and Aphra Murry, s. p., w., about 35, relict of John Murry, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. March 6, 1625.

Foster, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, coachman, ba., about 32, and Margaret Jemmet of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of John Jemmet, late s. p., dec. At Patrixbourne. April 21, 1641.

Foster, Maximilian, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Sarah Bright of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by William Mathers of Cant., musician. At S. Mildred's. Richard Mountiere, and William Mather, of Cant., musicians, bonds. Sept. 6, 1636.

Foster, Maximilian, of Herne, husb., ba., about 20, whose parents are dead, and he now under the guardianship of Mr. John Knowler, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Jervise Lilly of Sandwich, rugmaker, and Sarah Cock of Deal, v., about 22, d. of Henry Cock of Ripple, yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 6, 1640.

Foster, Richard, of Whitstable, butcher, ba., about 25, and Catherine Penson, s. p., w. of Joseph Penson, late dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1637.

Foster, Richard, of Swingfield, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Browninge, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Browninge of Barham, tailor, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Buddes, s. p., tailor. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 15, 1641.

Foster, Thomas, [of Wye, husb., ba., about 31], and Amy Jackson[, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Jane Jackson, s. p., w., who consents]. At Wye. Jan. 2, 1634. *Note.* The words in brackets are taken from an entry which has been crossed out.

Foster, Thomas, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Lydia Pemble, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of Mary Pemble, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified "by John Pemble her uncle," of Ebony, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 17, 1639.

Foster, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Mayham, s. p., w. of Richard Mayham, late s. p., dec. At same. Stephen Gilbert of Cant., g., and Thomas Beston, s. p., baker, bonds. Jan. 21, 1640.

Foster, Thomas, of Hythe, chapman, widr., and Jane Bramble of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Margaret Hutt, *alias* Bramble, now wife of John Hutt, s. p., chapman, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Henry Brockwell of S. Paul's, Cant., stationer, bonds. Feb. 12, 1641.

Fotherby, Francis, clerk, vicar of Lynstead, ba., about 34, and "Anne or Agnes" Hatch of Bapchild, w. of John Hatch, dec. At Bapchild. June 28, 1628.

Fotherby, Sir John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., Knight, widr., and Mrs. Margaret Huffam of Cant., w. of Michael Huffam, late of Bekesbourne, g., dec. At Reculver. Thomas Tremill of Sturry, g., bonds. Aug. 9, 1645.

Fowell, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Ellen Woolridge, s. p., v., about 33. At Thanington. June 19, 1630.

Fowbery, John, of Maidstone, g., widr., about 38, and Jane Tailor, s. p., w., about 26, relict of John Tailor, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Fillmer of Maidstone, *armiger*, Thomas Swinock, s. p., g., and Richard Birkhened of Cant., g., bonds. April 6, 1637.

Fowle, Alexander, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, 24, and Ann Shipton of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Mary Shipton, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Richard Shipton of Cant., linen draper, and William Fowle of Sandhurst, g., bonds. Jan. 21, 1638.

Fowle, John, of Lynton, blacksmith, widr., about 32, and Mary Shested, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Richard Shested, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. July 3, 1621.

Fowle, Miles, of Stone in Oxney, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Goatly, s. p., w. of Edmund Goatly, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 18, 1631.

Fowle, Richard, of Lydd, bricklayer, ba., about 25 or 26, whose mother consents, and Margaret Williams of of Mersham, v., about 22, whose

parents are dead. At Mersham. Nov. 16, 1639.

Fowle, Stephen, of Maidstone, fuller, ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Godden of Berstead, v., about 20, d. of Peter Godden, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Cripps of Maidstone, beerbrewer. At Thurnham. Jan. 19, 1634.

Fowle, Thomas, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Standley of Sellinge, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Brabourne. July 16, 1628.

Fowle, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant., blacksmith, widr., and Martha Scarbrow of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. William Russell of the said Precincts, g., bonds. May 24, 1642.

Fowle, William, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 22, son of Thomas Fowle, s. p., yeom., and Margaret Playford, of Benenden, maiden, about 20, d., of William Playford, late s. p., husb., dec., and now in the govt. of Solomon Playford, s. p., her brother, who consents, as is testified by William Paine of Cant., lateleaver. At Benenden. June 18, 1622.

Fowler, Bartholomew, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., ba., about 28, and Agnes Gilmore, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Philip Gilmore, late s. p., dec., and of Margaret Gilmore, *alias* Cage, s. p., who consents. At Hackington. Jacobus Fowler of Cant., yeom., and William Cage, s. p., miller, bonds. Aug. 11, 1631.

Fowler, George, of Chart Parva, and Ellen Homwood of Chartham, "puella." At Chartham. Nov. 29, 1619.

Fowler, George, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Blackbourne, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same or at Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Paine of Faversham, mariner, bonds. March 31, 1646.

Fowler, Henry, of Warehorne, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Ginner, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Hall of Warehorne, weaver, bonds. May 7, 1638.

Fowler, John, of Herne, cooper, widr., about 30, and Grace Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Henry Johnson late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1619.

Fowler, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 22, whose father, Richard Fowler, consents, and Margaret Lee, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Bartholomew Lee, s. p., seaman, who also consents, as is testified by a certificate from Mr. William Dunkin, clerk, vicar there. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Simon Raylton of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 21, 1642.

Fowler, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 26, and Parnell Emptage of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Emptage, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 23, 1619.

Fowler, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, butcher, widr., about 35, and Isabel Ewell, s. p., maiden, about 26, whose mother, Ann Ewell, *alias* Colson, of Herne, consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Boys Ower of Minster in Thanet, fellmonger, bonds. March 29, 1627.

Fowler, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., blacksmith, widr., about 44, and Jane Banckes of Badlesmere, w., about 52, relict of John Bancks, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Paul's. March 10, 1623.

Fowler, William, of All Saints', Cant., miller, widr., and Mary Booreman of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant, v., about 33, d. of William Booreman of Ickham, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1645.

Fowsden, Henry, of Hartlip, butcher, widr., and Ann Kempe, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Edwardes of Hartlip, and George Tassell, s. p., yeomen, bonds. April 16, 1638.

Fowtrell, Richard, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 24, and Deborah Chillman of Kennington, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Barrow of Kennington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 4, 1632.

Fowtrell, Richard, of Rye in the county of Kent [but Rye is in Sussex], woollendraper, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Wachers of Tenterden, v., about 17, d. of John Wachers, s. p., glazier, who ..... [allegation left incomplete.] Jan. 18, 1635.

Fox, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., about 25, and Sarah Day, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Eliezar Day of the city of London, g., [who consents, as is testified by Edmund Taylor of S. Mary's in Dover.] At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1621. [The words in brackets are crossed out in the original.]

Fox, Henry, of Swalecliff, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Binge, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of John Binge, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. April 27, 1644.

Fox, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 30, and Mary Palmer, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Palmer, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by Cassamera Mathew, s. p., butcher. At same. Oct. 17, 1625.

Fox, John, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 23, son of John Fox of Birchington, who consents, as is testified by John Pollin of Monkton, husb., and Joan Russell of Minster aforesaid, v., about 26, d. of Thomas Russell of S. Peter's in Thanet, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 18, 1628.

Fox, John, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 23, and Margaret Bread, s. p., v., about the like age, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of her uncle, Andrew Bread, s. p., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 10, 1628.

Fox, Nicholas, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Cray of Barham, v., about 20, d. of Vincent Cray, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by William Brice of G. Hardres, linen weaver. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 13, 1646.

Fox, Sampson, of Swingfield, carpenter, widr., and Judith Somes of Lyminge, spr., about 36, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1640.

Fox, Stephen, of Elham, husb., ba., about 24, son of Robert Fox, who consents, and Mary Baker, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of William Baker, late of Staple, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 12, 1626.

Fox, Stephen, of Elham, yeom., widr., about 24, and Ellen Cooke, s. p., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now in the tuition and govt., of Richard Gibbon, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1628.

Fox, Thomas, of Waltham, yeom., widr., and Margaret Waker, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. George Yonge of Cant., apothecary, bonds. June 6, 1629.

Fox, Thomas, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wymarke, s. p., w. of John Wymarke, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 27 [or 21], 1630.

Fox, Thomas, of Waltham, and Agnes Spaine of Elmstead. At Elmstead. Dec. 6, 1630.

Fox, Thomas, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, whose father consents, and Catherine Gamon of Elham, v., about 25, d. of Francis Gamon, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1641.

Foxe, William, of Capel-le-Fern, yeom., ba., about 35, and Thomasine Lushington, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Lushington, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1621.

Fox, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., g, ba., about 26, and Eleanor Annoott of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Charles Annoot of S. George's, Cant., g., who consents. At S. George's. Jan. 28, 1623.

Fox, William, of S. George's, Cant., g., widr., and Mary Rooke, s. p., w. of John Rooke, g., dec. At same. John Pollyn, s. p., brewer, bonds. Jan. 27, 1635.

Fox, William, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Giles of Kingstone, v., about 20, d. of [blank] Giles of Eastry, husb., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Brice of G. Hardres, weaver. At S. Margaret's Cant. Robert Jacob of G. Hardres, husb., bonds. March 25, 1637.

Fox, William, of Dover, g., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Wymond, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Paul Wymond, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Eaton of Dover, g., bonds. Sept. 16, 1641.

Foxton, Anthony, clerk, M.A., parson of Burmarsh, ba., about 28, and Sarah Hurlestone of Fordwich, v., about 26, d. of Simon Hurlestone, s. p., who consents. At Fordwich. Dec. 4, 1628.

France, John, of Milton n. Cant., yeom., widr., about 31, and Jane Ansell of S. Michael's, Harbledown, maiden, about 30, d. of Henry Ansell of Chartham, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1624.

Francis, Edward, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., w. of [blank] Wattes, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1645.

Fraunces, John, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Sladden, of S. M. Bredin, Cant., spr., about 28, her parents both dead, "as shee saith." At S. M. Bredin's. Oct. 21, 1620.

Francis, John, of Chartham, husb., widr., about 26, and Jane Willes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Willes, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1623.

Francis, John, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose mother, Mary Francis, consents, and Jane Quilter, v., about 18, d. of John Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, who also consents, as is testified by Edward Pyard of Cant., g. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 23, 1638.

Francis, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 23 or 24, whose father, John Francis, clerk, rector of Ripple, consents, and Hannah Browne, late of S. James's in Dover, now of Ripple, v., 20, at the govt., of her uncle, Mr. Bartholomew ver—Planken of Dover, who also consents. At Ripple. Robert Simons of the Grey Friars, Cant., g., and John Tayler of S. Peter's, Cant., g., bonds. June 7, 1639.

Frances, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, widr., and Alice Taylor of Ripple, w. of John Taylor, late of Lyminge, g., dec. At Cranbrook or Ripple. Dec. 24, 1642.

Francis, Leonard, of Mersham, sawyer, ba., about 30, and Joan Gilbert, s. p., v., 30, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 23, 1629.

Francis, Roger, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Harris of Molash, w. of Richard Harris, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Francis of Chartham, husb., bonds. Nov. 19, 1629.

Francis, William, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 23 or 24, and Ann Smith, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents consent, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Thomas Graunt, clerk, subcurate of S. Mary's in Dover. At S. Mary's in D. Allegation made and signed by Henry Browne of Dover, hackneyman, and Leonard Browne, Proctor of this court. John Browne of Cant., vintner, bonds. Jan. 25, 1642.

Francis, William, of Leeds, and Susan Snoade of Harrietsham. July .., 1643. From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.

Franke, Christopher, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., saddler, ba., about 29, whose mother, Margaret Franke, s. p., w., consents, and Elizabeth Huffam, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Michael Huffam of Bekesbourne, g., who also consents. At Bekesbourne. April 29, 1639.

Franke, Roger, citizen and chirurgeon of London, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Moore of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 19, d. of Dorcas Moore, s. p., w., who consents, as was testified by John Seamer of Sandwich, vintner. At S. Mary's in D. John Coote of Cant., innholder, bonds. Dec. 29, 1639.

Franck, Thomas, of Adisham, maltman, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Cheesman of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 28, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 5, 1626.

Franklin (Francklyn), Arthur, of Badlesmere, g., ba., about 40, and Bennett Mitchell of Newnham, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Mitchell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 13, 1641.

Francklin, Henry, of Molash, woollendraper, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Fowle of Chartham, v., about 25, whose parents also

are dead. At Chartham, Molash or S. Mildred's, Cant. John Francklin of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Aug. 10, 1642.

Francklin, James, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 19, at his own govt., and Hanna Curtis of Tenterden, maiden, about 18, d. of Robert Curtis late s. p., dec., and now living with George Curtis, s. p., g., her uncle, who consents. At Staplehurst. Sept. 13, 1619.

Francklyn, James, of Folkestone, tailor, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Hall of Stodmarsh, v., about 29, d. of Elizabeth Hall, s. p., w., who consents. At Bridge. May 19, 1635.

Frankelin, James, of Faversham, mercer, ba., about 23, son of Arthur Francklin of Badlesmere, g., who consents, and Elizabeth Greenstreete of Faversham, v., about 21 or 22, d. of Robert Greenstreete, s. p., Jurat, who makes and signs this allegation. At Faversham. Oct. 18, 1641.

Franklin, John, of New Romney, linen weaver, widr., about 58, and Frances Day, s. p., w., about 50, relict of John Day, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nov. 7, 1627.

Francklin, John, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 28, and Mary Alchorne, s. p., v., about 19, at her own govt. (her father being dead) as appears by a letter from Nicholas Francklin, s. p., g. At same. April 30, 1631.

Francklyn, John, of Petham, yeom., ba., about 22, son of Henry Francklin, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Anna Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, v., about 18, d. of William Jenkin, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Minster in T. May 18, 1639.

Francklyn, Nicholas, of Maidstone, g., ba., 20 and upwards, and Mary Curtys, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Robert Curtys, late of Tenterden, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Joan Curtys, *alias* Maplisden, wife of Richard Maplisden of Maidstone, g., who consents. At Maidstone. Aug. 16, 1623.

Franckling, Richard, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Alice Godden, s. p., w. of John Godden, s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. May 22, 1633.

Francklin, Thomas, of Biddenden, g., widr., about 34, and Ann Tippett of Headcorn, v., about 23, d. of Richard Tippett, late s. p., innkeeper, dec., and now under the govt. of her father-in-law, George Brett of Headcorn, and of her mother, Catherine Brett, *alias* Tippett, who both consent. At Headcorn. Feb. 18, 1623.

Francklyn, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom , ba., about 25, and Phillis Murrell, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of William Murrell, late of S. Mary's in Romney Marsh, dec., and now at her own govt. At Biddenden, for that the man's uncle dwelleth there, who intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Richard Baker of New Romney, clerk, bonds. Feb. 2, 1624.

Francklin, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Symons, s. p., v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Elizabeth Symons, *alias* Beechinge, who consents, as is testified by Matthew Browne, s. p., kerseymaker. At Marden. June 28, 1628.

Fredd, Alexander, and Margaret Hayler, of Harrietsham. At same. Feb. 16, 1628.

Frebody, Richard, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Freebody, consents, and Mary Groue of Hawkhurst, v., about 19, d. of Charles Groue, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son-in-law, William Genvey of Cant., embroiderer. At S. Alphage, Cant. May 22, 1639.

Freeland (Fryland), Nathaniel, of Cranbrook, tanner, ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Mary Read, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Reade of Hollington in Sussex, tailor, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 18, 1638.

Fryland, Thomas, of Cranbrook, tanner, ba., about 28, and Mary Osborne, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Osborne, s. p., who consents. At Frittenden. Feb. 18, 1635.

Freeland, William, of Nonington, and Elizabeth Baldin of S. Mildred's, Cant. At S. Mildred's. Dec. 6, 1636.

Freeman, Godward, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., 27, and Elizabeth Packe, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Packe, s. p., husb., who consents.

At same. William Hatch of Ulcombe, bellfounder, bonds. Aug. 1, 1635.

Freeman, John, of Lyminge, clerk, M.A., ba., about 25, and Susan Norton, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Norton, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Woodland of Cant., tapster. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 31, 1626.

Freeman, Jonas, of Thanington, labourer, and Cicely Budle of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At S. Martin's, Cant. Rock Freeman of S. Martin's, labourer, bonds. April 24, 1619.

Freeman, Joseph, of Bethersden, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Jervis of Frittenden, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. July 11, 1637.

Freeman, Thomas, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Latner of Stouting, maiden, about 22, d. of Philip Latner, s. p., weaver, who consents. At Thanington. William Howland of Westenhanger, porter, bonds. Jan. 27, 1623.

Freeman, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., shoemaker, ba., about 22, son of William Freeman of Maidstone, brewer, who consents, and Ellen Bing, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Henry Bing, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross. Feb. 18, 1627.

Freestone, Robert, of Ash, husb., ba., about 50, and Jane Baxe, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Baxe, late of Woodnesborough, husb., dec. At Elmstone. Oct. 15 [or 16], 1621.

Fremlin, George, of Hythe, blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Judith Westlie of Warehorne, maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Westlie of Tenterden, innkeeper, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Judith Everinge of Hythe, who consents. At Warehorne. Oct. 8, 1621.

Fremlen, Thomas, of Lyminge, blacksmith, widr., and Agnes Mason, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. John Fordred of Petham, yeom., and Thomas Kennett of Cant., turner, bonds. Sept. 29, 1638.

French, Alexander, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Armour of Kingsnorth, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Armour, s. p., husb., who consents. At Kingsnorth. Oct. 25, 1630.

French, John, of Tenterden, broadweaver, ba., about 26, and Alice Fowle of Brenzet, relict of Grisegon Fowle, late of Old Romney, yeom., dec. At Snargate, because the guest (*sic*) be invited to the said parish church. June 3, 1629.

French, John, of Ashford, hempdresser, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Hammon of Willesborough, v., about 26, at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Fotrell of Ashford, hempdresser, and Jacobus Boulderston of S. Alphage, Cant., grocer, bonds. Dec. 11, 1637.

French, Patrick, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Margaret Daniel, s. p., v., 22, d. of Catherine Daniel, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Greenleafe, s. p., sailor. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 2, 1634.

Frencham, Thomas, of Rolvenden, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Pett of Rye in Sussex, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Pett, s. p., innkeeper, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Haynes of Cant., needlemaker, bonds. Sept. 26, 1621.

Frencham, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, and Rachel Vandevelde of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At S. Peter's in S. Dec. 22, 1635.

Frenchbourne, Christopher, of S. John's in Thanet, shepherd, widr., and Mary Page, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Mildred Page, s. p., w., who consents. At Sturry or S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Vnkle of Sturry, bonds. March 31, 1646.

Frenchborne, Francis, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents also are dead. At All Saints', Cant. William Benchkin of B. Blean, husb., bonds. Sept. 30, 1641.

Frenchborne, James, of Boughton Malherbe, and Elizabeth Henniker of Lenham. July 6, 1643. From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.

Frend. *See* Friend.

Friday, John, of Wormshill, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Marian Bateman, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Laurence Bateman, s. p., who consents. At same. May 17, 1631.

Fryday, Matthew, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Joan Rayner of Egerton, v., about 23, d. of George Rayner, s. p., kerseymaker, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Edward Rayner. At Berstead or Otham. William Cooper of Cant., husb., bonds. April 27, 1642.

Fridd, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, widr., and Susan Passon, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At same. John Kinge of Cant., tapster, bonds. Nov. 16, 1635.

Friend, Daniel, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Ann Clay of S. George's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Clay, late dec. At Hackington. Jan. 16, 1635.

Freind, David, of Chislet, miller, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Ann Mountsteven, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of John Mountsteven, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Freind of Chislet, miller, bonds. Jan. 26, 1642.

Frind, Henry, of S. Mary's in Romney March, yeom., widr., about 36, and Ann Harvey of Heth [Hythe], maiden, about 35, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1621.

Friend, Henry, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Prickes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Prickes, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Friend of Adisham, husb., and John Alderstone of S. Lawrence in T., fisherman, bonds. May 1, 1637.

Freind, Jacobus, of Paddlesworth, ba., about 24, and Joan Fagge, s. p., v., 24, d. of John Fagge, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jacobus Freind of Bridge, husb., father of the aforesaid Jacobus, bonds. Feb. 12, 1644.

Frend, John, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 34, and "Ciscilla" Colt, s. p., w. of Stephen Colt, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sarles March of Deal, yeom., bonds. Feb. 21, 1632.

Freind, Jonathan, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 25, whose master, William Philpott, consents, and Alice Drayson, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Christopher Drayson, s. p., blacksmith, who also consents, as is testified by William Danton, s. p., husb. At Littlebourne. Jan. 17, 1643.

Freind, Robert, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Trimnell, s. p., w., about 54, relict of Richard Trimnell, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 14, 1624.

Frind, Robert, and Elizabeth Wilson, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same Feb. 27, 1625.

Freind, Robert, of Sheldwich, husb., widr., and Catherine Clifford, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Clifford, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At same. May 4, 1640.

Frend, Thomas, of Ash, husb., widr., about 42, and Elizabeth Orgens, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Stock of Ash, parish clerk, bonds. Feb. 9, 1625.

Frind, Thomas, of Milton, and Joan Church. Married at S. Margaret's, Cant., June 11, 1627. *See* Note to Colman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.

Friend, Thomas, of Charing, husb., ba , about 36, and Elizabeth Wilson, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1632.

Friend, Thomas, of Chislet miller, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Mary Croft, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Samuel Croft, dec., and of Elizabeth Croft, his w., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 25, 1633.

Friend, Thomas, of Great Chart, bricklayer, ba., about 30, and Mary Sanders, s. p., w. of William Sanders, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Benjamin Reading of G. Chart, cooper, and Richard Reading, s. p., husb., bonds. June 6, 1636.

Freind, William, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 29, and Martha Giles of Swingfield, v., about 22, d. of John Giles, dec., and of Agnes Giles, w., who consents. At Swingfield. Jan. 12, 1630.

Frere. *See* Fryer.

Frier. *See* Fryer.

Frind. *See* Friend.

Frowe, Thomas, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Dorothy Everinden, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Franc's Everinden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James Frowe of Biddenden, beerbrewer. At S. Margaret's, Cant.

John Clarke of Rolvenden, husb., bonds. Jan. 13, 1634.

Fry, George, of Eastchurch, husb., widr., about 40, and Jane Ellis of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. of [blank] Ellis, late s. p., dec. At Milton. June 11, 1629.

Frye, James, of Postling, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Blackborne of Lympne, w., about 28, relict of Henry Blackborne, s. p., husb., dec. about 4 years since. At Lympne. March 2, 1621.

Fryer (Frier), Henry, of Minster in Sheppy, g., widr., about 40, and Mary Turner of Tilmanstone, maiden, about 26, d. of Mr. William Turner, clerk, and Dr. of Physic, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 17, 1627.

Fryer, (Frere), Henry, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Henry Fryer, consents, and Elizabeth Carden, s. p., w., relict of Humphry Carden, late s. p., dec. At same. Nicholas Dreury, s. p., grosier, bonds. Dec. 13, 1638.

Frier, John, of Crundale, husb., 30 and upwards, and Sylvester Smith, s. p., v, 40 and upwards. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1629.

Fryer, John, of Dover, yeom., widr., and Susan Liscombe, s. p., w. of John Liscombe, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. John Colbrand sen., and John Colbrand jun., gentlemen, bonds. June 4, 1639.

Frier, Lancelot, of Eastchurch, Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 56, and Elizabeth Phillips, s. p., w., about 46, relict of Thomas Phillips, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 8, 1625.

Frier, Valentine, of Buckland n. Dover, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Pilcher of Elham, v., about 26, whose father consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Henry Pilcher of Harbledown, husb., and William Pilcher of Lyminge, husb., bonds. Feb. 21, 1660.

Fryland. *See* Freeland.

Fryth, Richard, and Catherine Grime, both of Boughton Blean. At same. Feb. 6, 1623.

Fuckle, Henry, of Woodchurch, carpenter, widr., and Mary Preston, s. p., spr., about 25, d. of Daniel Preston, s. p., kerseymaker, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 27, 1641.

Fugar, Hugh, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., about 47, and Elizabeth Henman, s. p., w., about 46, relict of Benjamin Henman, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 3, 1626.

Fugar, Hugh, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., about 47, and Margeret Haseland of Headcorn, w., about 45, relict of John Haseland, late s. p., dec. At Headcorn. Nov. 26, 1627.

Fugar, Hugh, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Mercy Wing, s. p., w. of Thomas Wing, late of the city of London, dec. At Newington. June 1, 1629.

Fugell (Fuggle), Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Kinge of Rolvenden, v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Kinge, s. p., w., who consents. At Rolvenden. June 21, 1638.

Fulcombe, Sarles, of Buckland, n. Dover, butcher, ba., 20 and upwards, at his own govt., and Catherine Harrington, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Henry Harrington, late of Burmarsh, dec. about 5 years since, and now at her own govt. At Buckland. Aug. 21, 1623.

Fulcombe, Searles, of S. Paul's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Jones of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of Edward Jones, late of the city of London, g., dec., and of Martha Jones of the city of Cant., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Moyse of the same city, cordwainer. At S. M. Magd., Cant. March 27, 1624.

Fulkes (Fukes), Robert, of Sellinge, miller, ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ann Maytam, s. p., w. of Joseph Maytam, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Poole of Sellinge, and Abraham Chillenden, s. p., yeomen, bonds. Nov. 26, 1635.

Fukes, Robert, of Newington n. Hythe, miller, widr., and Sarah Pepper of Cheriton, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At N. n. Hythe or Elham. William Welton of Cant., innholder, bonds. Jan. 23, 1660.

Fulkes, William, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Colnely of Harty, v., about 24, d. of Hugh Colnely of Handley in the county of Ches[ter, g., who consents]. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1640. *Note.* The part in brackets has been crossed out.

Fullagar, Christopher, of Headcorn, yeom., widr., about 42, and Anna Mercer of Lynton, maiden, about 26, d. of James Mercer, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Samuel Mercer, s. p., brother of Anna. At Lynton. Nov. 29, 1620.

Fullagar, *alias* Domine, Christopher, of Headcorn, yeom., widr., and Mary Payne of Frittenden, v., about 30, d. of Peter Payne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Frittenden or Headcorn. Dec. 6, 1631.

Fullager, William, of Headcorn, butcher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Knocke, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother, Sarah Knocke, *alias* Clegatt, wife of Thomas Clegatt, s. p., butcher, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1635.

Fuller, Abraham, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., widr., about 50, and Mary Hayes of Goudhurst, v., about 37. At Goudhurst. Feb. 26, 1628.

Fuller, John, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Sibyl Huggins, s. p., v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Roger Gilbee of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Jan. 14, 1638.

Fuller, John, of Sittingbourne, victualler, ba., about 30, and Dorothy Dallinge, s. p., w. of John Dallinge, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 1, 1639.

Fuller, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., carpenter, ba., about 25, and Alice Ousby of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of John Ousbe the elder, of Mersham, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Owsbie the younger, of Smeeth, joiner. At Preston n. Faversham or Lenham. Bartholomew Johnson of Harbledown, yeom., bonds. Nov. 8, 1639.

Fuller, Michael, of Tenterden, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Alice Vidgean, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Richard Horne of Warehorne, husb., bonds. May 23, 1643.

Fuller, Robert, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., ba., about 26, and Grace Dunke of Benenden, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Benenden. Samuel Sanderson of Shadoxhurst, husb., and John Brine of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Oct. 15, 1633.

Fuller, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Joan Collins, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Thomas Collins of Cant., who consents. At S. John's. April 2, 1634.

Fuller, Thomas, and Catherine Thomas, of Whitstable. At same. Feb. 20, 1636.

Fuller, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., widr., and Joan Pummell, s. p., v., about 43, d. of [blank] Pummell, w., who consents. At Langley. July 25, 1638.

Fuller, Thomas, of Westwell, linen weaver, ba., about 28, and Joan Greene of Hothfield, v., about 27, d. of John Greene, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Stephen Green, s. p., miller, At Hothfield. Sept. 14, 1639.

Fulnetby, Thomas, of Deal Castle, g., ba., about 40, and Mary Walker of Ramsgate, w., about 38, relict of William Walker, late s. p., dec. At S. Nicholas Atwade. Richard Luck of S. Peter's in Sandwich, g., bonds. Dec. 17, 1619.

Furmer, John, the younger, of Sandwich, linendraper, ba., about 22, whose father, John Furner, consents, and Jane Catlet, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth Catlet, *alias* Wood, who also consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich or Woodnesborough. George Milles of Cant., Alderman, bonds. March 29, 1644.

Furminger, James, of Bethersden, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Rasell of Throwley, spr., about 40. At Throwley or Badlesmere. John Rasell of Westwell, yeom., bonds. Oct. 8, 1642.

Furminger, John, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Bassett, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Edward Bassett, s. p., mariner, dec. about 12 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1621.

Furminger, John, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Eastmay, s. p., v., about 19, d. of

Christopher Eastmay, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1645.

Furminger, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Stephen Furminger, consents, and Dorothy Hills, s. p., v., 25 and upwards, d. of John Hills, s. p., carpenter, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Merser of Bethersden, "Otmelmaker," and John Merser of S. Mildred's, tailor, bonds. Feb. 14, 1641.

Furnace, Guy, of Ivychurch, husb., widr., and Amy Perrefeild of New Romney, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Brigden of Wittersham, butcher, and Richard Lushenden of Brenzet, husb., bonds. Oct. 4, 1638.

Furner, Abraham, of Paddlesworth, husb., ba., about 29, and Alice Badcocke, s. p., w. of William Badcocke, late s. p., tailor, dec. At same. David Nairne, clerk, curate there, bonds. Jan. 20, 1634.

Furner, Robert, of S. John's in Thanet, grosser, widr., and Ann Elsetter, s. p., w. of Thomas Elsetter, late s. p., dec. At same. David Greeder, s. p., grosser, bonds. April 8, 1635.

Furze, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Solomon Clarke of London, dec., her mother also dec., and she now abiding with Richard Doues(?) of Dover, mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 26, 1622.

Fuson, John, "of the Town of Malin" [? Town Malling], barber, ba., about 27, and Susan Peene of Leeds, maiden, about 19, d. of John Peene, s. p., fuller, who consents. At Leeds. May 13, 1620.

Fusser, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., Alderman, widr., and Martha Farrar, s. p., w. of Thomas Farrar, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Aug. 15, 1633.

Gadsby, Edward, of Halden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Mary Dyer, w., about 30, relict of Thomas Dyer, late of Appledore, yeom., dec. At Halden. June 24, 1629.

Gadesby, George, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Martha Willard of Biddenden, v., about 27, d. of William Willard, s. p., who also consents. At Biddenden. Edward Gadesby of Smarden, and John Brine of Cant., clothiers, bonds. March 9, 1636.

Gaimes. *See* Gaines.

Gaines, Thomas, [Gaimes in the margin] of Maidstone, cordwinder, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ann Boone, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of William Boone, s. p., blacksmith, dec. about 17 years since, and now in the govt. of Elizabeth Oliver, *alias* Boone, her mother, who consents, as is testified by Robert Oliver, s. p., silkweaver. At same. Sept. 25, 1620.

Gale, James, of Holy Cross, Cant., cooper, widr., and Mary Haselwood, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At Northbourne. John Jenkinson of H. Cross, and Robert Jenkinson of the Precinets of Ch. Ch., tailors, bonds. Nov. 27, 1641.

Gale, Richard, of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 26, and Mary Colfin, s. p., w. of Richard Colfin, late s. p., dec. At Staplehurst, because divers of the kindred and friends of the said Mary dwell there. May 28, 1631. *See* Gayle.

Gallant, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 22, whose mother, Elizabeth Gallant, w., consents, and Susan Doye, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Ann Doye, *alias* Cotte, of Dover, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, John Cott. At Sittingbourne. Feb. 19, 1633.

Gallegant, William, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Snoddall, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are living beyond the seas. At Holy Cross, Cant. Alexander Dane of Deal, seaman, bonds. Sept. 14, 1642.

Gallier, Giles, of Staplehurst, and Margery Biggs of S. M. Bredman's, Cant. At S. M. Bredman's. Dec. 1, 1635.

Gamlen, Walter, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 34, and Agnes Wilmott, s. p., spr., about 29, at her own govt. At same. John Canon, s. p., haberdasher, bonds. Jan. 16, 1627.

Gamon, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Margaret Sayer, s. p., v., about 24, d.

of Michael Sayer of S. Margaret Atcliff, who consents, as is testified by Richard Osborne of G. n. Wingham, yeom. At S. George's, Cant. July 22, 1630.

Gammon, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., about 40, and Deborah Horton of Chartham, v., about 23, whose mother consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 1, 1627.

Gardner, George, of S. Radigund's n. Dover, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Franckling of Sebberteswold, maiden, about 39, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1625.

Gardner, Humphrey, of Histon, co. Cambridge, Esquire, ba., about 28, and Helen Wyld, v., about 23, d. of the Lady Anne Wyld of the Lord Archbishop's Palace, Cant., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. William Man of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. Jan. 16, 1640.

Gardner, John, of Sittingbourne, weaver, ba., 24, and Mary Carter, s. p., w. of William Carter, late s. p., dec. At "Milton aforesaid." William Alvered, clerk, curate of Milton n. Sittingbourne, bonds. Sept. 30, 1630.

Gardner, John, of Eythorne, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Younge of Guston, v., about 20, d. of William Younge, s. p, yeom., who consents by a letter "shewed by his brother George Younge of Cant., apothecary." At Guston. Thomas Jenken of Eythorne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 28, 1635.

Gardner, John, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Susan Wilcocke, s. p., w. of [blank] Wilcock, dec. At same. Cornelius Haslock of Cant., tapster, bonds. Feb. 15, 1635.

Gardner, John, of Faversham, cooper, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ellen Backe, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Richard Adkins of Sandwich, bonds. Sept. 23, 1641.

Gardner, Michael, of Adisham, tailor, widr., about 56, and Margery Cooper of Stourmouth, w., about 60, relict of Thomas Cooper, s. p., labourer, dec. about two years since. At Stourmouth. Jan. 27, 1620.

Gardner, Michael, of Adisham, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Race of Stourmouth, v., about 26, d. of one Race of Wye, husb., who consents. At Stourmouth. June 23, 1632.

Gardner, Richard, of Wootton, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Collard, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Solomon Collard, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Spaine of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 4, 1633.

Gardner, Richard, of Ash, husb., widr., and Alice Gardner, s. p., spr., about 28, d. of Wilmen Gardner of Cant., w., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Cheaver of Cant., glover, bonds. March 11, 1634.

Gardner, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, ba., about 36, and Martha Grant, s. p., w. At same. Richard Micheler of Cant., joiner, bonds. Nov. 24, 1638.

Gardner, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 38, and Frances Diggs, s. p., w. of [blank] Digges, late s. p., dec. At Chislet. Edward Barbet, clerk, vicar of Chislet, and Roger Petkin of S. John's in T., brewer, bonds. April 17, 1641.

Gardner, Robert, of Rainham, husb., widr., and Mary Hampton of Hartlip, w. of William Hampton, late s. p., dec. At Hartlip. Jan. 18, 1629.

Gardner, Robert, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Martha Reynoldes, s. p, w. of Henry Reynoldes, late of Elham, dec. At Lyminge. March 21, 1636.

Gardiner, Thomas, clerk, vicar of S. Mary's in Sandwich, widr., and Mary Hall of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 33. At Monkton. March 5, 1634.

Gardner, Thomas, of Newnham, carpenter, ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Gardner, consents, and Jane Mead, s. p., w. of Edward Mead, late of Town Malling, dec. At S. M. Bredman's Cant. Mark Trowtes and Mark Burden, of Faversham, seamen, bonds. May 3, 1643. *See* Garner.

Garland, Edward, clerk, vicar, of Sittingbourne, ba., about 26, and Martha Foxton of Mersham, v., about 20, d. of Francis Foxton, D. D., parson of Mersham, who consents. At Mersham or Lympne. Nov. 13, 1623.

Garland, Edward, clerk, M.A., vicar of Sittingbourne, and Grace Ellis of Maidstone, v., about 21, d. of Mrs. Ellis, s. p., who consents. At Bredgar. John Ridley, clerk, bonds. Oct. 2, 1628.

Garlindge, John, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 25, and Alice Cocke, s. p., w. of Richard Cocke, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1630.

Garnam, William, of the city of Westminster, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Wyborne of Elmstone, v., about 23, d. of Mr. Petley Wyborne, clerk, vicar there, who consents. At Elmstone. Nov. 23, 1629.

Garner, Thomas, of Smeeth, sawyer, ba., about 22, son of Roger Garner, who consents, and Ann Drapier, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Susan Drapier, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 16, 1638. *See* Gardner.

Garnet, William, of Bethersden, cordwainer, widr., and Joan Arrowes of Pluckley, w. of Thomas Arrowes, late s. p., dec. At Pluckley. Aug. 9, 1630.

Garrett, Henry, of Sunderland in Durham, mariner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Agnes Nicholls of Dover, v., about 24, d. of John Nicholls of Folkestone, mariner, who consents, "as John Nicholls, brother of the said [Agnes ?], did by his oath affirm." At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 6, 1624.

Garret, James, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Pascall, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Ralph Pascall, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, William Pascall, s. p., mariner. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 30, 1629.

Garret, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 28, and Ann Southee, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Robert Southee, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At same or at S. Martin's, Cant. Daniel Richardson of S. Andrew's, Cant., victualler, bonds. Oct. 28, 1641.

Garrett, Nicholas, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Foorde, s. p., maiden. At same. Dec. 13, 1620.

Garrett, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, glazier, ba., about 26, and Mary Ingraham, s. p., maiden, about 36, at her own govt. At same. April 8, 1624.

Garrett, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, glazier, widr., about 28, and Silvester Lad of Elham, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Lad, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Elham. May 3, 1626.

Garrett, Thomas, of Sturry, g., ba., about 27, and Rebecca May of All Saints', Cant., w., about 40, relict of Richard May, late s. p., dec. At Sturry. Dec. 1, 1623.

Garret, Thomas, of Dover, "vinctner," widr., and Grace Smith of Elham, v., about 25, d. of William Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1639.

Garret, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Ann Wastall of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of Nicholas Wastall, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Robert Kitheridge of Cant., yeom., bonds. June 5, 1645.

Garrett, Valentine, of Wingham, cordwinder, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Cooke, s. p., dec. about 9 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Alice Cooke, *alias* Bridge, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Edward Bridge of Wingham, victualler, bonds. June 9, 1623.

Garrett, William, of Egerton, husb., and Elizabeth Fowler of Bridge, v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 3, 1619.

Garratson (Garrietson), Jacob, of S. Mary's in Dover, merchant, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Wattes of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Edward Burt of Dover, butcher, bonds. March 29, 1642.

Garretson, Peter, of Dover, seafaringman, widr., and Elizabeth Bowens of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 41, d. of Catherine Johnson, s. p., w. At S. Mary's in D. John Wallope of Dover, sailmaker, bonds. July 20, 1638.

Garrison, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Newbanke, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Newbanke of Sunderland co. Durham, who consents. At S. Mary in D. Humphrey Mead of Dover, g., bonds. Oct. 26, 1640.

Gaskine, William, and Hester Busse, of Goudhurst. At same. Dec. 6, 1625.

Gason, Anthony, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Parker, s. p., w., 28 and upwards, relict of Richard Parker, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 8, 1626.

Gate, Edward, of Bilsington, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Clay of Mersham, w., about 40, relict of Nicholas Clay, late of Patrixbourne, dec. about 9 years since. At Bilsington. July 27, 1622.

Gateman, Richard, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Pett, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Everinden of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1642.

Gates, Andrew, of Hernhill, carpenter, widr., about 38, and Susan Collier, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Henry Collier, of Greenwich, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Churchman of Hernhill, potmaker, bonds. Aug. 3, 1619.

Gates, John, of Oare, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Frances Binge of Selling, v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Binge, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Christopher Cosens of Cant., tailor. At Selling. Jan. 27, 1640.

Gates, John, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Gorham of Doddington, v., about 24, d. of William Gorham of Sheldwich, husb., who makes this allegation. At Boughton Blean or Hernhill. Sept. 25, 1641.

Gates, William, of Hothfield, broadweaver, ba., about 32, and Bridget Godfry, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Francis Godfry, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1623.

Gatherich, George, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., widr., and Mary Campton, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Johnson of Preston n. Wingham, husb., bonds. March 27, 1636. *See* Gotheridge.

Gatliffe, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., about 35, and Dorothy Dandy of Newnham, maiden, about 24, d. of Nicholas Dandy of Appledore, yeom., who consents. At Newnham. May 1, 1622.

Gay, Edmund, of Bishopsbourne, g., ba., about 33, and Mary Chesson, s. p., spr., about 28, d. of Avery Chesson, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Dec. 4, 1624.

Gay, Edmund, of Herne, g., widr., and Dorothy Bing of Swaleclive [Swalecliff], w., relict of Vincent Bing, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Swaleclive. Edmund Rowse of Swaleclive, g., bonds. Jan. 9, 1635.

Gaye, Jeremy, of Herne, g., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Gay, s. p., g., consents, and Ann Hamminge, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Richard Haminge, late of Preston n. Faversham, g., dec., "but at the govt. of John Fagg, Mayor of Rye" [in Sussex], who also consents, as is testified by John Fagg, senior, of Rye, g. At Herne. Dec. 11, 1643.

Gayle, Simon, of Headcorn, kersey maker, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Lydia Kennett of Warehorne, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Kennett of Mersham, tailor, dec., and she now at her own disposing. At Warehorne. July 29, 1620.

Gayle, Sylvester, of East Langdon, tailor, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Margaret Osborne of Waldershare, v., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Mersh of the city of London, g., bonds. Aug. 26, 1636. *See* Gale.

Gayney, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, and Elizabeth Ferrier, s. p., w. At same. April 21, 1619.

Gayney, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 26, and Sarah Redford, s. p., w., about 22, relict of [blank] Redford, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 21, 1625.

Gee, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Margery White, s. p., v. At same. July 19, 1625.

Geeres, Edward, of Hawkhurst, g., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Symons of Cranbrook, maiden, about 25, d. of William Symons, late of Sturry, dec., also at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. [He signed his name Edward Gyer.] Oct. 19, 1620.

Gefford, Robert, of Dover, maltster, ba., about 28, and Jane Moore, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Samuel Moore, s. p., who consents. At Westcliff. June 29, 1625. *See* Gifford, Jefford.

Gennings (Gyninges), Richard, of Faversham, g., widr., about 40, and Mary Smithweeke, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Hugh Smithweeke, late of the city of London, dec. At Selling. [Allegation signed, *Richard Jennyges.*] Sept. 17, 1619.

Geninges, Richard, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Steed of Stockbury, v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Edward Garland, vicar of Sittingbourne. At Bapchild. Richard Juxon of Cant., g., bonds. March 24, 1633.

Gennings, Richard, of Lydd, weaver, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Catherine Robbins, s. p., w. of Robert Robins, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Clarke of Lydd, husb., bonds. March 12, 1634.

Gennings, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shoemaker, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Joan Allen, s. p., w. of Thomas Allen, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Akers of Milton, cordwainer, and Matthew Jennings of Sittingbourne, maltster, bonds. Oct. 2, 1635.

Geninges, Thomas, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 45, and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., w. of Thomas Baker, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. Nov. 26, 1632.

Ginnings, Vincent, of Tenterden, bricklayer, ba., about 23, and Margaret Austen, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Matthew Austen, s. p., tailor, dec. about 12 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1621. *See* Jennings.

Genvye, Robert, of S. John's in Thanet, Notary Public, ba., 29, and Ann Furner, s. p., w. of Robert Furner, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Genvey of Cant., yeom., bonds. March 24, 1635.

Genvey, William, of Canterbury, embroiderer, ba., about 22, son of James Genvey, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Elizabeth Groue of Hawkhurst, v., about 21, d. of Charles Groue, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Susan Osborne of Cant. At Saltwood. Thomas Kennett of Cant., turner, bonds. Feb. 12, 1638.

George, Clement, of Elham, grosser, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Ann Clerke of Lyminge, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Lambert George of Elham, grosser, bonds. Sept. 18, 1632.

George, Henry, of S. James's in Dover, shipcarpenter, ba, about 26, and Tryphena Mounteeth of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Robert Mounteeth, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Wm. Eaton, linendraper, and Nicholas Eaton, mercator, both of Dover, bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

George, John, of Hackington, yeom., widr., about 40, and Marrian Tate of S. Andrew's, Cant., w., about 35, relict of John Tate, late s. p, innholder, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Meredith of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. May 18, 1622.

George, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Joan Rofe of Chislet. At Chislet. Dec. 31, 1637.

George, Peter, of Wittersham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Collier, s. p., w. of Robert Collier, late s. p., dec. At Ebony. Feb. 24, 1637.

George, Richard, of Wittersham, yeom., widr., about 42, and Ann Hope of East Sutton, w., about 40, relict of Robert Hope, late s. p., dec. At East Sutton. Jan. 28, 1624.

George, Richard, of Wittersham, yeom., ba., about 20, son of Richard George, s. p., yeom, who consents, and Elizabeth Reader of Ulcombe, v., about 20, d. of William Reader, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by letter. At Ulcombe. Nov. 7, 1626.

George, William, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 30, and Philip (*sic*) Hopper, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Hopper, s. p., carpenter, who consents, as is testified by William Evans, s. p., cordwinder. At Woodchurch. Nov. 1, 1620.

German, Nathaniel, of Faversham, sailor, and Elizabeth Ruttell, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 26, 1623.

German, Robert, of Wye, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Ellen Minter of Lyminge, maiden, about 22, who her father being dead, is now in the govt. of Mary Beech, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas German of Wye, husb. At Lyminge. Henry Sparrow of Wye, husb., bonds. May, 13, 1628.

Gervase, George, of Frinstead, husb., widr., and Catherine Hodge of Lenham, w. of Arthur Hodge, late of Charing, dec. At Lenham. William Hunt of Lenham, husb., bonds. Feb. 7, 1634.

Gibbon, Abraham, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 24, and Mildred Cheeseman, s. p., maiden, 30, whose father, John Cheesman, died at Newington about 24 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1620.

Gibbon, Anthony, of Kemsing, clerk, and parson there, ba., about 34, and Judith Tayler of Ripple, w. of Jonas Tayler, late of Lyminge, clerk, dec. "In the parish church of Lyminge, or one of the chapels thereunto annexed." William Newman of Cant., clerk, bonds. March 19, 1633.

Gibbon, John, of Benenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Munne, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Sarah Munne, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, George Munne, s. p., butcher. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1639.

Gibbon, Richard, of Acrise, g., widr., about 31, and Ann Wright of Elham, w., about 35, relict of Philip Wright, late s. p., dec. At Acrise. Dec. 2, 1624.

Gibbon, Thomas, of Westcliff, g., widr., and Alice Tayler of Tenterden, v., about 30, d. of Mrs. Tayler, *alias* Selherst, wife of Shemaiah Selherst, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Richard Birkhened of Cant., g. At New Romney, Brenzet or S. Mary's in the Marsh. Oct. 3, 1635.

Gibbon, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, London, g., ba., about 21, whose father, Thomas Gibbon of Westcliff, g., consents, and Mary Rooke of Monks Horton, v., about 17, d. of George Rooke, s. p., Esquire, who also consents. At Stowting or in the chapel of Scott's Hall in the parish of Smeeth. June 4, 1642.

Gibbon (Gibbons), William, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., 24 and upwards, whose father consents, and Agnes Sharpy of Benenden, v., about 22, d. of Lawrence Sharpy, s. p., who also consents. At Sandhurst. March 18, 1635.

Gibbon, William, g., widr., and Ann Prowd, v., of St. Paul's, Cant., about 23. At same. Robert Linch of Cant., g, bonds. Dec. 13, 1641.

Gibbons (Gibbens), Freeguift, of Rolvenden, clothier, widr., and Mary Fall of Halden, w. of William Fall, late dec. At Halden. Allegation made by Richard Birkhened, Notary Public, and Thomas Clegget of Smarden, husb. Jan. 25, 1640.

Gibbons, Henry, of Guston, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Boykin, s. p., w. of Nicholas Boykin, late s. p., dec. At same. Christopher Sutton of Bishopsbourne, husb., bonds. Jan. 22, 1639.

Gibbons, Richard, of Cant., g., ba., 30 and upwards, and Margaret Browne, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, d. of Joan Browne, s. p., w., who consents. At the Cathedral, Cant. John Browne of Cant., barber, and Leonard Browne, s. p., Notary Public, bonds. Jan. 31, 1634.

Gibbs, Edward, of Elmstone, g., ba., about 30, and Martha Martin, s. p., v., about the like age, d. of Rachel Martin of S. Martin's, Cant., w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Martin of Preston, hempdresser, bonds. Nov. 20, 1633.

Gibbs, John, of Worth, yeom., ba., about 21, and Ann Marsh of Denton, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Marsh, s. p., g., who consents, as also does Richard Gibbs of Worth, yeom. At Denton or Swingfield. Sept. 6, 1637.

Gibbs, John, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 27, whose father, Samuel Gibbs, consents, and Ann Simons, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Simons, who also consents. At same. July 25, 1638.

Gibbs, Jonas, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Berry, s. p., w., about 37, relict of John Berry, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Gibbs of Ivychurch, yeom., bonds. July 22, 1628.

Gibbs, Robert, of Barham, g., ba., about 40, and Mary Cuntry of Ash, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Country, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1639.

Gibbs, Samuel, of Hothfield, yeom., widr., and Mary Hills, s. p., v., about 37. At Kingsnorth. April 12, 1631.

Gibbs, Thomas, of Staple, g., widr., about 59, and Mercy Hobeck, s., p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Elmstead, "because Mr. Wyborne, minister there, is of his inward acquaintance, and doth intend to because(*sic*)a drinckinge vponthem." Oct. 24, 1625.

Gibbs, William, of Elmstone, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Thomas, of Sellinge, maiden, about 17, d. of William Thomas, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. April 25, 1623.

Gibbs, William, of Staple, yeom., ba., about 37, and Martha Musred of S. John's in Thanet, w. of John Musred, dec. At S. John's in T. Richard Austen of Adisham, yeom., bonds. May 31, 1645.

Gibson, Edward, of Biddenden, broadweaver, ba., about 35, and Truely Jones of Headcorn, w., about 55, relict of John Jones, s. p., husb., dec. about 8 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1621.

Gipson, James, of Bilsington, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Selland of Fairfield, maiden, about 18, d. of Peter Selland, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of William Bur, s. p., yeom., her father-in-law by intermarriage of her mother, Elizabeth Selland, *alias* Bur, late dec., which Wm. Bur is acquainted with their coming for a licence at this present, and is consenting hereunto. At Bilsington. Nov. 12, 1623. *Note.* Allegation entered between Sept. 25 and Sept. 29, 1623.

Gibson, James, of Elmstead, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Johnson of Hythe, w. At Little Hardres. July 21, 1638.

Gibson, Moses, of Herne, carpenter, widr., and Susan Mathewes, s. p., w. of James Mathewes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sep. 26, 1632.

Gibson, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Mathew Younger, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Henry Younger, s. p., sailor, dec. about 4 years since, now abiding with her mother, Mathew Younger, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Younger, s. p., sailor, son of the dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Wood of Cant., distiller, bonds. Jan. 14, 1621.

Gibson, Thomas, of Westbere, bricklayer, widr., and Thomasine Shrubsole, s. p., w. of Robert Shrubsole, late of Boughton Blean, dec. At Molash. Nov. 12, 1631.

Gibson, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Admans, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, d. of Mary Admans, *alias* Flisher, wife of John Flisher, who consents, as is testified by John Goldridge of Cant., blacksmith. At. S. Mildred's, Cant. John Brine of Cant., sherman, bonds. Oct. 3, 1638.

Gibson, Thomas, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., innholder, widr., and Alice Cooke of S. Dunstan's, w. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Robert Bridges of Cant., innholder, bonds. March 26, 1639.

Gibson, Thomas, of the Precincts of the Abp's Palace, Cant., yeom., widr., and Catherine Short of the Hospital of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, w. of George Short, late s. p., dec. At S. Nicholas, Harbledown. Peter Pyard of Cant., g., bonds. March 19, 1641.

Giddings, Humphry, of S. Mary's in Dover, chirurgeon, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Jacob, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Jacob, dec., and of Joan his widow, who consents. At Barham, because her mother and other friends are now there expecting the said Humphry his return thither to-morrow, and so to be married there. Oct. 1, 1628.

Gifford, Richard, of Brabourne, tailor, ba., about 30, and Mary Jenkin of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 17, d. of Richard Jenken, dec., and now under the govt. of John Knight of Hythe, g., who consents, as is testified by Henry Jenken of Monks Horton, uncle to the maiden. At S. M. Northgate. Sept. 9, 1630. *Note.* Gifford et Knight in the margin and in the Index to Vol. K.

Gifford, Richard, of Brabourne, tailor, widr., and Catherine Best of Barham, v., about 30, d. of Susan Best, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Robert Southouse, s. p., maltster. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 26, 1641. *See* Gefford, Jefford.

Giggens, John, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, and Alice Tanner of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 25, d. of Thomas Tanner of Herne, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Nov. 17, 1634.

Giggens, Walter, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Diamond of Egerton, v., about 20, d. of Dorothy Fenner, *alias* Diamond, of Ruckinge, w., who consents, as is testified by John Diamond, s. p., brickmaker. At S. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1637.

Gilbert, Henry, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Farbrase of Challock, v., about 24, d. of Sampson Farbrase, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Challock. John Gilbert of the Precincts aforesaid, g., bonds. Oct. 3, 1625.

Gilbert, John, of Birchington, bricklayer, ba., about 25, son of Richard Gilbert, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Kerey, s. p., husb., and Ann West, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and she now under the govt. of Samuel Appleton, s. p., yeom., who consents by letter. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Tho. Carey of Birchington, husb., bonds. July 19, 1638.

Gilbert, Lawrence, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Gilbert, consents, and Elizabeth Stephens, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. Thomas Beauer of Dover, seaman, bonds. Feb. 4, 1638.

Gilbert, Simon, of Elham, tanner, ba., about 25, whose father, William Gilbert, consents, and Jane Chittenden of Kingstone, v., about 19, d. of Abraham Chittenden of Monks Horton, yeom., who also consents. At Patrixbourne, Bishopsbourne or Kingstone. Jan. 13, 1644.

Gilbert, Thomas, of S. Martin's, Cant., g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Allen, s. p., maiden, about 16, d. of Thomas Allen, late of Minster in Sheppy, g., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Sibyl Allen, *alias* Gilbert, who consents, as is testified by her husband, John Gilbert of S. Martin's aforesaid, g. At S. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 5, 1621.

Gilbert, Thomas, of Smeeth, whitebaker, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Wills of Sellinge, w., about 21, relict of Stephen Wills, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 6, 1623.

Gilbert, William, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., and Joan Nicholls of Lydd, w. of Richard Nicholls, late dec. At Fairfield. July 21, 1634.

Gilbert, William, of Fairfield, husb., ba., about 29, and Agnes Lull of Lydd, v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of Thomas Higgenson of Lydd, her kinsman, who consents, as is testified by William Gilbert of Fairfield, yeom. At Lydd. Sept. 12, 1636.

Gilbert, William, the elder, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., and Ann Jenkin of Bethersden, w. of William Jenken, late of Newchurch, dec. At Fairfield. July 11, 1639.

Gilbert, William, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Alice Ely of Old Romney, v., about 20, d. of Alice Ely, *alias* Grover (*sic*), wife of William Glover, s. p., which said Alice Ely, *alias* Glover, consents, as is testified by William Gilbert of Fairfield, yeom., father of the aforesaid William. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 19, 1640.

Gilbert, William, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., and Dennis Hudson of Warehorne, w. of Stephen Hudson, late s. p., dec. At Warehorne. April 30, 1642.

Gilbert, William, of Faversham, mercer, ba., about 30, son of Thomas Gilbert of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tanner, and Eleanor Downe of Faversham, v., about 18 or 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her aunt, widow Downe, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Streeter, s. p., tailor. At Faversham or Preston n. Faversham. Isaac Bond, sen., of Cant., cordwainer, and Isaac Bond, jun., s. p., barber, bonds. Jan. 19, 1642.

Giles, Andrew, of Lympne, husb., widr., about 40, and Margaret Wilson of Postling, maiden, about 36, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1626.

Giles, Alvery, of Boughton Aluph, g., widr., and Sarah Barrow, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Barrow, who consents. At same. Aug. 6, 1638.

Giles, Avery, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Richardine Freind of Northbourne, v., about 23, d. of Ann Freind, s. p., w., who also consents. At Waldershare. John Merriam of Cant., mercer, bonds. Oct. 20, 1642.

Giles, Daniel, of All Saints', Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Martha Sheppard of Chilham, v., 22, d. of John Sheppard of Cant., who consents. At Chilham. Aug. 25, 1638.

Giles, Daniel, of S. Paul's, Cant., grosser, widr., and Mary Fowle of of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of John Fowle, s. p., baker, who consents. At S. George's, Cant., or Thanington. Dec. 24, 1641.

Gyles, Edward, of Cranbrook, tailor, ba., about 26, and Eleanor Burcum, s. p., w., about 42, relict of Matthew Burcum, late s. p., butcher, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1621.

Giles, Edward, of S. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, husb., ba., about 22 or 23, whose father, Thomas Giles, consents, and Elizabeth Meddin of Eythorne, v., about 22 or 23, d. of Thomas Meddin of Shepherdswell, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Henry Meddin. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Mount of Shepherdswell, yeom., bonds. June 15, 1646.

Giles, Gabriel, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 24, and Jane Harris, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Richard Harris, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1625.

Giles, George, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 26, and Catherine Terry, s. p., v., about 25, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Mr. Hales, Mayor of Faversham, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 19, 1630.

Giles, Henry, and Agnes Haynes, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. Dec. 1, 1641.

Gyles, John, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Packer, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose mother, Catherine Packer, *alias* Baldock, w., consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 24, 1626.

Gyles, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, tailor, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Hanna Pickes, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Josias Pickes, s. p., who consents. At Deptling. Feb. 14, 1628.

Giles, John, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 20, with the consent of widow Giles his tutrix, and Ann Ginder of Elham, v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At Crundale or Hastingleigh. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Dec. 4, 1643.

Gyles, Michael, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 23, at her (*sic*) own govt., and Elizabeth Lockley, s. p., maiden, about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the tuition and govt., of Richard Lockley of Cant., Alderman, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1626.

Giles, Richard, of Swingfield, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Hawker of Challock, maiden, about 24, d. of Sarles Hawker, late s. p., g., dec., and now abiding with Henry Hawker, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 28, 1622.

Giles, Richard, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 60, and Magdalen Lees of Throwley, maiden, about 30. At Selling. March 30, 1627.

Giles, Richard, of Challock, yeom., widr., and Frances Maddox of S. Alphage, Cant., w. of Hugh Maddox, late of Cant., baker, dec. At Thanington. Nov. 10, 1636.

Giles, Robert, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., chapman, widr., about 40, and Jane Godfrey, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Richard Godfrey, late s. p., dec. At same. June 5, 1626.

Gyles, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 30, and Thomasine Worceter of Faversham, maiden, about 26, d. of one Worceter, s. p., w., who is living, and consents. At Faversham. Oct. 20, 1626.

Giles, Robert, of Nonington, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Aphra Creake, s. p., w. of Stephen Creake, late dec. At Bekesbourne. Nov. 28, 1631.

Giles, Robert, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Elizabeth Jones of S. Martin's, Cant., w. of David Jones, late s. p., dec. At Folkestone. Samuel Parker of S. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 9, 1640.

Giles, Roger, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Sarah Clarkson of S. George's, Cant., w. of William Clarkson, late dec. At Thanington. John Shephard of Cant., foot-post, bonds. May 13, 1637.

Giles, Stephen, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., about 46, and Ann Mayney of S. George's, Cant., w., about 48, relict of Clement Mayney, late s. p., grocer, dec. At S. George's. Aug. 12, 1626.

Giles, Thomas, of Ashford, tanner, widr., and Catherine Fisher of Kingsnorth, v., about 22, d. of John Fisher of Boughton Malherbe, tanner, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Garret of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 15, 1660.

Giles, William, and Mary Baxter, of Eastry. At same. Nov. 26, 1631.

Giles, William, of Westbere, husb., ba., about 38, and Jane Sayer of S. Gregory's n. Cant., v., about 23, d. of John Sayer, s. p., gardener, who consents. At Fordwich. Valentine Sayer of S. Gregory's n. Cant., mason, bonds. Feb. 23, 1640. *See* Gilles.

Gilfin (Gilphin), Robert, of Dymchurch, husb., widr., about 40, and Ann Vale, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 15, 1631.

Gilfin, Robert, of Dymchurch, husb., widr., and Susan Jull of Denton, v., about 38, d. of John Jull, s. p., husb., who consents. At Denton. Oct. 5, 1633.

Gilfen, Thomas, of Snargate, husb., ba., about 30, and Richardine Day of Brookland, w. At S. George's, Cant. Edward Tayler of Adisham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 20, 1638.

Gilfin, Thomas, of Pluckley, broadweaver, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Wells of Westwell, v., about 27, whose parents are also dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1639.

Gilham (Gillam), George, of Lydd, blacksmith, ba., about 29, and Phœbe Gawdey, about 26, relict of Robert Gawdey, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. May 17, 1627.

Gillam, John, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., about 40, and Martha Hopper, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of William Hopper, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. April 15, 1623.

Gilham, John, junior, of Wingham, miller, ba., about 27, whose father, John Gilham, consents, and Alice Church, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Alice Church, *alias* Carter, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by William Gilham of Cant., miller. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hawkes of Cant., saddler, bonds. Jan. 12, 1640.

Gilham, Tobias, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., and Thomasine Fagge, s. p., w. of John Fagge, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1629.

Gilham, William, of Kennington, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Griffin of Boughton Aluph, v., about 40. At Kennington. John Capet of Cant., clothworker, bonds. May 4, 1633.

Gill, Aaron, of Dover, joiner, widr., and Elizabeth Butler, s. p., w. of Samuel Butler, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Hogben of Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 28, 1638.

Gill, Henry, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maltster, ba., about 28, and Joan Young, s. p., v., about the like age. At S. Martin's, Cant. June 20, 1637.

Gill, Henry, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maltster, widr., and Joan Belton of Ickham, v., about 33, d. of Christopher Belton of Dover, chirurgeon, who consents. At Hackington. Jan. 5, 1637.

Gill, Henry, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Hurlestone, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents also are dead. At same. Jacobus Foster of Cant., g., and John Jarman of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, bonds. Feb. 16, 1638.

Gill, Matthew, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bing of Charlton n. Dover, maiden, about 27, d. of Thomas Bing, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 26, 1624.

Gill, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, bricklayer, widr., and Jane Adie, s. p., w. of Anthony Ady, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 13, 1632.

Gill, Thomas, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Mary Dunkin of Kennington, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Kennington. Edward Hawker of Kennington, g., bonds. May 30, 1638.

Gill, Thomas, of Wye, and Ann Franck of Boughton Aluph. At B. Aluph. Jan. 4, 1639.

Gill, Thomas, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Robus, s. p., w. of Reginald Robus, late s. p., dec. At same. April 15, 1642.

Gill, William, of Chartham, husb., widr., and Margaret Huggins of Waltham, v., about 50. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Maxted of Chartham, yeom., and Walter Cloke of Thanington, grocer, bonds. Feb. 5, 1638.

Gill, William, of Dover, carpenter, ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Gill of Wye, consents, and Catherine Walker of Dover, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Buckland. April 11, 1640.

Gill, William, of Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 25, and Mary Jacob of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., of the like age, d. of John Jacob, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Sarah Claddie, wife of Robert Claddie of Sandwich, maltster. At S. Martin's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1640.

Gilles, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 32, and Susan Waters, s. p., w., about 34, relict of William Waters, late of London, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Atkins the elder, schoolmaster, and John Atkins the younger, mariner, both of Dover, bonds. Dec. 9, 1619. *See* Giles.

Gillett, Edmund, of Leeds, husb., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Cockes, s. p., w. of Robert Cockes, late s. p., dec. At Sutton Valence or Langley. Alexander Wattell of Sutton V., yeom., bonds. April 12, 1643.

Gillett, Jeremy, of Lyminge, husb., widr., and Margery Mersh, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Jenken, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Coote of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 3, 1635.

Gillow, John, of Nonington, tailor, ba., about 35, and Rose Ladd, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother, Rose Ladd, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1633.

Gillow, John, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 29, whose mother, Rose Gillow, consents, and Thomasine Sladden, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Richard Sladden, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1638.

Gillow, Robert, of S. James's in Dover, yeom., ba., 50 and upwards, and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., w. of Thomas Williams, late of S. Mary's in Dover, dec. At S. James's or S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 19, 1642.

Gillowe, Thomas, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Jenkine of Eythorne, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Jenkine, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by the oath of Edmond Cobb of Cant., mercer. At Eythorne. March 24, 1623.

Gillow, Thomas, of Walmer, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, son of Thomas Gillow, late s. p., dec., and Mary Croftes of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Croftes, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Robert Croftes, g. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 22, 1646.

Gillow, Winter, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 33, and " Decmos " Golder of Eastry, v., about 22, d. of Bartholomew Golder, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Whitfield of Cant., g. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Gillow of Walmer, yeom., bonds. Oct. 16, 1634.

Gilman, George, of S. Dunstan's in the East, London, Merchant Taylor, ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Paramore of Eastry, v., about 18, d. of Josua Paramore, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At Eastry or Ham. Thomas Richardson of Cant., g., bonds. June 26, 1646.

Gillman, Hugh, of Borden, husb., widr., and Jane Bullocke, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. July 19, 1636.

Gillman, Richard, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 24, and Eleanor Bull, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Richard Bull, late of Westwell, dec., and of Elizabeth Bull, *alias* Batty, the now wife of Edward Batty of Appledore, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1619.

Gillman, Richard, of Eastry, thatcher, widr., and Paulina Owens of Selling, v., 35, at her own govt. At Selling. Thomas Gilman of Chartham, husb., bonds. July 14, 1637.

Gilman, William, of Charing, husb., ba., about 28, whose father, Hugh Gilman, consents, and Margaret Moore, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Rawley of Faversham, miller, and William Hills of Ulcombe, husb., bonds. Dec. 19, 1638.

Gilmor, Paul, of S. Paul's, Cant., grocer, ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Ann Gosbie, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Ann Gosbie, *alias* Aldridge, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Thomas Aldridge. At Preston n. Faversham. Aug. 1, 1638.

Gillmore, William, of Whitstable, g., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Lucy Gates of Hoo in Sussex, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Gates of Whitstable, yeom., dec. about 15 years since. John Cocke of Swalecliffe, g., uncle of said Lucy, testifies that her mother, Martha Gates, consents. At New Romney. Aug. 26, 1620.

Gilnett, Bartholomew, of Iwade, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Peirsall of Upchurch, v., about 24, d. of John Peirsall, s. p., sailor, who consents. At Upchurch. Dec. 11, 1644.

Ginder, Richard, of Elham, yeom., a widowe, about 40, and Amy Ladd, s. p., maiden, about 34, relict of Thomas Ladd, late s. p., yeom., dec. (*sic*) At Elham. Dec. 1, 1623.

Gender, Thomas, of Elham, g., ba., about 21, and under the govt. of Alice Gender, s. p., w., and of his grandfather, John Gender, s. p., g., who consents, and Sarah Ladd, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of John Ladd, s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, [blank] Ladd, s. p., who also consents. At Elham. Sept. 21, 1622.

Gipson. *See* Gibson.

Girdler (Gyrdler), Henry, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., about 25, and Eleanor Iden of Benenden, w., about 26, relict of Thomas Iden, late s. p., dec. At. S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Nower of Benenden, and Stephen Gyrdler of Rolvenden, yeomen, bonds. May 27, 1629.

Girdler, John, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, ba., about 29, and Margaret Foord of Goudhurst, w. of Jonas Foord, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Dedman, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, bonds. Aug. 25, 1640.

Girdler, Stephen, of Benenden, yeom., widr., and Ellen Turner [Reynoldes first written while Wreight remains in the margin : Turner in S. George's Reg.] of Tenterden, w. of Peter Turner, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. John Wreight of Ashford, tailor, bonds. Oct. 17, 1633.

Girdler, Stephen, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., and Ann Kenshaw of Tenterden, w. of William Kenshaw, late s. p., dec. At Rolvenden or Tenterden. Allegation made by Thomas Richardson of Cant., Notary Public. John Bull, of Bethersden, chirurgeon, bonds. Jan. 17, 1639.

Gislingham, Thomas, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 26, and Ann Gosse, s. p., maiden, about 30. At same. Oct. 2, 1626.

Gittens, Thomas, of Folkestone, fisherman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Harvey, s. p., v., about 30. At Hawkinge. Nicholas Mould of Folkestone, mariner, and Henry Wraight of Cant., rippier, bonds. March 28, 1643.

Gladda, Robert, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 30, and Sarah Knott, s. p., w. of Morgan Knott, late dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Robert Manley of S Martin's, victualler, bonds. April, 7, 1634.

Gladish, Robert, and Elizabeth Styles, of Boughton Malherbe. At same. Feb. 18, 1625.

Gladwish, Ralph, of Ivychurch, miller, ba., about 24, and Joan Stevenson, s. p., w. of George Stevenson, late s. p., dec. At same. William Sergen of Lydd, blacksmith, bonds. March 19, 1630.

Glasier, Robert, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 24, and Luce Spicer, late of Brenchley, but now of Hawkhurst, v., about 22, whose mother, Jane Spicer, consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 26, 1625.

Glaze, John, and Ann Bridget, of Northbourne. At same. May 27, 1636.

Glidd, John, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Ellen Thomas, s. p., v., 19 and upwards, d. of Mary Thomas, *alias* Caffinch, wife of Abraham Caffinch, s. p., butcher, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Birchett of Tenterden, mercer, bonds. June 8, 1640.

Glover, Charles, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Margaret Barton of Mersham, w. of Henry Barton, late s. p., dec. At Mersham. Benjamin Duck of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 7, 1641.

Glover, Christopher, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Bates, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 24, 1627.

Glover, John, of Lydd, g., widr., about 50, and Susan Read, s. p., w., about 45, relict of John Read, late s. p., dec. At Appledore. May 25, 1626.

Glover, John, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Clarke of Dodington, maiden, about 28, whose parents are dead. At Charing. Richard Glover of Westwell, husb., and Nicholas Clarke of Dodington, husb., bonds. July 21, 1627.

Glover, John, of Challock, bricklayer, ba., about 26, and Mary March, s. p., v., of the same years, d. of Paul March, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Andrew Mantle of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 24, 1628.

Glover, John, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Mary Dence of Wye, w. of John Dence, late of Brook, dec. At Hinxhill. Aug. 4, 1635.

Glover, John, of Hythe, cooper, widr., and Alice Chaulkley, s. p., w. of [blank] Chaulkley, late of Dover, dec At Saltwood. April 7, 1641.

Glover, John, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Lucas, s. p., w. of Henry Lucas, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Charles Glover of Woodchurch, yeom., bonds. April 7, 1641.

Glover, John, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ann Jeffery of Faversham, v., about 24, d. of Francis Jeffery of Bekesbourne, yeom., who also consents. At Preston n. Faversham. John Oxinbridge of Cant., tailor, bonds. March 17, 1644.

Glover, Richard, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 21, son of John Glover, s. p., who consents, and Joan Milles of Old Romney, maiden, about 19, whose mother, Margaret Milles, *alias* May, also consents. At Lydd. Nov. 9, 1626.

Glover, Richard, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Yokely, s. p., spr., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Yokely, w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Rescue of Smeeth, carpenter, bonds. Nov. 30, 1630.

Glover, Richard, of Nonington, and Mary Knowler of Hoath. At Hoath. March 8, 1640.

Glover, Stephen, of Ebony, clothier, widr., and Ann Drury, s. p., w. of John Drewry, late of Smalhead in Tenterden, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1628.

Glover, William, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 60, and Margaret Polhill of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 40, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 15, 1620.

Glover, William, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Joan Wood of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her father-in-law, Rowland Dixon of Cant., tailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's. Nov. 12, 1625.

Glover, William, of Mersham, and Margaret Moseley of Bethersden. At Mersham. Jan. 1, 1628. *Note.* This entry occurs between Feb. 2 and Feb. 3.

Glover, William, of S. Martin's, Cant., husb., widr., and Ellen Johncocke, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Prowd, s. p., yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1632.

Glover, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Ann Waters, of Ashford, v., about 18, d. of Christopher Waters, s. p., apothecary, who also consents, as is testified by James Glover of Cant., grocer. At S. Andrew's. April 5, 1634.

Glover, William, of Old Romney, yeom., ba., about 34, and Alice Elie, relict of John Elie, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Edward Wright of Brookland, husb., and Thomas Glover of Ivychurch, husb., bonds. May 12, 1634.

Goaler, Thomas, of Gondhurst, butcher, widr., about 48, and Margaret Sharpie of Appledore, w., about 44, relict of Philip Sharpye, clerk, late curate of Brookland, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1621.

Goatham (Goteham), George, of Herne, weaver, ba., about 28, whose father, Richard Goteham, consents, and Joan Langford, s. p., w. of William Langford, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Osborne of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 18, 1641.

Goatley, Ambrose, of Molash, blacksmith, ba., about 29, whose father, Thomas Goatly, consents, and Ann Hart of Charing, v., about 22, d. of John Hart, s. p., barber chirurgeon, who also consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 13, 1642.

Goatly, John, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Iden, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Iden, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Iden junior, of Egerton, yeom., bonds. June 14, 1630.

Goatley, John, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Peers, s. p., v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of [blank] Peers, *alias* Post, wife of Thomas Post of Headcorn, who consents. At Hinxhill. Dec. 7, 1631.

Goatly, Reginald, of Wye, g., ba., about 23, son of Thomas Goatley, s. p., g., who consents, and Phœbe Haull, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Haull, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 30, 1622.

Goatly, William, and Jane Shouk, of S. Nicholas Atwade. At same. Feb. 1, 1631.

Goble, George, of Ashford, butcher, ba., about 21, son of Richard Goble of Boughton Aluph, butcher, who consents, and Alice Clifford of Chilham, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1625.

Goble, John, of Woodchurch, butcher, ba., about 24, and Grace Clifford, s. p., v., 28, whose parents are dead. At Boughton Aluph, because Peter Dyman, s. p., limeburner, who married his sister, doth intend to bestow a wedding dinner upon him. Redeemed Compton, clerk, curate of Woodchurch, bonds. May 19, 1624.

Goble, John, of Woodchurch, butcher, widr., and Elizabeth Glover, s. p., w. of John Glover, late s. p., dec. At Kingsnorth or Kennardington. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. July 17, 1644.

Goble, Nicholas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shoemaker, widr., about 45, and Barbara Clarke of Borden, w., about 36, relict of John Clarke, late of Rayleigh in Essex, tailor, dec. At Bobbing. Oct. 31, 1621.

Goddard, George, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 27, and Mary Cowell of S. George's, Cant., v., about 26, "at her own dispose." At Thanington. Thomas Lewsly of Cant., free-mason, bonds. Oct. 29, 1636.

Goddard, Henry, of Ickham, bricklayer, ba., about 24, whose father, John Goddard, consents, and Ann Washenden, s. p., w. of John Washenden, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1641.

Goddard, Matthew, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 24, whose father is dead, and Elizabeth Rigden of Little Hardres, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Rigden, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Little Hardres. April 23, 1636.

Godden, George, of Egerton, husb., widr., about 38, and Martha Staple of Bethersden, w., about 42, relict

of John Staple, late of Riderfeild [? Rotherfield] in Sussex, carpenter, dec. about 5 years since. At Bethersden. April 7, 1621.

Godden, James, of Burham in Kent, yeom., widr., about 30, and Susan Clerke of Boughton Monchelsea, w., about 21, relict of John Clerke, s. p., yeom., late dec. At B. Monchelsea. Sept. 19, 1620.

Godden, John, of Maidstone, tanner, ba., 23 and upwards, son of Robert Godden, s. p., tanner, who consents, and Ann Milloway, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Aug. 16, 1631.

Godden, John, of Kingstone, husb., ba., about 40, and Margery Hills of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 24, whose mother consents. At S. John's in T. William Silke of Bridge, husb., and Edward Sanchy of Kingstone, husb., bonds. Oct. 3, 1635.

Godden, John, of Newington n. Hythe, pavier, widr., and Ann Pruffe, s. p., v., about 33, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Dyer of Hythe, saddler, bonds. June 8, 1641.

Godden, John, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Simons of Swingfield, w. of Richard Symons, late of Brambling in Ickham, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Swingfield. Richard Bromley of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 7, 1643.

Godden, Leonard, of Ospringe, maltman, ba., about 30, and Margaret Oldfield of Faversham, w., about 40, relict of Stephen Oldfield, late s. p., innkeeper, dec. about 8 months since. At Ospringe. April 7, 1623.

Godden, Richard, of Bethersden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Pett, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Pett, late dec., and now servant to the Rt. Worshipful Sir William Lovelace of Bethersden, Knight, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Russell de La Gray ffriers, Cant., g., bonds. July 17, 1623.

Godden, Robert, of Maidstone, tanner, widr., about 41, and Elizabeth Millway of Upchurch, w., about 39, relict of Clement Millway, late s. p., dec. At Rainham, because they are to call to Captain Thomas Norris of the same parish, and others of their friends there to ride from thence to Maidstone. Allegation made and signed by Robert Peers of Maidstone, ba. July 7, 1623.

Godden, Robert, of Cant., tailor, ba., 26, whose father, Walter Godden, consents, and Julian Halsnod, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of [blank] Halsnod of Thanet, w., who also consents. At S. Alphage, Cant., where they both dwell. Feb. 26, 1627.

Godden, Robert, of Maidstone, tanner, ba., about 26, and Mary Giles of Tenterden, w. of James Giles, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Simon Smith of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. March 8, 1640.

Godden, Thomas, of Thornham, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Margaret Baker of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 20, d. of William Baker, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by "Walter Godden his brother." At Newington n. S. Sept. 20, 1637.

Godden, William, of Charing, g, ba., about 27, and Dorothy Hutchin, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Hugh Hutchin, s. p., yeom., dec. about 9 years since, and now in the govt. of Marion Hutchin, w., her mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hutchin, s. p., yeom., brother of Dorothy. At Harrietsham. Sept. 13, 1620.

Godfrey, Abraham, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Mary Spaine, s. p., w. of one Spaine, late dec. At same. Jan. 6, 1629.

Godfrey, Augustine, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Joan Hocker, of S. George's, Cant., w. of William Hocker, late, s. p., collarmaker, dec. At S. George's Cant. John Harvey of S. George's, Cant., blacksmith, bonds. March 14, 1642.

Godfrey, Daniel, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 36, and Joyse Barling of Headcorn, w., about 31, late wife of Adrian (?) Barling, s. p., dec. At Headcorn. Aug. 27, 1619.

Godfrey, Edward, of Lydd, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Morris of Hastingleigh, v., about 28, d. of Richard Morris, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1629.

Godfry, Francis, of Sandwich, tailor, ba., about 37, and Mary Vandevalder, s. p., w., relict of Jeremy Vandevalder, late, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Sheruyde of Sandwich, haberdasher, bonds. Jan. 27, 1631.

Godfrey, Francis, of Sandwich, cooper, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Mills, s. p., w. of John Mills, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Thomas Wilkes of Cant., book-binder, bonds. Feb. 2, 1632.

Godfrey, George, of Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Susan Bingham, s. p., w. of John Bingham, late of Staplehurst, cordwainer, dec. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Christian of Sutton V., blacksmith, bonds. May 27, 1636.

Godfrey, Henry, of Lenham, husb., widr., and Thomasine Stephenson, *alias* Starmeson, s. p., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Stephenson, *alias* Starmeson, of Ch....[Incomplete and crossed out]. May 12, 1637.

Godfrey, John, of Berstead, fellmonger, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Walker, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Edward Walker, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1628.

Godfrey, John, and Catherine Keeler, of Seasalter. At same. Feb. 6, 1629.

Godfrey, John, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Amy Franckline of Badlesmere, v., about 19, d. of Arthur Franklin, s. p., who consents. Sept. 13, 1633. *Note.* This allegation is incomplete, and has been crossed out.

Godfrey, John, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Amy Francklin of Badlesmere, v., about 19, d. of Arthur Franklin, s. p., who consents. At Maidstone. Allegation made and signed by Thomas Carkaredge of Maidstone, g. Sept. 28, 1633.

Godfrey, John, of Hollingbourne, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Broman, s. p., w. of Thomas Broman, late dec. At Bobbing. Thomas Lashford of S. M. Northgate, pin maker, and Thomas Waters, s. p., chapman, bonds. Sept. 26, 1636.

Godfrey, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., coachman, ba., about 21 or 22, whose father, Nicholas Godfrey, consents, and Jane Chester, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of Abraham Chester, s. p., innholder, who also consents. At same. March 6, 1640.

Godfrey, Nicholas, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Joan Steed of Holy Cross, Cant., w. of James Steed, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross. Sept. 25, 1629.

Godfrey, Richard, of Deal, couper, widr., about 45, and Alice Fuller, s. p., w., about the same age, relict of Thomas Fuller, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 26, 1625.

Godfrey, Robert, of "Bredgate," husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Goodlad of Borden, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Goodlad, *alias* Hunt, wife of [blank] Hunt of Hollingbourne, who also consents. At Bicknor. John Godfrey of "Bredgate," husb., and Thomas Lashfeild of S. M. Northgate, Cant., panmaker, bonds. Jan. 6, 1635.

Godfrey, Roger, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Godfrey of Eythorne, v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Godfrey, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 3, 1632.

Godfrey, Ruffin, of Tong, yeom., widr., and Mildred Sead of Leeds, v., 27 and upwards, d. of [blank] Sead, *alias* Wilmot, wife of Guy Willmot of Leeds, who consents. At Tong. Oct. 31, 1628.

Godfrey, Ruffin, of Tong, yeom., widr., and Margaret Coatin of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 26, at her own govt. At Tong. John Spackman of Cant., husb., bonds. [No date, but about] Nov. 26, 1629.

Godfrey, Ruffin, of S. Mary's in the Hundred of Hoo, yeom., widr., and Jane Bowell of Tong, w. of David Bowell, late s. p., dec. At Tong. Thomas Richardson of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 2, 1636.

Godfrey, Samuel, of Faversham, seaman, ba., about 22, and Ann Colwell, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Alexander Colwell, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 14, 1645.

Godfrey, Thomas, of Milton, sailor, widr., about 40, and Ann Liddam of Upchurch, w., about 36, relict of Sampson Liddam, late of Upchurch,

dec. At Milton. John Hope of Bobbing, yeom., bonds. Sept. 20, 1619.

Godfree, Thomas, and Thomasine Cruttall, of Sandhurst. At same. Feb. 10, 1633.

Godfrey, Thomas, of Wychling, blacksmith, ba,, about 32, and Ann Wood of Wormshill, w. of William Wood, late dec. At Wormshill. Edward Wise of Wychling, husb., bonds. July 20, 1637.

Godfrey, Thomas, of Upchurch, maltster, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Rebecca Rosan, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Rosan of Hartlip, husb., who consents. At Upchurch or Hartlip. Francis Johnson and William Sanders, of Cant., husbandmen, bonds. July 27, 1644.

Godfrey, William, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Morris of Brabourne, maiden, about 24, d. of Richard Morris, s. p., yeom., then present, and consenting. At Brabourne. Oct. 13, 1619.

Godfrey, William, of Berstead, kerseymaker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Dence, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Dence of Cranbrook, clothier, dec. about 15 years since, and now at her own govt. At Berstead. Sept. 6, 1622.

Godfrey, William, the elder, of Berstead, yeom., widr., about 70, and Elizabeth Mabb, s. p., w. of Thomas Mabb, late dec. At same. William Godfery junior, s. p., yeom., bonds. Allegation made and signed by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. Dec. 21, 1637.

Godlye, Stephen, of Frittenden, broadweaver, ba., about 40, and Bennett Tolherst, s. p., v., about 36, d. of Stephen Tolherst of Hawkherst, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1624.

Godlye, Thomas, of Marden, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Kinge, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of John Kinge, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 4, 1621.

Godson, Hugh, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 36, and Faith Sanders, of Boughton Blean, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Thomas Sanders of H. Cross, Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 28, 1633.

Goger, Joshua, of Sandwich, beerbrewer, ba., about 19, son of Isaac Goger, s. p., who consents, and Frances Nynn, of Maidstone, v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her uncle, John Nynn, s. s. p., g., who also consents. At Woodnesborough. Aug. 15, 1625.

Gogney, Charles, and Margaret Martin, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 25, 1636.

Gold, Nicholas, of Sturry, tailor, ba., about 25, and Ellen Chambers, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Richard Chambers, s. p., limeburner, who consents, as is testified by John King of Cant., tailor. At Thanington. Feb. 4, 1631.

Gold, Sylvester, of S. Mary's in Dover, woolcomber, widr., and Judith Van-Buxel of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 28, d. of Peter Van-Buxell, s. p., woolcomber, who consents. At S. M. in Sandw. Jacobus Hoggeskin of All Saint's, Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Jan. 18, 1633.

Gold, Thomas, of Whitstable, tailor, widr., about 33, and Catherine Kempe, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Josias Kempe of Wye, husb., dec. about 24 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 19, 1622.

Gold, Thomas, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 34, and Joan Golson of Seasalter, w., about 28, relict of Christopher Golson, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 10 weeks since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 18, 1623.

Gold, Thomas, of Seasalter, yeom., widr., and Catherine Lightfoot of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of Henry Lightfoot, late of Cant., dec. At S. M. Northgate. May 29, 1630.

Gold, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom., widr., and Margaret Jarman of Boughton Blean, w. of William Jarman, late dec. At B. Blean. Richard Genvey of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Aug. 6, 1631.

Gold, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 26, and Joan Brewton, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of Margaret Brewton, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Stokes of Sandwich, maltster. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 15, 1643.

Golder (Goullder), George, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Swinford, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mary Swinford, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Mary Swinford, bondswoman. April 13, 1643.

Goulder, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 34, and Catherine Steede, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Henry Steede, s. p., g., who consents. At same. July 6, 1619.

Golder, Stephen, of Patrixbourne, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Lissenden of Barham, v., about 30, d. of Henry Lissenden, late s. p., husb., dec., and at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1623.

Goldfinch, Edward, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Thomasine Dad of Littlebourne, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Dadd of Littlebourne, weaver, bonds. Sept. 27, 1632.

Goldfinch, John, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, William Goldfinch, consents, and Elizabeth Neame of Preston n. Wingham, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Preston n. W. Peter Ambrose of Minster in T., yeom., bonds. Oct. 14, 1643.

Goldfinch, William, of Stanford, husb., widr., and Mary Grymes, s. p., w. of James Grymes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Geoffrey Wanstall of Stanford, husb., and Edward Dadd of Sellinge, bonds. Jan. 7, 1640.

Gofinch, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Joan Pamphlet of Cant., w. of Daniel Pamphlet, late of Minster in T., yeom., dec. At Monkton. Kendrick Lake of Cant., plumber, bonds. Jan. 6, 1643.

Goldhatch, Richard, of S. Mildred's, Cant., wheelwright, ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Goldhatch, consents, and Mary Brigges of Sandwich, v., d. of Mary Brigges of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Carpenter of S. Peter's, Cant., husb., bonds. Feb. 27, 1643.

Goldhill, Nicholas, of Snave, yeom., widr., and Mary Stanford of New Romney, w. of Jeremy Stanford, late s. p., dec. At Snave or New Romney. William Allen of Cant., butcher, bonds. Feb. 7, 1643.

Goldinge, Henry, of Bapchild, g., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Hammon of Sittingbourne, w., about 30, relict of John Hammon, g., late dec. At Bobbing. Matthew Parker of Sittingbourne, *armiger*, bonds. Feb. 17, 1627.

Goulding, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 26, and Ann Fowler, s. p., v., 16 and upwards, d. of Richard Fowler, s. p., who consents. At S. John's in Thanet or S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1645.

Goldinge, Robert, of Maidstone, g., and Elizabeth Cooper, s. p., w. At same. March 12, 1619.

Golding, Robert, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 30, and Cicely Shasted, s. p., v., about 30, d. of William Shasted, dec., and of Agnes Shasted, w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 4, 1632.

Golding, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 20, ... [Allegation unfinished — crossed out.] March 7, 1637.

Goulding, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 20, son of Stephen Golding the elder, s. p., seaman, who consents, as is testified by his son Roger Goulding, and Ann Spencer, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Nicholas Spencer, s. p., seaman, who also consents, as is testified by hi son, William Spencer, s. p., seaman. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1638.

Goldocke, George, of Rainham, g., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Ann King, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Robert King, dec., and of Jane Goldocke, *alias* King, wife of William Goldocke, s. p., g., who also consents, as the said Wm. Goldocke, her husband, testifies. At All Saints', Cant. William Goldocke, "eius pater," bonds. Aug. 3, 1630.

Goldred, William, of Charlton, maltster, widr., and Elizabeth Bageant, s. p., w. of Richard Bageant, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Burt of Charlton, butcher, bonds. Nov. 22, 1642.

Goldsmith, Edward, of Wye, husb., widr., and Joan Coveney, s. p., v., 28, whose mother consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Coveney

of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., and Roger Coveney of Newington n. Hythe, husb., bonds. Nov. 18, 1634.

Goldsmith, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 24, and Mildred Tilby, s. p., maiden, about 29, d. of Augustine Tilby, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Tilby of B. Aluph, husb., bonds. Oct. 19, 1619.

Goldsmyth, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, husb., widr., about 30, and Thomasine Atkins, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Atkins of Challock, who consents, as is testified by Richard Waters of B. Aluph, yeom. At B. Aluph. Nov. 21, 1625.

Goldsmith, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, butcher, ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Fanly, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Alexander Fanly of Bobbing, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Fanly, s. p., tilemaker, [who signed his name Thomas Fally]. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1641.

Goldsmith, Thomas, of S. George's, Cant., husb., ba., about 19, son of John Goldsmith, s. p., husb., who consents, and Agnes Blith of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 19, d. of John Blith, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents. At. S. Mildred's, Cant. John Bligh of Cant., bricklayer, and Thomas Bligh, s. p., brewer, bonds. March 31, 1642.

Goldsmith, William, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Jane Tayler, s. p., v., about 34, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1633.

Goldsmith, William, of Maidstone, and Susan Paine of Boxley. At Boxley. Feb. 5, 1634.

Goldson, Patrick, of Whitstable, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Margaret Fox, s. p., w. of Thomas Fox, late s. p., dec. At Chislet. Clement Goldson of Chislet, husb., bonds. Jan. 11, 1644.

Goldson, William, of Ratcliff n. London, seaman, widr., and Jane Evans of Thanington, v., about 22, d. of Richard Evans, who consents, as is testified by George Hopper, s. p. At Thanington. Jan. 11, 1644. *See* Golson.

Goldup, John, of Bettishanger, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Hamon of Lenham, v., about 22, d. of Oliver Hamon, dec., and now at her own govt. At Lenham. John Somner of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. May 31, 1632.

Goldwell (Gouldwell), Edward, of Orlestone, husb., ba , about 24, and Joan Coomber, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Coomber, late of Westwell. dec., "and lately dwelling with Henry Enmith (?) of Orlestone aforesaid husb., who is consenting." At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1619.

Goldwell, John, of Smarden, clothier, widr., and Margaret Iggleden, s. p., w. of John Iggleden, dec. At Boughton Blean, Harrietsham or Broomfield. Robert Pell of Smarden, clothier, bonds. Dec. 4, 1644.

Goldwell, Nicholas, of Snave, yeom., widr., and Jane Sedger of Newchurch, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Newchurch. March 26, 1642.

Goldwier, Richard, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 39, and Barba (*sic*) Mascoll, s. p., w., about 40, relict of one Mascoll, dec. At Hollingbourne. March 7, 1627.

Golson, Clement, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Marloe, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Marloe of Northbourne, husb., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Marloe of S. Nich. Atwade, yeom., bonds. Nov. 16, 1625. *See* Goldson.

Goodale, Thomas, the younger, of Tenterden, broadweaver, 22, son of Thomas Goodale, s. p., who consents, and Alice Tompson, s. p., v., about 33, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 15, 1626.

Goodchild, John, of Eastling, carpenter, ba., about 42, and Elizabeth Terry, s. p., w. of Arnold Terry, late, s. p., yeom., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Greenstreet of Eastling, yeom., bonds. Nov. 27, 1636.

Goodhiew, Peter, of S. Peter's, Cant. yeom., widr., about 37, and Ann Baker of S. Alphage, Cant.. maiden, about 20, d. of William Baker, late of Kingsdown, g., dec. about 3 years since, and now at her own govt. At

S. Alphage, Cant. Leonard Sprackling of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 20, 1622.

Goodin, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 60, and Alice Hemsted, s. p., v., about 37. At S. Andrew's, Cant. George Christian of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 9, 1633.

Goodman, Robert, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 24, whose father, John Goodman, consents, and Elizabeth Fawkins, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Hilles of Deal, mariner, bonds. Sept. 24, 1639.

Goodman, Thomas, of Cranbrook, glover, widr., about 33, and Alice Browne, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Richard Browne, tailor, dec. about 10 years since, and at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1620,

Goodsole, John, of Willesborough, miller, ba., about 26, and Mary Brithred of Sevington, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Brithred, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1635.

Goodson, Stephen, of Sholden, maltster, widr., and Elizabeth Burden of Deal, v., about 21, d. of John Burden of Petham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Gregory Videan of Patrixbourne, husb. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 15, 1642.

Goodson, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Skinner, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Skinner, s. p., yeom., dec. about 7 years since, and now in the govt. of Joan Skinner, s. p., w., her mother, who consents, as is testified by George Read of S. Clement's in Sandwich, g. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1620.

Goodwin (Goodwyn), Daniel, of Patrixbourne, yeom., widr., about 54, and Agnes Sayer of Herne, w., about 49, relict of Robert Sayer, late of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., dec. At Patrixbourne. July 22, 1622.

Goodwyn, Daniel, of Bekesbourne, yeom., widr., about 62, and Aphra Gynder of Barham, w., about 70, relict of Thomas Gynder, late s. p., dec. At Bekesbourne. Nov. 16, 1625.

Goodwyn, Daniel, of Bekesbourne, yeom., widr., and Mary Steele of Herne, w. of John Steele, late s. p., dec. At Bekesbourne. Paul Sacket of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. June 4, 1631.

Goodwin, Daniel, of Swalecliffe, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead, and Joan Sainte, s. p., v., about 50. At Petham. Thomas Weneattes of S. Peter's, Cant., barber chirurgeon, bonds. July 22, 1642.

Goodwin, Daniel, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Mary Church of Herne, v., about 24 or 25, d. of James Church, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Herne or S. Peter's, Cant. Henry Chapman of Cant., grocer, and Jacobus Fowler, s. p., barber chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 5, 1644.

Goodwyn, Edward, and Susan Lamb, of Holy Cross, Cant. At same. Dec. 22, 1628.

Goodwyn, Edward, of Dover, shoemaker, ba., about 24, and Joan Hart, s. p., w. of Edward Hart, late s. p., dec. At S. James's in Dover. Nov. 16, 1631.

Goodwyne, George, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, ropemaker, widr., and Mary Curling of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of George Curling, s. p., fisherman, who consents "by a note under his marke now exhibited." At S. Lawrence. Thomas Nutting of Sandwich, pavier, bonds. Feb. 25, 1635.

Goodwin, John, of Whitstable, labourer, 25, at his own govt., and Ann Godfry, s. p., spr., about 25, her parents both dead. At Faversham. Allegation made by Morgaine Goodwyn of Whitstable, yeom. Oct. 16, 1620.

Goodwin, John, of Birchington, chirurgeon, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Stone, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Bird of Cant., tailor, and John Parson, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 27, 1642.

Goodwyn, Morgaine, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 45, and Mary Stronge of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 25, d. of Edward Stronge of Petham, yeom., who consents, "as is testified by Edward

Stronge of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver." At Whitstable. [No date, but between Aug. 29 and Aug. 31, 1620.]

Goodwyn, Thomas, of Ashford, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Jaxson, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Jaxson, s. p., cordwinder, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1622.

Gookine, John, of Ripple, g., ba., about 21, whose mother, Jane Gookin, s. p., consents, and Elizabeth Wood of Bridge, v., about 18, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Frances Wood, *alias* Bargrave, wife of Robert Bargrave, s. p., who also consents, as the said Robert testifies. At Bridge. July 10, 1630.

Goore, Christopher, of Bobbing, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Widgett of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. of John Widgett, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Lamb of Selling, yeom., bonds. July 7, 1646.

Gore, John, of S. John Baptist in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 70, and Mary Jenken, s. p., w., about 59, relict of Edward Jenken, late s. p., yeom., dec. At same. Nov. 17, 1624.

Gore, John, of Maidstone, threadtwister, ba., about 20, whose father, Robert Gore, consents, and Lucy Grinnel, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. William Haine of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. March 11, 1641.

Gore, John, and Sarah Gill, both of Kennar[ding]ton. Aug. 21, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.]

Gore, Thomas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Jeffery, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Ellett of Lenham, miller, bonds. March 25, 1641. *See* Gower.

Goreinge, Henry, of S. Andrew's, Cant., husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Catherine Reynoldes of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of William Reynolds, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Pilcher of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 18, 1641.

Goreinge, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., wheelwright, widr., and Elizabeth Kenn of Boughton Blean, v., about 27, d. of William Kenn, s. p., husb., who consents. At Selling or S. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Wells of S. Paul's, Cant., blacksmith, and William Cooke, s. p., victualler, bonds. Nov. 21, 1643.

Gorham, Arthur, of Brookland, yeom., widr., and Mary Byssent of Wittersham, w. of Daniel Byssent, late s. p., dec. At Ebony. March 29, 1638.

Gorham, John, of Petham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ursula Ferne of Faversham, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, "is now living in house with" John Ferne her brother-in-law [but see Weekes, John, April 27, 1631], who consents. At Faversham. April 30, 1631.

Gorham, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 21, and Mary Hartlington of Bonnington, v., about 17, d. of one Hartlington, late of St. Mary's in the Marsh, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1631.

Gorham, John, of East Langdon, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Ann Seare of Deal, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Shoulden. May 22, 1645.

Gorham, Robert, clerk, curate of Great Chart, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Knight of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Knight, late s. p., g., dec., now under the govt. of her mother, Ann Knight, w., who consents, as is testified by Peter Knight, her brother. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Gorham senior, of Ashford, yeom., bonds. July 29, 1624.

Gorham, Thomas, of Faversham, cooper, widr., and Bennet Swift of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 27, d. of Michael Swift of Faversham, dec. At S. Margaret's. June 7, 1631.

Gorham, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothworker, widr., and Susan Colfe, s. p., w. of Charles Colfe, late s. p., dec. At same or at Herne. Barnabas Burden of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothworker, and William Fittle, s. p., woollen weaver, bonds. March 2, 1640.

Gostling, Isaac, of East Malling, chandler, ba., about 26, and Sarah Reader of Hollingbourne, v., about 24, d. of William Reader of Ulcombe, broadweaver, who consents. At Ulcombe. May 7, 1632.

Gotheridge, Richard, of Barham, blacksmith, ba., about 26, and Mildred Beech of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 27, whose mother consents, as is testified by Robert Hall of Cant., hempdresser. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1630. *See* Gatherich.

Gouger, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Margery Ward, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents also are dead. At same. Stephen Tompson, s. p., fisherman, bonds. Dec. 11, 1644.

Goulding. *See* Golding.

Gourly, James, of Iwade, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Barnard of Pluckley, v., about 20, d. of Anthony Barnard, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Oxley of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Sept. 22, 1642.

Gourley, Thomas, of Wye, husb., widr., about 48, and Agnes Boulden of Boughton Aluph, maiden, about 30, d. of William Boulden, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 22, 1619.

Goerly, Thomas, of Selling, blacksmith, ba., about 40, and Catherine Gateman, s. p., v., 25 and upwards, d. of Susan Gateman, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 31, 1645.

Goreley, William, of Ickham, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hones, s. p., w. of Robert Hones, late dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Beadoe of S. Paul's, blacksmith, and Alfred [Alveridi] Stredwicke, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 21, 1635.

Gower, Richard, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Lord, s. p., w. of Thomas Lord, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Pettenden of Sittingbourne, baker, and John Gower, s. p., blacksmith, bonds. April 20, 1640. *See* Goore, Gore.

Grace, John, of Minster in Thanet, shepherd, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Glover of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of William Glover, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. April 23, 1644.

Grace, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., shoemaker, ba., about 27, and Mary Bennett of S. George's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Bennett, dec., and of Elizabeth Bennett, *alias* Streatch, s. p., who consents. At Thanington. July 17, 1632.

Graceborrow, William, of Knowlton, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Cornewell of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of [blank] Cornewell, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Josias Gosse of S. George's, Cant., grocer, and Robert Hudson, of S. Paul's, Cant., carpenter, bonds. June 12, 1643.

Gradwell, John, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., ba., about 19, son of Thomas Gradwell. s. p., who consents, and Ann Etherick of New Romney, maiden, about 21, d. of Stephen Etherick, s. p.. g., dec. about 9 years since, and at her own govt. At New Romney. Stephen Etherick of New Romney, g., bonds. April 25, 1622.

Graine, Rowland, clerk, M.A., curate of Herne, ba., about 24, and Constance Harwood, s. p., w., about 24, relict of Thomas Harwood, clerk, late vicar of Herne, dec. At Herne. March 11, 1621.

Grange (Graunge), Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Dorothy Iden, s. p., w. of Richard Iden, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Ayerst, g., and Jacobus Francklin, g., both s. p., bonds. March 18, 1621.

Granger, John, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Binge, s. p., w. of Thomas Binge, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Twyman of Minster in T., blacksmith, bonds. March 31, 1642.

Grant, Jeffery, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Paul Grant, consents, and Sibyl Reynoldes of Norton, v., about 20, d. of Alice Reynoldes, s. p., w., who also consents. At Norton. Stephen Barnes of Sittingbourne, maltster, bonds. May 14, 1642.

Graunt, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., brewer, ba., about 33, whose parents are dead, and Ann Welton of S. George's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of William Welton, s. p., innholder, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1640.

Grant, Joseph, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 22, and Mary Colman, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Aug. 29, 1637.

Grant, Lawrence, of Eythorne, yeom., ba., about 40, and Dorcas Udney, s. p., w. of Robert Udney, clerk, dec. At Bridge. Robert Bargrave of Bridge, g., and Thomas Sturmyn of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. May 7, 1628.

Grant, Matthew, of S. John's in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 23, whose parrents are dead, and Ursula Grant, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents also are dead. At same. Jan. 22, 1637.

Grant, Peter, of Shoulden, maltster, ba., 31 and upwards, and Ann Church, s. p., w. of Michael Church, late, s. p., dec. At same. John Griffin of Northbourne, husb., bonds. May 4, 1641.

Grante, Robert, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Harris, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1637.

Grant, Thomas, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 33, and Joan Whitton, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Whitton, dec., and of Margaret Whitton, *alias* Lawrence who consents, as is testified by Henry Gardner, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 16, 1629.

Grant, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, clerk, ba., about 27, and Jane Curtis, s. p., v., about 19 [or 29], whose mother consents, as is testified by John Morton, of Dover, musician. At Charlton. Nov. 7, 1635.

Graunt, William, of Halstow, and Agnes Toddy, s. p., v. At Halstow. Jan. 26, 1623.

Grant, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 33, and Mary Osborne, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Nov. 23, 1630.

Gray, Alexander, of Cranbrook, fellmonger, widr., and Mary Bennett, s. p., w. of Jordan Bennett, late s. p., dec. At same. May 1, 1639.

Gray, Isaac, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Walters, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. March 15, 1640.

Gray, John, of Great Hardres, bricklayer, ba., 27 and upwards, whose mother, Mary Gray, consents, and Ann Meere, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Meere of Molash, husb., who also consents. At G. Hardres. July 26, 1641.

Grey, John, of Northbourne, g., ba., about 23, and Katherine Annot of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of Charles Annot of Cant., chirurgeon, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Stephens of Cant., chirurgeon. At Chillenden. Nicholas Colbrand of Goodnestone n. Wingham, joiner, bonds. Jan. 13, 1642.

Gray, John, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Sarah West, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John West, s. p., husb., who also consents, "as is further certified vnder the Curates hand of the place." At same. Oct. 17, 1643.

Gray, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 21, whose father, William Gray, consents, and Elizabeth Mullet, s. p., w. of William Mullet, late s. p., dec. At All Saint's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1644.

Gray, Matthew, of Westbere, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Perret of Sturry, v., about 21, d. of William and Maria Perret, late s. p., dec. At Sturry. John Best of Sturry, yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1633.

Gray, Vincent, of Barham, husb., and Margery Browninge, s. p., w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Baker of Barham, hoopmaker, and Thomas Pares, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 13, 1644.

Gray, William, of New Romney, cordwainer, widr., and Marian Underell, s. p., v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 17, 1637.

Graylinge, Thomas, of Marden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Aston, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of William Aston, late dec. At same. April 15, 1630.

Graythorne, Edward, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 37, and Margery Wyse of Faversham, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 11, 1626.

Graythorne, William, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Catherine Cooper, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Jan. 20, 1637.

Greene, Daniel, of Rainham, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Scowton s. p., w. of Daniel Scowton, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild. John Lawrance of Faversham, seaman, bonds. June 30, 1641.

Greene, Francis, of Faversham, sawyer, widr., and Elizabeth German, s. p.,

w. of Nathaniel German, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Oxenbridge of Cant., tailor, bonds. Aug. 7, 1634.

Greene, Henry, of Patrixbourne, husb., ba., 60 and upwards, and Jane Berry of Bekesbourne, v., about 35. At Patrixbourne. Henry Greene of Bridge, blacksmith, bonds. May 1, 1632.

Greene, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Goulder, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Goulder, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. June 29, 1629.

Greene, Mark, of Westwell, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Dad of Luddenham, w. of Thomas Dad, late s. p., dec. At Davington. Oct. 15, 1631.

Greene, Robert, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, baker, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Lambert, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Lambert, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Swift of S. Paul's, bricklayer, and John Wynne, s. p., musician, bonds. Dec. 13, 1636.

Greene, Thomas, of All Saint's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 36, and Susan Palmer of Monkton, maiden, about 23, whose mother, yet living in Essex, consents, as also does Mr. Henry Paramour, her master. At S. Clement's in Sandwich, where they intend to sett vp their place of habitacon after their marriage, and have a friend there who intendeth to bestow a wedding dinner vpon them. April 2, 1627.

Greenaway, Joseph, of Lydd, tailor, ba., about 38, and Mary Tipp, s. p., w. of Joseph Tipp, late s. p., dec. At Sturry. Aug. 26, 1645.

Greenoway, Richard, of Herne, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Saint, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. ..... [Entry unfinished.] Sept. 20, 1628.

Grineway, Thomas, of Lydd, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Homerson, s. p., w. of John Homerson, late of Rye in Sussex, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Couchman of Lydd, yeom., bonds. Oct. 26, 1634.

Grynnoway, Walter, of Staplehurst, husb., widr., and Luce Graylinge of Cranbrook, w. of Alexander Graylinge, late dec. At Marden. April 30, 1630.

Grenaway, Walter, of Staplehurst, husb., widr., and Frances Crompe, s. p., w. of William Crompe, late dec. At Loose. Thomas Reeve of Staplehurst, pailemaker, bonds. Aug. 22, 1636.

Greenell, Elias, of Halstow, miller, ba., about 25, whose mother, Joan Grinnell, consents, and Ann Grinnell of Upchurch, w. of John Grinnel, dec. At Upchurch. John Goodwin of Newington, yeom., bonds. May 16, 1639.

Grynnell, John, of Upchurch, husb., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Goodwyn, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Goodwyn, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1627.

Grennell, John, of Maidstone, locksmith, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Platt, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of [blank] Platt, *alias* Pound, wife of Henry Pound of Borden, who consents, as is testified by Henry Robertes of Maidstone, maltster. At Maidstone. Stephen Argent of Thanington, tailor, bonds. Oct. 9, 1635.

Greenell, Richard, of Maidstone, and Mary Sammon of Ashford. At Maidstone. Feb. 9, 1642.

Greenell, Thomas, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 36, and Ann Terry of Egerton, v., about 30, d. of Margaret Terry, *alias* Powell, who consents, as is testified by Daniel Scranton, s. p., kersey maker. At Boughton Malherbe or Lenham. Feb. 5, 1641.

Greengrasse, Francis, of S. Thomas the Apostle in Harty, husb., and Elizabeth Norwood of Biddenden, maiden. At Smarden. Feb. 10, 1620.

Greeneham, John, of Bleane, and Mary West. [Married at S. Margaret's, Cant. June 9, 1637. *See* Note to Colman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.]

Greenam, John, of Faversham, [blank], widr., and Mary Atwells of Cosmos and Damain on the Blean, w. of John Atwell, *alias* Wells, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1631.

Greenehaugh, William, of Eastwell, g., ba., about 33, and Susan Barrowe of Kennington, w. of John Barrowe, late dec. At Eastwell. March 12, 1637.

Greenland (Grenland), Thomas, of Cosmus Blean, and Ann Croyden of Thanington. At Harbledown. April 26, 1620.

Greenland, William, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Greenland of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of William Greenland, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Chartham. June 14, 1624.

Greeneland, William, of Lympne, yeom., widr., and Sarah Chapman of Crundale, v., about 31, d. of John Chapman, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1639.

Greenleafe, Joseph, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 20, whose parents are dead, and he now at the govt. of his brother, William Greenleafe, who consents, and Rebecca Nicholls, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Nicholls, who also consents, as is testified by John Verrier, s. p., seaman. At S. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 12, 1638.

Greenleafe, Thomas, of Dover, cooper, ba., about 24, whose mother, Susan Greenleafe, consents, and Mary Winter, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Chr. Winter, s. p, who also consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Reading. At S. Mary's in Dover. May 23, 1638.

Greenested, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., widr., about 30, and Thomasine Tyser of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 28, whose parents are dead, and she now dwelling with Peter Peake, s. p., her brother. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Feb. 21, 1619.

Greenested, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., widr., and Catherine Halsnode, s. p., w. of John Halsnode, late dec. At same. John Halsnode of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 9, 1632.

Greensted, Thomas, of Sandwich, g., widr., and Mary Meriwether, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Elmstone. Thomas Fidge of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 12, 1640.

Greenestreet, Abdias, of Ivychurch, yeom., widr., about 50, and Mercy Ballard, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Mr. Thomas Ballard, late s. p., dec. At Snave, because Ivychurch is distant from the said Greenestreet's house some four miles, the other church being much nearer. Sept. 22, 1625.

Greenstreete, Edward, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Hart of Charing, v., about 24, d. of John Hart, s. p., barber surgeon, who consents. At Charing. Isaac Clarke of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Sept. 8, 1641.

Greenestreete, Henry, of Petham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Fearne of Godmersham, w. of Thomas Fearne, late s. p., dec. At Godmersham. Edmund Joy of Cant., barber, and Thomas Smith of Godmersham, yeom., bonds. April 27, 1636.

Greenstreete, James, of Faversham, g., ba., about 22, whose father, Robert Greenstreete, consents, and Frances Romney of Hernhill, v., about 16, d. of John Romney, s. p., g., who also consents. At Ospringe, Harty or Eastchurch. William Beane of Cant., linendraper, and John Godfrey, s. p., g., bonds. July 20, 1644.

Greenstreet, John, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Norden, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Edward Norden, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Teynham. Oct. 17, 1621.

Greenestreet, John, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Annis Gammon of Sheldwich, maiden, about 19, d. of John Gammon, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1624.

Greenstreete, John, of Preston n. Faversham, g., widr., and Ann Winsor of Faversham, w. of Francis Winsor, late s. p., g., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Dand of Faversham, g., bonds. April 13, 1642.

Greenstreete, John, the younger, of Faversham, g., ba., "about 21 and upwards," whose father consents, and Ann Napleton of Graveney, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Badlesmere or Preston n. Faversham. March 16, 1643.

Greenstreet, Michael, of Faversham, apothecary, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Reeve of Maidstone, v., about 23 (?), d. of Mr. William Reeve, s. p., who consents. At Badlesmere, Thurnham or Deptling. Dec. 23, 1645.

Greenstreet, Peter, of Ospringe, g., ba., 20 and upwards, son of John Green-

street, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by James Sharpe of Westwell, g., and Deborah Sharpe, d. of the said John (*sic*) Sharpe, about 24. At Westwell. John Somner of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 28, 1636.

Greenstreet, Richard, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Margaret Grimsell of Teynham, v., about 24, d. of Richard Grimsell, late s. p., dec. At Badlesmere or Graveney. John Barnes of Teynham, yeom., and Edmund Wootton, s. p., husb., bonds. June 2, 1645.

Greenestreete, Robert, of Ospringe, yeom., ba., upwards of 21, and Catherine Note of Newnham, maiden, about 21, d. of John Note, late of Challock, dec., and now abiding with Elizabeth Note, s. p., w., who consents. At Dodington. June 30, 1619.

Greenestreet, Robert, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 28, and Dorothy Coveney, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother, Judith Bridge, *alias* Coveney, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 26, 1626.

Greenestreet, Thomas, of Davington, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Dorman of Sheldwich, maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Dorman, late of Wye, husb., dec. about 20 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1620.

Greenstreete, Thomas, of Ospringe, g., widr., about 31, and Margaret Yate of Badlesmere, maiden, about 23, d. of Richard Yate, clerk, parson of Badlesmere, who consents, as is testified by Robert Yate, clerk, brother of Margaret. At Badlesmere. July 17, 1621.

Greenetreete, Thomas, of Throwley, tailor, widr., about 40, and Mary Greenstreet of Eastling, w., about 50, relict of Isaac Greenstreet, late s. p., dec. At Eastling. July 24, 1627.

Greenstreet, Thomas, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Patience Bunce, s. p., w. of John Bunce, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Burton of Eastling, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1633

Greenstreete, Thomas, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Margaret Peirce of Molash, v., about 24, d. of Sampson Peirce, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1660.

Gregory, Henry, and Margaret Robinson, of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. Nov. 27, 1641.

Grigory, Randolph, of Rolvenden, clothier, widr., and Margaret Vowtrell, s. p., w. of [blank] Vowtrell, late dec. At Newenden. April 28, 1635.

Gregory, Randolph, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., and Alice Godden of Lynton, w. of [blank] Godden, late s. p., dec. At Lynton. Allegation made by Joseph Freeman of Rolvenden, carpenter. Oct. 31, 1642.

Grigory, Richard, of Petham, yeom., widr., and Jane Gillett, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1636.

Grigory, William, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 28, and Sarah Huntmell of Stelling, w. of John Huntmell, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Finch of Stelling, husb., bonds. May 3, 1636.

Grennell, *See* Greenell.

Gresham (Gressam), John, of Sturry, shoemaker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Smith, s. p., v., about 33, d. of Katherine Smith, *alias* Penny, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Jacobus Arnold of S. M. Northgate, Cant., flax-dresser, and Thomas Arnold of Sturry, blacksmith, bonds. June 3, 1636.

Gressam. *See* Gresham.

Grewell, Henry, of Hythe, joiner, widr., about 48, and Ann Rogers of S. Mary's in Dover, w., about 50, relict of John Rogers, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 2, 1626.

Grewell, Henry, of Dover, cryer, widr, and Jane Dunkin, s. p., v., about 23, d. of widow Dunkin, s. p., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. George Marlow of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. Oct. 29, 1632.

Grewell, John, of New Romney, joiner, widr., and Amy Knight, s. p., w. of John Knight, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Joshua Knight of S. George's, Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 9, 1639.

Grewer, James, of Westwell, linen weaver, ba., about 24, and Priscilla

Rasell of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 19, d. of Richard Rasell, dec., and of Ann Rasell, *alias* Lucas, now wife of John Lucas of Westwell, who consents, as is testified by John Rasell, s. p., maltman. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Richard Grewer of Westwell, husb., bonds. Nov. 19, 1632.

Grewer, Paul, of Westwell, yeom., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Barnar of Willesborough, w., about 60, relict of Thomas Barnar, late s. p., dec. At Willesborough. Feb. 1, 1625.

Gruer, Paul, of Westwell, yeom., widr., and Susan Tappenden of Ashford, w. of John Tappenden, late s. p., dec. At Kennington. Aug. 30, 1632.

Grewer, Samuel, of Westwell, and Susanna Downe of Godmersham. [Married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., June 8, 1627. *See* Note to Colman, Thomas. June 13, 1627.]

Gruer, Samuel, of Kennington, linen-weaver, widr., and Jane Hasell of Great Chart, w. of John Hasell, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. June 30, 1640.

Grewer, William, of Godmersham, miller, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Downe of Selling, maiden, about 23, d. of Edward Downe, s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Crundale. Oct. 12, 1624.

Grewer, William, of Godmersham, miller, widr., and Ellen Fowler of Little Chart, w. of George Fowler, late s. p., dec. At Bethersden. July 27, 1630.

Grey. *See* Gray.

Griffin, Christopher, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, and Deborah Shacklin, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Joseph Shacklin, late of Dover, innholder, dec. about 7 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1622.

Griffin, Joseph, of Mersham, bricklayer, widr., and Ann Wiley, s. p., w. of William Wiley, late of Ruckinge, dec. At Mersham. Peter Dymond of Boughton Aluph, husb., bonds. Aug. 2, 1631.

Griffine, Joseph, of Mersham, widr., and Ann Roplie of Bonnington, w. At Mersham. Feb. 22, 1640.

Griffin, Robert, of Kennardington, brazier, ba., about 26, and Susan Knight, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Daniel Knight, late dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Bankes and Thomas Foster of S. Paul's, Cant., chapmen, bonds. May 13, 1626.

Griffin, Simon, of Lympne, glover, and Sibyl Ferrier, s. p., w. At same. March 4, 1622.

Griffin, William, of Elham, collarmaker, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Stace of Stouting, v., about 18, d. of William Stace of Hythe, who is a glover, and one that wanders and walks the country, so that it is uncertain where to find him, to require or request his consent; but Tobias Swaine and Solomon Clewland, both of Stouting, her kinsmen, and those that have from her cradle and childhood taken charge of her, and brought her up, consent. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1632.

Griffen, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, collarmaker, ba, about 27, whose father, William Griffen, consents, and Ann Thorowgood, late s. p., w. of John Thorowgood, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Henry Wigmore of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Jan. 28, 1660.

Grigge, Whittingham, of Herne, blacksmith, ba., about 24, whose mother, Christian Grigg of Barham, consents, and Sarah Hollet of Herne, w. of William Hollet, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. George Redford and Robert Barham, of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmiths, bonds. July 31, 1641.

Grigges, John, of S. Nicholas Olave in the city of London, cheesemonger, ba., about 26, and Mary Clerke of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 23, d. of Joan Corker of the city of London, who consents, as is testified by James Owsnam of Sandwich, grocer. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 2, 1625.

Grigges, Peter, of Bishopsbourne, miller, widr., about 40, and Alice Toakley of Bridge, w., about 38, relict of Symon Toakley, late s. p., tailor, dec. about 2 years since. At Bridge. Nov. 3, 1621.

Griggs, Peter, of Bridge, tailor, ba., about 20 .... [imperfect.] Nov. 17, 1632.

Grigges, Peter, of Bridge, tailor, ba., 20, son of Henry Grigges, s. p., tailor, who consents, and Ursula Hart of Patrixbourne, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Hart of Chilham, who also consents. At All Saint's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1632.

Grigges, William, and Elizabeth Croux, of Milton n. Sittingbourne. At same. Nov. 29, 1635.

Grigory. *See* Gregory.

Grigsbye, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Bancks, s. p., maiden, about fifteen, d. of John Bancks, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Caleb Bancks, brother of the said Elizabeth. At same. June 4, 1622.

Grimes, James, of Brabourne, bricklayer, ba., about 26, and Mary Rofe of Stanford, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Rofe, s. p., husb., who consents. At Brabourne. April 3, 1627.

Grimsell, John, of Boughton Blean, and Frances Philpott of Worth. At Worth. May 17, 1619.

Grimson, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Goatley of Molash, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Lawrence Goatley of Molash, yeom., and Thomas Goatley of Challock, yeom., bonds. Aug. 26, 1633.

Grinnaway. *See* Greenaway.

Groomebridge, John, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., about 56, and Alice Nash of Marden, w., about 36, relict of John Nash, late, s. p., linen weaver, dec. At Marden. Dec. 11, 1622.

Grove, Abel, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Abigail Paine, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Edmund Paine, late s. p., linen-draper, dec. about 3 years since, and now under the govt. of Ann Beere, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Mahaliell Paine, s. p., B.A., her brother. At same. Jan. 8, 1622.

Grove, John, of Vherst [Ewhurst] in Sussex, yeom., widr., about 45, and Jane Love of Maidstone, w., about 30, relict of Edward Love, late s. p., dec. At Staplehurst. Allegation made and signed by Robert Marshall of Maidstone, pewterer. Nov. 8, 1619.

Grove, Robert, of the City of London, salter, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Knight of Wye, v., about 20, d. of John Knight, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At Kennington. Edward Boone of the city of London, upholster, bonds. Dec. 31, 1638.

Grover, James, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Joan Yokeley, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother consents, as is testified by William Knight of Cant., cordwainer. At Hackington. William Fordred of Hackington, tanner, bonds. March 26, 1634.

Grover, Thomas, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 27, and Mildred Large, s. p., w. of Richard Large, late s. p., vintner, dec. At S. James's in Dover. Jan. 11, 1634.

Groves, John, of Northbourne, husb., and Elizabeth Hild, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 6, 1620.

Groves, John, of Molash, bricklayer, ba., about 26, and Agnes Phillipps of Stalisfield, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Selling. Fortunatus Gray of Molash, butcher, bonds. Aug. 11, 1635.

Gruer. *See* Grewer.

Grynnell. *See* Greenell.

Guilham, William, of All Saint's, Cant., miller, ba., 21, whose father consents, and Mary Plumer of Hackington, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Hackington. John Guilham of Cant., bonds. Dec. 31, 1630.

Guiott, James, *alias* Jaques, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Suzell, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Michael Le Clerq of Holy Cross, Cant., silkweaver, and Isaac De Lespau of S. Margaret's, Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Jan. 2, 1642.

Gull, John, of Lynton, carpenter, ba., 24, and Elizabeth Pawlie of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 21, d. of Susan Pawlie, *alias* Hammon, of Shipborne, who consents, as is testified by Gilbert Gull of Lynton butcher, father of the said John. At Lynton. Oct. 4, 1627.

Gunne, Henry, and Ann Cockerton, of Wingham. At same. Feb. 9, 1637.

Gunn, John, of S. John's in Thanet, blacksmith, widr., and Agnes Overy, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 12, 1642.

Gunne, William, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Naldred, s. p., w. of John Naldred, late of Tenterden, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 21, 1640.

Gunnell, Edward, and Joan Petteman, of Deal. At same. Dec. 27, 1630.

Guns, John, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, millener, widr., and Elizabeth Bossingham, s. p., spr., about 30, d. of [blank] Kelton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., hempdresser. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Samuel Wood of S. Dunstan's, woolcomber, bonds. Sept. 3, 1639.

Gunsley, Robert, of Queenborough, clerk, widr., and Jane Prisley of Rodmersham, v., about 17, d. of Jane Prisley, *alias* Wilton, wife of William Wilton, s. p., who consents. At Rodmersham. Osmund Clutting of Eastchurch, clerk, bonds. April 19, 1631.

Gunsly, Robert, clerk, curate of Queenborough, widr., and Elizabeth Warryner of Faversham, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Oare. Thomas Staple of Cant., girdler, bonds. Aug. 4, 1632.

Gurner, Thomas, of Coldred, yeom., ba., about 32 or 33, and Joan Gibbes of Worth, v., about 20, d. of Richard Gibbes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Worth or Kingstone. John Gibbes of Bishopsbourne, yeom., bonds. March 1, 1640.

Gurney, Edward, of Coldred, yeom., ba., about 30, and Thomasine Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 19, d. of John Quilter, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. April 1, 1643.

Gurney, John, of Coldred, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Marsh of East Langdon, v., about 21, d. of Marie Marsh, *alias* Grant, of Guston, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Marsh of E. Langdon, g. At Eythorne. Oct. 27, 1632.

Gurney, John, of Eythorne, yeom., widr., and Ann Denne of Tilmanstone, w. of John Denne, late, s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Rogers of Ham, g., bonds. June 9, 1642.

Gurre, Thomas, of Sandhurst, yeom., ba., seventeen and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Ann Cutbush of Newenden, v., abont 19, d. of Edward Cutbush, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Roger Nash, s. p., yeom. At Sandhurst or Newenden. Alexander Fowle of Cant., apothecary, bonds. Allegation made and signed by William Watmer, Notary Public, one of the Procurators of this court. Dec. 4, 1639.

Gutteridge, Isaac, married Sarah Willes by license. Sept. 17, 1643. From the Reg. of Holy Cross, Cant. *Note.* There is no allegation to correspond with this.

Guy, James, of Faversham, cordwainer, ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Ludsome, s. p., w. of [blank] Ludsome, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's Cant. Feb. 5, 1639.

Guy, John, of Dover, tailor, ba., about 24, and Thomasine Mihell of Great Mongeham, maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At G. Mongeham. July 28, 1627.

Guy, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Jane Atkins, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Henry Atkins of Dover, tailor, who also consents. At S. Mary's in D. Dec. 26, 1634.

Guyse, Thomas, of Wittersham, collier, widr., and Alice Haffenden of Cranbrook, w. of John Haffenden, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrooke. Feb. 24, 1629.

Guyse, Thomas, of Cranbrook, collier, widr., and Elizabeth Kendred of Hawkhurst, w. of [blank] Kendred, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Davis of Cranbrook, husb., and John Bullee (?) of Bethersden, grocer, bonds. Feb. 1, 1636.

Gwynn, Hugh, of Ricksam in the county of Devon, g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Robertes of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 17, d. of John Robertes, s. p., g., who consents. At Thanington or S. M. Bredin's. Jan. 2, 1636. *Note.* Probably Brixham is meant. I find no such place as "Ricksam."

Gwynne, John, of Sittingbourne, milliner, ba., 25 and upwards, and Mary Smithiatt, s. p., v., about 21. whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 2, 1631.

Gwyn (Gnyn), John, and Mary Mead, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. March 21, 1642.

Gyles. *See* Giles.

Haccomplaint, Edward, of Halden, g., widr., about 50, and Alice Vinall, s. p., maiden, about 39, d. of [blank] Vinall. At same. July 3, 1622.

Haccomplaint, Jeffery, of Egerton, g., ba., 40 and upwards, and Ann Hadlow, s. p., v., about 24, d. of one Hadlow, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Nov. 4, 1629.

Hackett, John.—John Rooke, of Doddington, tailor, alleges that John Hackett of Northfleet, yeom., ba., about 26, intends to marry Elizabeth Rooke of Doddington, v., 21, d. of the said John Rooke. At Rainham. Sept. 21, 1638.

Hadd, Matthew, of Cant., g., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Margaret Sprackling of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of Robert Sprackling, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Lawrence. Henry Hadd of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 18, 1631.

Hadd, Thomas, of Sturry, g., ba., about 42, and Mary Brodnax of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of John Brodnax, late of Sellindge, g., dec. about 2 years since. At Westbere, " by reason that the church of Westbere is nigher to Thomas Hadds house." Feb. 19, 1622.

Haddoway, John, of Fordwich in the chapelry of Hoath, husb., ba., about 20, whose father, Philip Haddoway, consents, and Ann Bridger of Lydd, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Bridger, and Catherine his wife, late of Kennardington, dec. At Herne. Feb. 8, 1641.

Haddoway, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Philip Haddoway, consents, and Susan Drayson, s. p. v., about 25, d. of Christopher Drayson, who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Young of Cant., innholder. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Capet of Cant., clothier, bonds. Nov. 22, 1638. *Note.* Holloway in the index to the original.

Hadlow, Edward, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 28, whose mother, Sibyl Hadlow, consents, and Elizabeth Barker of Berstead, w. of Thomas Barker, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Gwynn of Thurnham, g., bonds. July 16, 1640.

Hadlow, Godfrey, of S. Peter's, Cant, beerbrewer, ba., about 25, and Abigail Tayler of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 20, d. of Mary Savin, *alias* Tayler, of Postling, w., who consents. At S. Peter's. John Harnett of Thanington, husb., bonds. June 6, 1636.

Hadly, John, of Birchington, brickmaker, widr., and Alice Hadlow, s. p., w. of Robert Hadlow, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 22, 1628.

Hadman, Richard, and Elizabeth Warren, of Frittenden. At same. Feb. 5, 1629.

Hadman, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, blacksmith, widr., and Sarah Ward of Knowlton, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. William Welton of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 12, 1639.

Hadnam, John, of Chilham, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Sarah Sammon, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Henry Sammon of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, dec. about 9 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1621.

Hadnam, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, blacksmith, ba., about 29, and Naomi Cloake of Woodnesborough, v., about 28, at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Francis Lodington of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 9, 1626.

Hadnam, William, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 28, and Jane Lad of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of William Lad, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Peter Johnson of Cant., tailor. At S. Peter's. Oct. 24, 1627.

Haffenden, Garrett, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., about 45, and Mary Curtys, s. p., w., about 40, relict of William Curtys, late of Woodchurch,

dec. At Kennardington, because the minister there is her very good friend. Nov. 26, 1625.

Haffenden, George, of New Romney, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Kinge of Snave, v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Mary Haynes, *alias* Kinge, wife of Thomas Haynes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by the said Thomas Haynes. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 22, 1627.

Haffenden, George, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Joan Andrew of Ashford, w. At Kennington or Halden. John Dine of Ashford, g., and John Denn, s. p., grocer, bonds. Oct. 17, 1638.

Haffenden, George, of Smarden, yeom., ba , about 22, whose father consents, and Mary Haffenden, s. p., w. of John Haffenden, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Giles Bishop and Arthur Mason, of Smarden, clothiers, bonds. Aug. 9, 1644.

Haffenden, George, of Brenzet, Jurat, widr., and Mary Mersh of the Gray Friars, Cant., v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of her grandmother, Alice Mersh, w , who consents, as is testified by William Symons of the G. Friars, g. At S. Mildred's, S. Andrew's or All Saints', Cant. William Mersh, of Brookland, yeom., bonds. Dec. 14, 1644.

Haffenden, John, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 27, and Agnes Burch, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Nicholas Burch, late dec. At same. Feb. 16, 1628.

Haffenden, John, of Smarden, clothier, ba , 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Swift, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Frances Swift, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Sergeant, s. p., clothier. At Smarden or Headcorn. June 27, 1640.

Haffenden, Martin, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., about 30, and Sarah Brooke, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, at her own govt. At same. Samuel Harlestun of Cant., linendraper, bonds. Oct. 30, 1641.

Haffenden, Richard, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Grace Dand of Selling, v., about 19, d. of William Dand, clerk, vicar of the same, who consents, as is testified by Francis Wynsor of Faversham, g. At Selling. April 21, 1636.

Haffenden, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Mary Reader of Aldington, w., of Daniel Reader, late s. p., dec. At Willesborough. Oct. 12, 1642.

Haffenden, Thomas, of Headcorn, butcher, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Wigsell, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Wigsell, late of Frittenden, dec. At Headcorn. Nov. 23, 1619.

Haige, Edmund, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 25, and Susan Hurlestone, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Walmer. Edward Denne of Cant., vintner, bonds. June 24, 1641.

Haines. *See* Haynes.

Hakes, William, of Stockbury, yeom., widr., about 52, and Mercy Platt, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Platt, late dec. At Bobbing. Dec. 17, 1627.

Hakinge, Robert, of Cheriton, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Godden of Elham, v., about 35. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Noneus Dolman of Cant., cutler, and Robert Luckes of Elham, husb., bonds. Sept. 19, 1660.

Halden (Hallden), John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 26, and Agnes Browne of Boughton Aluph, maiden, about 22, d. of William Browne of Wye, blacksmith, who consents, as is testified by Edward Strong of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1621.

Halden, Peter, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Ladd of Herne, w. of Thomas Ladd, late dec. At S. Andrew's. John Halden of Cant., weaver, bonds. Feb. 20, 1631.

Hales, George, of Faversham, baker, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Fidge of Little Chart, v., about 19, d. of David Fidge of Faversham, yeom., who consents. At Faversham. Nov. 27, 1633.

Hales, George, of Faversham, baker, widr., about 30, and Rebecca Kennet of Dover, v., about 30, d of [blank] Kennet, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Mr.

Randolph Partridge (Pertrich), s. p. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Buckhurst of Dover, baker, bonds. July 4, 1639.

Hales, James, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Mary Haselwood, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of John Haselwood, s. p., baker, who consents. At same. Jan. 11, 1622.

Hales, James, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Hollet, s. p., w. of Timothy Hollet, late s. p., dec. At Buckland n. Dover. May 27, 1640.

Hales, John, of Tunstall, *armiger*, and Christian Cromer, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 15, 1624.

Hales, John, of Kingstone, g., ba., about 21, and Mary Tooke of S. Margaret Atcliff, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Tooke, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Marg. Atcliff. Jan. 3, 1637.

Hales, Michael, of Ashford, vintner, ba., about 28, and Phyllis Mascall, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At Kingsnorth. June 14, 1626.

Hales, William, of Dover Castle, gunner, ba., about 65, and Agnes Johnson of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of William Johnson, late s. p., dec. At Guston. Jan. 26, 1635.

Halke (Hawke), Norton, of Bircholt, g., ba., about 24, whose father, William Halke, consents, and Elizabeth Tayler of Elmstead, v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of Sir John Honywood, Knight, who also consents. At Elmstead. May 30, 1638.

Halke, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 25, and Barbara Prior of Ash, maiden, about 22, d. of Daniel Prior, s. p., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. July 7, 1619.

Halke, Thomas, of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, yeom., widr., and Margaret Seare of Herne, w. of John Searue [or Searne], late s. p., dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Sept. 5, 1629. *See* Hawke.

Hall, Edward, of "Ashoord" [?Ashford] in Kent, ba., about 23, and Ann Quested, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Quested, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 17, 1619.

Hall, Edward, of S. Andrew's, Cant., and Ann Holland, s. p. At same. Dec. 23, 1619.

Hall, Francis, of Mersham, g., ba., about 30, and Sarah Sitturne, s. p., v., about 31, whose parents are dead. At same. George Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., maltster, bonds. Feb. 17, 1641.

Hall, Gabriel, of Boughton Malherbe, g., ba., about 27, and Joan Trendall of Boxley, maiden, about 24, whose mother consents. At Boxley. April 17, 1628.

Hall, George, of Westwell, tailor, ba., 27, and Mary Gridweeke, s. p., v., about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Seth Gridweeke, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1626.

Hall, Henry, of Willesborough, g., ba., about 35, and Katherine Coppin, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Mrs. Coppin of Bekesbourne, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Upton of Sheldwich, husb., bonds. June 21, 1645.

Hall, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Judith Marshall, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Marshall of Dover, who consents. At S. Mary's in D. Henry Peeke and John Peeke of Cant., bonds. May 14, 1636.

Hall, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwinder, ba., about 24, and Ann Hughson, maiden, about 23, d. of Robert Hughson, late of London, grocer, dec., now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Thurstonn of Thurnham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 9, 1621.

Hall, John, of Wingham, weaver, ba., about 40, and Amy Laming of S. John's in Thanet, w., about 42, relict of Roger Laming, late s. p., dec. At S. John's. Oct. 23, 1627.

Hawle, John, of Great Mongeham, and Petronella Chedwicke of Barfrestone. At Barfrestone. Nov. 30, 1630.

Hall, John, of Ivychurch, husb., widr., and Elisan Day, s. p., w. of John Day, late of New Romney, dec. At Kennardington. Laurence Barr of Brenzet, yeom., bonds. Oct. 17, 1634.

Hall, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, whose father consents,

and Ellen Carr, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 1, 1636.

Hall, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Mary Sampson, s. p., v., about 37, d. of Jeremy Sampson, s. p., who consents. At Birchington. March 13, 1638.

Hall, John, of Ebony, yeom., widr., and Agnes Lucas of St. Alphage, Cant., v., about 30. At Ebony or Snargate. Nicholas Justice of Cant., plumber, bonds. July 22, 1644.

Hall, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Susan Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of John Quilter, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Twyman of Cant., woollendraper. At S. John's in T. or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1645.

Hall, Michael, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Drayner, s. p., maiden, about 18, who, her parents being dead, her brother, Robert Drayner, consents, as is testified by Ambrose Drayner, another brother of hers. At same. July 24, 1626.

Hall, Nevile (Nevell), of Kennington, Esquire, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Brooke of Hartlip, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Upchurch. Richard Best of S. Lawrence n. Cant., *ar.*, bonds. Sept. 26, 1629.

Hall, Nicholas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Kempe of Wingham, v., about 27, d. of William Kempe, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 22, 1628.

Hall, Richard, of Boxley, husb., widr., about 40, and Mary Mercy, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Thomas Mercy, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 12, 1626.

Hall, Richard, of Fordwich, husb., widr., and Margaret Bate, s. p., v., about 36. At S. Martin's, Cant., or Littlebourne. Jan. 23, 1642.

Hall, Richard, married Mary Olfeil by lincence. June 29, 1646. From the Reg. of Holy Cross, Cant. *Note.* There is no allegation to correspond with this.

Hall, Robert, of S. Margaret's, Cant., labourer, widr., about 40, and Joan Mihill of Hearne, spr., about 34, d. of George Mihill of Herne, husb., dec. about 4 years since, now at her own govt. At Thanington. Jan. 23, 1621.

Hall, Robert, of Maidstone, mariner, ba., 22, at his own govt., and Dorothy Jackson, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of John Jackson, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a certificate from "Mr. John Sallockett, coadiutor with Mr. Robert Barrell, curate there." At same. Nov. 16, 1630.

Hall, Robert, of Sutton n. Dover, blacksmith, ba., about 24, whose father, William Hall, consents, and Elizabeth Tompson of Lyminge, v., about 21, d. of Jane Tompson, w., who also consents, as is testified by her d., Mary Tompson. At Lyminge. Thomas Thompson of S. Alphage, Cant., smith, bonds. Dec. 29, 1641.

Hall, Robert, of Ashford, glazier, ba., about 22, whose father, Charles Hall of Durham, consents, as is testified by Henry Ledbeater, of Ashford, glazier, and Catherine Shaw, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Ashford. April 5, 1643.

Hall, Samuel, of Ashford, g., ba., about 25, and Joan Knot of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of George Knot, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents, as is testified by John Rables of Cant., maltman. At Boughton Aluph. July 15, 1629.

Hall, Simon, of Reculver, bricklayer, widr., about 40, and Agnes Tanner, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Thomas Tanner, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1628.

Hall, Simon, of Reculver, bricklayer, widr., and Sarah Rabson of Chislet, w. of Jonas Rabson, dec. At Chislet. Edward Sayer of Reculver, husb., bonds. June 26, 1633.

Hall, Thomas, of Hythe, sailor, widr., about 30, and Sarah Jancock, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Clement Jancock of Elham, husb., who consents, as is testified by Richard Jancock of Elham, husb., brother of the said Sarah. At Elham. April 3, 1621.

Hall, Thomas, of Oare, sailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Mayney, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Mayney, late of Cant., yeom., dec.,

and now under the govt. of Ellen Mayney, *alias* Knight, wife of John Knight, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 15, 1624.

Hall, Thomas, of Hinxhill, weaver, widr., and Elizabeth Fagg, s. p., w. of Richard Fagg, late dec. At Kennington. Henry Essex of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. June 3, 1633.

Hall, Thomas, and Lydia Rich, of S. Michael's, Harbledown. At same. Jan. 29, 1637.

Hall, William, of Mersham, widr., about 30, and Joan Ancell, s. p., w., about 27, late wife of Richard Ancell, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 31, 1619.

Hall, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Doggerell, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Henry Doggerell, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. June 27, 1625.

Hall, William, of Sevington, g., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Wood of Marden, v., about 18, d. of John Wood, clerk, vicar of Marden, who consents. At Lynton or Marden. May 1, 1627.

Hall, William, of Smeeth, g., ba., about 29, and Catherine Rooke, s. p., v., about 18, d. of George Rooke, late s. p., g., dec. At same. Jan. 15, 1635.

Hall, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 20, son of William Hall, s. p., tailor, who consents, as is testified by Robert Sedweeke of S. Mildred's, Cant., sherman, and Dionis White of Godmersham, v., about 22, d. of Richard White, s. p., who also consents. At Godmersham. Dec. 12, 1642. *Note*. "Vacat" entered in the margin.

Hallet, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., widr., about 32, and Barbara Peryent, of Ford n. Reculver, maiden, about 17, d. of Thomas Perient, late of Colchester in Essex, Esquire, dec., and now under the govt., of her brother, Sir Thomas Perient of Ford, Knight, who consents. At Reculver. John Edolph of S. George's, Cant., *armiger*, bonds. March 31, 1624.

Hallet, Thomas, of Herne, husb., ba., about 25, and Sarah Somes of Reculver, maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Somes, late of Ash, husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At Reculver. Oct. 11, 1623.

Hallet, William, of Selling, husb., ba., about 29, and Thomasine Luckett of Sheldwich, w. of Thomas Luckett, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Henry Waller of Selling, yeom., bonds. July 7, 1645.

Halsnod (Horsnett), James, of Huckinge, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Reader, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Reader, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. April 25, 1642.

Halsnode, John, of Kennington, husb., widr., about 52, and Mary Gibbons, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Gibbons late of Willesborough, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1619.

Halsnode, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 26, whose father, John Halsnode, consents, and Margaret Ladd of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's. Feb. 4, 1633.

Halsnod, Robert, of Bredgar, g., ba., about 24, and Susan Harris of Sittingbourne, maiden, about 26, whose parents are dead. At Bobbing. Oct. 7, 1625.

Halsnode, Robert, of Lenham, and Christian Partridge of Deal. At Deal. April 2, 1632.

Halsnode, Simon, of Faversham, salter, about 26, and Ann Burton, s. p., maiden, about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Williams of S. George's, wagoner, bonds. May 16, 1627.

Halsnode, William, of Leeds, yeom., ba., about 23, son of William Halsnode, who consents, and Elizabeth Reynoldes of Hollingbourne, v., about 19, d. of Ann Reynolds, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. At Hollingbourne or Huckinge. June 25, 1635.

Halsnode, William, of Leeds, yeom., widr., and Ann Reynoldes, relict of Thomas Reynoldes, g., late of Hollingbourne, dec. At Hollingbourne. Sept. 25, 1635.

Ham, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., about 30, and Alice Mollan of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w., about 35, relict of John Mollan, late s. p., cordwinder, dec.

about 3 years since. At Wickhambreux. Thomas Hallywell of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, bonds. Aug. 7, 1621.

Hambrooke, George, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth James, s. p., w. of Richard James, late s. p., dec. At same. Oct. 15, 1639.

Hambrooke, Richard, of Hougham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Christian Brenchley of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, maiden, about 17, d. of William Brenchley, s. p., husb., who consents. At East Langdon. Dec. 23, 1626.

Hambrooke, Robert, of Monkton, husb., ba., about 30, whose mother, Joan Hambrooke, consents, and Patience Baker of Sturry, v., about 28, d. of Henry Baker, s. p., who also consents. Richard Hawke of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 18, 1638.

Hamidge, Daniel, of S. Andrew's, Cant., embroiderer, ba., about 42, and Edith Haines, s. p., w. of John Haine, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Hamage, s. p., victualler, bonds. May 24, 1634.

Hammidge, Nicholas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Joan Clement of S. Martin's, Cant. At S. Martin's. Jan. 9, 1622.

Hammnell, Daniel, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Tolherst, s. p., v., about 38, whose parents are dead. At Marden, because Mr. Wood, minister there, is a very special friend of his, etc. Oct. 12, 1626.

Hammon, Adam, of Folkestone, maltster, widr., and Mildred Swanton, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Edmund Baker of Folkestone, cordwainer, bonds. Sept. 22, 1642.

Hammon, Anthony, of Nonington, *armiger*, and Mary Digges, d. of "Dulci" [Dudley] Digges of Chilham, *miles*. At Chilham. June 21, 1633.

Hammon, Edward, of Northbourne, husb., ba., 26, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Daddes, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Stephen Sampson of Northbourne, g., bonds. Feb. 20, 1642.

Hamon, Ezekiel, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Waddell, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Nicholas Waddell, late s. p., husb., dec. At Hackington. July 19, 1624.

Hamon, Henry, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Hobgood, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Hobgood, s. p., who consents. Anthony Broomstone of Walmer, clerk, and William Hamond of Great Mongeham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 3, 1627.

Hammon, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, carpenter, ba., about 24, whose father, Richard Hamon, consents, and Jane Baker, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Baker, s. p., seaman, who also consents, as is testified by Edmund Hamon of Dover, baker, and William Hamon, s. p., cooper. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 15, 1639.

Hammon, James, of Dover, carpenter, widr., and Joan Hopkins, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Hopkins, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Francis Johnson of Cant., husb., bonds. Feb. 3, 1643.

Hamman, John, of Chilham, labourer, ba., about 24, and Mary Sainct of Minster in Thanet, maiden, about 24, d. of Nicholas Sainct, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by John Crnse of S. Dunstan's, Cant., carpenter. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1620.

Hammon, John, of Oare, mariner, widr., about 31, and Ann Gammon, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Samuel Gammon, late of Marden, tailor, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 12, 1621.

Hamon, John, of Oare, sailor, widr., and Isabel Hartlie of Faversham, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Hartly and Elizabeth his wife, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1629.

Hamon, John, of Oare, seaman, widr., and Hester Soale of Faversham, w. of John Soale, late s. p., dec. "In the chappell of St. Nicholas neere Harbledown." Henry Holten of Faversham, seaman, bonds. June 15, 1640.

Hammon, John, of Dover, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Butler, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank]

Butler, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover, where they both dwell. John Kitchen of Cant, tailor, bonds. Dec. 3, 1642.

Hammon, John, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Faith Hammon of Dover, w. of William Hammon, late s. p., dec. At Newington n. Hythe or Cheriton. Thomas Bowdler of Hackington, gardener, bonds. Aug. 8, 1644.

Hamon, Michael, of Brabourne, carpenter, widr., and Margery Robertes, s. p., w. of Edmund Robertes, late s. p., dec. At same. March 17, 1631.

Hamon, Nicholas, of Dover, sailor, ba, about 26, and Agnes Haslewood, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of John Haslewood, s. p., baker, who makes this allegation, and consents. At Deal. Aug. 12, 1620.

Hamon, Nicholas, of Hoath, husb., ba., about 28, and Jane Barrett of Chislet, v., about 19, d. of Paul Barret, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1640.

Hammon, Nicholas, of Hoath, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Gurney of Northbourne, v., about 28. At Northbourne, Knowlton or Elmstone. Edward Gurney of Coldred, yeom., bonds. Aug. 1, 1615.

Hamon, Peter, of Staplehurst, yeom., ba., about 36, and Alice Slayney, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Richard Slayney, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Gore of Staplehurst, yeom., and William Gore of East Farleigh, yeom., bonds. Oct. 22, 1627.

Hamon, Richard, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Mary Cooper, s. p., w. of William Cooper, late s. p., dec. April 20, 1631.

Hamon, Robert, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., about 38, and Mary Partridge of Elham, w., about 28, relict of Stephen Partridge, late of Lyminge, dec. At Elham. Aug. 13, 1627.

Hammond, Robert, of Hackington, Esquire, ba., about 45, and Mary Weston, s. p., w. of Nicholas Weston, late dec. At same. Thomas Tremell of Sturry, g., bonds. Dec. 30, 1634.

Hamon, Robert, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Domine, *alias* Fullager, v., about 27, d. of William Fullager, *alias* Domine, of Headcorn, who consents, as is testified by Richard Bull of Bethersden, yeom. At Headcorn. April 10, 1638.

Hammon, Robert, and Mary Rigden, of Bekesbourne. At same. May 13, 1640.

Hammon, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 24, and Lettice Redmonds, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Redmonds of Milton, sailor, who consents, as is testified by Henry Smothing of Milton, sailor. At Milton. Nov. 18, 1621.

Hamon, Thomas, of Acrise, Esquire, widr., and Mary Mennes of Woodnesborough, v., about 27, whose mother consents. At Woodnesborough. Edwin Aucher of Acrise, *armiger*, bonds. Feb. 26, 1630. *Note.* This date ought, I think, to be Feb. 16, or 17.

Hammon, Thomas, of Faversham, saddler, ba., 31, and Elizabeth Bennet, s. p., w. At same. Sept. 12, 1638.

Hammon, William, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 30, and Ellen Smith of Goudhurst, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Harrietsham, because Hugh Knolden, s. p., his brother-in-law, has made provision for his wedding dinner, "and the minister of the parish is allready appointed to make a sermon at the same." May 4, 1627.

Hamon, William, of Paddlesworth, yeom., ba., about 26, and Amy Hamon of Folkestone, v., about 25, d. of Joseph Hamon, dec., and of Judith Hamon, s. p., w., who consents. At Paddlesworth. Feb. 19, 1630.

Hampton, Robert, of Harbledown, whitesmith, widr., and Catherine Baker, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of John Baker, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate. July 28, 1630.

Hancocke, Hugh, of Kingsdown, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Collard of Westwell, v., about 38. At Chartham. Nicholas Loryman of Westwell, husb., and Richard Collard, s. p., husb., bonds. April 13, 1637.

Handfeild, Thomas, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Kennard of Borden, v., 22, d. of John Kennard, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Borden. Nov. 13, 1623.

Hanford, John, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 38, and Catherine Moreleu, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother, who is living at Benenden, consents. At Frittenden. Jan. 11, 1632.

Handford, John, of Lenham, barber chirurgeon, widr., and Elizabeth Allen of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 24, d. of Robert Allen, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Daniel Nash of Lenham, innholder. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Dec. 3, 1641.

Handley, Nicholas, of S. Alphage, Cant., husb., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ellen Honis of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of "Anne or Agnes" Honis, *alias* Dedman, wife of Thomas Dedman, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Ambrose Snapes and John Wood, of S. Mildred's, Cant., brickmakers, bonds. Jan. 19, 1641.

Hanning, Edward, of Herne, husb., ba., about 20, and Mary Ewell, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Alexander Ewell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1633.

Hannington, Henry, clerk, vicar of Hougham, widr., and Ann Hunt of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Edward Hunt, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1629.

Hannington, Henry, the younger, of Hougham, clerk, ba., about 22, whose father, Henry Hannington the elder, s. p., clerk, consents, and Luce Smith, s. p., v., about 26, at her own govt. At same. Sept. 4, 1639.

Hanvill, Robert, of Selling, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Michell of Sheldwich, spr., about 20, d. of Henry Mitchell of Doddington, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 17, 1639.

Hanvell, Robert, of Huckinge, husb., widr., and Ann Staple, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Edmund Staple, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. Nicholas Staple, s. p., husb., bonds. May 15, 1643.

Harbert (Herbort), Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Eleanor Bradshaw, s. p., v., about 24, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of William Bradshaw, s. p., innholder, who consents. At same. Nov. 28, 1637.

Harbert, John, the younger, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 27, and Ann Bennett of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 19, her parents both dead, and she now abiding with Please Swinford, of S. Nicholas Atwade, w., her aunt, who consents, as is testified by Joshua Harbert of S. Mary's in Sandwich, baymaker. At S. Nicholas Atwade. May 2, 1621.

Harbert, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, widr., and Ann Abeere of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of Thomas Abeere, late s. p., barber surgeon, dec. At S. Peter's. Jan. 26, 1623. *Note.* The allegation is signed "John Harbertt, Ju."

Harbert, Richard, of Elham, butcher, ba., about 24, and Thomasine George, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Lambert George, s. p., "grosser," who consents. At Ewell. June 4, 1627. *See* Herbert.

Harbicle, John, of Deal, sailor, and Mary Eaton, s. p., v. At same. May 7, 1621.

Harcocke, Edward, of Woodchurch, bricklayer, ba , about 30, and Alice Lauder of Tenterden, w., about 34, relict of George Lauder, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1626.

Hardam, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., widr., and Agnes Wood, s. p., w. of Thomas Wood, late of Elham, dec. At S. Mary's. Feb. 23, 1635.

Harden, Richard, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 24, and Mary Bricke, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Giles Bricke, late of Cranbrook, dec. At Lenham. Alexander Bricke of Goudhurst, broadweaver, bonds. Feb. 13, 1635.

Harden, Simon, of Chart n. Sutton, husb , widr., and Susan Pattenden of Berstead, w. of George Pattenden, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. Richard Wood of Sutton Valence, g., bonds. July 27, 1640.

Hardiman (Hardyman), John, of Horton, miller, widr., about 37, and Mary Vidian of Sellinge, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1626.

Hardiman, John, of Faversham, mariner widr., and Ann Ansell of All Saints"

Cant., v., about 36. At All Saints'. March 20, 1633.

Hardiman, John, of Stanford, miller, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Rowse, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mary Rowse, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Rowse of Stanford, miller, and William Goldfinch, s. p., husb., bonds. April 14, 1636.

Harding, Bartholomew, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., widr., and Catherine Sprat of Wingham, w. of Thomas Sprat, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. W. June 10, 1644.

Hardinge, Jeffery, of Queenborough, butcher, a housekeeper, about 26, and Joan Crust of Eastchurch, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Crust, late of Minster in Sheppy, and now servant of [blank] Hunt of Eastchurch, g., who consents. At Queenborough. Wm. Harryson of Tong, g., bonds. April 27, 1619.

Hardinge, John, of Monkton, and Ann Fleete of S. [John] Baptist in Thanet, v. At S. John's. May 9, 1619.

Hardinge, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., and Elizabeth Greener of S. Peter's, Cant., w. At S. Peter's. Feb. 28, 1619.

Hardinge, John, of Sandhurst, and Mary Barrow, s. p. At same. June 5, 1620.

Harding, Matthew, of S. Peter's in Thanet, and Margaret Jersie, s. p. At same. Jan. 29, 1620.

Harding, Peter, of Old Romney, husb., widr., and Dorothy Elvey of Lydd, v., about 30, d. of [blank] Elvy, w., who consents. At Lydd. Robert Wood of Brookland, husb., and Thomas Tomkin of Cant., husb., bonds. Nov. 28, 1638.

Hardinge, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 36, and Mary Hills, s. p., w., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1628.

Harding, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, blacksmith, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Bridget Curling of Minster in Thanet, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Monkton. Dec. 16, 1642.

Hardinge, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen, of Hollingbourne. At same. Dec. 23, 1625.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Wye, g., ba., about 46, and Amy Picktoe, s. p., w. of Francis Picktoe, late dec. At Adisham. March 9, 1633. *Note.* Four allegations dated March 9th are entered between Feb. 12 *and* Feb. 12. The marriages of Stephen White and James Badcocke are entered in S. George's Reg. under Feb. 3, the allegations bearing date March 9th.

Harding, Thomas, of Hougham, blacksmith, ba., about 32, and Agnes Briddenden, s. p., w. of [blank] Briddenden, late s. p., broadweaver, dec. At same. Jacobus Jackson of Cant., clothier, bonds. March 8, 1636.

Hardinge, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Hunt, s. p., v., 30 and upwards. At same. June 16, 1641.

Hardres, Thomas, of Great Hardres, Esquire, ba., about 28, whose mother, Dame Eleanor Hardres, consents, and Dorcas Bargrave, about 22, d. of Dorcas Bargrave, *alias* Grante, of Eythorne, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Leonard Browne, one of the Procurators of this Court. At Eythorne. Sept. 21, 1639.

Hardway, James, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 24, and Thomasine Denew of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 26, d. of Samuel Denew, s. p., silkweaver, who consents. At S. Alphage. John Denew, s. p., merchant, bonds. March 8, 1632.

Hardwin, Robert, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Dorothy Cooke, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. April 11, 1625.

Hare, William, of Whitstable, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Rooke, s. p., w. of William Rooke, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Bond of Cant., dyer, bonds. Sept. 29, 1634.

Harflet, George, of Petham, yeom., ba., 38, and Susan Frid, s. p., w. of Robert Frid, late of Great Hardres, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1628.

Harford, Anthony, of Wingham, joiner, ba., about 30, and Ann Jorden of Bekesbourne, v., about 23, d. of Robert Jorden, late of Wingham, dec. At Hackington. March 6, 1637.

Harford, Edward, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Jane Prickett of Barham, v., about 22, whose mother, Margaret Prickett, *alias* Parker, consents, as is testified by Anthony Prickett of Barham, her brother. At Barham. Thomas Wimbleton of Dover, glazier, bonds. July 19, 1636.

Harford, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, widr., and Rose Walton, s. p., w. of John Walton, late s p., dec. At Ewell. John Jerman of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, bonds. March 19, 1634.

Harker, John, the younger, yeom., ba., about 25, and Jane Boys of Dover, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Goatly of Ashford, yeom , bonds. July 9, 1634.

Harknop, Henry, of Brenchley, and Elizabeth Hyland of Staplehurst. At Staplehurst. Dec. 17, 1634.

Harley, William, of Herne, clerk, and curate there, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Terry, s. p., w. of John Terry, late s. p., yeom., dec. At same. David Nairne of Paddlesworth, clerk, and curate there, bonds. July 14, 1634.

Harlock, Christopher, of Great Chart, ba., about 27, and Jane Comber of Westwell, w., about 30, late wife of John Comber of Maidstone, husb., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. July 15, 1619.

Harlocke, Nicholas, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 26, and Bethulia Handvill, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Daniel Dowle of Westwell, fellmonger, and Ralph Baker, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 13, 1642.

Harlock, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Grace Smith, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Peter Smith, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by John Chittenden of Great Chart, yeom. At Bethersden. Feb. 3, 1639.

Harlow, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., and Abigail Quakley of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At S. Alphage. May 24, 1636.

Harman, George, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Rugles, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Rugles, s. p., who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Henry Champney of Cant., gunsmith, bonds. May 28, 1635.

Harman, George, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., about 70, and Elizabeth Chenninge, s. p., v., about 30. At Cranbrook or Goudhurst. Martin Fist of Chillingley in Sussex, clerk, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Hugh Lake of Staple Inn, London, g. Sept. 4, 1635.

Harman, John, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Oliver, s. p., about 28, d. of Elizabeth Oliver of Sevenoke, w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 13, 1634.

Harman, John, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margery Dandy of Newnham, v., about 26, also at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Ridges of Newnham, yeom., and Anthony Tyde of Faversham, g., bonds. July 14, 1635.

Harman, Richard, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 24, and Dorothy Wildish of Goudhurst, v., about 18, d. of Alexander Weldish, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Alexander Weldish of Brenchley, carpenter. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1623.

Harmon, Richard, of Egerton, butcher, ba., about 25, with the consent of his father, Thomas Harman of Benenden, and Margaret Coker of Egerton, v., about 19, d. of Joan Coker, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Swyft and Thomas Knocke. At Egerton. Feb. 10, 1637.

Harman, Thomas, of Headcorn, barber, widr., and Susan Wilmot of Smarden, maiden, 20, d. of Peter Wilmot of Hothfield, yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Hilles of Headcorn, yeom. At Smarden. Oct. 14, 1628.

Harnden, Bartholomew, of Smarden, husb , ba., about 36, and Anna Collins, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Stephen Collyns, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Collyns of Biddenden, husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 10, 1622.

Harnden, Edward, of Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., about 60, and Catherine Barker of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 40, relict of Henry Barker, late s. p., shipwright, dec. At Milton aforesaid. Feb. 2, 1623.

Harneby, Gilbert, of Deal, glazier, ba., about 24, whose father, Robert Harnby, consents, and Ann Packer of Sturry, v., of the like age, d. of Roger Packer of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., who also consents. At S.S. Cosmos and Damian, Blean. Dec. 28, 1641.

Harnesbie [he signed his name Hornby], John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Susan Christian, s. p., v., about 25, at her own govt. At same. Thomas Kennett, s. p., turner, bonds. March 24, 1640.

Harnet, Edward, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Boyman, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Boyman, s. p., yeom., who consents, as also does Edward Harnet, s. p., yeom., father of the said Edward. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 10, 1627.

Harnett, Edward, of Minster in Thanett, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Ann Johncock, s. p., w., relict of Thomas Johncock, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Bishopp of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tailor, bonds. April 16, 1641.

Harnet, Henry, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., 20 and upwards, daughter (*sic*) of Mary Harnett, *alias* Kingsford, who consents, as is testified by John Tomlin of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Tomlin of S. Mary's in T., v., about 16, d. of the said John Tomlyn, who also consents. At S. John's in T. July 6, 1641.

Harp, Edward, of Lenham, wheelwright, ba., about 28, and Sibyl Tripple, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Peter Tripple of Lenham, butcher, bonds. May 13, 1646.

Harp, James, of S. Thomas in the Isle of Harty, chandler, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Hoult, s. p., w., about 25, relict of George Hoult, late s. p., serving man. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1620.

Harpe, Solomon, of Dodington, husb., about 21, at his own govt., and Martha Allen, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of William Allen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 30, 1620.

Harper, Abraham, of Marden, husb., widr., about 40, and Margaret Davys, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of John Davys, s. p., husb., lately dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1622.

Harris, Abraham, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 30, son of Joan Harris, w., who consents, as is testified by George Mattins of Chartham, husb., and Margaret Smith of Chartham, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Hackington. Robert Carr of Chartham, husb, bonds. July 19, 1638.

Harris, Alexander, of Molash, husb., widr., about 50, and Ann Austen, s. p., w., about 50, relict of William Austen, s. p., husb., lately dec. At Crundall. Ralph Johnson, rector of Crundall, bonds. July 24, 1621.

Harris, Alexander, of Molash, yeom., widr., about 60, and Mary Wanstall of Challock, w., about 40, relict of John Wanstall, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1621.

Harris, Arthur, of Maidstone, shoemaker, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Tayler, s. p., barber, who consents, as is testified by William Bowell. At same. July 28, 1628.

Harris, James, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Joan White, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of George White, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert White, s. p., yeom., brother of the said Joan. At Petham, because Mr. Beacon, who is minister of the parish of Waltham, is not at home, neither hath he left any minister to marry them there. July 14, 1623.

Harris, James, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Gilman, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Gilman of Eastling, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1632.

Harris, John, of Lynstead, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Walter of Maidstone, w., about 22, relict of Thomas Walter, late s. p., butcher, dec. At Maidstone. June 12, 1622.

Harris, John, of Bekesbourne, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Tanner, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Tanner, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with her mother, Mary Tanner, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant, Jan. 11, 1622.

Harris, John, of Leeds, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Busher, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Philip Busher of Sutton Valence, tailor, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 5, 1624.

Harris, John, of S. James's in Dover, beerbrewer, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Harman, s. p., v., of the like age. At same. Aug. 10, 1629.

Harris, John, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 25, and Ann Richardes of Guston, v., about 18, d. of Stephen Richardes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Peter Harris, father of the man, bonds. May 9, 1636.

Harris, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 23, son of Sarah Harris, *alias* Had, who consents, as is testified by William Barnsdale, s. p., cordwainer, and Sarah Busse of S. Paul's, Cant., w. At S. James's in Dover. June 12, 1638.

Harris, John, and Ann Parkinson, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 14, 1641.

Harris, Michael, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Feild of Deal, v., about 26, whose parents also are dead. At Shoulden. Allegation made and signed by John Draper of Deal, tailor. June 23, 1643.

Harris, Nicholas, of Dover, cooper, ba., about 25, and Agnes Hart, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Hart, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. James's in Dover. July 21, 1625.

Harris, Nicholas, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother, Elizabeth Hales, *alias* Harris, of Dover, consents, and Mary Williams of S. George's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Williams, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Wright, s. p., "musicioner." At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1642.

Harris, Peter, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 25, and Temperance Springett, maiden, about 20, d. of William Springett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1620.

Harris, Peter, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, whose father, Peter Harris, consents, and Petronell Willes, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. James's in Dover. William Wattes of Cant., clerk, bonds. March 21, 1639.

Harris, Richard, of Sittingbourne, made oath on the Holy Evangelists that the banns of matrimony between himself and Grace Hase, s. p., w., had been published three times at Sittingbourne, and no objection made. Licence granted, to be married at Sittingbourne. Feb. 28, 1619.

Harris, Richard, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary [or Marcy] Wootton, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. July 27, 1629.

Harris, Richard, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Ann Silver, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacob Silver of Faversham, barber, and Matthew Lucas, s. p., barber chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 24, 1642.

Harris, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Juice, s. p., w. of James Juice, late dec. At same. George Pile [or Vile], s. p., gardener, bonds. July 15, 1633.

Harris, Samuel, of Sittingbourne, bricklayer, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Jane Abrill, s. p., w. of William Abrill, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Birch of Cant., "hoastler," bonds. Jan. 27, 1637.

Harris, Stephen, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Copper, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Copper, s. p., carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Bennet his

wife. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Henry Woodden of Dover, trumpeter, bonds. Dec. 7, 1627.

Harris, Vespatian, of S. Margaret's, Cant., mercer, widr., and Ann Awsten, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Awsten, dec., and of Ann Awsten, *alias* Terry, now wife of Mr. John Terry, s. p., who consents. At same. John Terry, s. p., carpenter, bonds. June 23, 1632.

Harris, Vespatian, of S. Margaret's, Cant., mercer, widr., and Ann St. Nicholas, s. p., w. At Faversham. Joseph Darel of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. March 13, 1638.

Harris, William, the younger, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 21, son of William Harris of Bridge, husb., who consents, and Mary Jaxon of Patrixbourne, v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Jaxon of Minster in Thanet, who also consents, as is testified by the said William Harris the elder. At Patrixbourne. Nov. 1, 1624.

Harrison, Abraham, of Boughton Aluph, blacksmith, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Goatly of Challock, v., about 23, d. of Alexander Goatly, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by David Thompson of Wye, husb. At Godmersham or Challock. Jan. 8, 1643.

Harrison, Christopher, of Scarborough in Yorkshire, mariner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Perrott of Dover, v., about 20, d. of John Perrott, s. p., merchant, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Oct. 21, 1634.

Harrison, Christopher, of Godmersham, tailor, widr., and Mary Yate of Davington, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At Badlesmere or Buckland n. Faversham. June 10, 1643.

Harrison, Edmond, of the city of London, Esquire, ba., about 40, and Jane Godfre of Sellinge, v., of the age of fifteen, d. of Thomas Godfrey, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Sellinge. Sept. 20, 1630.

Harryson, Edward, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mildred Stroughill of Lydd, maiden, about 18, d. of Peter Stroughill, s. p., g., who consents. At Old Romney, because they shall have their wedding dinner in the house where they intend to go to dwell, which is situate in New Romney, but nearer to Old Romney church by half a mile at least than to New Romney church. Jan. 14, 1623.

Harrison, Edward, of Dymchurch, g., ba., about 22, whose father, Mr. Hugh Harrison, clerk, curate of Smeeth, consents, and Amy Bedingfeild of Smeeth, v., about 22 or 23, whose parents are dead. At Smeeth. Edmund Bedingfeild of Dymchurch, g., and Thomas Norris of Burmarsh, yeom., bonds. June 19, 1640.

Harrison, Esdras, of Wye, glover, widr., and Elizabeth Tanton, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Tanton (*sic*), s. p., w., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Hasell of Wye, yeom., bonds. Sept. 16, 1644.

Harrison, Freegift, of Lydd, grazier, ba., and Susan Watts of Old Romney, w. of George Watts, s. p., dec. At Nonington. Henry Cuffin of Old Romney, clerk, bonds. May 22, 1637.

Harryson, Henry, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 30, and Mary Lewkner of Fordwich, v., about 24, d. of one Lewkner, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Christian Lewkner, w., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. March 29, 1624.

Harrison, Henry, of Woodnesborough, ..., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frances Grimsell of Teynham, w., relict of John Grimsell, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 2, 1637.

Harrison, Henry, and Elizabeth Beere, of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 17, 1639.

Harrison, Henry, of Sturry, yeom., widr., and Bennet Mantle of Chartham, w. of James Mantle, late s. p., dec. At Harbledown or All Saints', Cant. Jan. 7, 1642.

Harryson, Hugh, of Chilham, cordwainer, ba., about 31, and Frances Nicholas, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Robert Nicholas, late of Boughton Blean, dec. At Chilham. April 27, 1624.

Harrison, Hugh, clerk, curate of Smeeth, widr., and Dina Hall, s. p., w. of William Hall, late s. p., dec. At same. Lancelot Harrison of Smeeth, clerk, bonds. Dec. 14, 1629.

Harrison, Hugh, of Smeeth, clerk, widr., and Elizabeth Lott, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Lott of Mersham, who consents. At Smeeth. John Rosse, clerk, vicar of Brabourne, bonds. Jan. 29, 1633.

Harrisonn, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 22, and Sibyl Keale, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Henry Keale, late s. p., dec., likewise d. of Margaret Keale, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's. Cant. John Lunn of Chislet, clerk, bonds. July 15, 1620.

Harrison, John, of East Langdon, g., widr., about 27, and Elizabeth Huffam of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Huffam, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Mary's aforesaid. March 6, 1622.

Harrison, John, and Jane Mersh, v., of Saltwood. At Saltwood. Dec. 5, 1623.

Harrison, Richard, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., metalman, widr., about 37, and Joan Stredwicke of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 33, relict of Christopher Stredwicke, late dec. At S. Paul's. Jan. 16, 1625.

Harrison, Robert, of S. George's, Cant., and Elizabeth Wotton of S. Peter's, Cant. July 30, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Harrison, Stephen, of Stowting, husb., ba., about 25, whose mother, Mary Harrison, consents, and Susan Sawyer, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Sarah Sawyer of Tilmanstone, w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Jull of Elham, yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1639.

Harrison, Thomas, of Newington n. Hythe, and Joan Alcocke, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 21, 1625.

Harrison, Thomas, of S, M. Magdalene, Cant., brazier, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Mary Wilkinson of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., almost 18, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, s. p., goldsmith, who also consents. At S. Andrew's. Oct. 21, 1632.

Harrison, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Harrison, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Clement Harrison, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Jan. 26, 1635.

Harrison, William, of Hinxhill, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Horton, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Horton of Lyminge, thatcher, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. July 7, 1631.

Harrison, William, of Folkestone, g., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Rucke of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 19, d. of Edward Rucke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At N. n. Hythe or at Little Hardres. John Woodland of Monks Horton, yeom., bonds. Feb. 15, 1640.

Harrison, William, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cooper, ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Mary Gardner, s. p., v., about 30, d. of [blank] Gardner, *alias* Bangham, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Stephen Stronge of Cant., baker, and Nicholas Champney of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., victualler, bonds. Sept. 8, 1642.

Hart, Abraham, of Charing, kerseymaker, ba., about 37, and Agnes Beamon of Egerton, w., about 36, relict of Edward Beamon, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 3, 1627.

Hart, Charles, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Abigail Carpinter, s p., w. of Thomas Carpinter, s. p., dec. At Hougham. May 15, 1633.

Hart, Daniel, of Hothfield, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mildred Stonehouse, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Simon Stonehouse, late of Charing, husb., dec. about 7 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 27, 1622.

Hart, Edward, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Woodgreene, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Edward Woodgreen, s. p., who consents. At same. May 11, 1630.

Hart, Edward, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ann Herritage of Mersham, v., about 30, whose parents also are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Owesbie, yeom., and Edward Herritage, maltster, both of Smeeth, bonds. June 17, 1641.

Hart, George, of Sutton Valence, tailor, ba., about 32, and Ann Reynar, s. p., w., about 27, relict of William Reynar, late s. p., tailor, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1624.

Hart, Henry, of Sellinge, tailor, ba., about 28, and Jane Hills of Ashford, v., about 25, d. of Mr. Henry Hills, clerk, late dec., and of Mrs. Elizabeth Hills, her mother, who consents. At Sellinge or Ashford. June 10, 1624.

Hart, Henry, of Sellinge, g., ba., about 27, and Agnes Halke of Bircholt, v , about 19, d. of William Halke, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by William Hart of Sellinge, g., brother of the said Henry. In the church or chapel of Smeeth. Jan. 23, 1629.

Hart, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Martha Saffery of Chillenden, v., about 20, d. of John Saffery, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Richard White of Cant., barber. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1635.

Hart, John, of Limehouse in Middlesex, mariner, ba., about 24, and Ann Waad of S. James's in Dover, v., about 21, d. of William Waad, s. p., merchant, who consents. At S. James's. John Greenleafe of Cant., apothecary, bonds. Aug. 14, 1635.

Harte, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 20, son of Henry Hart of Pooley in Dorsetshire, who consents, as is testified by John Baker of Deal, mariner, and Mary Drasher of Deal, v., 23 and upwards, d. of Mary, wife of Andrew Cladd, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1642.

Hart, Joseph, of Egerton, clothworker, ba., about 24, and Sarah Baytopp, s. p., w., about 50, late wife of William Baytopp, s. p., dec. At same. June 17, 1619.

Hart, Joseph, of Charing, clothier, widr., and Mary Clarke of Throwley, v., about 20, d. of Agnes Clarke, *alias* Page, wife of Anthony Page, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Brent Deering of Charing, g., and Edward Tayler, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1638.

Hart, Richard, of Hinxhill, husb., ba., about 28, and Margaret Homan of Wye, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Wye. May 19, 1625.

Hart, Stephen, of Upchurch, butcher, ba., about 31, and Mary Ashbey of Sutton Valence, v., about 26, d. of Robert Ashbey, s. p., husb., who consents. At Sutton V. John Hawling of Upchurch, husb., and William Clarke of Whitstable, miller, bonds. July 28, 1640.

Hart, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba,, about 23, and Sarah Norwood, s. p., maiden, about 20, her father being dead, and d. of Catherine Norwood, *alias* Hart, her mother, who consents. At same. April 22, 1620.

Hart, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Gayney, s. p., w., about 24, relict of William Gayney, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1628.

Hart, Thomas, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Agnes Billiard, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Daniel Billiard, s. p., who consents. At S. James's in Dover. May 11, 1629.

Harthrope, Thomas, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Abigail Oliuer, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Thomas Oliuer, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1619.

Harthrop, William, of Boxley, tailor, ba., about 24, and Sarah Geery, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Geery, s. p., fuller, who consents. At same. George Knott of Cant., baker, and George Knott of Chartham, yeom., bonds. June 8, 1633.

Hartridge, John, of Frittenden, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Kinge of Goudhurst, w. of [blank] Kinge, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook or Goudhurst. Allegation made by William Hartridge of Frittenden, yeom., and Leonard Browne, Procurator. Aug. 14, 1640.

Hartredge, William, of Selling, g., ba., about 29, and Ann Lees, s. p., w. of Lewis Lees, late of Eastling, g. At S. Peter's, Cant. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. Jan, 27, 1645.

Harvest, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 37, and Benedicta Angell, s. p., v., about 26. At Lydd. Simon Dixon of Cant., glover, and William Nicholas, s. p., hackneyman, bonds. Feb. 17, 1636.

Harvey, George, and Ann Madducke, of Boughton Blean. At same. Feb. 12, 1630.

Harvey, John, of S. George's, Cant., blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth

Simpson of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Richard Sympson, dec. At Nackington. March 5, 1629.

Harvey, Luke, of Tilmanstone, maltster, ba., about 26, whose father Laurence Harvey, consents, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Wattes of Sandwich, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by William Gibbon of Tilmanstone, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Laurence Harvey of Waldershare, yeom., bonds. April 20, 1640.

Harvey, Peter, of Elham, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Sole, s. p., w., relict of John Sole, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. April 22, 1636.

Harvey, Richard, of Eastry, yeom., widr., and Jane Baker of Woodnesborough, v., about 20, d. of William Baker, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant., or Northbourne. Sept. 19, 1644.

Harvey, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., almost 21, s. of Thomas Harvey of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, dec. about 10 years since, and Rebecca Denwood of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maiden, about 18, d. of William Denwood, late of Minster in Thanet, yeom., dec. about 8 years since. Thomas Bateman of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, testifies that Abigail Harvey, mother of the said Thomas Harvey, and Catherine Denwood, *alias* Den, mother of the said Rebecca Denwood, consent to the marriage. At Coldred, because Edward Jenkin of Coldred, uncle of the said Rebecca, intends to give them their wedding dinner. July 31, 1620.

Harvey, Thomas, of S. Clement's, in Middlesex, g., ba., about 54, and Alice Dabb of Boughton Monchelsea, w., about 38, relict of Thomas Dabbs, late of S. Giles' in the Fields, Middlesex, g., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Merriam of B. Monchelsea, clothier, bonds. Aug. 18, 1625.

Harvey, Valentine, of Hougham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Helen Homewood, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Homewood, s. p., who consents. At same. Jan. 14, 1633.

Harvey, Valentine, of Hougham, yeom., widr., and Dorothy Toms of Eythorne, w. At S. Paul's, Cant. Robert Stringer and William Stringer of Wingham, yeomen, bonds. Jan. 31, 1638.

Harvey, William, of Dover, maltster, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Sarah Everard, s. p., maiden, 20 and upwards, d. of [blank] Everard, late dec., and now under the govt. of George Bing, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Osborne of S. Margaret's, Cant, drawer, bonds. Sept. 17, 1627.

Harvey, William, of Northbourne, cook, ba., about 25, and Dorothy Larkin, s. p., v., about 24, at her own disposing, her father being beyond the seas, and her mother dead. At S. Clement's in Sandwich or Deal. Robert Baldrey of the City of London, cook, bonds. Oct. 21, 1639.

Harward, Vincent, of East Sutton, g., widr., about 48, and Elizabeth Gibbins of Bethersden, w., about 36, relict of Robert Gibbins, s. p., g., dec. about 2 years since. At East Sutton. Sept. 1, 1621.

Harward, Vincent, of the city of London, g., widr., and Gartrude Cloake of Ashford, w. of Edward Cloake, late s. p., dec. At Ashford. Aug. 15, 1631.

Harward, William, of Shadoxhurst, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Cheeseman of Mersham, w. of Philip Cheeseman, late dec. At Mersham. George Hopper, chirurgeon, and Richard Pope, tailor, both of Thanington, bonds. Oct. 21, 1637.

Harwood, Edward, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Susan Cole, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Peter Cole of Faversham, chirurgeon, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Jones of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 27, 1633.

Harwood, George, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Mary Batcheler of Halden, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Peter Whetcombe of Halden, g., and John Whetcombe, s. p., g., bonds. Aug. 29, 1639.

Harwood, Henry, of Deal, husb., ba., about 32, and Margaret Court of Sholden, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Court, dec., and of Ann Sauidge, *alias* Court, wife of John Sauidge, s.

p., husb., who consents, as is testified by her husband. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 26, 1632.

Harwood, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., white-baker, ba., about 21, whose father consents, as is testified by Richard Wood, s. p., victualler, and Mary March of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 22, d. of Ellen Marchall, wife of Richard Marshall, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by the said Richard Wood. At Hackington. Oct. 6, 1636.

Harwood, Thomas, of Worth, husb., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Foch of Deal, maiden, about 20, d. of William Foch, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 11 years since, whose mother, Cicely Foch, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by John Foche of Cant., woollendraper, brother of the said Elizabeth. At Wootton, by reason that one Mr. Henry Foch, who is uncle to the said Elizabeth, dwelleth there, and intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. June [July is meant] 11, 1623.

Harwood, Thomas, of Whitechapel in the city of London, sailor, ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Harwood, consents, and Elizabeth Sconsford of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of James Sconsford, s. p., fellmonger, who also consents. At Holy Cross. Aug. 13, 1627.

Harwood, Thomas, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Harwood, s. p., yeom., consents, as is testified by John Mercer, of S. Mildred's, Cant., innholder, and Ann Bunce of Sheldwich, v., about 18, d. of John Bunce, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Sheldwich. Dec. 6, 1641.

Haselden, John, of Marden, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Fowle, s. p., w. of Stephen Fowle, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Burr, s. p., yeom., and Abraham Somner, s. p., weaver, bonds. March 5, 1638.

Haselham, Francis, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 29, and Shakammkey, *alias* Jacobe, Dibbs, s. p., w. of John Dibbs, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover, or S. Alphage, Cant. Robert Does of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, and John Simpson of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 14, 1641. *Note.* *See* Kelley, James, June 28, 1642.

Hasell, Thomas, of Eastwell, weaver, widr., and Margery Barrow of Kennington, w. of Richard Barrow, late s. p., dec. At Eastwell. Jan. 21, 1629.

Hasell, Thomas, of Great Chart, weaver, ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Catherine Mitchell, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Mitchell, s. p., husb., who also consents. At same. July 11, 1631.

Hasell, Thomas, of Kennington, linen-weaver, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Tufton of Wittersham, v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Tufton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1640.

Haslebie, John, of Walmer, mariner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Parker, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of William Parker, s. p., who consents. At same. May 6, 1641.

Haslee, Robert. *See* Farmer, Robert. April 2, 1642.

Haslegrove, Ralph, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Beechinge of Tenterden, maiden, about 25, d. of Andrew Beeching of Udimore in Sussex, husb., dec. about 4 years since, and now in her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 22, 1620.

Haslewood, Isaac, of Tong, labourer, ba., about 23, and Catherine Burt of Tunstall, maiden, about 27, at her own govt., d. of Robert Burt, s. p., labourer, who consents. At Bapchild. June 4, 1621.

Hassard (Hasard), George, of Elham, bricklayer, widr., and Ann Baldocke, s. p., w. of [blank] Baldocke, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 6, 1642.

Hassard, Thomas, of Murston, and Susan Fellow of Sittingbourne. At Sittingbourne. March 8, 1635.

Hasted (Haisted), Thomas, of Bobbing, husb., widr., about 36, and Elizabeth Larke of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w., about 27 [or 24], relict of Henry Larke, late of Minster in Sheppy, dec. At Milton. July 4, 1625.

Hatch, John, of Wormshill, yeom., widr., about 50, and Ann Newland of Bapchild, w., about 40, relict of William Newland, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1625.

Hatch, Robert, of Iwade, yeom., ba., about 26, and Alice Hope of Borden, v., about 28, d. of Ann Thatcher, wife of William Thatcher, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hatch of Wormshill, yeom. At Borden. Dec. 11, 1638.

Hatch, Thomas, of Wormshill, yeom., ba., about 25, and Ann Staple of Huckinge, v., of the like age, d. of Henry Staple, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Robert Allen of Bicknor, yeom., bonds. June 9, 1635.

Hatch, Thomas, of Wormshill, yeom., widr., and Mary Lake of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Lake of Bobbing, yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, Richard Lake, s. p., yeom. At Milton n. S. William Webb of Milton n. S., mercer, bonds. Aug. 4, 1640.

Hatch, William, of Ashford, woollen-draper, ba., about 25, and Jane Young of Thanington, maiden, about 27, whose friends are dead. At Thanington. July 9, 1624.

Hatcher, Henry, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Margaret Penny of Stourmouth, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Daniel Jervis of Elmstone, yeom., and Richard Hatcher of Sturry, husb., bonds. Aug. 10, 1641.

Hatcher, Richard, of Sturry, yeom., widr., and Alice Jervice of Wingham, v., about 24, d. of Daniel Jervice the elder of Elmstone, yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, Daniel Jervice the younger, s. p., yeom. At Preston n. Wingham or Elmstone. Richard Sturges of Herne, yeom., bonds. Dec. 22, 1641.

Hatcher, Thomas, of Staple, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Carlton of Ash, v., about 23, d. of Stephen Carlton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ash. Oct. 20, 1628.

Haward. *See* Hayward.

Hawke, John, of Petham, yeom., ba., about 29, and Susan Rigden, s. p., w. of Matthew [Riden], late s. p., yeom., dec. At Thanington or S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Norden of Cant., g., bonds. May 1, 1644.

Hawke, Richard, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., innholder, widr., 33, and Priscilla Vater of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Vater, *alias* Rufforth, of Cant., who consents. At S. M. Magd. Charles Colfe of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., bonds. June 23, 1625.

Hawke, Richard, "of the parish of Hurst in the diocese of Cant.," widr., and Ellen Smart of Mersham, w., relict of Simon Smart, late s. p., dec. At Mersham. Sept. 10, 1634.

Hawke, Richard, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Staines of Nackington, v., about 22, d. of Mary, the now wife of Thomas Page of Petham, husb., who both consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 29, 1635. *See* Halke.

Hawker, Andrew, of Challock, g., ba., about 30, and Ann Giles, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Giles, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by William Ladd of Littlebourne, cordwainer. At Challock or S. Andrew's, Cant. Jonathan Hawker of Littlebourne, tanner, bonds. Oct. 21, 1641.

Hawker, Francis, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Agnes Wherrall, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Wherrall, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1627.

Hawker, Gibbon, of Challock, g., ba., about 29, and Catherine Woolgate of Borden, v., about 34, whose mother, Rose Woolgate, w., consents. At Borden. Sept. 3, 1625.

Hawker, Gibbon, of Borden, g., widr., and Mary Crux, s. p., w. of Jonas Crux, late of Faversham, dec. At Borden. Nov. 8, 1628.

Hawker, John, of Sandwich, merchant, ba., 40 and upwards, and Jane White of Patrixbourne, v., about 32, d. of John White, "clerke of the same," who consents. At Patrixbourne. Charles White of Bekesbourne, clerk, bonds. Feb. 6, 1637.

Hawker, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, grocer, widr., about 65, and Susan Joyce, s. p., w., about 60, relict of John Joyce, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 21, 1627.

Hawker, Mr. Silas, clerk, vicar of Littlebourne, widr., and Dorothy Bridge, s. p., w. of Henry Bridge, late of Cant., dec. At Littlebourne or Bekesbourne. John Miles of Littlebourne, tailor, bonds. March 5, 1639.

Hawkes, John, of Cant., yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Wanderton, s. p., w., about 35, relict of George Wanderton, late s. p., dec. At Chilham. Dec. 23, 1626.

Hawkes, John, of All Saints', Cant., innholder, widr., and Ann Porter, s. p., v., about 30. At Hackington. Anthony Carter of Cant., vintner, bonds. July 4, 1637.

Hawkes, John, of Word, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Kingsford, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Kingsford, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ham. June 18, 1638.

Hawkes, Leonard, of Cant., husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Knocker of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Catherine Knocker, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Hawkes of Cant., innholder. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hawkes of Cant., saddler, bonds. Oct. 11, 1634.

Hawkes, Leonard, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Mary Kendall of Hythe, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Kendall of Staple, husb., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 3, 1642.

Hawkes, Ralph, of Cant., Alderman, widr., about 60, and Margaret Knight, s. p., w., about 64, relict of William Knight, late s. p., g., dec. At S. George's, or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1624.

Hawkes, Richard, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Martha Maple, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 5, 1620.

Hawkes, Richard, of Wrotham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Lucy Grimstone of Great Chart, v., about 21, d. of Henry Grimstone of Sheldwich, yeom., who consents. At Great Chart. Sept. 13, 1625.

Hawkes, Richard, of Burmarsh, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Stone of Deal, v., about 24, d. of George Stone, s. p., innholder, who consents. At Deal. Oct. 14, 1637.

Hawkes, Thomas, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., saddler, widr., and Elizabeth Johnson of S. George's, Cant., v., about 35. At Thanington. April 29, 1637.

Hawkins, Nathan, of Boxley, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Mills, s. p., w. of Robert Mills, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Huggins of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shipcarpenter, bonds. Dec. 13, 1641.

Hawkins, Ralph, of All Saints', Cant., mariner, ba., about 23, whose father, Matthew Hawkins, brewer, consents, and Margaret Wilcox of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of her guardian, William Gilham, s. p., gardener, who also consents. In the parish church of St. St. Peter (*sic*) or Thanington. Sept. 2, 1641. *Note.* They were married at Thanington.

Hawkins, William.—Thomas Richardson of Cant., Notary Public, alleges that he believes he is truly informed by Thomas Brickenden of Biddenden, g., that William Hawkins, clerk, parson of S. Mary's in the Marsh, ba., about 30, intends to marry Susan Freeman of Biddenden, v., about 22, whose parents are dead; but the said Mr. Hawkins, in regard of some extraordinary occasions, cannot come in person to crave licence. At Benenden or Halden. Oct. 1, 1639.

Hawkins, William, of Elham, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Joan Dunkin of S. James's in Dover, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Dunkin, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Grewell, of S. Mary's in Dover, trugger. At Charlton. Oct. 21, 1640.

Hawle. *See* Hall.

Hawlen, Richard, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Robert Hawlen, s. p., husb., consents, and Elizabeth Burbridge of Boxley, v., about 22 or 23, d. of John Burbridge, s. p., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 24, 1639.

Hawlett, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Edolphe of S. Lawrence n. Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of John Edolphe, s. p., g., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 21, 1622. [The allegation is signed "John Hallett."]

Hawtry, John, of Ashford, g., widr., about 50, and Mary Spicer of Smeeth, v., about 28, d. of William Spicer of Monk's Horton, who consents. At Smeeth. March 16, 1623.

Hay, Arthur, and Sarah Petteman, of Deal. At same. March 22, 1631.

Hayes, John, of New Romney, husb., widr., about 37, and Ann Stoneham, s. p., maiden, about 27, whose parents are dead. At Hope All Saints. Sept. 25, 1620.

Hayes, Theophilus, of SS. Cosmos and Damain in the Blean, husb., ba., about 23, and Mary Kempe, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Kempe of Herne, husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Bromley of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., and Robert Harris of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., husb., bonds. June 26, 1645.

Hayes, Thomas, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Ann Chester of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of [blank] Chester, late of S. Mildred's, Cant., dec. At Thanington. Nicholas Champney of Cant., tailor, and John Ratacy (?) of Westbere, thatcher, bonds. Sept. 21, 1644.

Hayes, William, of Dover, carpenter, ba., about 25 or 26, whose father, Edward Hayes of Sussex, glover, consents, and Mary Smith of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 25, d. of Peter Smith, s. p., carpenter, who also consents, as is testified by John Newman of Dover, husb. At S. Mary's in D. Roger Giles of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 8, 1639.

Hayes, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, carpenter, ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Lanes, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Charlton. Henry Lanes of Dover, mariner, bonds. May 8, 1641.

Hayman, George, of East Malling, maltster, ba., about 26, and Ann Austen of Rolvenden, maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Austen, late s. p., dec. At Rolvenden. May 21, 1621.

Heyman, John, of Elham, butcher, about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Penuold, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Penuold, late s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Martha Penuold, s. p., w., who consents. At Elham. April 26, 1622.

Haynes (Haines), Aaron, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, and Mildred Buddle, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of Elizabeth Buddle, *alias* Read, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Aaron Gill, s. p., joiner. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 13, 1639.

Haines, George, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Susan Williams, s. p., v., about 30, d. of [blank] Williams, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Stephen Tapley of Milton, husb., bonds. July 21, 1645.

Haynes, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Edith Downe of Godmersham, v., about 23, d. of Norton Downe, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Lee of Cant., haberdasher. At Godmersham. Dec. 10, 1631. *Note.* The allegation is signed "John Hayne."

Haynes, Thomas, of Folkestone, blacksmith, ba., about 40, and Susan Collison, s. p., maiden, about 28, at her own govt. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. May 10, 1621.

Haynes, Thomas, of Sellinge, coachman, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Baylye of Smeeth, maiden, about 25, d. of Samuel Baylye, late of Sellinge, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Smeeth. Feb. 15, 1621.

Haines, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., and Susan Gore of Maidstone. At Maidstone. Feb. 12, 1630.

Haines, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, widr., and Ann Farrar, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Farrar, late s. p., dec. At Lynstead. June 20, 1632.

Haynes, William, of Goudhurst, currier, widr., and Elizabeth Beale, s. p., w. of Gilbert Beale, late of Wadhurst in Sussex, dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Crowherst of Lamberhurst, husb., bonds. Dec. 4, 1633.

Hayslup, William, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Lawrence, s. p., spr., about 20, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Mark Milles of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, bonds. May 25, 1635. *Note.* "William Hugllup" in Thanington Reg. *See* Heselup.

Hayward, Bartholomew, and Mary Adams, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 10, 1623.

Hayward, Bartholomew, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 24, and Bennet Butler of Bridge, v., about 26, d. of Alice Butler of Birchington, w., who consents, "as is sworn by the said Bennet." At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 7, 1630.

Hayward, Edward, of Sandwich, butcher, widr., and Elizabeth Knocke, s. p., maiden, about 36, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 14, 1627.

Hayward, John, of Maidstone, brewer, ba., about 23, and Susan Bredham, s. p., w., about 40, relict of William Bredham, late s. p., g., dec. At Berstead, by reason that Mr. Thomas Angood, vicar there, intendeth to bestow a wedding or drinking on them. Nov. 27, 1623.

Hayward, John, of Womenswould, yeom., ba., 21, at his own govt., and Mary Freind of Northbourne, maiden, about 19, d. of Roger and Margery Freind, s. p., "who is willing," as is testified by William Freind, s. p., yeom. At Northbourne. April 23, 1627.

Hayward, John, of Birchington, husb., widr., and Joan Hayward of Herne, v., about 35 or 36, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. John Tayler of Birchington, husb., and George Hayward of Herne, cooper, bonds. March 18, 1640.

Hayward, Richard, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, saddler, ba., about 26, and Mary Eglestone of Ash, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Ash. Thomas Eglestone of Ash, yeom., bonds. Feb. 25, 1628.

Hayward, Richard, of Sandwich, beer-brewer, widr., and Phœbe Partridge, s. p., v., about 35 or 36. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Rijckeses of Sandwich, maltster, bonds. Aug. 29, 1644.

Hayward, Robert, of Brabourne, weaver, widr., about 66, and Dorothy Coppin of Burmarsh, w., about 60, relict of [blank] Coppin, late of Aldington, husb., dec. At Burmarsh. Jan. 23, 1623.

Hayward, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Welthen Coxcery, s. p., w. of John Coxcery, late s. p., sailor, dec. At same. Israel Cooper of Dover, cooper, bonds. July 14, 1635.

Hayward, Samuel, of Gillingham, g., widr., about 36, and Barbara Caslocke of Faversham, maiden, about 18, d. of John Caslock, s. p., g., who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. March 7, 1621.

Hayward, Thomas, of Faversham, g., ba., about 19, son of John Hayward, late s. p., g., dec., and now under the govt. of his father-in-law, John Wood, s. p., g., who consents, and Joan Ady of Lynstead, v., about 17, d. of Nicholas Ady, s. p., g., who also consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Dec. 22, 1623. *See* Ady, Nicholas, same date.

Hayward, Thomas, of Nonington, yeom., widr., and Mary Simons, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Lawrence Simons, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Scott of Barfrestone, yeom., bonds. Dec. 13, 1632.

Hayward, Thomas, of Littlebourne, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Cole, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of James Cole, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Hales, s. p., husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 26, 1639.

Hayward, Thomas, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Knowles of Selling, v., about 25, d. of Margaret Knowles, *alias* Roades, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Robert Rasell of Sheldwich, husb., and Robert Knowles of Bishopsbourne, tailor, bonds. May 30, 1640.

Hayward, Thomas, of Walmer, and Mary Heeler of Faversham. Oct. 12, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Haward, William, of Harty, g., ba., about 25, and Mary Hamon of the Precincts of Ch Ch., Cant., v., about 20, d. of William Hamon, s. p., g., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Feb. 17, 1635.

Haywell, Nicholas, of Hythe, rippier, ba., about 24, and Margaret Munn, s. p., w., about 36, late wife of Thomas Munn late of Hythe, grocer, dec. At Postling. May 29, 1619.

Head, Edward, of Kennington, yeom., widr., and Mary Mownt of Boughton Aluph, w. of Edward Mownt, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant.

William Piper of Kennington, yeom., and Thomas Spice, s. p., husb., bonds. May 4, 1635.

Head, Eleazer, of Faversham, innholder, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Jemmet, s. p., w. of George Jemmet, late dec. At same. John Scott, s. p., brewer, bonds. Sept. 9, 1633.

Head, Richard, of Faversham, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Pett, s. p., w. of Robert Pett, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Young of Faversham, blacksmith, bonds. April 2, 1639.

Head, Simon, of Whitfield, *alias* Beauxfield, yeom., ba., about 32, whose father, Symon Head, consents, and Thomasine Spicer of Lyminge, v., about 27, d. of Robert Spicer, s. p., who also consents. At Lyminge. Daniel Browne of Lydd, yeom., bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

Head, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Margaret Royall, s. p., w. of John Royall, late of Dover, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 16, 1640.

Head, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, widr., and Catherine Belton, s. p., v., about 30, d. of [blank] Belton, s. p., barber chirurgeon, who consents. At S. Mary's in D. April 8, 1642.

Heale, Godfrey, of Charing, tailor, ba., about 35, and Mary Chambers, s. p., spr., about 26. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Chambers of S. George's, Cant., brickmaker, bonds. Jan. 19, 1632.

Heale, Richard, of the city of London, g., ba., 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Fagge of Dover, v., about 17, d. of George Fagge, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Pringle of Dover, Jurat, bonds. March 23, 1629.

Heard, Anthony, of Seasalter, husb., widr., about 36, and Freswicke Peers, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Richard Peers, late s. p., dec. At same. "George Batcheler of the parish of Pankeridge in Sussex, fustian weaver." bonds. Nov. 18, 1619.

Heard, Francis, of Ashford, cutler, ba., about 40, and Ann Kent, s. p., w., about 47, relict of one Kent, late s. p., dec. At Halden, because her brother and sister do live there, and intend to give them a drinking there. Robert Hardes of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 28, 1626.

Hearly, Richard, of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 26, and Martha Worsley, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Worsley, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Martin, s. p., husb. At same. Feb. 13, 1622.

Hearne, William, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 26, and Alice Sweyton of Faversham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 16, 1627.

Hearnden, Richard, of Maidstone, cooper, widr., about 60, and Ann Maddocke, s. p., v., about 30, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Maddock, s. p., w., who consents. At same. July 16, 1625.

Hedge, George, of Dover, hackneyman, ba., about 20, with his mother's consent, and Mary Frencham, s. p., w. of Thomas Frencham, late of Rye in Sussex, dec. At Denton. Paramor Wood of Cant., vintner, bonds. April 6, 1632.

Hedgcock, George, of Birchington, and Margaret Jeffery of S. Nicholas Atwade. At S. N. Atwade. Jan. 4, 1639.

Hedgcock (Hidgcock), Thomas, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 24, and Agnes Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Johnson, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1621.

Hedgecock, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., maltman, ba., about 25, and Mary Pickering, s. p., w., about 40, relict of George Pickering, late s. p., dec. At S. James's in Dover, for that the woman's chiefest friends living are dwelling there. March 4, 1627.

Hedgecocke, William, of Folkestone, bricklayer, ba., about 20, whose father, John Hedgecocke, consents, and Alice Perkins, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Swingfield. Jan. 23, 1639.

Hedgcock, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., victualler, widr., and Amy Dunne, s. p., v., about 19, d. of James Dunne of Elham, husb., who consents. At H. Cross, Cant. John Dale of H. Cross, Cant., butcher, bonds. May 3, 1644.

Heed, William, of Teynham, yeom., widr., and Mary Wells of Preston n. Faversham, w. of Robert Wells, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Scott of Faversham, brewer, and William Clifford of Preston, yeom., bonds. Nov. 28, 1636. *See* Ede.

Heeler, Jervis, of Hernhill, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Morris, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Bartholmew Morris, late of Seasalter, yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Mary Morris, otherwise Heeler, now wife of Matthew Heeler of Hernhill, who consents, as is testified by William Cleare of Hernhill, husb. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 7, 1624.

Heeler, Gervase, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., and Ellen Hawke, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Hawke, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. April 23, 1636.

Heeler, Jarvis, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Coleman of Ospringe, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Coleman, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1637.

Heeler, John, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Joseph Heeler, s. p., yeom., consents, and Jane Reynoldes of Norton, v., about 20. [Allegation incomplete and crossed out. No day, but between March 16 and 20, 1636.]

Heeler, John, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father Joseph Heeler, consents, and Jane Reynoldes of Davington, v., about 23, d. of Alice Reynoldes of Norton, w., who also consents, as is testified by George Drury of Davington, yeom. At Faversham. Feb. 10, 1639.

Heeler, Joseph, of Graveney, yeom., widr., about 38, and Mary Yeomanson of Borden, v., about 27, d. of Ralph Yeomanson, late of Challock, dec., and now under the govt. of her uncle, one Rayner of Borden, yeom., who consents. At Borden. Nov. 9, 1626.

Heeler, Joseph, of S. Peter's, Cant., carpenter, ba., about 28, son of Ann May, s. p., w., who consents, and Catherine Bromley, s. p., w. At same. William Tayler of Cant., carpenter, bonds., and Ann May, w., bondswoman. Dec. 1, 1638.

Heeler, Joshua, of Hernhill, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Vallance, s. p., v., about 19, d. of George Vallence, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by George Pordage. At Holy Cross, or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jonas Tuckwell of Cant., victualler, bonds. Jan. 14, 1660.

Helbie, Stephen, of Rainham, seaman, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Rebecca Ray, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Ray, who consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Henry Warren, clerk, curate of Rainham. At same. Cuthbert Embleton, s. p., seaman, and Stephen Morris, s. p., butcher, bonds. July 15, 1640.

Hellman, Henry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, blacksmith, ba., about 22, and Mary Parker of Halstow, maiden, about 17, d. of Thomas Parker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1619.

Hemmington, Henry, of Wye, husb., widr., and [Olive] Browneing of Faversham, w. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Genvey of Cant., yeom., and John Osborne, s. p., tailor, bonds. Feb. 26, 1638.

Henden, Robert, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Tolherst of Wittersham, w., about 24, relict of William Tolherst, late of Rolvenden, dec. At Wittersham. Nov. 1, 1626.

Henden, William, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Owen, s. p., v., about 23, whose father being dead, she is now under the govt. of Shemya Selherst, s. p., executor of her said father's will, who consents. At Ashford. Dec. 3, 1624.

Hendey, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Judith Jones, s. p., v., about 28, d. of William Jones, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Esdras Denne of Cant., vintner, bonds. April 15, 1637.

Henley, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., whose parents are dead, and Thomasine Keete, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are also dead. At Halden. Michael Keete and Abednigo Standen, both of Tenterden, brickmakers, bonds. May 21, 1630.

Henley, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 30, and Leah Hopper, s. p., w. of [blank] Hopper, late s. p., dec. At same. April 13, 1632.

Henley, John, of Cranbrook, g., widr., and Elizabeth Web, s. p., w. of Stephen Web, late of Aylesford, dec. At Goudhurst. Sept. 21, 1632.

Henley, Reignold, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., farrier, widr., and Ann Covell of All Saints', Cant., v., about 40. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 21, 1643.

Henley, Richard, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., apothecary, widr., and Ann Gilford of Holy Cross, Cant., w. of Edward Gilford, late s. p., dec. At Fordwich. Robert Mitchell of Cant., woollen-draper, bonds. June 29, 1636.

Henman, Adam, of Whitstable, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mary Gore, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. John Hewson of Whitstable, yeom., bonds. June 3, 1641.

Henman, Henry, of Upchurch, husb., widr., about 37, and Sarah Skeere, of Tong, w., about 40, relict of John Skeere, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. July 9, 1627.

Henman, James, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., about 35, and Frances Lambert, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Lambert, late of Yalding, dec. At Headcorn, because Mr. Thomas Harman, Vicar there will bestow the wedding upon them. Oct. 27, 1623.

Henman, Reginald, the younger, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 23, son of Peter Henman, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Susan Evans of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Robert Evans, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents. At Thanington. June 9, 1635.

Henman, Richard, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, and Thomasine Robinson of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of one Robinson, late of Elham, dec., "and likewise all or most part of her friend's and alies are now dead, and she now remayneth in the service of William Beane of S. Andrew's, Cant., linnen-draper." At Thanington. Jan. 28, 1624.

Henman, Sydracke, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Alice Moys, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Moys of Leaveland, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nov. 6, 1623. *Note.* The allegation is signed "Siriake Henman."

Henniker (Heneker), Francis, of Boxley, tailor, ba., about 22, whose father, Robert Heneker, consents, and Margaret Whitinge of Maidstone, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1634.

Henneker, Henry, of Charing, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Sherly of Stockbury, v., 21 and upwards, d. of widow Sherly, s., p., who also consents. At Stockbury. Henry Young of Cant., tailor, and Edward Young of Sturry, yeom., bonds. Feb. 12, 1639.

Henneker, James, of S. John's in Thanet, vintner, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Barber, s. p., v., 22, d. of John Barber, s. p., who consents. At same. Aug. 3, 1629.

Henneker, John, of Eastwell, yeom., ba., about 33, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Bently, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Bently of Pluckley, w., who also consents. At Eastwell or Challock. John Boutell of Cant., tapster, bonds. Jan. 4, 1640.

Henneker, Robert, of Boxley, yeom., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Penny, s. p., w., about 43, relict of William Penny, late s. p., dec. At same. John Heneker of Chartham and Thomas Heniker of Chilham, yeomen, bonds. Jan. 30, 1622.

Heneker, Robert, of Boxley, husb., about 48, and Elizabeth Bawden of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of John Bawden, late of Cant., dec. At S. M. Bredman's. Feb. 26, 1627.

Henneker, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Smith, s. p., who consents. At Charlton. Thomas Bowdler of Hackington, gardener, bonds. May 30, 1640.

Heneker, Walter, of Iwade, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Bose of Tong, v., about 22, d. of Ralph Bose, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Tunbridge of Lynstead, gardener. At All Saints', Cant. March 4, 1632.

Henneker, William, of Bredhurst, yeom., ba., upwards of 30, and Elizabeth Roper of Otham, maiden, upwards of 30, d. of George Roper of Berstead, yeom., who consents. At Otham. July 25, 1623.

Henneker, William, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 30, and Martha Benskin, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Benskin, s. p., yeom., who consents At same. May 23, 1633.

Henneker, William, of Bridge, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, Nicholas Heneker, consents, and Abigail Tournay, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. April 27, 1639.

Henslow, James, of Lydd, bricklayer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Fowle, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ann Fowle of Kennington, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Fowle. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Gratnell of Kennington, linen weaver, bonds. Sept. 6, 1642.

Hensly, Thomas, of East Sutton, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Whitton, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Whitton, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Sept. 17, 1623.

Herbert (Harbert), of Sandwich, Jurat, widr., about 60, and Avis Bing of Holy Cross, Cant., w., about 50, relict of Henry Bing, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. Sept. 20, 1627. *See* Harbert.

Herbort. *See* Harbert.

Herenden, Walter, of Milton, sailor, ba., about 25, and Ellen Kneland, s. p., w., about 27, relict of Arthur Kneland, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Rowland Vaugham of Cant., clerk, and Isaac Colfe of Milton, harberdasher of small wares, bonds. Jan. 24, 1619.

Hernden, Christopher, of Marden, carpenter, ba., about 35, and Joan Burgis of Maidstone, w. of Henry Burgis, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Ramkin of Maidstone, bricklayer, bonds. June 4, 1640.

Herringham, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Fenner of S. Mary's in Dover, At same. March 3, 1624.

Heselopp, Valentine, of Fordwich, husb., ba., about 30, and Christian Blaxland of Sturry, v., about 21, at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Blaxland of Sturry, shipwright, bonds. Jan. 31, 1641. *See* Hayslup.

Hewes. *See* Hughes.

Hewett, Ambrose, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Quested of Minster in Thanet, v., about 18, d. of Elizabeth Quested, *alias* Wattes, wife of John Wattes, who consents. At S. N. Atwade or Hoath. July 9, 1645.

Hewett, Henry, of Swalecliff, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Foster of Herne, v., about 30, d. of George Foster, s. p., husb., who consents. At Swalecliff. Daniel Matthewes, and John Tomlin, of Swalecliffe, husb., bonds. Dec. 3, 1636. *See* Huett.

Hewins, Edward, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Barrett of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Edward Barret, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Berry of Cant., vintner. At Thanington. Sept. 5, 1638.

Hewyns, John, of Westhythe, tailor, widr., about 36, and Joan Pledger of Hurst, w., about 45, relict of James Pledger, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Joseph Ludd of S. M. Northgate, papermaker, bonds. March 2, 1621.

Hewson, John, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Joan Allen, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Geoffrey Pordage of Goodnestone n. Faversham, husb., bonds. Nov. 14, 1640. *See* Hughson, Huson.

Heyden, Henry Vander.—*See* Van der Heyden, Henry. Jan. 9, 1639.

Hickman, Andrew, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Rebecca Layton, s. p., v., d. of John Layton of Milton n. Sittingbourne, haberdasher, who consents. At Newington n. S. John Lawton aforesaid, bonds. June 20, 1642.

Hickmote, Edward, of Brede in Sussex, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Ann March of Cranbrook, v., about 24, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Merrolls of Brede, husb. At Sandhurst. Sept. 6, 1631.

Hickmote, George, of Horsmonden, husb., ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Reynoldes of Goudhurst, w. of Robert Reynoldes, late dec. At Goudhurst. Francis Hickmote of Headcorn, mercer, bonds. July 5, 1636.

Hicks (Hix), John, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Ayler, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Ayler, s. p., sailor, who consents. At same. March 16, 1624.

Hickes, John, of Charing, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Hickes, consents, and Elizabeth Goddin, s. p., v., about 24, [d. of] Richard Goddin, who also consents. At same. Giles Brett of Eythorne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 13, 1642.

Hix, Robert, of Stalisfield, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Wyer of Faversham, maiden, about 30, d. of Edward Wyer of Ospringe, yeom., dec. At Stalisfield. Henry West of Stalisfield, clerk, bonds. May 18, 1619.

Hix, Robert, of Stalisfield, husb, ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ann Downe, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Edward Downe, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1636.

Hickes, William, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 26, and Temperance Huntley, s. p., v., about 36, at her own govt. At Stalisfield. Richard Michener of Cant., joiner, and John Baker of Throwley, husb., bonds. April 19, 1636.

Hickson, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, whose father, Bennet Hickson, consents, and Susan Day, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Day, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by her brother, Thomas Day. At same. Dec. 12, 1637.

Hixon, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Margaret Marsh of East Langdon, v., about 19, d. of Mary Marsh, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Michael Page of Cant., g. At E. Langdon. Warham Williams of Dover, mariner, bonds. June 26, 1640.

Hide, Christopher, of S. James's in Dover, butcher, widr., about 42, and Ann Gotam, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of Bennett Gotam of Sandwich, w. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1625.

Hide, John, of Tenterden, grosier, widr., and Martha Baker of Newenden, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At Newenden. Jacobus Jackson of Cant., clothier, and John Capit, s. p., clothworker, bonds. June 12, 1638.

Hider, Richard, of Faversham, tailor, about 25, and Dorothy Hosmer, s. p., w. of John Hosmer, late of Godmersham, dec. At Faversham. John Cartwright of Ch. Ch., Cant., virgerer, and Alexander Dogget of Faversham, weaver, bonds. June 12, 1637.

Higgins, Henry, of Wittersham, tailor, widr., and Agnes Spinner, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 5, 1641.

Higgens, Richard, of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., about 25, and Mildred Allen of Stodmarsh, v., about 38. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1633.

Higham, Humfrey, of Aldington, cordwainer, widr., about 28, and Constance Goaler, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Goaler, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Higham of Lenham, cordwainer. At Thanington. June 25, 1625.

Hyam, Mysell (Misael), of Marden, broadweaver, widr., and Ann Weekes, s. p., v., about 38. At same. Gabriel French of Cant., weaver, and Richard Hardres, s. p., clothier, bonds. Oct. 19, 1636.

Highland, James, of Frittenden, bricklayer, widr., about 55, and Elizabeth Baker of Cranbrook, w., about 35, relict of William Baker, late dec. At Frittenden. June 30, 1625.

Hyland, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, clothworker, ba., about 24, whose mother, Alice Hyland of Frittenden, consents, and Sarah Denn of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 31, whose parents are dead. At Frittenden. Sept. 14, 1637.

Hiland, William, of Biddenden, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Alice Pemble of Tenterden, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Biddenden. Nov. 15, 1634.

Highstead (Heigstead), Thomas, of Bobbing, labourer, ba., about 32, and Sarah Gooddin, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Goodin late s. p., dec., and at her own government. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1619.

Hysted, Thomas, of Milstead, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, whose father, Richard Hysted, consents, and Agnes Wraight of Doddington, v., about 19, d. of Richard Wraight, who also consents, as is testified by Augustine Henniker of Lenham, yeom. At Doddington or Wychling. Edward Worley of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. March 14, 1638.

Highton, Thomas, of Lenham, currier, widr., and Margaret Nutting, late of Bersted, now of Lenham, w. of Edward Nutting, late of Bersted, dec. At Harrietsham. Richard Toply of Lenham, cordwainer, bonds. June 23, 1634.

Highway, Richard, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, his parents both dead, and Elizabeth Day, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Lezard Day of the city of London, yeom. It is alleged that the said Lezard Day, as also Gilian Richardson of Dover, w. (in whose govt. Elizabeth Day now is) consent to this intended marriage. At Ewell. "7° 8brs 1620." [But *Nov.* 7 is meant; and the same applies to Robert Nicholl, who obtained a licence on the same day.]

Hilde, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Tomlin, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Stephen Tomlin of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., dec. about 16 years since, now in the govt. of John Sackett of S. Peter's aforesaid, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Alexander Goodsone, s. p., yeom. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Jan. 26, 1621.

Hild, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., widr., 40 and upwards, and Cicely Phillipps, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Thomas Phillipps, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 21, 1625.

Hild, Thomas, of Sellinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Tunbridge, s. p., w. of Nathaniel Tunbridge, late of Lyminge, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jacob Tunbridge of Sellinge, yeom., bonds. Dec. 15, 1642.

Hild, William.—Appeared personally Margaret Brenchley of Beauxfield, w. of William Brenchley, late s. p., dec., and allegeth that she and one William Hild of Northbourne, yeom., widr., do intend to be married together.—At Northbourne. Feb. 18, 1627.

Hilde, William, of Northbourne, yeom., widr., and Ann Smith of S. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, spr., 50 and upwards. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Fisher of S. B's Hosp., g., bonds. July 25, 1640.

Hillde, William, the younger, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 24, whose father, William Hilde, consents, and Mary Starkey, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Starkey, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Joseph Pritchar, s. p., hackneyman. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 6, 1644.

Hildersonne, Thomas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., locksmith, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Longe, s. p., v., about 26, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Longe of S. M. Bredin's, tailor, bonds. Jan. 23. 1624.

Hill, Philip, of Crundale, and Joan Gillett, s. p., maiden. At Elham. Jan. 15, 1620.

Hill, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Joan Dodd of Stockbury, w. of Edward Dodd, late s. p., dec. At Newington. Jacobus Rives of Newington, clothier, bonds. June 27, 1635.

Hilliard, Henry, of Brenzett, and Joan Wachiers of Ivychurch, w. At Ivychurch. [No date, but about Dec. 6, 1619.]

Hills, Alvery, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, ba., about 26, whose father, Michael Hilles, consents, and Sarah Reader, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Margery Reader, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Knowler of Faversham, yeom. At Nonington. Feb. 18, 1638. *Note.* Thomas Knowler signed "Tho: Knowler i v," by which I understand T. K., Junior.

Hills, Avery, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, widr., and Ann Moore of S. George's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Mrs. Moore, s. p., w. At S.

M. Bredin's, Cant., Sturry or Milton n. Cant. Allegation made by Mr. Leonard Browne, "one of the Proctors of this Court." April 2, 1646.

Hills, Anthony, of Wittersham, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Cooper of Stone in Oxney, v., about 33 or 34, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Tucknes, of Stone in Oxney, husb., bonds. May 17, 1642.

Hills, Augustine, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., 40 and upwards, and Margery Fittell of S. Nicholas Atwade, w., about 50. At S. Nich. Atwade. Allegation made and signed by Stephen Huffam, clerk, vicar of S. Nich. Atwade. May 24, 1625.

Hills, Austen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., about 44, and Sibyl Allen, s. p., w., about 33, relict of Robert Allen, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1626.

Hills, Daniel, of Hothfield, and Elizabeth Wills of Pluckley. At Hothfield. Feb. 9, 1620.

Hills, Edward, of Rainham, yeom., ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Thayre, s. p., w. of John Thayre, late s. p., dec. At same or at Bredhurst. William Tunbridge of Boxley, yeom., bonds. Oct. 25, 1641.

Hills, Henry, of Brook, yeom., widr., about 29, and Joan Farley of Eastwell, maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Farley, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Eastwell. Nov. 14, 1621.

Hilles, Henry, of Brook, husb., widr., about 36, and Catherine Miller of Boughton Blean, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Miller of Wye, tilemaker, who consents, as is testified by his son, William Miller, s. p., tile-maker. At B. Blean. April 2, 1627.

Hill, George, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Waller, s. p., w., about 40, relict of [blank] Waller, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 10 years since. At same. Feb. 12, 1622.

Hills, Joel, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, widr., about 42, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., maiden about 30, d. of Richard Tayler, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Oct 4, 1622.

Hills, John, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Chintinge, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Robert Chintinge, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 14, 1626.

Hills, John, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 28, and Martha Hunt, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by her brother, Isaac Hunt. At same. Feb. 7, 1630.

Hills, John, of Berstead, yeom., ba., about 48, and Mary Hunt, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Mary Hunt, s. p., w., who consents. At Otham. Nov. 2, 1631.

Hills, John, of Westbere, bricklayer, widr., and Joan Ewell, s. p., v., about 23, d. of James Ewell of Herne, weaver, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Laurence Hills of Westbere, bricklayer, bonds. Aug. 13, 1632.

Hilles, John, of Borden, husb., ba., about 40, and Mary Hunt, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Richard Hunt of Newnham, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1632.

Hills, John, of Maidstone, wheelwright, ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Hyham, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by William Hoad, s. p., blacksmith. At Lenham. Aug. 19, 1637.

Hill, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., beerbrewer, ba., 30 and upwards, and Amy Turnley of Godmersham, v., about 27, d. of Augustine Turnley, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Turnley of Godmersham, carpenter, bonds. March 10, 1637.

Hilles, John, of Stone n. Ospringe, yeom., widr., and Sarah Paine, s. p., v., about 31. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Gentleman, clerk, rector of Luddenham, and Thomas Fercy, s. p., yeom., bonds. Aug. 15, 1642.

Hilles, Norton, of Hackington, tilemaker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., whose parents are dead, and Thomasine Richardes, s. p., v., about 25 or 26, d. of [blank] Richardes of Littlebourne, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Braines of Hackington, tilemaker, bonds. Nov. 7, 1640.

Hills, Robert, and Elizabeth Murton, of Adisham. At same. Feb. 3, 1637.

Hills, Stephen, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 22, and Margaret Huggens, s. p., v., about 19, now under the govt.

of her uncle, Henry Course, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Walter Hills, s. p., father of the said Stephen. At same. Jan. 31, 1625.

Hills, Thomas, of Hothfield, clothier, ba., about 30, and Ann Wills of Pluckley, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Wills of Pluckley, husb., dec. about 12 years since, and now in the govt. of Joan Wills, otherwise Knocke, her mother, who consents, as is testified by John Pell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher. At Bethersden. Dec. 15, 1620.

Hills, Thomas, of Harbledown, and Catherine Man of Cosmus Damien, Blean. At Cosmus Damien. April 7, 1634.

Hills, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, butcher, ba., about 30, and Mary Lucas, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Lucas, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Alexander Wattell of Leeds, yeom. At All Saint's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1635.

Hilles, Thomas, of Borden, g., ba., about 20, whose parents are dead, and Ann Garland of Sittingbourne, v., about 17, d. of Edward Garland, s. p., clerk, and vicar there, who consents. At Sittingbourne or Hartlip. July 16, 1646.

Hills, Walter, of Maidstone, wheelwright, ba., 28, and Deborah Crompe, s. p., v., about 32, whose friends are dead, and she is now the servant of Ambrose Beale, s. p., Esquire, who makes and signs this allegation. At same. Jan. 26, 1624.

Hilles, William, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 26, and Cicely Upton of Throwley, maiden, about 21, d. of Daniel Upton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Hilles of Molash, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant., Lawrence Hilles of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 14, 1627.

Hilles, William, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 31, and Joan Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Edward Shrubsole, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Ashenden, s. p., gardener, bonds. April 7, 1629.

Hills, William, of Faversham, grocer, about 24, and Catherine Roper, s. p., v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Powell, s. p., maltster. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1629.

Hills, William, of Kennardington, blacksmith, ba., 20 and upwards, who, his parents being dead, is now under the govt. of his guardian, Richard Elvie, s. p., husb., who consents, and Joan Reade, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Nicholas Champney of Thanington, tailor, bonds. Aug. 26, 1633.

Hilton, Henry, of Stelling, husb., widr., and Ann Munday of Barham, w. of [blank] Munday, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Cornelius Haslock of Cant., weaver, bonds. Feb. 11, 1635.

Hilton, Richard, of Faversham, maltman, ba., about 40, and Ann Gourney of Throwley, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Throwley. Bartholomew Hilton of Faversham, chirurgeon, bonds. May 9, 1631.

Hilton, William, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Brooke of Stone n. Faversham, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Brooke, dec., and Mary his widow, yet living, who consents, as is testified by Richard Brooke of Stone, husb., her brother. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 8, 1626.

Hinchey, Absolom, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 20, son of Elizabeth Hinchey, *alias* Dauis, who consents, as is testified by George Jarman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer, and Joan Pettit, of S. N. Atwade, spr., about 25, at her own govt., her parents being dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1639.

Hinckly, George, of Dover, maltman, ba., about 24, and Dennis Clarke of Sandwich, w. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1628.

Hinckley, George, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, husb., widr., and Jane Hilton, s. p., w. of Edward Hilton, late s. p., basketmaker, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Abraham Grooe of Cant., basketmaker, bonds. July 1, 1646.

Hinckley, John, of Hawkhurst, cordwynder, ba., about 26, and Agnes Vyney, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Jeremy Vyney, s. p., vintner, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Vyney, brother of Agnes. At Hothfield. "And also the said John Hinckley and Thomas Vyney made

faith that the reason why they the said p'ties would bee married at Hothfield is because that Mr. John Vyney, brother of the said Agnes and parson of Hothfield, intendeth to giue the said Agnes her weddinge dinner." Sept. 28, 1619.

Hinckley, Robert, of Harrietsham, tailor, ba., about 29, and Frances Hope of Ulcombe, v., about 24, d. of James Hope, s. p., tailor, who consents. At Ulcombe. Feb. 13, 1637.

Hincksley, John, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bonham, s. p., v., about 27, at her own govt. At same. Anthony Buck of Cant., tailor, and John Parson, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 17, 1633.

Hind (Hynde), Edward, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., and Susan Coppin, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Joan Coppin, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Faireman of Wingham, and Richard Allen of Nonington, yeomen, bonds. Feb. 14, 1636.

Hind, Edward, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 28, whose father, Thomas Hind, consents, and Elizabeth Viney, s. p., v., abont 24, d. of Susan Clarke, *alias* Viney, of Stockbury, who also consents, as is testified by Robert Tilby of Egerton, blacksmith. At S. Peter's, Cant. April 16, 1644.

Hynd, John, of Sellinge, tanner, ba., about [blank], and Elizabeth Munnes, relict of John Munnes, late of Wye, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Hills of Sellinge, tilemaker, bonds. May 19, 1630.

Hind, William, of Norton, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Upton, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Upton, late of Ospringe, dec. Robert Upton, brother of Mary, consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Travillian of Dodington, tailor, bonds. Nov. 20, 1627.

Hind, William, of Wickhambreux, yeom., widr., and Margaret Mellens of Sturry, v., about 21, d. of William Mellens, s. p., who consents. At Sturry. Allegation made and signed by Stephen Sackett of Cosmos Blean, clerk. William Jordan of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 9, 1660. *See* Hine.

Hindmersh, Roger, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, clerk, widr., about 32, and Joan Broughton, s. p., maiden, about 31, d. of Philip Broughton, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 7, 1620.

Hine, Edward, of West Malling, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Martha Long of Maidstone, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Long of Chatham, who also consents, as is testified by John Chambers of W. Malling, husb. At Maidstone or Loose. Thomas Cawley of Cant., ostler, bonds. Oct. 4, 1641. *See* Hind.

Hinxhill, Thomas, of Rodmersham, blacksmith, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Joan Brock of Minster in Sheppy, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Brock, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Rodmersham. Cornelius Houslock of Cant., innholder, and his son, Isaac Houslock, s. p., husb., bonds. May 11, 1642.

Hither, William, of Warehorne, husb., ba., about 30, and Julian Robins of Ruckinge, w. of one Robins, late dec. At Boughton Blean. Jonas Walter of Cant., innholder, bonds. June 28, 1632.

Hoad, Richard, of Harty, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, Richard Hoad of Loose, consents, and Margaret Moore of Harty, w. of Gregory Moore, late s. p., dec. At Hartlip. William Genvey of Cant., embroiderer, bonds. Nov. 30, 1640.

Hoare, Thomas, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., and Margaret Heath of S. Mary's, in Dover, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. William Denn of Brookland, yeom., bonds. Sept. 25, 1638.

Hobbs, Anthony, of Deal, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Adams, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Adams, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George Weymouth, s, p., yeom. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 8, 1630.

Hobday, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 24 or 25, and Elizabeth Wraight, s. p., w. of William Wraight, late s. p., dec. At same. Allegation made and signed by Humphrey Mead, s. p., g. March 21, 1642.

Hobday, Francis, of Elham, husb., ba., about 31, and Frances Elgar, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead.

At same. Thomas Hobday, s. p., clothworker, bonds. Jan. 26, 1635.

Hobday, Henry, of Ewell, husb., ba., about 25, and Margery Godfrey of Northbourne, maiden, about 23, d. of Richard Godfrey, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Northbourne. May 23, 1627.

Hobday, Richard, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Nethersoll, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Nethersoll, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. June 30, 1632.

Hobday, Stephen, the younger, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 25, and Sarah Jenken of Cheriton, maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Jenken of Eythorne, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Hobday senior. At Cheriton. Aug. 5, 1626.

Hobday, Stephen, and Ann Pay, of Elham. At same. Feb. 11, 1631.

Hobday, Thomas, of Lyminge, and Millman Pay of Elham, w. At Lyminge. Jan. 28, 1620.

Hobert, Abraham, of Eythorne, husb., and Martha Cooke of Adisham, v. At Adisham. Feb. 19, 1622.

Hobson, Abraham, of S. James's in Dover, husb., widr., and Mary Wilson, s. p., w. of William Wilson, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Parker of Dover, blacksmith, bonds. March 4, 1638.

Hobson, William, of Hackington, tilemaker, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Alice Clarke of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Isaac Clarke, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's. Nov. 10, 1637.

Hocke, Richard, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, ba., about 23, and Catherine Ransdell, s. p., maiden, about 19. March 30, 1621. [This allegation is incomplete. The date has had a pen drawn through it.]

Hocker, William, of S. George's, Cant., collarmaker, ba., about 26, and Mary Browne of S. Michael's, Harbledown, v., about 25, d. of James Browne of Goodnestone n. Wingham, who consents. At S. Michael's. Feb. 6, 1627.

Hodge, Arthur, of Lenham, turner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Yorke, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother, Elizabeth Yorke, consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1626.

Hodge, Edward, of Staplehurst, tanner, ba., about 30, and Susan Viney, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Samuel Viney, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Giles Galliard of S. Paul's. At Goudhurst. Thomas Galliard of S. Paul's, [? Cant.], clothier, bonds. June 2, 1637.

Hodgeman, Henry, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 29, and Ann Woollet, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Woollett, s. p., gardener, who consents. At same. July 15, 1639.

Hodges, Francis, of Charing husb., ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Jane Slayter, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Brent Deering of Charing, g., bonds. Aug. 4, 1640.

Hodges, Henry, of East Langdon, miller, widr., and Sarah Marshall of Ringwould, v., about 24, d. of Ralph Marshall of Deal, glover, who consents, as is testified by Vincent Marsh of E. Langdon, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1635.

Hodges, John, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., widr., about 40, and Mary Smith, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of "Moyss" Smith, late s. p., dec. At same. April 4, 1627.

Hodges, John, of Great Chart, linenweaver, ba., about 25, and Ann Ducke of Bethersden, v., 23 and upwards, d. of Andrew Ducke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1629.

Hodges, John, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., widr., and Margaret Stace, s. p., v., about 40. At All Saints', Cant. July 8, 1644.

Hodges, Joseph, of Woodchurch, yeom., ba., about 24, and Joan Oliver, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Oliver of "Greenhiue," dec., and now at her own disposing. At Woodchurch. Sept. 16, 1631.

Hodges, Richard, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., and Ann Bodle, late s. p., w. of John Bodle, late s. p., dec. At Ulcombe. July 29, 1634.

Hodges, Richard, of Maidstone, tallowchandler, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Gore, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Gore, s. p., threadtwister, who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Gore. At Deptling or Thurnham. March 11, 1645.

Hodges, Simon, of Charing, husb., widr., and Mary Pellant, s. p., v., about 33. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Michael Abraham of Egerton, husb., bonds. June 6, 1634.

Hodges, Thomas, of Deal, vintner, ba., about 26, and Catherine Seamour, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Aug. 16, 1637.

Hodges, Thomas, of Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 40, and Margaret Elger, s. p., w. of John Elger, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Jan. 10, 1639.

Hodges, William, of Ulcombe, yeom., widr., about 34, and Elizabeth Gittens of Cranbrook, maiden, about 19, her parents being all dead, and [she] now dwelling with Mr. [blank] Steed of Cranbrook, g., who consents. At Cranbrook. Nov. 8, 1619.

Hodges, William, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Norman, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of William Norman of Little Chart, husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 15, 1625.

Hodges, William, the younger, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 28, and Alice Jenken, s. p., v., about 26, d. of William Jenken of Cant., g., who consents. At Kennington. William Hodges, senior, s. p., yeom., bonds. Jan. 13, 1631.

Hodges, William, of Kennington, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Digges of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 17, d. of Frances Digges, *alias* Gardner, who consents, this allegation being made by her husband, Richard Gardner of S. Mary's in Dover, tailor. At Buckland or River. John Steddam of S. Martin's, Cant., husb., bonds. June 25, 1642.

Hodgkis, Richard, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, g., and Alice Batcheler, s. p., w. of Stephen Batcheler, late s. p., dec. At same, or at Hartlip or Stockbury. Allegation made and signed by William Throne of Hartlip, yeom. Dec. 15, 1641.

Hofer, *olias* Holford, John, of Chart n. Sutton, husb., ba., about 29, and Mercy Cheesman, s. p., w. of Richard Cheesman, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. Allegation made by John Boade of Chart n. S., husb. Thomas Savery of Cant., tailor, and William Larkin, s. p., ostler, bonds. June 24, 1641.

Hogben, Andrew, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., and Sarah Cockling of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of John Cockling, late of S. Lawrence in T., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 23, 1645.

Hogben, Christopher, of Newchurch, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Carr, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Carr of Holy Cross, Cant., innholder, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Carr. At H. Cross, Cant. Richard Drought of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Jan. 2, 1642.

Hogben, Edward, of Alkham, yeom., ba., about 31, and Mildred Collard of Swingfield, maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Collard, late s. p., dec. At Swingfield. Oct. 5, 1619.

Hogben, Edward, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Priscilla Joad, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1629.

Hogben, Edward, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Rafe of Ash, v., about 24, d. of Daniel Ralphe, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ash. Sept. 30, 1639.

Hogben, Edward, of Elham, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Sladden, s. p., v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of her guardian, William Sladden. At Denton or Wootton. Oct. 19, 1643.

Hogben, Henry, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Dina Giles of Faversham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Robert Giles of Throwley, husb., and George Giles of Faversham, maltster, bonds. Oct. 13, 1630.

Hogben, Henry, and Joan Curling, of S. Lawrence in Thanet. At same. May 11, 1632.

Hogben, Henry, of Patrixbourne, yeom., ba., 21, and Alice Herringe of Bridge, v., about 21, d. of William Herring, s. p., g., who consents. At Patrixbourne. Feb. 15, 1644.

Hogben, Ingraham, the elder, of Capelle-Ferne, husb., ba., about 24, and Alice Lushington, s. p., maiden, about fifteen, d. of Ingram Lushing-

ton of Hastingleigh, dec., and now under the govt. of Ingram Lushington the elder, of Capel-le-Ferne, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Ingram Hogben senior, bonds. Dec. 4, 1623.

Hogbeane, Jacobus, of Elham, and Ursula Palmer, s. p. At same. Dec. 30, 1620.

Hogben, John, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Goldfinch of Petham, maiden, about 24, d. of William Goldfinch of Elmstead, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Humphrey Strowd of Petham, yeom. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nov. 23, 1622.

Hogben, John, of Elham, g., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Meryweather of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At B. Malherbe. Sept. 12, 1626.

Hogben, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Goldsmith "of the parish," v., about 23, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 20, 1629.

Hogben, John, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Joan Hogben, s. p., v., about 20, d. of David Hogben, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1630.

Hogben, John, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hogben, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Thomas Hogben, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified be Francis Churchman of S. M. Northgate, Cant., beerbrewer. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Michael Hogben of Wingham, maltster, bonds. June 16, 1632.

Hogben, Joshua, of Sandwich, barber, ba., about 24, and Lydia Hogben, s. p., v., about 21, d. of [blank] Hogben, s. p., w., who consents. At Woodnesborough. John Canon of Cant., hatter, bonds. Jan. 8, 1635. *Note.* The Allegation is signed "Joshua Hugbon."

Hogben, Richard, of Leeds, whitebaker, ba., about 32, and Petronell Baldock of Lenham, v., about 27, d. of Nicholas Baldock, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Annis Baldock, who consents. At Lenham. Dec. 31, 1623.

Hogben, Richard, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 25, and Rose Scott, s. p., w. of John Scott, late s. p., dec. At Oare. June 27, 1632.

Hogben, Richard, of Hythe, tallow-chandler, widr., and Catherine Morris, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Thomas Morris, dec., and of Joan, his wife, who consents. At Hawkinge. Thomas Morris of S. Margaret's, Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 11, 1634.

Hogben, Robert, of Lyminge, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Joan Hogben, s. p., w. of John Hogben, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. David Hogben of Lyminge, yeom., bonds. Nov. 7, 1643.

Hogben, Thomas, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Bennett Awsten of Ickham, w., about 25, relict of Bartholomew Awsten, late of Wingham, yeom., dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Sept. 6, 1622.

Hogben, Thomas of Capel-le-Ferne, yeom., about 21, at his own govt., and Jane Lushington, s. p., maiden, about fifteen, d. of Thomas and Joan Lushington, late of Hougham, dec., and now under the govt. of her cousin, Ingram Hogben of Capel-le-Ferne, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1623.

Hogben, Thomas, of Westbere, beer-brewer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Hinton, s. p., spr., about 25, whose mother, Margaret Hogben, s. p., w., consents. At same. April 17, 1627.

Hogben, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, and Agnes Daniell, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Daniell, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 10, 1627.

Hogben, Thomas, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 24, son of Edmund Hogben, s. p., who consents, and Thomasine Pantry of Wye, v., about 22, d. of Henry Pantry, s. p., who also consents. At Brook. April 21, 1632.

Hogben, Thomas, of Waltham, yeom., widr., and Joan Hall of Pluckley, v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At Pluckley. Henry Spicer of Mersham, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1635.

Hogben, Thomas, of Stouting, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Gardner

of Lyminge, v., about 21, d. of Robert Gardner, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Lyminge. July 19, 1636.

Hogben, William, of Headcorn, clothier, widr., and Frances Brockman of East Sutton, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Henry Hogben of Patrixbourne, yeom., bonds. July 16, 1634.

Hogben (Hugbin), William, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Hugbin, s. p., v., about 28, d. of David Hugbin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Dec. 1, 1634.

Hogben, William, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Catherine Kempe of Lydd, w. of John Kempe, late s. p., dec. At Lydd or Old Romney. Henry Inmeth of of Ruckinge, yeom., bonds. March 17, 1640.

Hogben, William, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Jane Taylor of Midley, v., about 25, d. of Edward Taylor, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Snargate or Brookland. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Aug. 9, 1644.

Hogg, John, of S. Mary's in the diocese of Cant., mariner, ba., 22 and upwards, and Susanna Bishop, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Samuel Bishop, s. p., "ffleash-Cooke" (?), who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Elwes of Kingston upon Hull, mariner, bonds. Feb. 3, 1628.

Hoggard, Lancelot, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Mary Sanders of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of [blank] Sanders, late of same town, dec. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 21, 1633.

Hoggat, John, of S. Nicholas in Rochester, yeom., widr., about 48, and Mary Terry of Faversham, w., about 36, relict of Arnold Terry, late s. p., dec. At Faversham. Nov. 19, 1625.

Holden, John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 32, and Deborah Gibbons, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Edward Gibbons, late s. p., clothier, dec. At same. John Poole of Cant., "pompemaker," bonds. Sept. 11, 1623.

Holden, Robert, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 28, and Mary Courthop, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Peter Courthop, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 14, 1635.

Holden, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Hatefeild of Dover, spr., about 28. At S. Mary's in D. George Adis of Dover, husb., bonds. Jan. 31, 1633.

Holder, Humphry, of Dover, seaman, widr., and Martha Jenkins, s. p., w. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Feb. 7, 1638.

Hole, William, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 29, and Dorothy Chidwicke, s. p., w. of Michael Chidwicke, late s. p, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 21, 1629.

Holford, John. *See* Hofer, John. June 24, 1641.

Holland, Richard, of Walmer, shipcarpenter, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Weddington, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Weddington, s. p., fisherman, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1627.

Holland, Thomas, of the parish of Blacke Fryers in the city of London, clockmaker, ba., about 25, and Martha Joanes of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 17, d. of John Joanes, late of Deal, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Margaret Joanes of Sandwich, w., who consents. At S. Peter's aforesaid. July 12, 1625.

Holland, William, of Cranbrook, and Alice Theobald of Hawkhurst. At Hawkhurst. Feb. 5, 1634.

Hollandes, John, of Sandhurst, butcher, ba., about 25, son of John Hollandes, s. p., butcher, who consents, and Mercy Nash of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 24, d. of James Nash, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At B. Monchelsea or Lynton. Allegation made by Roger Nash of Newenden, yeom. Feb. 10, 1642.

Hollister, Jervase, of Stepney n. London, mariner, ba., about 22, and Anna Stevens of Deal, about 22, d. of widow Stevens, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Simon Kyrbye, brother-in-law to the said Anna. At Deal. March 1, 1637.

Holloway, Christopher, of Throwley, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Birkhened, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Honora Birkhened, s. p., w., who consents, as is affirmed by her son,

Thomas Birkhened, s. p. At Throwley or Preston n. Faversham. Feb. 5, 1643.

Holloway, John, the elder, of Deal, yeom., widr., and Margaret Troward, s. p., w. of Luke Troward, late s. p., dec. At Deal. March 8, 1637.

Holloway, Joseph, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 25, and Martha White, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Peter White, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Humphry Bryant, s. p., innholder. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Holloway of Deal, yeom., bonds. Jan. 16, 1641.

Holloway, Thomas, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, John Holloway, consents, and Mary Crampton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of William Crampton, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by William Tayler of Mongeham, weaver. At S. George's, Cant. June 25, 1638.

Holloway, Thomas. *See* Haddoway, Thomas. Nov. 22, 1638.

Holman, Anthony, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 31, and Honor Stace, s. p., v., about 31, d. of [blank] Stace, late of Alkham, dec. about 5 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1623.

Holman, George, of Rainham, maltster, ba., 30 and upwards, and Alice Kirsfeild of Wormshill, v., about 20 or 21, d. of Robert Kirsfeild, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George Gouldock of Rainham, yeom. At Wormshill. Dec. 21, 1642.

Holman, Gilbert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, butcher, ba., about 24, and Joan Hammon of S. John's in Thanet, w., about 32, relict of George Hamon, late of S. Nicholas Atwade, miller, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 19, 1624.

Holman, John, of Barham, smith, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Bedo of Elham, maiden, of the like age, d. of Daniel Bedo of Barham, weaver, who consents, as is testified John Bedo, s. p., weaver. At Barham. June 27, 1627.

Holman, John, of Halstow, seafaringman, ba., about 29, and Ursula Edwardes, relict of Alexander Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At same. Simon Elvin of Iwade, and Arthur Hollman of Bobbing, yeom., bonds. June 4, 1634.

Homan, Pen, of Minster in Thanet, tailor, widr., and Susan Mersh, s. p., w. of [blank] Mersh, late of S. John's in Thanet, cooper, dec. At Minster. Stephen Gilbert of Cant., yeom., and Richard Pising of S. Paul's, Cant., carpenter, bonds. Aug. 19, 1636.

Homan, Robert, of Deal, bricklayer, widr., and Joan Frend of Great Mongeham, v., about 34. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Frend and Richard Beane of Great Mongeham, yeom., bonds. May 21, 1632.

Holman, Thomas, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Hollman, consents, and Elizabeth Master, s. p., spr., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by Henry Wood, s. p., chirurgeon. At same. Nov. 26, 1630.

Holman, Thomas, of Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 26, and Joan Stuppill, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Stuppill, s. p., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Feb. 17, 1631.

Hollman, Thomas, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 22, whose father, Stephen Hollman, s. p., consents, and Mary Beane, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Beane of Great Mongeham, husb., who also consents, as is testified by John Mascall of Deal, seaman. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Beane of G. Mongeham, seaman, bonds. Jan. 12, 1636.

Holmes (Homes), Daniel, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 35, and Alice Moone of Barham, v., about 25, d. of Richard Moone of Shepherdswell, who consents, as is affirmed by Thomas Moone, of Longport, [Cant.], victualler. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1639.

Holmes, John, of SS. Cosmos and Damain, Blean, maltman, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Payne, s. p., spr., about 26, d. of William Payne of "St. Jesus" Hospital, beerbrewer, who consents, as is testified by John Holmes of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, cutler. At Sts. C. and D. aforesaid. Robert Wright or S. Nich. Hosp., Harbledown, drawer of broadcloth, bonds. June 17, 1622.

Holmes, John, of Benenden, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Usmore of Sutton Valence, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Usmore, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1630.

Homes, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Pearle, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Jacob Pearle of Holy Cross, Cant., gardener, who consents. At H. Cross, Cant. John Ireland of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., bonds. April 19, 1643.

Holmes, Stephen, of Eastchurch, bricklayer, widr., and Ann Man, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Rebecca Man, *alias* James, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Childridge, s. p., husb. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 29, 1644.

Homes, Thomas, of Biddenden, cardmaker, ba., about 25, whose father William Homes, consents, and Mary Corner of Lympne, v., about 22, d. of Richard Corner, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Robert Stedman of Biddenden, blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 5, 1641.

Homes, William, and Jane Parker, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 18, 1625.

Homes, William, of Lydd, yeom., widr., about 34, and Rebecca Gurner, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of Peter Gurner, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. June 3, 1629.

Holnes, John, of Bethersden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Dionis Hodges of Great Chart, v., about 28, d. of John Hodges, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Hythe, because her sister Sarah Horton, s. p., is desirous to bestow a wedding dinner upon them. May 29, 1624.

Hones, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., vintner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Rachel Janes, s. p., spr., about 27, whose parents are dead. At "Holy Cross aforesaid." Jan. 18, 1632.

Hones, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 30, and Ann Springett of Hawkhurst, v., about 24, d. of William Springett, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1627.

Holt, John, of Boughton Malherbe, broadweaver, ba., about 28, and Margaret Lee of Lenham, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Lenham. Feb. 12, 1632.

Holt, Matthew, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Elizabeth Rowlidge of S. Peter's, Cant. At S. Peter's. Dec. 8, 1624.

Holt, Mathew, of All Saints', Cant., pursemaker, widr., and Elizabeth Todd of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of John Todd, late s. p., dec. At All Saints'. Jan. 31, 1630.

Holten, Henry, of Faversham, seaman, ba., about 27, and Catherine Kitchen, w. of William Kitchen, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Wrenn of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. March 20, 1638.

Holton, John, of Sandwich, seaman, widr., and Ann Cressam, s. p., w. of Edward Cressam, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Lance of Sandwich, whitesmith, bonds. Dec. 18, 1643.

Homan. *See* Holman.

Homeden, Peter, of Loose, tanner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Hills, s. p., singlewoman, about 24, d. of one Hills of Chart n. Sutton, who consents. At Loose. April 10, 1624.

Homersom, Abraham, of Staplehurst, maltster, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Wood, w. of John Wood, late of Cant., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 3, 1634.

Homes. *See* Holmes.

Homesby, Alexander, of Biddenden, barber, ba., about 24, and Dorothy Wattes, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by a certificate under the handwriting of Edward Henden, Serjeant-at-Law, and Mr. John Henden, his brother, as also by a letter directed to Mr. Watmer, from Mr. Harbert Randolph. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 25 [or 23, it has been altered], 1628.

Homesby, George, of Harrietsham, butcher, widr., and Joan Milles, s. p., v., about 31 or 32. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Terry of Cant., clerk, bonds. April 12, 1642.

Homesby, John, of Frittenden, pailmaker, ba., about 33, and Catherine Reeve of Staplehurst, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Reeve, s. p., yeom.,

who makes, and puts his mark to, this allegation. At Chart n. Sutton or Lynton. William Archer of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Jan. 18, 1641.

Homesbee, Matthew, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 28, and Agnes Collins, s. p., v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Ann Collins, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Homesbye, s. p., husb. At same. John Webb of Cant., tapster, bonds. April 7, 1627.

Homesby, William, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Dorothy Scott of Egerton, v., 28, whose parents are dead. At Egerton. Richard Beale of Egerton, husb., bonds. July 4, 1636.

Homewood, Edward, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 29, whose father consents, and Margaret Spice, s. p., v., about 25, d. of James Spice of Lenham, husb., who also consents, as is testified by John Hunt of Faversham, butcher. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Stephen Allen of Faversham, grocer, bonds. Jan. 24, 1639.

Homewood, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, baker, ba., about 22, whose father, John Homewood, consents, and Elizabeth Philpot of Waldershare, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Smith, wife of William Smith, s. p., who also consents. At Waldershare. William Dyer of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, and John Dence of Dover, maltster, bonds. April 5, 1642.

Homewood, John, of Coldred, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, John Homewood, consents, and Catherine Sayer of East Langdon, v., about 21, d. of David Sayer, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 29, 1633.

Homewood, Nicholas, of Petham, yeom., ba., about 23, and Ann Snode of Chartham, maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Snode, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Chartham. May 10, 1623.

Hones. *See* Holnes.

Honiborne, Peter, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, tailor, ba., about 26, and Alice More, s. p., w., about 40, relict of [blank] More, late of Milton n. Sittingbourne, innkeeper, dec. At Newington aforesaid. June 20, 1622.

Honny, Edward, of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason, ba., about 31, and Grace Taylor of Loose, v., about .., d. of James Taylor, s. p., freemason, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1626.

Honywood, Anthony, of Sittingbourne, g., upwards of 60, and Thomasine Ady of Tunstall, w., upwards of 60, late wife of John Ady of Sittingbourne, dec. At Tunstall. Allegation made and signed by Arthur Honywood of Lenham, g. Aug. 23, 1619.

Hood, Henry, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 33, and Thomasine Hewes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Hewes, s. p., miller, who consents, as is testified by John Hewes, s. p., her uncle. At same. May 28, 1625.

Hooke, George, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Newman, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Smeeth. John Barham of Tenterden, kerseymaker, bonds. Oct. 2, 1637.

Hooke, John, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Crispe, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of John Crispe, late s. p., husb., dec., and now abiding with Mr. Thomas Godfrey, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Mary's in the Marsh. Feb. 23, 1619.

Hooke, John, of Ash, husb., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., w. of [blank], Cooke, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1644.

Hooke, Thomas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Baldocke, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ann, now wife of John Ginman, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 5, 1637.

Hooker, Edward, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Lee, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Tatterson of Graveney, husb., bonds. July 19, 1632.

Hooker, John, of Dover, butcher, 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Lettice Marchall, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Marchall, late s. p., tailor, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1624.

Hooker, John, of the King's Palace, or dissolved Monastery of S. Augustine, Cant., g., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Parker of the Precinct of the said Monastery, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May, 15, 1627.

Hooker, John, of Boughton Malherbe, "carseymaker," ba., about 28, and Ann Tommes of Nonington, v., about 26, d. of Henry Tomes, s. p., who consents. At Nonington. Oct. 8, 1631.

Hooker, John, of Boughton Malherbe, Kerseymaker, widr., and Margaret Finch of Lenham, v., about 20, d. of William Finch, dec., and of Gertrude Finch of Faversham, w., who consents, as is testified by John Marshall of Lenham, grocer. At Lenham. Thomas Scrimshaw of Cant., dyer, bonds. June 21, 1634.

Hooker, John, of Deal, butcher, widr., and Mary Mumford, s. p., v., 22 or 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Dec. 27, 1639.

Hooker, Nicholas, of Lenham, and Grace Farly, s. p. At same. Feb. 17, 1619.

Hooker, Robert, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Braines, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Henry Braines of S. Stephen's, who consents, as is testified by John Fanting of Whitstable, yeom. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Goniston of Cant., clerk, bonds. April 26, 1643.

Hooker, Stephen, of Boughton Malherbe, Kersey maker, ba., about 28, and Sarah Graunt of Sittingbourne, v., about 18 or 19, d. of Paul Graunt, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sittingbourne. March 19, 1644.

Hooker, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, miller, ba., about 26, and Alice Withers, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose mother, Alice Withers, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by Edmond Catton, collarmaker. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 24, 1628.

Hooker, Thomas, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 28, and Dorothy Jeffery, s. p., v., 21, d. of Robert Jeffery, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Paul Bottell, s. p., husb. At same. Feb. 8, 1629.

Hooker, Thomas, of Hythe, butcher, widr., and Ann Beadle of New Romney, w. of William Beadle, dec. At New Romney. March 8, 1629.

Hooker, Thomas, of Hythe, butcher, widr., and Sarah Wallop, s. p., w. of Michael Wallop, late of Dover, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1632.

Hooker, Thomas, of S. John's in Thannet, miller, widr., and Ann Browne, s. p., w. of John Browne, late dec. At same. William Smith of Cant., innholder and glover, bonds. July 21, 1636.

Hooker, Thomas, of Hythe, butcher, widr., and Dorothy Deering of Smeeth, v., about 40. At Smeeth or Sellinge. Richard Stockden of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., fellmonger, bonds. Feb. 24, 1645.

Hooker, William, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 20, son of John Hooker, who consents, and Agnes Chittenden, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Robert Chittenden, s. p., butcher, dec., about 2 years since At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1621.

Hooker, William, of S. John's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 24, and Margaret Hagget of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, 30. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1627.

Hookey, Henry, of "Corke Mullen" [Corfe Mullen] in Dorsetshire, seaman, ba., 25, and Joan Dray of Deal, w. of George Dray late of Graveney n. Faversham. At Deal. Dec. 27, 1639.

Hooper, Roger, of Throwley, gardener, ba., about 32, and Catherine Branfoord of Leaveland, maiden, about 23, d. of Robert Branfoord of Sheldwich, husb., who consents. At Leaveland. May 7, 1622.

Hope, Abraham, of Maidstone, butcher, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Francis Sedweekes of Boxley, v., about 19, d. of Robert Sedweekes, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by James Strowd of Chartham, yeom. At Boxley. Stephen Argent of Thanington, musician, bonds. Dec. 5, 1635.

Hope, John, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Tilghman, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Tilghman of Brook, husb. At S.

Margaret's, Cant. Thomas and William Hope of Ulcombe, husbandmen, bonds. July 17, 1634.

Hope, John, of Maidstone, butcher, widr., and Margaret Hearne of Berstead, v., about 40. At Berstead. James Strowd of Chartham, yeom., and Stephen Argent of Thanington, musician, bonds. Dec. 5, 1635.

Hope, Michael, of Tunstall, thatcher, widr., and Elizabeth Scott, s. p., w. of John Scott, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Tong of Tunstall, g., and Thomas Wood, s. p., g., bonds. Feb. 5, 1633.

Hope, Richard, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 30, and Faith Lardge, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Solomon Oxle of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Nov. 7, 1626.

Hope, Robert, of East Sutton, husb., widr., upwards of 60, and Ann Playne, s. p., w., about 30, relict of James Playne, late s. p., dec. At same. Allegation made and signed by John Hickes of E. Sutton, husb. Jan. 8, 1619.

Hope, William, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Jane Hawkes, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Hawkes, *alias* Packer, wife of Roger Packer, who also consents. At Egerton or Lenham. Thomas Foster of Cant., victualler, bonds. Feb. 12, 1641.

Hopkin, Michael, and Mary Hopkin, of Bishopsbourne. At same. Feb. 8, 1641.

Hopkin, Thomas, of Bridge, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Dionise Churchman of Hernhill, w., about 40, relict of Robert Churchman, late s. p., potmaker, dec. At Hernhill. Feb. 28, 1624.

Hopkin, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant., widr., and Sarah Smithet of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. At S. Margaret's. Dec. 2, 1639.

Hopkin, William, of Kingstone, husb., ba., about 23 .... Allegation incomplete, and "vacat" in the margin. Jan. 18, 1640.

Hopkins, Benjamin, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Cheeseman of Brabourne, w. of John Cheeseman, late s. p., dec. At Brabourne or Ashford. Richard Terry of Smeeth, yeom., bonds. Oct. 14, 1642.

Hopkins, Stephen, of Egerton, kerseymaker, widr., and Catherine Scales of Benenden, singlewoman, about 27, d. of Thomas Scales, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Benenden. Benjamin Hopkins of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Aug. 31, 1631.

Hopkins, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, tailor, ba., about 26, and Susan Sherley, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother, Thomasine Sherley, w., consents, as is testified by Roger Tiller, s. p., husb. At same. Oct. 6, 1627.

Hopkinson, Jabez, and Susan Sweetlove, of Harrietsham. At same. Feb. 10, 1630.

Hopkinson, John, of Nackington, and Margaret Ishborne of S. George's, Cant. At S. George's. Dec. 2, 1633. *Note.* Hopkins in the margin and in S. George's Reg.

Hopkinson, John, of S. Mary Savoy, London, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Rebecca Kego, v., d. of Charles Kego of All Saints', Cant., cook, who consents. At Bishopsbourne. Sept. 8, 1635.

Hopper, Daniel, of Tenterden, butcher, widr., and Mary Beane of Dymchurch, w., relict of [blank] Beane, late s. p., dec. At Folkestone or Hothfield. Oct. 25, 1642.

Hopper, John, of Lenham, blacksmith, ba., about 28, and Mary Hernden, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother, Ellen Hernden, s. p., w., consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 7, 1625.

Hopper, John, of S. Gregory's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 36, and Sarah Dence, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Dence of Elham, w., who consents, At the Hospital church of S. John the Baptist, Cant. Sept. 7, 1626.

Hopper, Thomas, of Smarden, and Susan Rayner of Lenham. July 6, 1643. From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.

Hopper, William, of Woodchurch, about 22, and Catherine Atkins, s. p., v., 16 and upwards, d. of Thomas Atkins, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Allegation made by William Hopper, s. p., yeom., father of William abovesaid. April 18, 1629.

Horden, James, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., and Mary Holland, s. p., w. of

Henry Holland, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Peter Master of Cranbrook, mercer, and Matthew Horden of Goudhurst, yeom., bonds. June 20, 1636.

Horden, Richard, of Goudhurst, miller, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Symons, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Margaret Symons, *alias* Hernden, who consents, as is testified by Henry Osmand of Biddenden. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1625.

Horne, Charles, of Ash, butcher, ba., about 34, and Susan Dunkine, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Dunkine, late s. p., butcher, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 29, 1626.

Horne, Christopher, of S. Andrew's, Cant., carpenter, widr., about 50, and Ann Phillipps, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of Simon Phillips, late of the city of Lincoln, freemason, dec. At S. Andrew's. Aug. 7, 1624.

Horne, Edward, of Dover, g., ba., about 36, and Judith Androwes of Hougham, w., upwards of 30, relict of Thomas Androwes, late of Dover, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 2, 1619. [Probably should be Feb. 2.]

Horne, Edward, of Deal, g., widr., about 40, and Mary Decon, s. p., w. of John Decon, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. March 9, 1638.

Horne, John, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 34, and Mary Blaxland of Minster in Thanet, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her brother, John Blaxland, yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 19, 1633.

Horne, John, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 31, whose father, William Horne, consents, and Mary Willowes of Lympne, v., about 27, d. of Mary Clegat, w., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Wakefeild of Aldington. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Stephen Horne of Smeeth, husb., bonds. Aug. 14, 1638.

Horne, John, of Newchurch, husb., ba., about 20, son of John Horne, s. p., Jurat, who consents, and Margaret Paty of Dymchurch, v., about 18, d. of John Paty, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Newchurch. Aug. 22, 1642.

Horne, Richard, of Worth, husb., and Margaret Nash of Sholden, w. At Sholden. March 21, 1625.

Horne, Richard, of Deal, yeom., widr., and Sarah Rand, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Rand, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1630.

Horne, Stephen, of Waldershare, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Joan Pysinge of Northbourne, maiden, upwards of 28, whose friends are all dead. At Waldershare. Feb. 23, 1619.

Horne, William, of Deal, yeom., widr., and Jane Lardner, s. p., w. of Richard Lardner, late s. p., dec. At same. April 29, 1630.

Horne, William, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 23, and Ann Horne, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Richard Horne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant, Dec. 23, 1644.

Hornby. *See* Harnesby.

Hornsey, James, of Sturry, yeom., widr., and Martha Russell of S. George's, Cant., w. of Thomas Russell, late s. p., dec. At Milton n. Cant. William Fox of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 4, 1631.

Horsly, George, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Agnes Christopher, s. p., w. of John Christopher, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 9, 1635.

Horsemanden, Daniel, clerk, D.D., Vicar of Goudhurst, ba., about 40, and Ursula Sentleger of Ulcombe, v., about 18, d. of Sir Warham Sentleger, s. p., Knight, who consents. At Ulcombe. Richard Tray, clerk, vicar of Murston, bonds. Aug. 9, 1627.

Horsnett. *See* Halsnod.

Horton, John, of S. Peter's Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Finne, s. p., spr., about 24, at her own govt. At Thanington. Oct. 3, 1629.

Horton, John, of Ashford, gunsmith, ba., 20 and upwards, son of Sarah Horton, s. p., w., who consents, and Mary Atkins of Willesborough, v., about 23, d. of George Atkins of Hothfield, miller, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Stephen Atkins, s. p., miller. At Willesborough. Nov. 13, 1643.

Horton, Michael, and Margaret Snode of Ashford. At same. Nov. 30, 1624.

Horton, Michael, of Ashford, butcher, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Mitchell, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. John Horton of Hackington, yeom., bonds. April 5, 1630.

Horton, Richard, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 35, and Thomasine Spearpoint of Lyminge, v., about 25, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Fremlyn of Lyminge, blacksmith. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Sicklemor of Cant., glover, bonds. Oct. 28, 1633.

Horton, Robert, of Hythe, gunsmith, ba., about 28, and Sarah Hodges of Willesborough, maiden, about 28, d. of John Hodges of Great Chart, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 28, 1623.

Hosmer, Peter, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., widr., and Barbara Goldwier [Golder in the margin] of Chart n. Sutton, w. of Richard Goldwier, late s. p., dec. At Leeds. William Cook of Hollingbourne, pondmaker, bonds. Jan. 2, 1632.

Houghton, Nicholas, of Benenden, yeom., widr., and Abigail Danne of Sutton Valence, w. of George Dann, late dec. At Headcorn. Jacobus Dedman of Staplehurst, broadweaver, bonds. April 1, 1637. *See* Howting.

House, John, of Lenham, saddler, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Osborne of Ashford, maiden, about 20, d. of Edward Osborne, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, [blank] Osborne, s. p., w., who consents. At Eastwell, by reason that Mr. John House, [rector and] parson there, father of the said John House, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Sept. 18, 1623. *See* Howes.

Hovarr (Houarr), Robert, of Sandhurst, kersey maker, widr., and Sylvester Cheesman of Staplehurst, v., about 35, d. of Robert Cheesman, late of Goudhurst, dec. At Staplehurst. May 3, 1632.

Hovenden, Henry, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 24, and Bennet Tomson of Sellinge, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Tomson, s. p., husb., who consents. At Sellinge. Oct. 7, 1622.

Hovenden, Richard, of Challock, husb., widr., and Jane Dane, s. p., w. of William Dane, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 25, 1630.

Hovenden, Richard, of Rolvenden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Mary Maplisden, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Maplisden, who consents, as is testified by his son, Jervise Maplesden. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Hovenden of Cranbrook, clothier, and Samuel Hovenden of Benenden, tanner, bonds. April 22, 1639.

Hovenden, Roger, of S. John's in Thanet, cooper, ba., about 22, and Margery Coppin, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Coppin, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Francis Richardson, s. p., mariner. At same. John Harwood of Dover, cooper, bonds. Feb. 17, 1645.

Hovenden, Thomas, of Tong, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Hovenden, of Challock, v., about 22, d. of Richard Hovenden, s. p., husb., who consents. At Challock. Thomas Hull, clerk, vicar of Challock, bonds. Nov. 17, 1625.

Hovenden, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 27, and Ann Holden, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mary Holden, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Richard Holden, s. p., clothier. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Hovenden of Rolvenden, clothier, bonds. Aug. 7, 1639.

Howard, Nicholas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, miller, widr., about 37, and Jane Dunkine, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Dunkine, late s. p., baker, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1624.

Howard, Walter, of Bobbing, g., ba., about 22, and Ann Lawrance of Rainham, w., late wife of Walter Lawrance of the city of Rochester, g., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Norton of Bobbing, g., bonds. July 31, 1619.

Howe, John, of Cant., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Edmondes of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of William Edmondes late of East Smithfield in London, clothworker, dec., and of Margaret Edmondes, *alias* Jones, wife of Nicholas Jones of Deal, who consents. At Deal. July 18, 1619.

Howe, Thomas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 22, and Mary Rich, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Rich of Charing, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 22, 1623.

How, Thomas, of Wye, husb., widr., and Catherine Bale, s. p., w. of John Ball, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Jan. 28, 1629.

How et Holland. [William How and Marie Holland were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Sept. 8, 1646. "How et Holland" taken from the Index to Vol. P of Allegations.]

Howell, Andrew, of Barham, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Belsey, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Belsey of Alkham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Francis Sharpe of Barham, husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1631.

Howell, Daniel, of Ewell, loader, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Tiboll, s. p., v., of the same age, and at her own govt. At Ewell. John Carr of River, miller, bonds. Nov. 20, 1628.

Howell, Henry, of S. Mildred's, Cant, weaver, widr., and Susan Hutchen, s. p., v., about 16, whose mother, Rebecca Hutchen, w., consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. April 30, 1632.

Howell, John, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 39, and Amy Nolcocke, s. p., v., 25 and upwards, d. of Thomas Nolcocke of Boughton Blean, butcher, who consents. At Faversham. Oct. 5, 1629.

Howell, John, of S. John's Hospital, Cant., sawyer, widr., and Ann Baldocke of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 50. In the church of S. John's Hospital. John Carr of the same Hosp., cordwainer, bonds. June 22, 1638.

Howell, Philip, of Sittingbourne, cutler, widr., and Bennet Gouge, s. p., w. At Bapchild. Aug. 14, 1638.

Howell, Simon, of S. Mildred's, Cant, brewer, ba., about 26, and Mary Sparepoint, s. p., spr., domestic servant of Mr. John Stanly, s. p., who consents. At same. William Standley, s. p., maltster, bonds. April 15, 1626.

Howell, Simon, of S. Mildred's, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., and Ann Kinge, s. p., w. of Thomas Kinge, late dec. At same. Nov. 16, 1637.

Howell, Thomas, of Wye, miller, ba., about 31, and Margaret Allen, s. p., w. of John Allen, late dec. At Thanington. Henry Howell of Cant., weaver, bonds. April 20, 1636.

Howes, John, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Dawby of Norton, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Dorothy Dawby, *alias* Spaine, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1642. *See* House.

Howet, Francis, of Dover, farrier, ba, about 24, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Solmes, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Elizabeth Butresse, *alias* Solmes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Giles Smith, s. p., saddler. At All Saints', Cant. April 9, 1639.

Howgill, George, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, baker, widr., and Catherine Lovell, s. p., v., about 24. At same. Sept. 6, 1644.

Howland, Adrian, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., bricklayer, ba., about 30, and Jane Idley of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 24, d. of William Idley of Eastry, dec., and at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 4, 1621.

Howland, Robert, of Boughton Aluph, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Warry, s. p., spr., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Richard Bromley of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. Aug. 16, 1641.

Howlen, Edmond, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 27, and Lettis Chapman of Sevington, maiden, about 26, d. of Thomas Chapman, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 3, 1620.

Howlen, James, of Lydd, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Ann Hebblethwaite, s. p., v., about 24, at her own govt. At Thanington. Lawrence Stone of Lydd, husb., bonds. March 31, 1635.

Howlin, Richard, of Hothfield, cordwainer, ba., about 29, and Ann Fusse of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's. Nov. 13, 1637.

Howling, Stephen, of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., about 22, whose mother, Mary Howling of Egerton, w., consents, and Grace Topliffe of

Sturry, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, [Cant.], or Ashford. Robert Howlin of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Richard Topliffe of Ashford, cordwainer, bonds. April 7, 1642.

Howson, William, of Herne, yeom., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Swailand of Guston, w., about 35, relict of John Swailand, late dec. At Guston. Bartholomew Amias of Herne, g., bonds. Feb. 24, 1626.

Howting, Thomas, of Lenham, bricklayer, ba., about 21, whose father, Richard Howting, s. p., bricklayer, consents, as is testified by his son, Nicholas Howting, bricklayer, and Margaret Tompson, s. p., v., about 40. At S. George's, Cant. John Wright of Cant., innholder, bonds. June 30, 1645. *See* Houghton.

Hubbard, James, of Eastling, blacksmith, ba., about 27, and Joan Wood of Charing, v., about 24, d. of Abigail Wood, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1633.

Hubbard, Richard, of Doddington, yeom., ba., about 23, and Dorothy Holt, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Holt, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Hubberd of Otterden, yeom., bonds. Feb. 5, 1643. *See* Hubberd, Hubbert.

Hubbens, Abel, and Elizabeth Sturges, of Herne. At same. Feb. 13, 1626.

Hubbens, Richard, of Herne, butcher, ba., 28, and Margery Smith of Graveney, w. of Thomas Smith, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 28, 1628.

Hubbindge, Richard, of Herne, butcher, widr., and Mary Goatham, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Goatham, s. p., husb., who consents. At Herne. May 13, 1644.

Hubberd, Thomas, the younger, of Ashford, haberdasher, ba., about 22, son of Thomas Hubbert of Ramsbury "in Wilks," who consents, and Joan Sutton of Ashford, v., about 17, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Thomasine Sutton, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Huberd of Petham, grocer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1626.

Hubberd, Thomas, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Kennard, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Kennard of Ulcombe, who consents, as is testified by Robert Tilby of G. Chart, yeom. At G. Chart or Lenham. May 25, 1644. *See* Hubbard, Hubbert.

Hubbert (Hubert), George, of Little Chart, husb., widr., about 47, and Lucy Dowse of Sittingbourne, w., about 50, relict of [blank] Dowse late s. p., dec. At Sittingbourne. Oct. 13, 1619.

Hubbert, Henry, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Medler of Ashford, maiden, about 18, d. of Roger Medler of Rainham, yeom., dec. about 15 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Medler, *alias* Greene, who consents, as is testified by Henry Pollyn of Waltham, yeom. At Waltham. May 13, 1623.

Hubbert, John, of Doddington, husb., ba., about 23, natural and lawful son of Michael Hubbert, s. p., husb., who consents, and Elizabeth Gilham of Tong, maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Gilham and [blank] Gilham, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of John Skeere, s. p., bricklayer, her uncle, [and] of [blank] Skeere, wife of the said John, her aunt, who consent. At Tong. April 2, 1624.

Hubbert, John, of Great Chart, yeom., widr., and Mary Bennett of Faversham, w. of [blank] Bennett, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. George Hills, of G. Ghart, yeom., and Joseph Edwardes of Cant., painter, bonds. June 13, 1642.

Hubbert, Nathan, of Ashford, saddler, ba., about 25, and Susan Goble, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Goble, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Andrew Knock of Cant., saddler. At Ashford. Oct. 4, 1625.

Hubbert, Thomas, of Shorne, gardener, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Busse of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Henry Busse, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. M. Northgate. Thomas Lashfield of S. M. Northgate, pin-maker, bonds. June 25, 1635. *See* Hubbard, Hubberd.

Huckstep, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Joan Cooper of Monks Horton, w. of John Cooper,

late, s. p., dec. At [blank]. John Swayne of Monks H., yeom., bonds. Oct. 3, 1638.

Huckstepp, Thomas, of Tenterden, woollendraper, ba., about 22, and Ann Hathway of Nonington, v., about 19, d. of Mr. James Hathway, s. p., clerk, who consents. At Nonington. John Somner of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 5, 1642.

Hudlis, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, shoemaker, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Pett, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Nicholas Pett, late s. p., mariner, dec. about 2¾ years since. At same. March 6, 1622.

Hudsford, John, of Boxley, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Alice Newman, s. p., v., of the same age, whose parents also are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Matthew Hudsford and Richard Hull of Boxley, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 17, 1638. *See* Hutsford.

Hudson, Benjamin, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 21, son of Roger Hudson, who consents, as is testified by William Rolph of Lyminge, husb., and Lydia Rolph of Lyminge, v., about 24, d. of William Rolph aforesaid, who consents At S. Andrew's, Cant. Michael Hudson, of Dover, sailor, bonds. Jan. 29, 1638.

Hudson, Benjamin, of Dover, seaman, widr., and Mary White, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John White, s. p., maltster, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Michael Hudson of Dover, seaman, bonds. March 24, 1641.

Hudson, Edward, of Stanton-on-Arrow, co. Hereford, g., b., about 25, son of Rowland Hudson, s. p., g., "who hath given his consent thereunto by letters under his hand unto the father of Ann Epps with whom he intendeth to marry as he verilie believeth, and alleageth that mayden of the age of 22 yeares or thereabouts, that he intendeth to marry with the said Ann Epps," the d. of John Epes of Ashford, g., who consents. At Westwell. John Sloman of Ashford, g., bonds. Allegation made and signed by *Edw. Hodson.* Sept. 13, 1619.

Hudson, Francis, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, whose father, Francis Hudson, consents, and Jane Andrewes, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Andrewes, s. p., who also consents. At same. Roger Hudson and Thomas Hudson, of Dover, mariners, bonds. Jan. 11, 1641.

Hudson, James, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 35, and Joan Marden, s. p., v., about 30. At Newington n. Hythe or at Hythe. Sept. 19, 1637. *Note.* He signed James Hodson.

Hudson, John, of Newnham, husb., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Margaret Wattle, s. p., w., about sixty, relict of Roger Wattle, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. Nov. 14, 1620.

Hudson, John, of Little Chart, linenweaver, ba., 30, and Sarah Snode, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Snode, s. p., tanner, who consents, as is testified by Richard Mitchener of Pluckley, joiner. At Little Chart. Dec. 19, 1628.

Hudson, John, of Maidstone, merchant, widr., and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Thomas Tayler, s. p., haberdasher, who consents. At same. John Lee of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Sept. 19, 1633.

Hudson, Michael, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, son of Roger Hudson, who consents, and Elizabeth Blackboy of Borden, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Borden or All Saints', Cant. Michael Wallop of Dover, mariner, bonds. Dec. 21, 1635.

Hudson, Michael, the younger, of Charlton, husb., ba., about 26, son of Michael Hudson, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Danton of Elham, v., about 21, d. of [blank] Danton, s. p., w , who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. John Harvey of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Oct. 17, 1642.

Hudson, Michael, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Ann Osborne, s. p., v., d. of Thomas Osborne, s. p., tanner, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nicholas Hutson of Dover, mariner, bonds. May 29, 1645.

Hudson, Nicholas, of Hythe, fisherman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Tiddiman of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Tiddiman of Dover, Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Turner, s. p., shipcarpenter. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 5, 1626.

Hudson, Raymund, of Worth, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Swaine, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Jacob Swaine of Deal, mason, who consents, as is testified by William Kingsland of Worth, yeom., At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Andrew Rooke of Cant., tailor, bonds. June 29, 1631.

Hudson, Reynold, of Dover, fisherman, widr., and Mary Swayne, s. p., w. of [blank] Swayne, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 1, 1636.

Hudson, Richard, of Hythe, fisherman, and Michola Bassocke, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 22, 1626.

Hudson, Richard, of Hythe, Jurat, widr., about 58, and Joan Juxon of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 40. At S. Alphage. Feb. 26, 1626.

Hudson, Robert, of S. George's, Cant., and Elizabeth Chambers of Hardres Parva. At Hardres P. May 14, 1627.

Hudson, Robert, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 22, son of Robert Hudson of Town Sutton, who consents, and Joan Stedman of Biddenden, v., 18, d. of William and Joan Stedman, late s. p., dec. At Headcorn. William Stedman of Biddenden, husb., bonds. April 30, 1638.

Hudson, Roger, of Dover, seaman, widr., and Christian Nayle, s. p., w. of [blank] Nayle, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Allegation made and signed by Thomas Graunte of Dover, clerk. April 20, 1642.

Hudson, Stephen, of Brookland, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Joan Wattes of Warehorne, v., about 21, d. of Richard Wattes, s. p., who consents. At Ashford. Jan. 4, 1630.

Hudson, Stephen, of Warehorne, yeom., widr., and Dennis Wraight, s. p., w. of John Wraight, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Warner of Bethersden, yeom., bonds. July 20, 1641.

Hudson, Thomas, of Harbledown, husb., widr., and Margery Brookbanke of S. George's, Cant., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Aug. 3, 1635.

Hudson, Thomas, of Harbledown, and Ellen Gold of Sturry. At Sturry. Feb. 5, 1637.

Hudson, William, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Postlingham of Sittingbourne, w. of John Postlingham, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Lake of Norton, yeom., and Henry Farley of Sittingbourne, wheelwright, bonds. April 11, 1637. *See* Hutson.

Huett, William, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 26, and Marian Jemmet, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Fabian Roe of Cant., vintner, bonds. Aug. 16, 1625.

Huett, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 21, *and now belonging to the Wor'll Mr. ..... (?), Prebendary of the said Church, who consents,* and Mary Harris of Goudhurst, maiden, about 19, d. of Anthony Harris, late of Rye in Sussex, dec., and of Joan Harris, w., her mother, who consents. At Goudhurst. May 5, 1620. Note. The words between the asterisks are interlined. *See* Hewett.

Huffam, Edward, of Northbourne, g., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Margaret Den of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., maiden, about 18, d. of William Den, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Michael Huffam of S. M. Northgate, Cant., g. At Little Hardres. Feb. 20, 1621.

Huffam, Edward, of Stourmouth, g., widr., and Mary Laming of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of Richard Laming, late of Preston n. Faversham, dec. At S. Mildred's. John Mantell of Cant., g., and Lawrence Omer, s. p., g., bonds. March 14, 1630.

Huffam, George, of Dover, g., ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Martha Gibbs of Ash, v., about 17, d. of John Gibbs, s. p., who also consents. At Elmstone. Fulke Davis of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 3, 1636.

Huffam, Henry, and Margaret Owre, both of Minster in Thanet. Sept. 26, 1643. From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.

Huffam, Solomon, of Northbourne, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Beake of Birchington, maiden, upwards of 21, whose parents are all dead. At Birchington. Cheney Eborne of Cant., mercer, bonds. Nov. 16, 1619. [A pen drawn twice across this allegation, which is unsigned.]

Huffam, Solomon, of Northbourne, g., ba., about 20, and Mary Beake, s. p., maiden, about 21, her parents being all of them dead. At Birchington. Dec. 4, 1619.

Huffam, Stephen, of Ash, g., ba., 21 and upwards, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Lightfoot of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., 18 and upwards, d. of Henry Lightfoot, late of Cant., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Northgate. Jacobus Master of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Nov. 7, 1629.

Huffam, Thomas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 24, his father consenting, and Susan Browne of Worth, w. of Stephen Browne, late s. p., dec. At Ham. Stephen Huffam of Ash, and Thomas Jenken, s. p., yeomen, bonds. Nov. 13, 1634.

Huffam, Thomas, of Stourmouth, yeom., widr., and Mary Read of Preston n. Wingham, w. of John Read, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. W. July 27, 1635.

Huffam, Thomas, of Ash, g., widr., and Susan Paramore of Eastry, v., about 20, d. of Joshua Paramore, s. p., g., who consents. At Eastry or Woodnesborough. Thomas Butler of Eastry, g., and Cuthbert Hilton of Cant., innholder, bonds. Sept. 16, 1641.

Hugbon, John, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 31, and Ann Hugbon, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Peter Hugbon, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. William Hugbon of Sturry, yeom., bonds. March 25, 1631. *See* Hogben.

Hughes, John, of Wadhurst in Sussex, tanner, widr., and Susan Luck of Cranbrook, w. of William Luck, late s. p., dec. At Hawkhurst. Robert Southe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 18, 1643.

Hughes, Leonard, of Ringleton in the parish of Woodnesborough, g., ba., about 31, and Millicent Blechinden, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Blechinden, dec. At same. Feb. 14, 1628.

Hughes, Michael, of Ash, tailor, ba., about 36, and Mary Norwood of Deal, v., about 27, d. of Thomas Norwood, dec., and of [blank] Norwood, *alias* Sayer, now wife of Stephen Sayer of Birchington, who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Sept. 30, 1632.

Hughes, Robert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Ellen Lawse of Cant., v., about 24, d. of Mr. William Lawse, clerk, late of Lydden, dec. At Thanington. Edward Denne of Cant., vintner, bonds. April 13, 1635. *Note.* In Thanington Reg.—"Ellen Lawse of St. Mari Bredma', Cant."

Hughes, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, miller, ba., 27, whose father consents, and Sarah Solley, s. p., v., about 25, d. of William Solley, s. p., who also consents. At same. July 31, 1633.

Hughes, William, of Ash, tailor, ba., about 33, and Jane Widder, s p., v., about 35. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Balles of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. Dec. 12, 1643.

Hewes, William, of Chillenden, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Margaret Cosen, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Cosen, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Simon Tucker of Chillenden, yeom., bonds. July 5, 1645.

Hughson, Joseph, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 40, and Alice Purdewax, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Robert Purdewax, late s. p., dec. At Orlestone. William Purdewax of Lydd, grazier, bonds. Nov. 25, 1643. *See* Hewson.

Hugeson, James, the elder, of Dover, merchant, widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Payne of Chilham, w., about 59, relict of John Payne, late s. p., dec. At Chilham. Simon Dugdall of Dover, merchant, bonds. Sept. 26, 1625.

Hugessen, Josias, of Lynstead, g., ba., about 21, whose father, James Hughessen, s. p., g., consents, and Mary Rose of Bishopsbourne, v., about 19, d. of Mary Rose, *alias* Chesson, wife

of Anthony Chesson, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. July 18, 1638.

Huggett, Anthony, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Downe, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Mercer of S. Mildred's, tailor, bonds. June 25, 1635.

Huggett, John, fisherman, and Margaret Hudson of Hythe, v. At Hythe. Feb. 27, 1622.

Hugill, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Cull, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of William Cull, dec. about 17 years since, and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. July 21, 1621.

Huggin, William, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 37, and Ursula Trebble, s. p., w. of Thomas Trebble, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. July 29, 1630.

Huggins, George, of Maidstone, thread-twister, ba., about 23, whose father, [blank] Huggins, consents, and Catherine Downes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Reginald Downes, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Elie, s. p., woollendraper. At same. Sept. 23, 1637.

Huggins, James, of Staplehurst, turner, ba., about 26, and Agnes Williams of Leeds, maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Williams of Brenchley, husb. At Leeds. March 26, 1622.

Huggins, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Margery Streeting of Chilham, v., 29, d. of Christopher Streeting, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1638.

Huggins, Nicholas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 26, and Alice Churchman of Ickham, v., about 23, d. of John Churchman, s. p., who consents. At S. Dunstan's. Feb. 25, 1627.

Huggins, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shipcarpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Thomas, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of John Godfrey, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 11, 1639.

Huggins, William, of Strood, bricklayer, ba., about 25, and Joan Henley of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Reginald Henley, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Moyse of Frinsbury, tanner, bonds. Oct. 30, 1643.

Huggleden, Thomas. *See* Huglin, Thomas. May 28, 1641.

Huglin, *alias* Huggleden, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Mary Kennett, s. p., w. of Timothy Kennett, late s. p., dec. But as the said Thomas Huglin, by reason of his age and infirmity, cannot come in person to crave licence, this allegation is made by Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public, and Richard Kennett of Lydd, yeom. To be married at Lydd. Edward Winchester, of Lydd, carpenter, bonds. May 28, 1641.

Hull, John, of Deal, grocer, ba., about 25, and Bennet Graunt of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 20, d. of Edward Grant, s. p., schoolmaster, who consents. At Eythorne, by reason that her uncle, Thomas Grant, yeom., dwelleth there, who is to pay her her portion, and will, therefore, bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Aug. 30, 1623.

Hull, John, of Deal, grocer, widr., about 27, and Elizabeth Terry of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of Michael Terry, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Paul's. May 2, 1625.

Hull, John, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ellen Buckbury, s. p., w. of John Buckbury, late of Shoulden, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1630.

Hull, Thomas, clerk, M.A., vicar of Godmersham, ba., about 26, and Jane Mayler of Sturry, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Mayler, s. p., g., who consents. At Sturry. William Master of Ch. Ch., Cant., M.A., and Jacobus Shipton of Nackington, M.A., bonds. Feb. 3, 1626.

Humphrey, John, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, William Humphrey, consents, and Frances Wattes, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Wattes, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Weekes, s. p., husb. At Smarden or Halden. Thomas Foster of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., bonds. July 9, 1639.

Humphry, Robert, of Folkestone, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Rolfe of Swingfield, w. of Stephen Rolfe, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Rolfe of Dover, mercer, bonds. June 19, 1637.

Humphry, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, tailor, ba., about 30, and Martha Russell of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 38, relict of one Russell, dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. June 10, 1628.

Humphry, William, of Wye, husb., widr., and Aphra Newman, s. p., w. of Thomas Newman, late dec. At Thanington. July 5, 1637.

Hunt, Abraham, of Bredgar, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Batcheler, s. p., spr., about 25, d. of Thomas Batcheler, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Ezechias Standly, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Moody of Bredgar, yeom., bonds. March 14, 1642.

Hunt, Francis, of Kingsnorth, yeom., widr., about 47, and Barbara Napleton of Faversham, w., about 57, relict of Anthony Napleton, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1623.

Hunt, George, of Sheldwich, g., ba., about 25, and Ann Giles, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose parents are dead. At Harrietsham. May 21, 1627.

Hunt, Guy, of Maidstone, maltster, widr., and Ann Fisher, s. p., w. of Henry Fisher, late s. p., dec. At Maidstone or Boxley. John Peke of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Michael Denn of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. March 31, 1640.

Hunt, Henry, of Deal, sailor, widr., about 38, and Ann Morley, s. p., w., about 44, relict of Humphrey Morley, late s. p., cooper, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Norris of S. John's Hospital, Cant., g., bonds. June 30, 1626.

Hunt, John, clerk, M.A., parson of Goodnestone n. Faversham, widr., about 43, and Joan Napleton, s. p., w. of Moses Napleton, late of Faversham, yeom., dec. At Goodnestone aforesaid. July 24, 1622.

Hunt, John, of Faversham, clothworker, widr., and Ann Wilmot, s. p., w. of William Wilmot, late s. p., dec. At Kingsdown or Sittingbourne. William Edgforth of Ch. Ch., Cant., upholster, bonds. Sept. 1, 1645.

Hunt, Jonas, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 23, son of Stephen Hunt, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Mary Rose, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Joan Rose, s. p., who also consents. At same. Sept. 22, 1638.

Hunt, Jonas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., widr., and Mary Cullin of Ospringe, w. of Thomas Cullin, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Preston n. F., Ospringe or Sheldwich. Stephen Hunt of Chislet, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1646.

Hunt, Michael, clerk, parson of Goodnestone n. Faversham, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Meer of Chilham, v., about 25, d. of widow Meer, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Geffery Pordage of Goodnestone n. F., yeom. At Goodnestone n. F. April 2, 1638.

Hunt, Moses, of Ashford, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Bennet Wallen of Little Chart, maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Wallen of Boughton Blean, husb. [Allegation imperfect.] Aug. 19, 1620.

Hunt, Moses, of Ashford, carpenter, ba., about 33, and Mary Wattes, v., about 27, d. of Thomas Wattes of Boughton Aluph, who consents. At B. Aluph. Sept. 21, 1629.

Hunt, Patrick, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 33, and Margaret Pulley, s. p., "v.," relict of George Pulley, s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. John Yonge of Faversham, blacksmith, bonds. Sept. 14, 1635.

Hunt, Robert, of Kingsnorth, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Sampson, s. p., v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Elizabeth Sampson, *alias* Pay, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 4, 1627.

Hunt, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 46, and Mary Rose of Chislet, w., about 43, relict of Thomas Rose, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 6 years since. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1621.

Hunt, Stephen, the younger, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Gibbs of Worth, v., about 19, d. of Richard Gibbs, s. p., yeom.,

who consents. At the Chapel of Worth. Sept. 29, 1631.

Hunt, Thomas, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 40, and Mary Cooper, s. p., v., about 32, d. of Robert Cooper, s. p., broadweaver, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 10, 1632.

Hunt, Thomas, of Berstead, yeom., widr., and Catherine Colter, s. p., w. of Henry Colter, late dec. At same. John Allen, s. p., yeom., and Richard Hardres of Cant., clothworker, bonds. April 24, 1637.

Hunt, William, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Crowindge, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. March 4, 1625.

Hunt, William, of Huckinge, yeom., widr., and Barbara Fusse of Berstead, w. of Simon Fusse, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. Nov. 19, 1630.

Hunter, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 32, and Sarah Walter, s. p., maiden, about 22, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1624.

Hunter, Thomas, of Maidstone, baker, ba., about 24, and Alice Panton, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of John Panton of Otham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Panton, her brother. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 27, 1632.

Huntsmell, John, of Stelling, carpenter, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Sarah Finch, s. p., v., about 17, d. of William Finch, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by his son, Daniel Finch of Lyminge, husb. At Stelling. May 28, 1631.

Hurlecombe, James, of Hothfield, yeom., ba., about 28, and Sarah Stanford of Harrietsham, w., about 38, relict of one Stanford, late dec. At Hollingbourne. John Pell of Cant., butcher, bonds. Feb. 16, 1628.

Hurlestone, Richard, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth Jacob of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At S. Clement's. March 24, 1627.

Hurlestone, Richard, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Witherly, d. of Mary Cooke, *alias* Witherly, s. p., who consents. At Ham. Dec. 21, 1637.

Hurlestone, Thomas, of Deal, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Agnes Marlton, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Marlton, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 28, 1638.

Hurte, John, of Ruckinge, clerk, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Clarke of Bilsington, w. of Mr. Martin Clarke, late s. p., clerk, dec. At Bilsington. Peter Gate of Bilsington, clothier, bonds. Oct. 22, 1641.

Hurte, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, chandler, widr., and Mary Crocker, s. p., w. of Nicholas Crocker, late s. p., dec. At same. Arthur Cook, s. p., baker, bonds. May 2, 1639.

Huson, Francis, of Shepherdswell, husb., ba., about 23, with the consent of Alexander Huson, s. p., husb., as is testified by William Vidgean of Boughton Blean, husb., and Ann Vidgean of Selling, v., about 22, d. of the said William, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 25, 1646.

Huson, John, of Whitstable, yeom., ba., about 26, and Jane Furminger, s. p., w. of John Furminger, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Goodnestone of Cant., clerk, bonds. Feb. 9, 1629. *See* Hewson.

Hussey, Edward, of Wye, linendraper, ba., about 24, who, his father being dead, is now under the govt. of Jane Hussey, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Andrew Quashe of London, mercer, and Frances Nicholls, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Hugh Nicholls of the county of Dorset, who also consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 25, 1625.

Hussey, George, of Wye, Esquire, ba., about 22, at his own government, and Mary Thomson of Lenham, maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. Henry Thomson, s. p., Esquire, who consents as is testified by Mr. James Haccomplaint of Egerton, g. At Ottrinden [? Otterden] or Preston n. Faversham. April 14, 1621.

Hussey, Samuel, of Ulcombe, g., ba., about 37 or 38, and Mrs. Anne St Leger of Great Mongeham, w. of Dudley St Leger, late of S. John's in Thanet, g., dec. At S. M. North-

gate, Cant. Thomas Port of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 10, 1644.

Husson, Oliver, of S. Mary's in Dover, widr., about 73, and Elizabeth Peirce, s. p., w., about 62, late wife of William Peirce, s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Boys Owre of S. M. Northgate, Cant., g., bonds. June 9, 1619.

Hustock, Cornelius, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, weaver, ba., about 22, and Blanch Davies of Cant., maiden, her friends being all dead. At S. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1619.

Hutchen, Francis, of Otterden, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Lake of Bobbing, v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Lake, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Fery of Murston, yeom., bonds. April 13, 1640.

Hutchin, George, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Mary Pilcher of Seasalter, w. of Stephen Pilcher, late of Whitstable, dec. At Seasalter. Edward Goniston, clerk, vicar of Seasalter, bonds. March 9, 1642.

Hutchen, Henry, of Murston, and Ann Parker of Stalisfield, v. At Stalisfield. Jan. 26, 1623.

Hutchen, Thomas, of Charing, yeom., widr., and Ann Wood of Wormshill, v., about 23, d. of John Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Wormshill. Sacra Hutchen of Charing, tailor, bonds. Sept. 6, 1630.

Hutchens, Thomas, and Susan Stanton, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. May 7, 1624.

Hutcheson, Samuel, of Horsham St. Faith's in Norfolk, g., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Bell of Dover, v., about 26, d. of Robert Bell, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At S. James's in Dover. March 5, 1629.

Hutchinson, John, of Worth, and Margaret Smyth of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At S. Clement's. Feb. 22, 1619.

Hutsford, John, of Boxley, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Read, s. p., w. of Thomas Reade, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Hawlen and Richard Hawlen, of Maidstone, husbandmen, bonds. July 24, 1639. *See* Hudsford.

Hutson, Edward, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Parker of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of Henry Parker, late s. p., weaver, dec. At Woodnesborough. Raymund Hutson of Ash, husb., bonds. May 30, 1633.

Hutson, James, of Lyminge, miller, widr., about 58, and Thomasine Luckas, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Anthony Luckas, s. p., dec. about 29 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1622.

Hutson, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., widr., about 60, and Dorothy Warrey of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w., about the same age. At Hackington. Aug. 11, 1625. *See* Hudson.

Hyam. *See* Higham.

Hyde. *See* Hide.

Hyland, Hiland. *See* Highland.

Hynde. *See* Hind.

Hysted. *See* Highstead.

Hywood, Nicholas, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Edsole of Faversham, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Davington or Preston. June 19, 1643.

Iddenbury, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, [blank], ba., about 60, and Jane Gillman of Lenham, v., about 32, d. of Robert Gillman of Eastling, who consents. At Lenham. Thomas Maplisden of B. Blean, chapman, bonds. Oct. 30, 1632.

Iddenden, Anthony, of Boughton Malherbe, g., ba., about 26, and Grace Aldey of Egerton, v., about 24, d. of Edward Aldey, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Gervace Pemble of Egerton, yeom., bonds. Aug. 27, 1631.

Iddenden, Edmond, of Tenterden, woollendraper, widr., and Elizabeth Wiseman of Maidstone, v., about 25, at her own govt. At Maidstone. Jan. 24, 1631. *Note.* "Eddenden" in the margin; the allegation is signed "Edmond Edenden."

Iddenden, Thomas, of Fordwich, yeom., widr., and Margaret Knight of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of Thomas Knight, tanner, dec. At S. M. Northgate. Samuel Parker of Cant., yeom., and William Knight, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 6, 1636.

Iddenden, Thomas, of Fordwich, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Allen of Sturry, w. of Richard Allen, late of Herne, dec. At Westbere, George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. Oct. 20, 1640.

Iden, John, of Benenden, husb., ba., about 28, and Susan Bishop of Cranbrook, v., about 22, d. of Solomon Bishop, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 2, 1628.

Iden, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, chirurgeon, ba., about 28, whose mother, Mary Iden, w., consents, and Susanna Vandale of S. Peter's, Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Philip Vandale of S. Peter's in Sandwich, physician, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Hogskin of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. April 22, 1640.

Iden, Richard, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Ann Wildish, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Weldish of Lynton, dec., and of Ann Weldish, s. p., w., who consents. At Harrietsham. Nov. 29, 1632.

Iden, Richard, of Egerton, yeom., widr., and Adria Owlett of Boughton Monchelsea, w. of William Owlett, late s. p., dec. At Harrietsham or Langley. Henry Knight of Cant., g., bonds. June 8, 1643.

Iden, Thomas, of Benenden, yeom., ba., about 29, and Ellen Morland of Maidstone, v., about 25, whose mother, Ann Moreland, *alias* Nower, wife of Thomas Nower, consents. At Staplehurst. John Iden of Benenden, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 5, 1627.

Iden, Thomas, of Benenden, yeom., ba., about 22, son of Thomas Iden, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Catherine Maplesden, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Thomas Maplesden, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Cruttall, s. p., yeom. At same. Jan. 5, 1629.

Igleden, Jeremy, of Wittersham, miller, ba., about 27, and Dorothy Stone, s. p., w. of Charles Stone, clerk, late dec. At same. Nov. 26, 1629.

Iggleden, Joseph, of Hythe, seaman, ba., about 35, and Ann Gant, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Constance Coddam, *alias* Gant, of Ewell, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1638.

Ilar, Thomas, and Margaret Poole, of Monks Horton. At same. Jan. 29, 1626.

Ilent, Thomas, and Jane Knowler, of Godmersham. At same. May 25, 1639.

Iles, George, of Hartlip, husb., and Margaret Thomas of Newington, v. At Newington. Feb. 25, 1621.

Iles, William, of Faversham, and Dorothy Colwell, s. p. At same. Dec. 18, 1637.

Iles, William, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Mary Kite, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Iles of Faversham, husb., bonds. June 6, 1639.

Illenden, Richard, and Susan Manning, of Whitstable. At same. Dec. 12, 1629.

Impet, Michael, of Elmstead, husb., widr., about 25, and Joan Impet, s. p., maiden, about 43, d. of William Impett, late s. p., husb., dec. about 20 years since. At same. July 2, 1623.

Impet, Peter, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., about 23, and Mary Court, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Matthew Court, s. p., who consents. At Stelling. Dec. 9, 1637.

Impett, Stephen, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, woollendraper, widr., about 41, and Attalata Iden, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Iden, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 19, 1619.

Impet, Thomas, of Elmstead, and Catherine Dunkin, s. p. At same. [No date, but] Dec. 4, 1628.

Ince [or Iuce], George, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Susan Parker, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nathaniel Rabbidge of Faversham, shipwright, and William Amis, s. p., grocer, bonds. May 4, 1640.

Ince [or Iuce], John, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 30, whose mother consents, and Amy Howes of S. Michael's, Harbledown, v., of the like age, d. of Elizabeth Howes, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by William Bridges of Northgate, Cant., glover. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 17, 1639.

Ince, Thomas, and Julian Shrubsole, of Boughton Blean. At same. May 12, 1634. But *see* Juice.

Inge, Edward, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Pie of Faversham,

w., about 25, relict of Thomas Pie, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1628.

Inge, Richard, clerk, vicar of Petham, ba., about 34, and Agnes Allen, s. p., v., about 32. At Thanington. Jacobus Bissell, clerk, rector of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., bonds. Oct. 12, 1629.

Inge, Samson, of Elmstead, yeom., widr., about 60, and Agnes Harris, s. p., maiden, 40 and upwards. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 6, 1627.

Inger, William, of the city of London, Citizen and Goldsmith, ba., about 27, and Aphra Warren of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 18, d. of John Warren, late of Ripple, dec., and of Ann Warren, *alias* Boys, wife of Edward Boys of Goodnestone n. W., Esquire, who consents, as the said Mr. Boys testifies. At Goodnestone. Jan. 13, 1628.

Ingram, John, of Folkestone, mariner, ba., about 34, and Jane Day of Dover, w. of Philip Day, late s. p., seaman, dec. At Charlton. Aug. 19, 1637.

Ingram, John, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Ellen Pascall, s. p., w. of William Pascall, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Pett and William Sargant, of Dover, mariners, bonds. May 25, 1640.

Ingram, Ralph, of Folkestone, seaman, ba., about 26, and Sarah Mynter, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Lawrence Mynter, s. p., fisherman, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1637.

Inkpet, John, of Wootton, husb., ba., about 32, and Susan Quaiffe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Quaiffe, s. p., husb., who consents. At Thanington. Oct. 22, 1636.

Inkpett, Robert, of Stodmarsh, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Inkpet, s. p., consents, as is testified by William Inkpet of Littlebourne, husb., and Jane Claringbowle of Sturry, v., about 22, d. of Susan Amberton of Littlebourne, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 4, 1643.

Inmeth, Edmund, of Fawkenhurst, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Joan Hogben, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Catherine Hogben, *alias* Inmeth, now wife of Henry Inmeth, s. p., who also consents. At Aldington. Feb. 3, 1630.

Inmeth, Henry, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Inglar [or Juglar], s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Inglar [or Juglar], s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Hogben of Newchurch, husb. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 15, 1646.

Inmith, John, of Folkestone, jurat, widr., and Margaret Hodgeman, s. p., v., about 30, whose father consents. At Newington n. Hythe. William Budds of Folkestone, freemason, and Stephen Stronge of Cant., baker, bonds. Nov. 15, 1660.

Inmeth, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Kennett, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Kennett, s. p., Jurat, dec. about 12 years since, and of Alice Kennett, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Kennett, s. p., yeom. At Folkestone or Cheriton. April 10, 1621.

Inmeth, Thomas, of Folkestone, Jurat, widr., and Martha Upton, s. p., w. of Walter Upton, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 3, 1629.

Ireland, Thomas, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Margaret Penfold, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Penfold, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Mr. David Nierne, clerk, curate of Paddlesworth. At Paddlesworth. The above David Nairne, bonds. July 15, 1642.

Irons, George, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Gilham, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Richard Gilham, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1630.

Ive (Iue *or* Jue), John, of Hougham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Underdowne, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Margaret Underdowne, s. p., w., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Jacobus Butteris of S. Radigund's n. Dover, and John Hogbin of Hougham, yeomen, bonds. July 21, 1634.

Iveleafe, Richard, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Simon Smith, late of Smeeth, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Cart-

wright of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. March 29, 1624.

Ivers, Robert, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, carpenter, ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Mary Quackley, s. p., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 15, 1639.

Ivett, Zaccheus, of the city of Rochester, mariner, about 23, now dwelling with his father, Thomas Ivett of Rochester, one of His Majesty's gunners, and Ann Busher of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Busher, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 29, 1619.

Jackett, William, and Joan Wraight, of Lympne. At same. March 12, 1628.

Jackson, Benjamin, of S. Andrew's, Cant., ironmonger, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Margaret Marson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 19, d. of Mr. George Marson, s. p., clerk, who also consents. At Ch. Ch. Dec. 24, 1627.

Jackson, George, of Rolvenden, clothier, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Obedience Cruttenden, s. p., v., about 16, d. of John Cruttenden, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Sept. 24, 1631.

Jackson, George, of Sandhurst, g., widr., and Margaret Blackamore of Stone in Oxney, w. of William Blackamore, late s. p., dec. At Sandhurst. John Cruttenden of Rolvenden, g., bonds. Sept. 24, 1640.

Jaxon, John, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., about 36, and Ann Garret, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. John Bankes, clerk, vicar of S. John's, bonds. Sept. 7, 1636. *Note.* Allegation signed "John Jackson."

Jackson, Robert, of Faversham, butcher, widr., and Mary Wells of Preston n. Faversham, v., about 21, d. of Robert Wells, s. p., who consents. At Preston. April 16, 1632.

Jackson, Robert, of Faversham, butcher, widr., and Jane Warren of Boughton Aluph, w. of John Warren, late s. p., dec. At B. Aluph. John Scott of Faversham, beerbrewer, bonds. Nov. 26, 1638.

Jackson, Robert, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 23, son of Laurence Jackson, s. p., who consents, and Katherine Girdler, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Mary Girdler, *alias* Hollandes, who also consents. At same. Miller Barles of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 22, 1643.

Jackson, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Ann Colfe of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Joseph Colfe, late of Cant., Alderman, dec. about 9 months since, and d.-in-law to Margaret Colfe of Cant., w., who consents. At the Cathedral, Cant. Thomas Jackson, S.T.P., Prebendary of Ch. Ch., bonds. Feb. 10, 1620.

Jacob, Henry, of Cheriton, g., ba., about 25, and Ann Brodnax, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Brodnax, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Jenkine of Folkestone, g. At Cheriton. July 15, 1624.

Jacob, James, of Queenborough, sailor, widr., about 24, and Catherine Ady of Faversham, maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Adye, s. p., innholder, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Ady, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Flood of Queenborough, sailor. At Preston n. Faversham. March 4, 1621.

Jaacob, John, of Cranbrook, and Ellen Sheafe, s. p. At Wye. July 28, 1620.

Jacob, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 35, and Alice Golder, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Golder, s. p., jurat, who consents. At same. Sept. 26, 1625.

Jacob, John, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Mary Scoffeild, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Edward Scoffeild, who consents. At same. Henry Champney of S. Margaret's, Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Feb. 25, 1641.

Jacob, Joshua, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, and Joan Foach of Sutton n. Dover. At Sutton. Feb. 6, 1625.

Jacob, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, and Catherine Garret, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Garrett, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. April 10, 1626.

Jacob, Richard, of Denton, husb., widr., and Bennet Cosen of Folkestone,

v., about 24, d. of William Cosen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1639.

Jacob, Thomas, of Dover, g., ba., about 26, and Ann Wilson, about 23, d. of [blank] Wilson, late of Rochester, dec., and now in the govt. of Ann Wilson, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. John Jacob, g., and Richard Denne, g., both of Dover, bonds. Nov. 23, 1629.

Jager, Robert, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 32, and Mary Philpot of Eastry, w. of John Philpot, late s. p., dec. At Wingham. Jan. 22, 1629.

Jaggard, Richard, clerk, M.A., curate of Ickham, ba., about 30, and Ann Boys, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Boys, s. p., g., who consents. At Adisham. Oct. 7, 1628.

James, George, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, cordwainer, ba., about 33, and Dorothy Glover, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Glover, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1624.

James, Henry, of New Romney, yeom., widr., about 45, and Jane Hubbert, s. p., w., about 33, relict of John Hubbert, late s. p., clerk, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 21, 1622.

James, Henry, of the city of London, Esquire, widr., and Mrs. Joyce Man of Cant., v., about 20, d. of Sir Christopher Man, Knight, who consents. At S. M. Bredne, *alias* Bredin, Cant. John James of the city of London, *armiger*, bonds. April 20, 1633.

James, Isaac, of Kingsnorth, tailor, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Watts of Woodchurch, w., about 24, relict of James Watts, s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1620.

Jeames, John, and Alice Pett, of Chilham. At same. Feb. 15, 1628.

James, John, and Elizabeth Taddy, of Birchington. At same. Feb. 9, 1637.

James, Peter, and Sarah White, w., of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 24, 1638.

James, Robert, of Deal, shipwright, widr., and Elizabeth Rawlins of Chatham, v., about 24, d. of John Rawlins, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Hartnep, s. p., husb. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 6, 1643.

Jeames, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 54, and Ellen Jacob, s. p., w., about 32, relict of John Jacob, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Eastchurch in Sheppy. July 5, 1623.

Jancock, *See* Johncock.

Janes, John, of Minster in Thanet, and Elizabeth Walston, s. p. At same. April 26, 1641.

Janes, Josiäs, of Leeds, "garner" [? gardener], ba., about 27, whose father, Richard Janes, consents, and Ann Gilbert, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, d. of William Gilbert, who also consents, as is testified by Edward Poore the younger, of Leeds, yeom. At Leeds, Maidstone or East Sutton. Henry Questenbury of Maidstone, g., bonds. Dec. 6, 1638. *See* Jones.

Janson. *See* Johnson.

Jarman, Edward, of the city of London, carpenter, ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Loddington of Cant., w. of Frances Loddington, late s. p., chirurgeon, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Anthony Jarman, bonds. Sept. 10, 1631.

Jarman, Francis, of Holy [Cross], Cant., tanner, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Rayner of the "Aumdry" of St. Augustine's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Rayner, w., who consents. At Elmstone. John Jarman of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, bonds. Oct. 4, 1636.

Jarman, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Elizabeth Francklin of Badlesmere, v. At Badlesmere. Feb. 28, 1621. *See* Jerman.

Jarvis, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 32, and Mary Wyneats of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 34. At Sittingbourne. Andrew Soale of Littlebourne yeom., bonds. June 3, 1643.

Jarvis, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, husb., widr., 40 and upwards, and Agnes Baker, s. p., maiden, 30 and upwards, d. of Henry Baker of Sturry, labourer, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 2, 1626. *See* Jervis,

Jaxon. *See* Jackson.

Jefferis, *alias* Cox, Henry, of the city of Bristol, seaman, ba., about 24 or

25, and Amy Mullett of Deal, v., about 18, d. of William Mullet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Daniell, s. p., cordwainer. At same. Nov. 5, 1638.

Jeffery, Alvery, and Mary Willes, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 29, 1640.

Jeffery, Francis, of Preston n. Faversham, g., widr., and Jane Ady of Faversham, v., about 28, d. of Peter Ady, late of Doddington, g., dec. At Ospringe. Zach: Lee of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Oct. 23, 1645.

Jeffery, Reuben, of Tunbridge, yeom., ba., about 26, and Lydia Fagg of Godmersham, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Fagg of Chartham, w., who consents, as is affirmed by Mr. Thomas Brodnax the younger of Godmersham. At Godmersham. Thomas Fidge of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. April 8, 1640.

Jeffery, Richard, of Tong, miller, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Sickle, s. p., w. of Edward Sickle, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Allen of Murston, yeom., bonds. Feb. 18, 1640.

Jeffery, Thomas, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Binchkin, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Martin Lariman of Challock, and Edward Nethersole of Sheldwich, yeomen, bonds. June 10, 1641.

Jeffery, William, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Catherine Binchkin, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Binchkin of Cant., butcher, bonds. Oct. 7, 1639.

Jefford, Matthew, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Sackett, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Sackett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Jefford of Dover, beerbrewer, bonds. Aug. 2, 1631.

Jeffard, Robert, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Ann Chambers, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents being dead, her guardian, Abraham Chambers, consents, as is testified by Solomon Jeffard, s. p., yeom. At the Cathedral, Cant. Walter Grant of Cant., innholder, bonds. Feb. 14, 1660.

Jefferd, Samuel, of Deal, butcher, ba., about 25, whose father, Peter Jefferd, consents, and Mary Pike, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Emmanuel Wallinger of Deal, butcher, bonds. Aug. 5, 1639.

Jefford, Solomon, of Ash, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Hester Solley, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of John Solley, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Elmstone. Jan. 18, 1639.

Jefford, Thomas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 25, and Jane Merritt, s. p., v., about 38, d. of John Merritt, s. p., husb., who consents. At Elmstone. Jan. 8, 1623. *See* Gefford, Gifford.

Jekin, John, of Oxney, yeom., ba., about 35, and Ann Prowd of Ringwould, v., about 30, d. of Henry Prowd, late of Ash, dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Fulk Davies of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 11, 1634.

Jekin, Valentine, of Ringwould, maltster, ba., about 29, and Ann Denn of Wingham, v., about 22, d. of John Denn, s. p., who consents. At Wingham. Thomas Carder of Cant., innholder, bonds. Nov. 2, 1638.

Jemmett, Anthony, and Sarah Joyner, of Newington n. Sittingbourne. At same. Feb. 13, 1633.

Jemmett, Christopher, of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Bramble, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Margaret Bramble, *alias* Hutt, wife of John Hutt, s. p., musician, who consents. At same. Oct. 2, 1639.

Jemmett, George, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Modsly of Ospringe, w., of the like age, relict of William Modsly, late s. p., dec. At S. James's in Dover. Aug. 13, 1627.

Jemmet, John, of Rainham, yeom., ba., 22, at his own govt., and Ann Allen of Murston, v., about 22, whose mother, Patience Allen, *alias* Skeere, wife of Jeffery Skeere, s. p., consents. At Murston. Feb. 8, 1627.

Jemmet, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., "vinctner," ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margaret Best, *alias* Clarke, s. p., w. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Turner of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Oct. 27, 1638.

Jemmet, John, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 30, and Paulina Mose, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, d. of Dominic Mose, s. p., seaman, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 4, 1644.

Jemmett, Warham, of Holy Cross, Cant., clothworker, ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Ellen Blogg of All Saints', Cant., w. of William Blogg, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. Edward Gilford of Holy Cross, brewer, and John Fagg of Cant., clothier, bonds. Sept. 3, 1634.

Jenken, Henry, of S. Mildred's, Cant., Notary Public, ba., about 25, and Mary Whittingham, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Whittingham of the city of London, g., dec., and now in the govt. of William Cranmer of S. Mildred's aforesaid, g., who consents. At S. Mildred's. May 10, 1623.

Jenkin, Henry, of Horton, yeom., ba., about 22, and Rebecca Hart, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Hart of Sellinge, dec., at her own govt. At Horton. Oct. 1, 1625.

Jenken, Henry, of Eythorne, g., ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary Solly of Ash, v., fifteen and upwards, d. of Stephen Solley, s. p., who consents. At Elmstone. March 21, 1636.

Jenken, John, of Maidstone, vintner, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Mary Hooker of Ulcombe, v., about 22, d. of widow Hooker, s. p., who consents. At Ulcombe. Allegation made by Thomas Richardson, Notary Public, and William Smith of Maidstone, barber. Jan. 27, 1640.

Jenkin, John, of Eythorne, yeom., ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Jenkin, consents, and Mary Rose of Chislet, v., 17 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of Mary Hunt, *alias* Rose, her grandmother, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, Stephen Hunt. At Westbere, Sturry or Northgate, Cant. Dec. 28, 1644.

Jenken, Richard, of Lympne, yeom., widr., about 39, and Priscilla Spratt of Hythe, w., about 28, relict of John Spratt, late s. p., dec. At Lympne. Bobert Sprat of Hythe, innholder, bonds. Nov. 9, 1626.

Jenken, Richard, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Thomasine Keete, s. p., v., about 20, d. of David Keet, who also consents, as is testified by Jeremy Gillet, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Phillips of Cant., yeom, bonds. Dec. 1, 1634.

Jenkin, Richard, of Leeds, millwright, ba., about 24 or 25, and Alice Poore, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of Edward Poore, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. Dec. 18, 1639.

Jenkin, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, thatcher, widr., about 43, and Elizabeth Wilson, s. p., w., about 26, relict of [blank] Wilson, s. p., husb., dec. about 3 years since. At Langley. Nov. 23, 1620.

Jenken, Thomas, of Westhythe, yeom., widr., about 30, and Ellen Ford of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 25, d. of William Foord of Sellinge, yeom., who consents. Jan. 12, 1623.

Jenkine, Thomas, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ellen Woodland of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 32, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 10, 1624.

Jenkin, Thomas, of the city of London, mariner, ba., about 33, and Jane Smith of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of Edmund Smith, late of Cant., g. At "Hackington aforesaid." William Jenkin of Cant., g., and Isbram' Loue, s. p., g., bonds. Aug. 21, 1633.

Jenken, Thomas, of Stowting, g., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Margaret Jenken of Folkestone, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Jenken, s. p., g., who also consents. At Hawkinge. Henry Jenken of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 12, 1633.

Jenken, Thomas, of Folkestone, g., ba., about 24, and Ann Mocket of Capel-le-Ferne, v., about 20, d. of Ann Mocket, s. p., w., who consents. At Capel-le-Ferne. Richard Cheevers of Cant., glover, bonds. March 17, 1633. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Tho : Jenken Jun'."

Jenken, Thomas, of Folkestone, g., widr., and Susan Denn, s. p., v., 22, d. of Thomas Denn, s. p., who consents. At Folkestone or Hawkinge. Henry Jenken of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 18, 1635.

Jenken, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 21, son of William Jenken, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Sacket, rector of Great Mongeham, and Elizabeth Curling of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 15, d. of Anthony Curling, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. John's in T. Nov. 13, 1638.

Jenken, Thomas, of Cant., woollen-draper, ba., 23 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of George Bingham, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, or S. Martin's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1660.

Jenken, William, of Lympne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Whitlocke of Oare, w. of Henry Whitlocke, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. William Matcham of Hythe, innholder, and Joseph Chilman of Godmersham, yeom., bonds. July 12, 1628.

Jenkins, Timothy, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 35, and Margery Paine, s. p., w. of Thomas Paine, late of Elmley, dec. At Milton n. S. George Warham of Cant., cooper, bonds. April 8, 1640.

Jenkins, William, of Cranbrook, barber, ba., above 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Spice, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Richard Spice, s. p., barber, dec. about half a year since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1621.

Jenki[n]son, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., tailor, ba., about 29, and Ellen Gangerton of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Gangerton of Gloucestershire, late the household servant of Mr. Thomas Line of Ch. Ch., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1636.

Jenman, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Spratt, s. p., w., about 43, relict of Robert Spratt, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1628.

Jenner, Richard, of Hythe, cooper, ba., about 30, and Judith Cox of Saltwood, v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her uncle, William Macham, who consents, as is testified by Reynold Mellward of Hythe, cooper. At Saltwood. July 13, 1632.

Jennings, Henry, of Little Chart, cooper, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Field, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Field, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. John Porter of Cant., brewer, bonds. Feb. 20, 1643.

Jeninges, John, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, ba., about 27, and Mary Couchman, s. p., v., about 23, at her own govt., her father being dead. At Frittenden. Dec. 23, 1637.

Jennings, Peter, of Appledore, husb., widr., about 35, and Ann Howell, s. p., w. of Thomas Howell, late s. p., dec. At same. George Scott, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 6, 1637.

Jennings (Jenning), Samuel, of Kingsnorth, linenweaver, ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Jeninges, consents, and Sarah Cloake, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Mannasses Cloake, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Jeninges of Warehorne, carpenter, bonds. July 16, 1646.

Jeninges, Thomas, of Chilham, cordwainer, widr., about 47, and Alice Harris of Bridge, w., about 52, relict of William Harris, late dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 26, 1627.

Jeninges, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 28, and Margery Russell, s. p., v., about 21, d. of [blank] Russell of Halden, who consents. At same. Feb. 4, 1636.

Jenings, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., widr., and Dorothy Deedes of Egerton, v., about 28, d. of John Deedes, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Deedes of Egerton, kerseymaker, bonds. Sept. 17, 1640. *See* Gennings.

Jerman, Isaac, of Molash, tailor, ba., about 48, "at his own govt.", and Hester Wood of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Solley of All Saints', Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 30, 1639.

Jerman, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, widr., and Rose Platt of Ospringe, v., about 24, whose mother consents. At Davington. June 13, 1633.

Jerman, Richard, of Faversham, carpenter, widr., and Susan Pantrey, s. p., w. of Thomas Pantrey, late s. p.,

dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Dadd of Faversham, yeom., and William Vine, s. p., woollenweaver, bonds. Sept. 28, 1639.

Jerman, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Margaret Spencer of Boughton Blean, maiden. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Nov. 1, 1621. *See* Jarman.

Jerrom, Thomas, of Stanford, widr., about 37, and Ann Webbe, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Ann Webbe of Brabourne, who is willing, and now abiding with George Smyth in Stanford, who is also willing. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 3, 1619.

Jervis, Christopher, of Deal, butcher, ba., about 26, and Joan Stackman, s. p., w. of John Stackman, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Jervis of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. May 1, 1629.

Jervis, George, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Barnard, s. p., w. of George Barnard, late dec. At same. Thomas Heneker of Charing, husb., bonds. Oct. 22, 1633.

Jervis, Jervace, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Thomas Jervis, consents, and Ann Fowle of Charing, w. of Francis Fowle, late s. p., dec. At Hothfield. Thomas Milles of Cant., g., and Thomas Foster, s. p., g., bonds. Oct. 3, 1638.

Jervis, John, of the City of London, tailor, ba., about 28, and Ann Munes of Lydd, maiden, about 29, d. of Richard Muns late of Hythe, as he (John Jervis) thinketh, dec. At Northbourne. Oct. 18, 1619.

Jervis, John, of Reculver, maltster, ba., about 28, and Joan Wood of Great Hardres, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Wood, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 27, 1630.

Jervice, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Sayer, s. p., w. of Jeremy Sayer, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Sudger of Milton n. S., yeom., and Thomas Straine, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 26, 1642.

Jervis, Richard, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., ba., about 35, and Mary Hawke of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Hawke, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Paul's. Aug. 2, 1623.

Jervis, Robert, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Tutton of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, aged 23, d. of John Tutton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Chislet. Edmund Hewet of Cant., musician, bonds. Sept. 24, 1623.

Jervis, Thomas, "of the Borow or chappellry of Smallhead in the parish of Tenterden," yeom., ba., about 23 [or 33], and Susan Woodman, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Nicholas Woodman of Benenden, yeom., who consents. "In the chappell of Smallhead." Dec. 10, 1619.

Jervice, Thomas, of Dodington, husb., widr., and Joan Goodin, s. p., w. of Thomas Goodin, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Wood of Dodington, tailor, bonds. July 21, 1642.

Jervice, Thomas, of Little Chart, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Pemble, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Walter Pemble, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same or at Hothfield. Feb. 11, 1642. *See* Jarvis.

Jesper, Valentine, and Sarah Napleton, of S. Nicholas Atwade. At same. Feb. 11, 1631.

Jesse, Stephen, of Appledore, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Standley of Egerton, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Standley of Bethersden, dec., and now at her own govt. At Kennardington. Edward Kisby of Borden, glover, bonds. May 6, 1635.

Jewell, John, of Marden, widr., about 50, and Mary Tibball, s. p., w. of John Tibball, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Wood, clerk, vicar of Marden, and Nicholas Parkes, s. p., butcher, bonds. March 13, 1636.

Jewell, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, husb., ba., about 28, and Jane Baxted, s. p., v., about 23, d. of widow Baxted of Coldred, who consents, as is testified by Valentine Jewell of Sandwich, tailor. At Woodnesborough. Valentine Jewell of Dover (*sic*), tailor, and Erasmus Shawe of Cant., cobbler, bonds. July 12, 1641.

Jewell, William, of Marden, mercer, widr., and Mary Stephens, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Stephens the elder, s. p., who consents, as is tes-

tified by her brother, John Stephens the younger. At same. Nov. 30, 1631.

Jewhurst, John, of Smarden, husb., widr., and Mary Chittenden, s. p., w. of Stephen Chittenden, late s. p., dec. At Smarden or Stalisfield. Thomas Wells of Smarden, tanner, bonds. March 3, 1639.

Jewherst, John, of Smarden, yeom., widr., and Susan Russell, s. p., w. of Richard Russell, s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Brissenden of Wye, maltster, bonds. Last day of Feb., 1642.

Joade, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about [blank] years, at his own govt., and Mary Hunt, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Stephen Hunt, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1621.

Joad, William, of Wickhambreux, yeom., ba.. about 24, whose mother consents, and Sylvester Barrett of Chislet, v., about 19 or 20, d. of Paul Barrett, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Bromley of Cant., g., and Thomas Seburne, s. p., maltster, bonds. May 2, 1646.

Johncocke, Clement, of Elham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Warley, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Agnes Wiley (*sic*), w., who consents, as is testified by Catherine, wife of Nicholas Johncocke. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Stace of Elham, weaver, and Robert Lucocke of Whitstable, tailor, bonds. June 29, 1641.

Jancock, Edward, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 25, and Agnes Pett, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Pett, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1629.

Johncocke, Henry, of Cheriton, husb., ba., about 26, son of [blank] Johncocke of Elham, husb., who consents, and Catherine Chapman, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Christian Chapman, s. p., w., who also consents. At Cheriton. As the said Henry Johncocke could not come in person, "in regard to sickness of body," this allegation was made and signed by Richard Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public, John Burton of Newington n. Hythe, and John Chapman of Cheriton. Jan. 25, 1639.

Johncock, Richard, of Petham, and [Jane] Betherstock of Thanington, spr. At Thanington. Jan. 11, 1619.

Johncocke, Robert, "of Cheriton in the Isle of Thanet," husb., widr., and Joan Knight, s. p., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Knight, dec., and now in the service of William Harrison, s. p, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Dale of Cheriton, husb., and Emanuel Johncocke of Hawkinge, husb., bonds. Aug. 11, 1634.

Joncock, Thomas, of Elham, wheelwright, ba., about 26, and Agnes Williams, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Henry Williams, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1619.

Johncock, William, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Robert Johncock, consents, and Judith Williamson of Fordwich, v., about 23 or 24, d. of Catherine Williamson, s. p., w., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Gore of Sturry, husb., bonds. June 22, 1642.

Johnson (Janson), Adrian, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 28, and Joan Tribett of Deal, v., about 25, d. of Joan Tribet, s. p., w., who consents. At Deal. Jacobus Waggonmaker of Sandwich, whitesmith, bonds. June 7, 1636.

Johnson, Bartholomew, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Denham of Smeeth, v., about 24, d. of Francis Denham, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Fuller and Cuthbert Hilton, both of Cant., carpenters, bonds. Aug. 25, 1638.

Johnson, Edward, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Frende, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Frende, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 19, 1621.

Johnson, Edward, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb, widr., and Joan Ponnet of Patrixbourne, v., about 22, d. of Ralph Ponnet of S. Paul's, Cant., victualler, who consents. At Patrixbourne. Sept. 1, 1637.

Johnson, Elyas, "of Hagge in the County of Holland," merchant, ba., about 26, at his own govt., and Anne Joris of the same, maiden, about 25, whose parents are dead. "They

bothe made faith," and desired to be married in S. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1620. [Allegation signed by both parties.]

Johnson, Elias, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, distiller, widr., about 47, and Anna Stampar of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w., about 30, relict of John Stampar, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's. Dec. 4, 1627.

Johnson, Elias, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, merchant, widr., and Jacamine Cayward of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 30. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Tobias Damar of Sandwich, dyer, and Thomas Ashenden of Cant., painter, bonds. March 20, 1631.

Johnson, Francis, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Diana Boughton, s. p., spr., about 25. At Thanington. Humphrey Foxall of S. M. Bredman's, cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 6, 1627.

Johnson, Francis, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., husb., widr., and Letice Lawrance, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Jacobus Foster, "custos carceris de Westgate," bonds. April 22, 1636.

Johnson, George, of Staplehurst, yeom., about 55, and Susan Greensted, s. p., w. of Walter Greensted, late s. p., dec. At same. Allegation made and signed by Rd. Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public, and Richard Johnson of Staplehurst, yeom., son of the aforesaid George Johnson, the latter further affirming that "by reason of the infirmness of his body, distance of place and fowlenes of the wayes," his father could not come in person. Jan. 31, 1639.

Johnson, Giles, of S. Mary's in Dover, tailor, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mary Kembly, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Kembly, who also consents, as is testified by his son, William Kembly of Dover, tailor. At S. Mary's in D. Feb. 29, 1639.

Johnson, Henry, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Denne of Hackington, maiden, about 24, whose parents are dead, and she now remaining under the tuition and govt. of Mrs. Joan Aylworth, s. p., w., who consents. At Hackington. George Somner of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 25, 1626.

Johnson, James, of Folkestone, husb., widr., and Mary Davis, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Sladden of Folkestone, husb., bonds. April 21, 1642.

Johnson, Jeremy, of Deal, mariner, widr., and Mary Charman, s. p., w. of Thomas Charman, late s. p., dec. At Shoulden or S. Peter's in Sandwich. Feb. 1, 1642.

Johnson, John, of Boughton Blean, and Elizabeth Boate, s. p. At same. Feb. 26, 1619.

Johnson, John, of Egerton, pailmaker, ba., about 28, and Bridget Collins of Boughton Malherbe, maiden, about 27, d. of Reignold Collins, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1621.

Johnson, John, of Chislet, husb., widr., about eighty, and Mary Beere, s. p., w., about 58, relict of John Beere, s. p., husb., dec. about 3 years since. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1622.

Johnson, John, clerk, parson of Westbere, widr., about 40, and Mary Turney of Smeeth, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Turney, late of Saltwood, g., dec. At Smeeth. William Stace, clerk, rector of Hardres Magna, bonds. Dec. 13, 1623.

Johnson, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ellen Williams, s. p., maiden, 20 and upwards, d. of Bartholomew Williams, s. p., bricklayer, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1624.

Johnson, John, of Deal, mariner, widr., about 34, and Elizabeth Solmes, s. p., w., about 33, relict of Thomas Solmes, late s. p., dec. At same. May 27, 1625.

Johnson, John, of Charing, clerk, M.A., ba., about 28, and Benedict Deering, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Finch Deering, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Brent Deering, son of the aforesaid Mr. Finch Deering. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Joshua Drayner of Peckham, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1625.

Johnson, John, of S. James's in Dover, cooper, ba., about 27, and Jane Tailer, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Nicholas Tailer, late of Barnesby [? Barnby-in-the-Willows], Lincolnshire, dec. At S. James's. March 7, 1625.

Johnson, John, of Ivychurch, yeom., widr., about 35, and Joan Symons, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Symons, late s. p., dec. At same. May 20, 1626.

Johnson, John, of Faversham, baker, ba., about 28, and Ann Cooke, s. p., w., about 25, relict of William Cooke, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 7, 1626.

Johnson, John, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Cicely Lushington, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Robert Lushington of Hawkinge, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Jull of Barham, yeom. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. May 12, 1629.

Johnson, Miles, and Catherine Noble, of Old Romney. At same. Feb. 11, 1633.

Johnson, Nicholas, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 22, whose father, Nicholas Johnson of S. Andrew's, Cant., stationer, consents, and Thomasine Merriam of S. George's, Cant., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Jan. 5, 1641.

Johnson, Peter, of the city of Oxford, tailor, ba., upwards of 23, and Ann Chad of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of John Chadd, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Nicholas, Harbledown. May 8, 1620.

Johnson, Richard of Orlestone, butcher, widr., and Deborah Millaine, s. p., w. of Thomas Millaine, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Baldwin of Ruckinge, husb., bonds. Nov. 2, 1635.

Johnson, Robert, of Adisham, husb., ba., about 32, and Joan Fostall of Ickham, maiden, about 25, whose friends are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 21, 1620.

Johnson, Robert, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Mary Bladworth of Aldington, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Mersham. Jacobus Gibson of Elmstead, and Edward Johnson of Mersham, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 22, 1642.

Johnson, Roger, of Folkestone, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Alice Wraight, s. p., w., about [blank], relict of Thomas Wraight, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 1, 1626.

Johnson, Silas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., ba., about 24, and Priscilla Bix of Fordwich, w. of George Bix, late of the City of London, dec. At Sturry or Westbere. Nicholas Bix of Fordwich, g., and Thomas Baylie of the city of London, wine cooper, bonds. Sept. 4, 1639.

Johnson, Thomas of Throwley, husb., ba., about 33, and Joan Terry, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Terry, late s. p., dec. At Boughton Blean. July 25, 1620.

Johnson, Thomas, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Mary Bishop of Challock, v., about 21, d. of Stephen Bishop, s. p., clothier, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 16, 1625.

Johnson, Thomas, of Pluckley, palemaker, ba., about 25, and Jane Mills of Hothfield, v., about 22, d. of John Mills, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Thomas Mills of Wye, miller. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sept. 18, 1628.

Johnson, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Kennet, s. p., w. of Richard Kennet, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1628.

Johnson, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton, [blank], ba., about 25, and Margaret Besbeech of Maidstone, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Besbeech, s. p., mercer, who consents. At Maidstone. Dec. 22, 1629.

Johnson, Thomas, of Charing, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Effeild of Wye, v., about 20, d. of William Effield of Brabourne, yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Effeild of Eastwell, yeom. At Wye. Ralph Effield of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 17, 1631.

Johnson, William, of Deal, mariner, widr., and Margaret Pricket of Barham, v., about 20, d. of William Pricket, late dec., and of Margaret Pricket, *alias* Parker, s. p., who con-

sents, as is testified by her brother, William Pricket. At Barham. Feb. 11, 1629.

Johnsonsluce, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, and Anna Bassu, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Anna Williams, wife of Aaron Williams, s. p., seaman, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1645.

Jones (Joanes), Andrew, of Maidstone, miller, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Liuia Hodges of Charing, spr., about 26, d. of Thomasine Hodges, s. p., w., who also consents. At Otham, because a friend of his intends to give him his wedding dinner. Feb. 10, 1629.

Joanes, Benjamin, of Fordwich, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Rufforth, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, d. of James Rufforth of Cant., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. April 7, 1630.

Joanes, David, of Nackington, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Kerby, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Michael Kerby of Alkham, husb., who consents. At Nackington. Oct. 19, 1631.

Jones, David, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 24, and Amy Clarke of Chartham, v., about 22, d. of Adam Clarke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Turner the younger of Cant., woollendraper. At Hackington. Henry Clarke of Chartham, husb., bonds. Feb. 12, 1634.

Jones, Edmond, of Benenden, g., ba., about 23, son of Walter Jones, s. p., g., who consents, and Ann Cooke, s. p., v, about 21, d. of Thomas and Martha Cooke, late s. p., dec. At Headcorne, because there he hath appointed many of his friends to meet with him, and doth intend to keep his wedding dinner there. April 7, 1624.

Jones, George, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hart, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1625.

Joanes, Henry, of Charing, husb., ba., about 40, and Amy Buckman, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Stephen Buckman of Hothfield, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1632.

Joanes, Henry, of Faversham, gardener, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Alice Ancell of Chartham, v., about 24, d. of Stephen Ancell, who consents, as is testified by his wife, Godly Ancell. At Chartham. Samuel Rose of Faversham, gardener, bonds. April 27, 1639.

Jones, Henry, of Staplehurst, husb., widr., and Margaret Fleete of Cosmos Blean, v., about 20 or 21, d. of William Fleete, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. June 17, 1644.

Joanes, Hugh, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 29, and Agnes Cock of Folkestone, v., of the like age, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. William Mather, and Richard Mountier, both of Cant., musicians, bonds. Feb. 13, 1635. *Note.* The allegation is signed "Hugh ionas."

Jones, James, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 31, and Sarah Heth of Minster in Thanet, w., about 30, late wife of Thomas Heth of the city of Rochester, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1619.

Jones, John, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 25, son of James Jones, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Jane Wyse, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now under the govt. of her grandfather, John Prowd, s. p., who consents, as is testified by the said James Jones. At Wingham. Oct. 21, 1624.

Joanes, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Henry Joanes, consents, and Mary Leggat of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Christopher Leggat, s. p., miller, who also consents by letter. At S. Mary's. July 7, 1632.

Jones, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 31, and Agnes Harvey, s. p., w. of John Harvey, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Tucke of Cant., tobacco-pipe-maker, bonds. Feb. 12, 1635.

Joanes, John, of Frittenden, tanner, ba., about 40, and Ann Owre of Cranbrook, w. of Richard Owre, late s. p., dec. At Goudhurst. Charles Keygoe of Cant., cook, bonds. June 8, 1639.

Jones, Oliver, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Marrable of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of Thomas Marrable, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Trustram

Downer of S. Margaret's, Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Dec. 24, 1642.

Joanes, Philip, of Maidstone, vintner, ba., about 21, whose father, David Joanes, consents, and Amy Phillipps of S. Alphage, Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Joseph Phillipps, s. p., innholder, who also consents, as is testified by Francis Deane, s. p., g. At Deptling. Sept. 7, 1660.

Joanes, Ralph, of Lynstead, blacksmith, widr., and Ann Bird of Faversham, v., about 40. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jacobus Wilson of Lynstead, husb., and William Reynoldes, s. p., butcher, bonds. May 21, 1635.

Joanes, Richard, of Whitstable, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Margaret Ellis, s. p., maiden, about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Edward Ellis, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1627.

Joanes, Richard, and Joan Strand, of Seasalter. At same. Feb. 24, 1637.

Joanes, Richard, of Dover, beerbrewer, ba., about 23 or 24, and Elizabeth Bruffe, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of Elizabeth Bruffe of Cant., w., who consents, as is testified by William Lee of Dover, brewer. At All Saints', Cant. John Peeke of Cant., innholder, bonds. Jan. 11, 1640.

Joanes, Robert, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Dowle of Eastling, v., about 28, d. of Richard Dowle, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Simon Peck of Ospringe, husb. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 20, 1646.

Jones, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, widr., about 41, and Joan Hogben, s. p., maiden, about 36, d. of Leonard Hogben and Joan Hogben, late of S. Peter's in Thanet, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 6, 1624.

Jones, Thomas, of the Hospital of Eastbridge, *alias* Kingsbridge, Cant., widr., about 32, and Sarah White of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., maiden, about 28, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 30, 1624.

Joanes, Thomas, of Headcorn, carpenter, and Sarah Best, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 25, 1624.

Joanes, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, and Mary Peirce of S. Peter's in Thanet. At Minster. March 7, 1625.

Joanes, Thomas, of Stanford, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Susan Rofe, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Thomas Rofe, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Postling. Sept. 17, 1631.

Jones, Thomas, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, whose father, John Jones, consents, and Ann Seamer, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Thomas Jones of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant., schoolmaster, and Edward Bettes of Dover, painter, bonds. Aug. 26, 1640.

Joanes, Thomas, of S. Peter [le] Cheap in the City of London, mariner, ba., 21 and upwards. July 7, 1646. *Note.* This allegation is unfinished: "vacat" written in the margin.

Jones et Piseing. 1646. Taken from the Index to vol. P.

Jordan, Edward, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., about 35, and Dorothy Henneker, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Elizabeth Henneker of Charing, w., who consents, as is affirmed by John Martin of Biddenden, g. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1641.

Jordan, Henry, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, and Janet Whitworth, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. March 31, 1635.

Jordane, John, and Margery Fox, of Whitstable. At same. Feb. 26, 1633.

Jorden, Mark, of Nonington, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Margaret Tapley of Challock, v., about 21, d. of William Tapley, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by her brother, William Tapley of Chartham, husb. At Challock. Thomas Jorden of Nonington, husb., bonds. May 11, 1636.

Jordan, Richard, of Birchington, husb., widr., and Avice Allen, s. p., w. of George Allen, late of Ickham, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Twyman of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Dec. 14, 1640.

Jorden, Stephen, of Halden, ba., about 25, s. of Robert Jorden late s. p., dec., and Sarah Edwards of Tenterden, maiden, about 20, d. of John Edwards late s. p., dec. At Ashford. John Edwards of Tenterden, g., brother of Sarah, bonds. June 4, 1619.

Jorden, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, barber, ba., about 22, and Susan Cooke, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Wm. Cooke, late of Sandwich, dec., and at her own government. At Woodnesborough. April 27, 1619.

Jorden, Thomas, of Hythe, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Alexander, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Thomas Alexander, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1620.

Jordan, Thomas, of Nonington, yeom., ba., about 24, and Dorcas Redman of Ash, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Redman, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 28, 1639.

Jordan, Thomas, of the Chapelry of Ebony, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Hester Benden of Appledore, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Appledore. Benjamin Piper of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Jan. 5, 1640.

Jorden, William, of All Saints', Cant., weaver, ba., about 27, and Mary Ethericke of Hackington, maiden, about 22, "her parents being dead, and all other her friends, saving Stephen Ethericke of New Romney, her brother, who, for his part," consents by letter produced. At Hackington. May 16, 1626.

Jorden, William, of Woodchurch, husb., widr., about 60, and Sibyl Hawes of Kenardington, w., about 50, relict of John Hawes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1626.

Jordan, William, of Nonington, and Mary Castle of S. George's, Cant. At S. George's. Feb. 25, 1627.

Jorden, William, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Crumpe, s. p., w. of John Crumpe, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Valentine Archer of Birchington, yeom., and William Hewet, s. p., thatcher, bonds. Oct. 30, 1634.

Jowles, Thomas, of Lenham, tailor, ba., about 27, and Joan Olyver, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Wychling. June 23, 1630.

Joy, Henry, and Susan Stredwicke, of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. Dec. 5, 1631.

Joy, Robert, and Elizabeth Carter, of Maidstone. At same. Feb. 20, 1638.

Joy, Robert, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 26, and Jane Joy of Preston n. Wingham, v., about 23, d. of Edward Joy, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 4, 1646.

Joy, Thomas, of Adisham, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, and Elizabeth Church of Wingham, v., of the like age, whose father-in-law, John Carter, with whom she dwelleth, consents. At Nackington. Oct. 2, 1645.

Joyce, Edmond. *See* Moyse, Edmond, May 17, 1624.

Joyner, Richard, of Monkton, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Huntsmill, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Alice Hunsmill, *alias* Copping, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Matthew Copping of Chislet, husb. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1640.

Judge, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, ba., 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Feltus, s. p., w. of John Feltus, late dec. At same, or at Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Manning of Faversham, tailor, bonds. Jan. 20, 1634.

Juice, Richard, of Allington, husb., widr., and Rosania [perhaps Rosanna] Sayer, s. p., w. of John Sayer, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Winter of Allington, yeom., bonds. May 31, 1632.

Juice (Juce), Thomas, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Vidgen of Chilham, w. of William Vidgen, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 18, 1642. But *see* Ince.

Jull, John, of Mersham, miller, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Cheeseman of Bishopsbourne, v., about 25, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Jull of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Gilbert Dadd, of Brabourne, husb., bonds. Aug. 4, 1636.

Jull, John, of Barham, tailor, widr., and Mary Harte, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, d. of Ann Bryant, *alias* Harte, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard White of Cant., barber. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1639.

Jull, Robert, of Wye, tailor, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Chapman of Cheriton, v., about 26, d. of Alice Hogben of Waltham, who consents, as is testified by her husband,

Edmond Hogbin, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1628.

Jull, Robert, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., widr., and Mary Troward of Minster in Thanet, v., about 26, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Mary Troward, *alias* Nethersole, wife of Richard Nethersole, who consents. At Bishopsbourne. Nov. 28, 1633.

Jull, Thomas, of Denton, husb., ba., about 30, and Edith Bateman, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Bateman, late of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 20, 1624.

Jull, William, of Fordwich, tailor, ba., about 27, and Catherine Wilson of Bekesbourne, v., about 24, d. of Susan Wilson, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Tristram Wilson of Cant., yeom. At Bekesbourne. March 20, 1638.

Justice, Humphrey, of Brenzett, sawyer, widr., about 42, and Susan Burch, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Edward Burche, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Colley of Cant., canmaker, bonds. Feb. 29, 1619.

Justice, Nicholas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., plumber, widr., and Joan Neire of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 22, whose friends are consenting. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Edsforth of the Precincts aforesaid, upholster, bonds. July 5, 1645.

Juxon, George, of Tunstall, g., ba., about 32, and Sarah Woodgate, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Thomas Woodgate late of Sussex, *(sic)* dec., now at her own govt. At Tunstall. Richard Juxon of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 18, 1621.

Kadwell (Kedwell), George, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Ellen Tolherst, aged 16, d. of Elizabeth Tolherst, *alias* Henden, s. p., who consents. At Benenden. Sept. 12, 1638.

Kedwell, Giles, the younger, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, son of Giles Kedwell the elder, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by George Day, s. p., husb., and Joan Whiteman, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of George Kedwell, s. p., g., who consents, as the said George Day testifies. At Rolvenden or Benenden. June 10, 1640.

Kadwell, Thomas, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., above 40, and Mary Gibbon, w., about 34, relict of Stephen Gibbon, s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Seylyard of Biddenden, g., bonds. July 24, 1620.

Kadwell, William, of Rolvenden, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Austen, s. p., w. of Henry Austen, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Giles Kedwell of Rolvenden, and George Day, s. p., yeomen, bonds. April 23, 1638. *See* Cadwell, Codwell.

Kanobe, Henry, of Buckland n. Dover, sailor, ba., about 19, whose father consents, and Parnell Blunstone, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Christopher Blunstone, "of the same town," labourer, who consents. At Buckland. Feb. 8, 1635.

Katchpoll, Thomas, of Ickham, husb., ba., about 24, and Agnes Hickson, s. p., spr., 30 and upwards. At same. Reginald Short, s. p., yeom., bonds. Aug. 17, 1633.

Keale, Henry, of Frittenden, miller, widr., and Margery Bullocke of Hawkhurst, w. of Thomas Bullocke, late dec. At Hawkhurst. Alexander Gray of Cranbrook, glover, and Thomas Stunden of Biddenden, forgeman, bonds. July 22, 1635.

Keelinge, Thomas, of Pluckley, cooper, widr., about 41, and Mary Spice, s. p., w., about 45, relict of George Spice, s. p., tailor, dec. about 18 years since. At Barham. April 23, 1621.

Keet, David, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Mary Dray, s. p., v., about 28, at her own disposing. At Holy Cross, Cant. July 16, 1629.

Keete, Francis, of Capel le Ferne, husb., ba., about 28, and Petronel Parker, s. p., maiden, about 30, at her own disposing and govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Leonard Athery of Hougham, husb., bonds. April 25, 1625.

Keete, Henry, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 26, with his mother's consent,

and Margaret Sander, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Richard Sander, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Wraight of S. George's, Cant, cordwainer. At S. George's, Cant. John Sander of Newington n. Hythe, husb., bonds. Oct. 22, 1640.

Keet, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 30, and Mildred Carter, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Valentine Carter, late of Capel-le-Ferne, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Carter of Capel-le-Ferne, tailor, bonds. May 24, 1630.

Keete, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Jeninges, s. p., w. of Thomas Jeninges, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Girdler of Tenterden, husb., bonds. Dec. 11, 1637.

Keete, John, of Reculver, yeom., widr., and Ann Haddaway of Hoath in Reculver, w. of John Haddaway, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Lunn of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., barber chirurgeon, bonds. June 17, 1645.

Keete, Richard, of Tenterden, butcher, ba., about 37, and Anna Love, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same. April 6, 1638.

Keete, Thomas, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 30, and Mildred Cavell, s. p., v., about 26, whose mother, Margaret Short, *alias* Cavell, consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Short of Smeeth, yeom., husb. Feb. 28, 1624.

Keet, William, of S. Margaret Atcliff, sailor, ba., about 24, and Sylvester Burkes, s. p., maiden, about 22, whose mother, Jane Burkes, s. p., w., consents. At S. M. Northgate, [Cant.] July 23, 1624.

Kego, Charles, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., victualler, widr., and Catherine Barker, s. p., spr., about 28, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 22, 1629.

Kelley, James, of Dover, mariner, and Jakemijnken Dibb, s. p., w. of John Dibb, late s. p., dec. At River. Allegation made and signed by Richard Blisse of Dover, innholder. June 28, 1642. *See* Haselham, Francis, Feb. 14, 1641.

Kelsey, Henry.—Daniel Rogers of Ringwould, husb., alleges that Henry Kelsey of West Langdon, husb., ba., and Susan Rogers of Ringwould, spr., intend speedily to marry together; but he, the said Henry, hath begotten the said Susan with child, so that the parish is not willing to hazard his running away by sending him in person to crave a licence; and therefore they have sent the said Daniel to procure the same.—At Ringwould. Aug. 3, 1635.

Kempe, Edward, and Helen Stace, of Faversham. At same. March 1, 1635.

Kempe, Gregory, of Whitstable, sailor, widr., and Margaret Homes of Seasalter, w. of Thomas Homes, late s. p., dec. At Seasalter. Aug. 24, 1637.

Kempe, Gregory, the younger, of Whitstable, seaman, ba., about 20, son of Gregory Kempe, s. p., seaman, who consents, and Agnes Homes, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Margaret Homes, *alias* Kempe, wife of the said Gregory Kempe, who also consents. At same. Joseph Tanget of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 17, 1640.

Kemp, John, of Ash, husb., widr., and Susan Chaesmar, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Chaesmar, s. p., husb., who consents. At Ash. May 4, 1632. *Note.* Here and in the margin Chaesmar has been altered from Cheesman.

Kemp, John, of Great Chart, husb., widr., and Ann Ellin of Stalisfield, w. of Stephen Ellen, late s. p, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Hall of Hothfield, clothier, bonds. Aug. 23, 1632.

Kemp, Nevell, of Milton, currier, ba., about 24, and Sarah White, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Thomas White of Faversham, currier, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1621.

Kempe, Richard, of "St. Mary Mackfield, alias White chappell," London, shipwright, ba., about 23, whose mother, Ann Joanes, *alias* Kempe, consents, and Catherine Stodder of Deal, v., about 18 or 19, d. of Elizabeth Stodder, *alias* Pount, wife of John Pount, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Edward How, s. p., miller. At Deal. Feb. 16, 1640.

Kempe, Richard, of Harbledown, canmaker, ba., 23 and upwards, whose

parents are dead, and Margaret Lucas, s. p., w. of Edward Lucas, late of Cant., dec. At Thanington. Theophilus Hayes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 30, 1642.

Kemp, Robert, of Herne, husb., widr., about 60, and Lydia Ewell, s. p., w., about 38, relict of William Ewell, s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 18, 1625.

Kemp, William, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Gorham, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Henry Gorham, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Gorham of Eastry, husb., bonds. July 14, 1631.

Kemsly, John, of Hartlip, yeom., ba., about 28, and Joan Hampton, s. p., v., about 25, d. of William Hampton, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1625.

Kencham, Robert, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Richardson, s. p., w., about 33, relict of Thomas Richardson, late of Alkham, husb., dec. about two years since. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 25, 1620.

Kendall, John, of the White Friars, Cant., chapman, widr., and Elizabeth Drew of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 27, with consent of her mother. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Sept. 4, 1634.

Kendall, Robert, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 33, with his mother's consent, and Susan Boycot of Minster in Thanet, v., about 23 or 24, d. of John Boycot of Kingstone, who also consents. At Minster in T. John Hilles of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

Kendall, Thomas, of Staple, husb., widr., and Ann Combe of Ash, v., about 28. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Peter Hogben of Ash, husb., bonds. June 18, 1640.

Kenesby, Thomas, of S. Martin's, Cant., carpenter, and Joan Davis of S. George's, Cant., v. At S. George's. Feb. 27, 1621.

Kenn, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., glazier, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Quested, s. p., maiden, about 18, whose mother, now living in Ashford, consents. At Harbledown. May 17, 1620.

Kennard, Christopher, of Iwade, yeom., widr., and Joan Clarke, s. p., w. of of Robert Clarke, late of Eastchurch, dec. At Iwade. William Kennard of Tunstall, yeom., bonds. June 27, 1633.

Kennard, George, clerk, parson of Fordwich, ba., about 29, and Ann Fusser of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of John Fusser, s. p., grocer, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1622.

Kennard, James, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, grocer, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Quilter of Sittingbourne, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. March 3, 1635.

Kennard, John, of Kingsdown, husb., ba., about 22, and Alice Henneker of Milstead, w., about 30, relict of Richard Henneker, s. p., husb., dec. about a quarter of a year since. John Kennard the elder consents, as is testified by Henry Graunt of Milstead, husb. Roger Henneker, s. p., husb., bonds. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 30, 1621.

Kennard, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., joiner, ba., about 28, and Alice Gibson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Moses Gibson, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At Hackington. Dec. 3, 1627.

Kennard, Sampson, clerk, vicar of S. M. Northgate, Cant., ba., about 34, son of Sampson Kennard of "St. Paule Joynard" [? St. Paul's, joiner], who consents, and Susan Bix of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of Richard Bix, late s. p., fellmonger, dec. about 12 months since. At S. Nicholas, Harbledown. John Lunn of S. Nicholas Hospital, Harbledown, clerk, bonds. Jan. 25, 1620.

Kennard, William, of Eastry, joiner, widr., about 45, and Ann Branden, s. p., maiden, about 40, d. of John Branden, late of Camberwell in Middlesex, g., dec. about 26 years since, now at her own govt. At Eastry. Sept. 23, 1621.

Kennard, William, of Tunstall, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Head of Sittingbourne, w. of Thomas Head, late dec. At Ashford. Thomas Cappyman of Ashford, linendraper, bonds. April 9, 1634. *See* Kenward.

Kennett, Francis, of Faversham, g., ba., about 26, with his mother's consent,

and Mary Moyle of Maidstone, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Lenham or Leeds. Daniel Chittenden of Cant., clothier, and John Munn, s. p., grocer, bonds. May 13, 1643.

Kennett, John, of Folkestone, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Harvey, s. p., v. of the like age, d. of Solomon Harvey, s. p., sailor, who consents, as is testified by Roger Harvey, s. p., sailor. At Newington n. Hythe, "because the sickness hath beene of late very hot in ffolkstone, & people are fearfull to meet together." Dec. 3, 1625.

Kennet, John, of Monks Horton, weaver, ba., about 26, and Mary Cullen of Brabourne, v., 25 and upwards, d. of John Cullen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. William Cullen of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 8, 1631.

Kennet, John, of Monks Horton, butcher, widr., and Susan Blackenbury of Postling, v., about 30, at her own govt. At "Sellenge" or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Cogger of Stanford, yeom., and Geoffrey Wanstall, s. p., husb., bonds. June 19, 1641.

Kennet, John, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 26 or 27, whose parents are dead, and Joan Reeve, s. p., v., 22, whose parents are also dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Robert Bishop of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 19, 1642.

Kennet, John, of Folkestone, fisherman, widr., and Catherine Page, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Emlyn, the now wife of Roger Wilcocke of Hythe, rippier, who consents, as is testified by Richard Kennet of Folkestone, fisherman. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 20, 1642.

Kennett, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, tailor, and Elizabeth Turner, s. p., w. At same. Thomas Turner, clerk, vicar of S. Lawrence, bonds. May 3, 1621.

Kennett, Richard, of Ashford, cutler, and Elizabeth Sharpe, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 28, 1622.

Kennett, Richard, of Lydd, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Kennett, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Mary Kennet, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Matthew Berry and Jacobus Hodgskin, of Cant., woolcombers, bonds. April 14, 1640.

Kennett, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 22, whose mother, Catherine Kennet, s. p., consents, and Margaret Steed, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 19, 1640.

Kennet, Sampson, of Faversham, mercer, ba., 25 and upwards, with his father's consent, and Ann Loue of Preston n. Faversham, v., about 27, d. of Thomas Loue, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Preston. John Philpot of Cant., apothecary, bonds. May 14, 1633.

Kennett, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Mary Hogben, s. p., w. of Clement Hogben, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 3, 1628.

Kennet, William, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Spillet, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Francis Spillett of East Sutton, husb., bonds. May 29, 1627.

Kennet, William, of Stanford, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Griffin of Smeeth, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Cogger of Stanford, yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1633.

Kennett, William, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 27, and Sarah Samon, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Joyce Samon of Stelling, w., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. June 15, 1636.

Kent, James, of Gray's Inn, London, Esquire, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Peyton of Patrixbourne, v., about 17, whose father is dead and she now at the disposing of of Sir Thomas Peyton, Knight and Baronet, who consents. At Patrixbourne or Knowlton. Robert Bargrave of Patrixbourne, *armiger*, bonds. Feb. 16, 1635. *Note.* The following words have been crossed out: "disposeinge of Thomas Hales of Beakesborne Esqr who is consenting to this intended marriage." I have retained the word disposing as the substitute is illegible (to me).

Kenward, John, of Aldington, ba., about 31, and Susan Ware of Town Sutton, about 30, the late w. of Edward Ware

late of T. Sutton, dec. At East Sutton. May 22, 1619. *See* Kennard.

Kersby, John of Mersham, miller, widr., and Abigail Bartlet, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Mersham or Allington. Thomas Pantry of Mersham, miller, bonds. April 20, 1642.

Kersbie, John, of Mersham, miller, widr., and Frances Huckstep, s. p., v., almost 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1644.

Kirsby, Richard, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Wayt, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 7, 1624.

Kirsby, Richard, of Mersham, miller, ba., with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Lott of Brabourne, w. of William Lott, late of Sevington, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Dodd of Brabourne, husb., and Samuel Parker, of Jusus Hospital, Cant., g., bonds. July 18, 1633.

Kersie, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 34, and Mary Dines, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At Godmersham. Edward Penny of Wye, "vinctner," and Cornelius Housleeke of Cant., grocer, bonds. Aug. 12, 1639.

Kerwin, John, of Mayfield in Sussex, g., ba., 20 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Kerwin, consents, and Elizabeth Sawkins of Lyminge, about 20, d. of Nicholas Sawkins the elder, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Nicholas Sawkins the younger, s. p., g., brother of Elizabeth. At Stelling or Brook. John Master of Lyminge, g., bonds. May 15, 1646.

Kester, Edward, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 24, whose mother, Susan, the wife of William Bradford, consents, and Ann Hollister, s. p., w. of Jerard (?) Hollister, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Anthony Fassam of Deal, brewer, and Thomas Tatam of Sandwich, vintner, bonds. Sept. 20, 1641.

Ketcherell, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, ba., about 22, and Ann Colt of Deal, v., about 21, d. of Cicely Colt, otherwise Friend, wife of John Friend, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Peter Johnson of Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 29, 1645.

Ketcherel, Jonas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, woolcomber, ba., about 29, and Catherine Burton, s. p., w. of Michael Burton, s. p., dec. At Deal. John Engham of Sandwich, g., bonds. March 22, 1638.

Kettle, Richard, and Elizabeth Price, of Tenterden. At same. Feb. 24, 1635.

Kettle, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, collarmaker, ba., about 29, and Ann Tetter, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Richard Tetter, late s. p., dec. about 12 months since. At S. George's, Cant. March 14, 1622.

Kettle, Thomas, of Westbere, collarmaker, widr., and Ann Maycom of Herne, w. of Thomas Maycom, late s. p., dec. At Westbere. April 26, 1636.

Kittle, William, of Appledore, yeom., widr., and Catherine Horne of Warehorne, v., about 23, d. of widow Horne, s. p., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Carr of Newchurch, innholder, and John Horne, s. p., yeom., bonds. Sept. 1, 1642.

Kewell, Luke, of the city of Chichester, coverletweaver, widr., and Susan Neale of Maidstone, w. of John Neale, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Christopher of Maidstone, freemason, bonds. Sept. 17, 1636.

Keyes (Keies), Giles, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Philpot of Smeeth, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Philpot of Boughton Aluph, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1629.

Keys, Thomas, of Wye, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Wedd, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Wedd of Sussex, who consents, as is testified by Robert Rogers of Wye, g. At Crundale, because Mr. Ralph Johnson, clerk, parson of the same parish, intends to give them their wedding dinner there. Oct. 2, 1624.

Keylocke, Anthony, of Dover, g., ba., about 24, and Esther Raworth, s. p., w. of Henry Raworth, s. p., dec. At Alkham. March 22, 1631.

Kiborne, Thomas, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Hoford of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 23, d. of Agnes Hoford, *alias* Harding, wife

of Thomas Harding, who consents, as is testified by William Brockwell of S. Paul's, Cant., stationer. At Ch. Ch., Cant. William Tonstall of of the said Precincts, clerk, bonds. Jan. 30, 1638.

Kidder, John, of Mansfield in Sussex, yeom., ba., about 20, son of John Kidder, s. p., who consents, and Mary Partridge of Lenham, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Partridge, *alias* Halsnoth, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Halsnoth, father-in-law of the said Mary Partridge. At Lenham. July 10, 1638. *Qy.* By Mansfield are we to understand Maresfield in Sussex, or Mansfield in Surrey ?

Kiddey, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., 23, at his own govt., and Mary Darker, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Darker, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 11, 1626.

Kidwell, Henry, of Teynham, sailor, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Rebecca Sawyer, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Susan, w. of John Sawyer, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Pett, s. p., bricklayer. At Buckland n. Faversham. June 23, 1635.

Kidwell, William, of Gravesend, chirurgeon, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Oldfeild of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 21, d. of John Oldfeild of Alkham, who consents. At Alkham. John Childe of Milton n. Gravesend, g., bonds. Sept. 12, 1631.

Kinge, Alexander, of Eastry, husb., widr., and Mildred Jull of Ham, v., about 22, whose mother consents. At Ham. May 31, 1633.

King, Edward, of S. John's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Wright, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose mother, Mary Coppin, *alias* Wright, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by Thomas King, s. p., tailor. At same. May 17, 1626.

Kinge, Edward, of Rainham, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mercy Ady, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her guardian, Christopher Ady, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George Gouldop [he signed Gouldock], s. p., yeom. At same. Jan 23, 1637.

Kinge, Jeremy, of S. Nicholas in Thanet, husb., ba., about 28, and Joan Tibboll of Reculver, w., about 26, relict of Peter Tibboll, late s. p., dec. At Monkton. July 17, 1627.

King, Jeremy, of Eastchurch, husb., widr., and Margery Potterell, s. p., w., relict of Edward Potterell, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. Nov. 13, 1633.

Kinge, Jeremy, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Mary Wise of Throwley, w. of Richard Wise, late s. p., dec. The said Jeremy "further allegeth that Margery Potterell, *alias* Streetinge, his former wife was Cozen german to this he now intends to marry with (to wit) his former wife and this now intended wife were sisters daughters and of no nearer alliance either by consanguinity or affinity." At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Christopher Pancase of Eastchurch, yeom., and William Gill of Minster, yeom., bonds. June 26, 1637.

Kinge, John, of Little Chart, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Reynoldes, s. p., w., about 30, relict of William Reynoldes of the city of London, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1619.

King, John, parish clerk of Faversham, widr., about 46, and Elizabeth Rye, s. p., w., about 47, relict of William Ry, late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 14, 1625.

Kinge, John, of Eastbridge in Kent, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ruth Bateman, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Bateman, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1628.

King, John, of Hothfield, g., ba., about 25, and Susan Mead, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Mead of Rainham, who consents. At Pluckley. Oct. 28, 1629.

King, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Hamon, s. p., v., about the like age, d. of Richard Hamon, s. p., who consents. At Swalecliff. Jacobus King of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 3, 1630.

Kinge, John, of Cant., tailor, widr., and Frances Kingswell, s. p., w. of Thomas Kingswell, late of Sturry,

dec. At Hackington. Cuthbert Hilton of Cant., carpenter, bonds. Nov. 2, 1631.

King, John, of Cant., g., ba., about 30, and Judith Scot, s. p., w. of Thomas Scot, g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Thanington. Aug. 30, 1637.

King, John, of Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Mocket, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Feb. 12, 1637.

Kinge, John, of Rainham, woollen-draper, ba., about 24, and Ellen Harte, s. p., w. of John Harte, late of the city of London, g., dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Goldock of Upchurch, and Jacobus Culling of Rainham, yeomen, bonds. May 9, 1639.

Kinge, John, of Snave, husb., ba., about 24 or 25, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Cheesman, s. p., w. of Thomas Cheesman, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Goffe of Ruckinge, husb., bonds. Oct. 7, 1639.

King, John, and Mary Spratling, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. May 28, 1642.

Kinge, Nathaniel, of Leysdown, yeom., widr., and Ann Hardinge of the Isle of Harty, v., about 33, d. of [blank] Hardinge, who consents. At Harty. June 30, 1631. *Note.* This allegation is signed (with the mark of) Thomas Andrews, who obtained a licence on the same day; and the usual record that the licence was granted is that which belongs to Thomas Andrews, repeated here by mistake.

King, Richard, of Barham, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Philpott of Staple, maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Philpott, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 22, 1624.

Kinge, Richard, of Snave, one of the Jurats of Romney Marsh, widr., and Ruth Kinge, w. of John Kinge, late of Newchurch, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Bateman of Eastbridge, Jurat, and Thomas King of Snave, yeom., bonds. July 6, 1634.

Kinge, Richard, of Woodchurch, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Curties, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Elizabeth Curteis, s. p., w., who consents. At Woodchurch, Bethersden or Bredgar. July 14, 1640.

Kinge, Solomon, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 40, and Ann Rider, s. p., v., about 30. At Petham. William White of Faversham and Matthew Scotchford of Minster, husb., bonds. May 20, 1644.

Kinge, Stephen, of Sutton Valence, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Piper, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At East Sutton. Thomas Piper, of Ulcombe, husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1632.

King, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 30, and Mary Fleete, s. p., maiden, about 24, "now existing at her owne govt.," her parents being dead. At same. Sept. 8, 1625.

King, Thomas, of Maidstone, cordwynder, ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Susan Gourly, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Abraham Gourly, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Goerly of Maidstone, cordwainer, bonds. July 3, 1637.

King, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, widr., and Mary Woolman, s. p., w. of Nicholas Woolman, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Solley of Cant., tailor, and Reginald Browne, s. p., joiner, bonds. July 8, 1646.

Kinge et Reader. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Kingsdowne, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., ba., almost 21, his father dec. about half a year since, and Faith Wilson of Hartlip, maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Wilson of Minster aforesaid, dec. about 12 years since. Richard Baldocke of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., testified to the consent of Ann Kingsdoune, s. p., mother of William, and of Ambrose Wilson, uncle of Faith. At Eastchurch. Aug. 12, 1620.

Kingsford, Emanuel, of S. Paul's, Cant., joiner, ba., about 23, son of [blank] Kingsford, late of Sturry, dec., and Thomasine Culverhouse of S. Paul's, Cant., spr., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Paul's. Nicholas Culverhouse of Sandwich, husb., and Richard Culverhouse of Chislet, husb., bonds.

Nov. 14, 1631. *Note.* This allegation was made by the above named Thomasine.

Kingsford, James, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Luckhurst, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Catherine, wife of Thomas Miller, s. p., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 20, 1646.

Kingsfoord, John, of Ham., yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Courthopp, s., p., maiden, about 26, d. of William Courthopp of Eythorne, husb., who consents. At Ham. May 6, 1622.

Kingsford, John, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 28, son of John Kingsford, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Kingsford, also s. p., yeom., and Mary Johnson of Wingham, v., about 25, at her own govt. At Woodnesborough. Thomas Kingsford of Cant., g., bonds. April 25, 1638.

Kingsford, John, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Wiles of S. Lawrence in Thanet, w. of Edward Wiles, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Kingsford of Cant., woollendraper, and John Abbot of S. Lawrence in T., yeom., bonds. May 30, 1639.

Kingsford, John, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Thomas Kingsford, consents, and Ellen Swaine, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joan Swaine, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1645.

Kingsford, John, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 22, and Sarah Feild of Woodnesborough, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Christopher Feild of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1645.

Kingsford, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Alice Alison of Woodnesborough, w. At Woodnesborough. William Sutton of Sholden, yeom., bonds. Nov. 7, 1639.

Kingesford, Robert, of Old Romney, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Spaine, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents. At same. Timothy Cadman of S. Mildred's, Cant., labourer, bonds. Sept. 12, 1636.

Kingsford, Stephen, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 23, and Agnes Terrey of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 22, who, her father being dead, is now in the govt. of George Terry, s. p., who consents. At Woodnesborough. June 12, 1626.

Kingsford, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., hosier, ba., about 30, and Mary Robertes of Little Hardres, maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. Maurice Robert, s. p., clerk and vicar, who consents. At L. Hardres. Oct. 25, 1625.

Kingsford, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant, hosier, widr., and Elizabeth Lee, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Lee, s. p., haberdasher, who consents. At Hackington. Jan. 5, 1630.

Kingsford, William, of Smeeth, husb, ba., about 24, whose father, Reginald Kingsford of Brabourne, consents, and Ann Ollard of Smeeth, v., about 27, d. of Robert Ollard of Mersham, cordwainer, who also consents, as is testified by John Ollard of Brabourne, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 25, 1641.

Kingsland, John, of Worth, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, son of William Kingsland, parish clerk of Eastry, who consents, and Joan Hakins, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Robert Hawkins of Elham, who also consents. At Worth. Richard Hawks of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 27, 1640.

Kingsland, Richard, [Kingstone in the margin, but Kingsland correct] of Throwley, miller, ba., about 34, and Margaret Whitelocke, s. p., v, 20 and upwards, d. of Hugh Whitelocke, s. p., who consents. At [blank]. Dec. 10, 1628.

Kingsland, Richard, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, joiner, widr., and Ann Willes of Woodnesborough, v., about 40. At Woodnesborough. Robert Avery of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., joiner, bonds. April 28, 1643.

Kingsland, William, and Jane Paramore, of Worth. At Worth. Dec. 9, 1633.

Kingsmill, John, of Kingstone, husb., ba., 40 and upwards, and Joan Question, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Joan Question, w., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Dunstone of Ash, husb., bonds. Aug. 11, 1632.

Kingsmill, William, of Lydd, g., ba., about 26, and Joan Stroughill, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Jane Stroughill, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Robert Maplisden, s. p., g. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Clarke of Lydd, g., bonds. Aug. 21, 1644.

Kingesnode, Edward, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 34, and Joan Neppiker, s. p., w. of Edward Neppiker, late s. p., innholder, dec. At Westwell, because that one Fearne, s. p., maltman, intends to bestow a wedding dinner upon him. Aug. 26, 1633.

Kingsnode, George, of Boughton Malherbe, coverlet-maker, widr., about 27, and Ann Reignolds of Egerton, maiden, about 19, d. of William Reignolds, s. p., miller, who consents. At Egerton. Sept. 6, 1620.

Kingsnode, William, of Shepherdswell, miller, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Frances Reignoldes of Charing, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Shepherdswell. Robert Buddes of Barham, miller, and Thomas Long of S. M. Northgate, Cant., cordwainer, bonds. June 5, 1645.

Kingesnoth, Richard, of Lenham, husb., widr., and Ann Awstere, s. p., v., about 32, whose mother consents. At same. Aug. 27, 1632.

Kingsnoth, Robert, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, yeom., widr., about 32, and Deborah Bray of Molash, maiden, about 26, d. of Mr. Robert Braye, s. p., clerk, who consents. At Molash. Nov. 27, 1622.

Kingsnoth, Thomas, of Pluckley, linen weaver, ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Baldock, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Richard Baldock of Westwell, millman, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacob Posse of Pluckley, clothier, bonds. Jan. 19, 1642.

Kingesnoth, Walter, of Boxley, yeom., ba., about 23, and Catherine Stephens of Wye, maiden, about 24, d. of John Stephens, late of Wye, dec., with her mother's consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1619.

Kingestone, George, of Charing, husb., ba., about 40, and Joan Dominicke, s. p., w., about 48, relict of Richard Dominicke, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 21, 1624.

Kingston, John, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 21, with his mother's consent, and Catherine Slaughter, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Elias Slaughter of Wye, who also consents, as is testified by Nicholas Reeve of B. Aluph, g. At Kennardington or Molash. Sept. 16, 1640.

Kiniston, Lancelot, of S. Margaret's, Cant., and Margaret Parker, s. p. At same. May 10, 1619.

Kirby (Kerbie), Adam, and Ann Wallwin, of S. Alphage, Cant. At same. Dec. 21, 1626.

Kirby, John, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 19, son of Thomas Kirby, s. p., who consents, and Susan Huffam of S. Nicholas [Atwade], v., about 16, whose mother consents, as is testified by Mr. Andrew Symson, clerk, curate of Monkton. At Monkton. Edward Huffam of S. Nicholas, g., bonds. May 26, 1629.

Kerbie, John, of Lyminge, butcher, ba., about 26, and "Anne or Agnes" Martin, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of [blank] Whitewood, *alias* Martin, who consents, as is affirmed by George Stonnard of Elham, maltster, who makes and signs this allegation. At Elham. July 31, 1641.

Kerby, Lancelot, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, gardener, widr., and Jane Barry, of Worth, v., about 37. At Worth. Nov. 25, 1637.

Kirby, Paul, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 21, with the consent of his father, Thomas Kirby, s. p., and Elizabeth Craftes, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Craft of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Craft, s. p., brother of Elizabeth. At S. Peter's in T. Feb. 16, 1636.

Kirbie, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, grocer, widr., about 50, and Thomasine Doe of Borden, maiden, about 28, d. of James Doe, s. p., who consents. At Borden. Aug. 4, 1619.

Kerby, Simon, of Deal, butcher, widr., and Frances Hudson of Dover, w. of William Hudson, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Gilbert of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. March 3, 1644.

Kerby, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 30, and Ann Baker, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Baker, and Ann Baker, dec., and now living with her brother, Henry Baker, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1631.

Kerby, Thomas, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Thomas Kerby, s. p., consents, and Jane Pannell of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 18, d. of John Pannell, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. John's in T. May 25, 1643.

Kirckby, Edward, and Richardina Mount, of S. M. Northgate, Cant. At same. Feb. 2, 1634.

Kirton (Kerton), Edmund, of Pluckley, tailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Stredwicke, s. p., v., about 21, d. of widow Stredwicke of Cant., who consents, as is testified by Robert Hughes of Cant., cordwainer. At Lenham. Henry Dering of Pluckley, g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1636.

Kirton, Eliezer, of Dover, widr., about 42, and Susan Lope, s. p., w., about 40, the late wife of Sebastian Lope, late of Dover, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 27, 1619.

Kirton, Eleazer, of Dover, mariner, widr., about 66, and Susan Nib, s. p., w., about 50, relict of one Nib, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Allegation made and signed by William Hayward of Dover, tailor. Dec. 6, 1628.

Kirton, Richard, of Rye in Sussex, cordwinder, widr., about 38, and Joan Holt of Appledore, w., about 38, relict of George Hoult, late s. p., tailor. At Stone. Edward Darknoll of Stone, yeom., bonds. Dec. 5, 1620.

Kitchell, Robert, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., and Margaret Sheafe of Tenterden, v., about 30. At Rolvenden. June 21, 1631.

Kitchill, Thomas, of the city of London, g., ba., about 26, and Deborah Bowle of S. M. Bredin, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of John Boule, late of Warehorne, g., dec., and now in the govt. of Ann Gibbon, w. of John Boule, g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1622.

Kitchell, William, of Cant., g., widr., and Ann Lovelace, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Francis Lovelace, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 10, 1660.

Kitchen, Daniel, of Bonnington, yeom., widr., about 50, and Frances Cocke of Newchurch, maiden, about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Cocke, *alias* Post, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Post of Newchurch, husb., bonds. Aug. 27, 1627.

Kitchen, Edward, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., ba., about 23, with the consent of his father, Robert Kitchen, and Jane Whittall of Chilham, v., about 21, d. of Edmund Whittall, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Browne of Cant., barber. At Chilham. March 28, 1635.

Kitchen, Henry, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Etherick, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Stephen Etherick, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a note from Mr. Peter Knight, clerk, vicar of N. Romney. At Hope All Saints or S. Paul's, Cant. April 9, 1639.

Kitchen, John, of Bonnington, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Hartlington of New Romney, w. of Thomas Hartlington of S. Mary's in the Marsh, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1630.

Kitchen, John, of Maidstone, yeom., widr., and Ann Rayner, s. p., w. of Richard Rayner, late s. p., dec. At New Romney. Aug. 25, 1635.

Kitchen, John, of Eastry, husb., ba., almost 40, and Ann Smitheat, s. p., w. of George Smitheat, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Andrew Sturges of Eastry, husb., bonds. Oct. 4, 1641.

Kitchen, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Susan Betherstocke of Thanington, w. of Thomas Betherstock, late of S. Mildred's, Cant., collier, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 5, 1642.

Kitchen, Robert, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Martha Martin of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. of [blank] Martin, late of Dover, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Colbrand of Cant., g., bonds. April 13, 1643.

Kitchen, Thomas, of Hythe, carpenter, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Saunders of Dymchurch, v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Lile of New Romney, maltster, and Thomas Stonestreete of Hythe, butcher, bonds. June 15, 1641.

Kitchen, Thomas, of Hythe, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth May of Willesborough, v., about 18, d. of Mr. George May, clerke, vicar there, who consents. At Willesborough. John Sladden of Brenzet, yeom., bonds. June 30, 1642.

Kitchen, William, of Patrixbourne, yeom., widr., and Ann Dale of Dover, v., about 45. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Edward Rolfe of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. March 14, 1645.

Kite, James, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Margaret Browne of Adisham, v., 28 or 29, d. of Margaret Browne, *alias* Stone, who also consents, as is testified by John Browne of Adisham, husb. At S. Martin's, Cant. March 21, 1642.

Kite, John, of Reculver, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Welby, s. p., w. of John Welby, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Bullock of Cant., innholder, and John Lunn, s. p., barber chirurgeon, bonds. July 31, 1639. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is in the hand of "John Keete."

Kite, Michael, of Tenterden, bricklayer, widr., and Elizabeth Walker, s. p., spr., about 46. At Tenterden or in the chapel of Ebony. John Lewknor of Cant., hatdresser, bonds. April 16, 1640.

Kite, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Mary Day, s. p., v., about 19 or 20, d. of John Day, late s. p., maltster, who consents, as is testified by Joseph Hopper, s. p., seaman. At S. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 10, 1638.

Kite, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Sylvester Kite, s. p., w. of William Kite, late s. p., dec. At same. Humphry Mantle of Dover, beerbrewer, bonds. Jan. 1, 1639.

Kitham, John, of Postling, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, William Kitham, consents, and Martha Joad of Wickhambreux, v., about 19, d. of William Joad, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Wickhambreux. David Denne of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1644.

Kitham, Thomas, of Cheriton, yeom., ba., about 22, son of William Kitham of Postling, yeom., who consents, and Catherine Jacob of Cheriton, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Richard Jacob, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 15, 1641.

Kivell, Thomas, of Petham, husb., ba., about 30, and Hester Foreman of Chilham, v., about 24 or 25, d. of [blank] Foreman, *alias* Paine, wife of [blank] Paine of Chilham, who consents, as is testified by Henry Austen, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 28, 1643.

Knabb, Thomas, of New Romney, husb., ba., about 29, whose father, John Knabb, consents, and Julian Squire, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Julian Squire of Folkestone, w., who also consents, as is testified by William Angell, s. p., innholder. At Folkestone. Dec. 9, 1639.

Knatchbull, Norton, of Mersham, Esquire, ba., about 23, and Dorothy Westraw, s. p., v., d. of Thomas Westraw, late one of the Aldermen of London, dec., with her mother's consent. At Mersham. Allen Eppes of Cant., g., bonds. Allegation made and signed by William Sympson of Mersham. Oct. 22, 1630.

Knatchbull, Reginald, of Lydden, victualler, widr., and Elizabeth Carden of River, v., about 50, whose parents are dead. At Lydden. Thomas Carden of Elham, husb., bonds. Nov. 8, 1638.

Knatchbull, Thomas, of Mersham, Esquire, ba., about 34, and Ann Chute of Bethersden, v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, George Chute, Esquire, who consents. At Bethersden. Feb. 22, 1641.

Knight, Augustine, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Eve Joy, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Eve Joy, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Joy of Preston n.

Wingham, yeom. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 15, 1634.

Knight, Benjamin, of Sandhurst, tailor, and Elizabeth Upton, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 25, 1621.

Knight, Edward, and Ann Sedger, of Tunstall. At same. Feb. 7, 1629.

Knight, Francis, of Cant., cooper, widr., and "Phillipp" Tireman, s. p., w. of George Tireman, late dec. At Hackington. Oct. 25, 1637.

Knight, Henry, of Mersham, g., ba., about 38, and Jane Egerden, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 18, 1628.

Knight, Henry, of Willesborough, g., ba., about 30, and Mary Harlston [Hurlestone in the margin] of Fordwich, v., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, Thomas Harleston, s. p., Esquire, who consents, as is testified by Samuel Harleston her brother. At Fordwich. John Parkhurst of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. Oct. 28, 1641.

Knight, Henry, of Biddenden, g., widr., and Ann Swifte of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of John Swift, late s. p., dec. At Little Hardres. May 17, 1643.

Knight, James, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Knight of Hythe, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Ashford. Thomas Knight of Hythe, g., bonds. March 28, 1627.

Knight, John, of Hythe, g., ba., about 28, and Alice March, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William March, Mayor of Hythe, who consents. At same. Aug. 10, 1619.

Knight, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 25, his parents both dec., and Susan Tailer, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose parents are also both dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 19, 1620.

Knight, John, of Boughton Blean, innholder, widr., and Susan Chilman of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 21, d. of one Chilman, late of Boughton Aluph, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1631.

Knight, John, of Wye, g., widr., and Susan Wood, s. p., w. of Henry Wood, late s. p., dec. At Wye or Hinxhill. Sept. 12, 1637.

Knight, John, of Fairfield, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father Nathaniel Knight, s. p., consents, and Elizabeth Edwardes, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she is now at the govt. of the said Nathaniel Knight, who is her father-in-law, and consents. At same. John Williamson of Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 12, 1638.

Knight, John, of Wingham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Elgar, s. p., v., about 37, at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Humfrey of S. Andrew's, Cant., innholder, and Peter Johnson, s. p., tailor, bonds. Oct. 6, 1641.

Knight, Joshua, of S. George's, Cant., g., ba., about 26, and Susan Jenken of Chislet, w., about 26, relict of John Jenken, late of Folkestone, g., dec. At New Romney. Jan. 18, 1621.

Knight, Nathaniel, of Wittersham, g., widr., and Catherine Brattle, s. p., w. of Jeremy Brattle, late s. p., dec. At same. June 15, 1639.

Knight, Nicholas, of S. George's, Cant., g., widr., and Joan Lawse, s. p., w. of Robert Lawse, late of Cant., g., dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. John Crane of Cant., g., bonds. July 20, 1636.

Knight, Norris, of Sutton Valence, tailor, ba., about 28, and Susan Godfrey, s. p., w. At same. Nicholas Knight of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 22, 1638.

Knight, Peter, clerk, vicar of New Romney, widr., about 34, and Margaret Wilcocke of Lydd, maiden, about 27, d. of William Wilcocke, s. p., g., who consents by letter under his hand. At S. Mary's in the Marsh. July 4, 1623.

Knight, Richard, of Aldington, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Ebourne of Hythe, maiden, about 19, d. of John Ebourne of Newington n. Hythe, g., dec. about 6 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Ann Ebourne of Hythe, who consents, as is testified by Cheyney Ebourne of S. Andrew's, Cant., mercer. At Saltwood. Oct. 2, 1622.

Knight, Richard, of S. James's in Dover, and Mary Vincent, s. p. At same. May 4, 1624.

Knight, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, grocer, widr, and Mary Flinder of S. James's in Dover, w. of John Flinder, late s. p., dec. At Worth. June 5, 1646.

Knight, Roger, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maltman, ba., about 40, and Ann Tresser, s. p., w., of the like age, relict of John Tresser, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 13, 1626.

Knight, Thomas, of Hythe, g., widr., about 32, and Bennet Crush, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Crush, late s. p., Town Clerk, dec., and now at her own govt. At Hythe. Sept. 20, 1623.

Knight, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Hills, s. p., w., about 46, relict of Richard Hills, late s. p., dec. At Maidstone or Loose. Jacobus Knight of Maidstone, g., bonds. July 18, 1627.

Knight, Thomas, of Hythe, Esquire, widr., and Margaret Sweeting of Cant., w. of George Sweeting, late s. p., g., dec. "In the parish church or chapel of Bridge." Richard Knight of Lydd, g., bonds. June 11, 1634.

Knight, Thomas, of Cheriton, and Ellen Bradshaw of Newington n. Hythe. At N. n. Hythe. Feb. 2, 1634.

Knight, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., widr., about 32, and Martha Pollard, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of William Pollard, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 10, 1621.

Knight, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., widr., about 60, and Margaret Colfe of S. Margaret's, Cant., w., about 60, relict of Joseph Colfe, late of Cant., Esquire, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1621.

Knight, William, of Bicknor, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Knight of Hollingbourne, v., about 25, d. of Richard Knight, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Hollingbourne. Thomas Feild of Cant., innholder, and William Strong of Wickhambreux, husb., bonds. Feb. 12, 1641.

Knight, William, of Faversham, grocer, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Johanna Kingsnoth of Chartham, v., 23 and upwards, d. of Robert Kingsnoth, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1645.

Knocke, Andrew, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, saddler, ba., about 28, and Jane Chapman of Egerton, w. of Henry Chapman, late of Challock, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1631.

Knocke, Anthony, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 32, and Susanna Knocke of Cant., v., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Robert Knocke of B. Blean, yeom., bonds. Oct. 27, 1631.

Knocke, John, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Bax, s. p., v., about 28, now in the service of William Pollard, s. p., yeom., who, her parents being dead, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1628.

Knocke, Robert, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., and Sarah Parker of Faversham, w. of James Parker, late s. p., carpenter, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Morton of Faversham, basketmaker, bonds. July 23, 1634.

Knock, Robert.—Richard Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public, alleges that he is informed by a letter from Mr. John Kidd, clerk, rector of Egerton, that Robert Knock of Egerton, 35, intends to mary Ursula Howland, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Mary Howland of Charing, w. But the said Robert Knocke, in regard of some extraordinary buisness, cannot come in person to crave, etc. At Egerton. Dec. 20, 1638.

Knock, Simon of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Ann Petter, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Samuel Petter, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Rolvenden or Hawkhurst. June 8, 1643.

Knocke, William, of Sittingbourne, linenweaver, widr., and Katherine Skilton of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 5, 1638.

Knott (Nott), Edmund of Willesborough, g., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Sawkins of Lyminge, v., about 22, d. of Margaret Sawkins, s. p., w., who consents. In the parish church or chapel of Postling. George Knott of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. Aug. 6, 1631. *Note.* The allegation is signed "Edmand Nott."

Knott, George, of S. Margaret's, Cant., shoemaker, widr., about 39, and Martha Bigges of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 31, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's. Stephen Boys of Cant., sheerman, bonds. May 26, 1627.

Knott, Gregory, of S. Stephen's, Cant. yeom., widr., about 63, and Mary Mathew of Seasalter, about 60, w. of John Mathew, late s. p., dec. At Seasalter. Aug. 25, 1619.

Knott, Gregory, of Hackington, yeom., widr., about 64, and Hellenor Kington of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w., about 68, relict of John Kington, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's. William Plomer of Cant., fletcher, bonds. March 31, 1620.

Knott, James, of Nonington, blacksmith, widr., about 34, and Frances Godden, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Godden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1626.

Knott, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Coppin of Coldred, v., about 22, d. of John Coppin, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1637.

Knott, John, of Hougham, tailor, widr., and Judith Adams, s. p., v., about 23, at her own govt. At Hougham or Hawkinge. July 9, 1644.

Knott, Lawrence, of S. Mary's in Dover, baker, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Christian Pringle, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Pringle, s. p., Jurat, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 26, 1638.

Knott (Nott), Richard, of Adisham, tailor, ba., about 34, and Ann Epps of Well, in or near the parish of Ickham, w. of Richard Epps, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Edward Pye of Well aforesaid, husb, bonds. Dec. 11, 1639.

Knott (Nott), Thomas, of Elham, carpenter, widr., about 60, and Sibyl Gardner, s. p., maiden, about 40, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1623.

Knot, Thomas, of Bilsington, tailor, widr., about 50, and Catherine Rolf of Chartham, w., about 46, relict of Arnold Rolf, late dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1628.

Knott (Not), Thomas, of Ickham, husb., widr., and Mary Elfrey, s. p., w. of John Elfrey, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Richard Nott of Littlebourne, tailor, and Thomas Mace of S. Martin's, Cant., linen weaver, bonds. Nov. 30, 1640.

Knott, William, of Bilsington, yeom., widr., about 33, and Elizabeth Bowlton of Rye in Sussex, v., about 28, whose father is dead, and she now under the govt. of [blank] Bowlton, *alias* Converse, s. p., who consents. At Wittersham. Dec. 1, 1624.

Knott, William, of Shepherdswell, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Yeomans, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Yeomans, s. p., husb., who consents, At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1637.

Knowlden, Anthony, of Leeds, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Hummersome of Lynstead, maiden, about 25, d. of Arthur Hummersome, s. p., g., who consents. At Lynstead. April 17, 1621. [Allegation signed "Anthony Kovlden."]

Knowlden, Hugh, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Hamon of Staplehurst, maiden, about 25, d. of Andrew Hamon of Shipbourne, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Israel Jervis of Frittenden, yeom. At Frittenden, "because Frittenden is neerer unto Staplehurst where she now dwelleth, and for that Mr. Bond, now parson of Frittenden, was latelie curate of Staplehurst, and he, the said Mr. Bond, and the said Andrew Hamon were and are of very familiar acquaintance together, insomuch that the said Mr. Bond heretofore promised the said Andrew to bestow a wedding sermon upon the said Elizabeth at her mariage, as the said Andrew told him, the said Hugh; and alsoe because he, the said Izraeell Jervis, offereth to bestow a wedding dinner or drinking upon them, the said Hugh and Elizabeth, at his house in Frittenden in the way as they shall ride or goe homeward toward the house of the said Hugh." June 3, 1623.

Knowlden, Thomas, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Andrew of Charing, maiden, about 30, d. of John Andrew, s. p., husb., who consents. At Charing. Jan. 24, 1622.

Knowler, Adam, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 22, and Margaret Moyses, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Agnes, now wife of Sylvester Curling, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Robert Tompson, s. p., fisherman. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 4, 1646.

Knowler, Edward, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Greenham, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Greenham, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Knowler, s. p., yeom. At same. Oct. 26, 1632.

Knowler, George, of Chislet, maltster, ba., about 40, "at his own govt.," and Ann Wacher of Hackington, v., about 22, d. of Robert Wacher, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Oxenbridge of Cant., tailor. At Hackington. Edward Phenix of Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 10, 1642.

Knowler, George, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 22, and Martha Chapman of Crundale, v., about 26, d. of Mary Chapman, s. p , w.. who consents. At Crundale. May 31, 1645.

Knowler, John, junior, of Davington, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Pordage of Ospringe, maiden, about 22, d. of Francis Pordage, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Knowler of Faversham, yeom., father of the aforesaid John. At Ospringe. Dec. 11, 1624.

Knowler, John, of Hoath, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Rose of Chislet, v., about 25, d. of Ambrose Rose, s. p., g., who consents. At Chislet. Dec. 5, 1629.

Knowler, John, of Herne, g., ba., about 33, and Mary Brodnax of Godmersham, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Brodnax, s. p., Esquire, who consents, as is testified by George Knowler of Herne, g. At Godmersham. Feb. 14, 1630.

Knowler, John, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 27, and Catherine Lewkner of Fordwich, v., about 26, d. of Christian Lewkner, *alias* Awsten, s. p., w., who consents. At Fordwich. William Fagge of Fordwich, yeom., bonds. May 11, 1631.

Knowler, John, of Herne, yeom.. ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Browne, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Browne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 6, 1631.

Knowler, John, of Faversham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Smith of Wingham, v., about 47, d. of John Smith of Birchington, who consents. At Wingham. July 13, 1633.

Knowler, John, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Ann Packer, of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Martha Packer, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Courthop, s. p., bricklayer. At S. Peter's. Sept. 30, 1635.

Knowler, John, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Mary Foate of the Borough of Hoath, in the parish of Reculver, w. of Vincent Foate, late of Hoath, dec. At Reculver. March 18, 1639.

Knowler, John, of Chislet, husb., widr., and Jane Mount-steven, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Mount-steven, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 14, 1642.

Knowler, Richard, of Hoath, yeom., widr., about 30, and Ann Lewknor of Sturry, maiden, about 23, whose mother, Christian Austen, *alias* Lewknor, consents. At Sturry. Robert Knowler of Chislet, yeom., bonds. May 27, 1620.

Knowler, Richard, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Sarah Blaxland of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 16, d. of Henry Blaxland, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Nich. Atwade. May 20, 1626.

Knowler, Richard, of Herne, g., ba., about 28, and Ann Sandwell of Swalecliff, v., about 20, d. of Margaret Claybrooke, *alias* Sandwell, s. p., who consents. At Swalecliff. Thomas Cleybrooke of Swalecliff, clerk, bonds. Aug. 13, 1631.

Knowler, Richard, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Turner of Herne, v., about 23, whose mother, widow Turner, s. p., consents. At Herne. William Turner of Herne, and Roger Packer of Cant., yeomen, bonds. July 9, 1636.

Knowler, Robert, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 27, son of John Knowler, and Ann Bunce of Preston n. Faversham, maiden, about 23, d. of James Bunce of Eastling, yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Knowler of Davington, yeom. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 8, 1626.

Knowler, Robert, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, yeom., widr., about 28, and Ann Knowler of Fordwich, w., about 30, relict of Richard Knowler, late of Hoath, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1627.

Knowler, Robert, of Faversham, yeom., widr., about 28, and Elizabeth White of Willesborough, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Sept. 8, 1628.

Knowler, Stephen, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Knowler of Chislet, w. of William Knowler, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 23, 1645.

Knowler, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 23, son of John Knowler, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Reader of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Thomas Reader, s. p., who also consents. At Hernhill. Robert Knowler of Faversham, yeom., bonds. April 18, 1631.

Knowler, Thomas, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Hunt of S. Peter's in Cant., v., 22 and upwards, d. of Mr. John Hunt, late Alderman, dec., with the consent of Sarah Hunt, w. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1636.

Knowler, William, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Cooper, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mary Hamon, *alias* Cooper, w., who consents, as is testified by John Yonge of Cant., baker. At S. Peter's in Cant. March 2, 1639.

Knowles (Knolles), Anthony, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Fowle, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Smarden. William Knowles of Burwash in Sussex, miller, and Joseph Valloway of Cant., maltster, bonds. June 23, 1634.

Knowles, Robert, of Bridge, tailor, ba., about 28, whose mother consents, and Mary Hawker of Littlebourne, v., about 20, d. of Mr. Silas Hawker, clerk, vicar of Littlebourne, who also consents. At Littlebourne. William Oxburgh of Cant., brazier, bonds. Oct. 31, 1640.

Kynd, William, of Wittersham, cordwainer, ba., about 27, and Ann Dabson, s. p., v., about 26, whose mother consents, her father being dead. At same. John Gilbert, s. p., weaver, bonds. Nov. 28, 1636.

Labdell, John, of Lydd, woollendraper, ba., about 23, whose father, Daniel Labdell, consents, and Catherine Waggon, s. p., w. of Richard Waggon, late s. p., butcher, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Labdell of New Romney, fellmonger, bonds. June 17, 1639.

Lacely, George, of Hackington, yeom., widr., and Ann Baily of Fordwich, w. At Hackington. Sept. 21, 1631.

Lacely (Lasly), John, of Woodnesborough, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Neale of Northbourne, w. of Ingram Neale, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Cater of Faversham, clerk, bonds. April 5, 1641.

Lacy (Lacie, Lasy), James, of Biddenden, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Paine, s. p., v., about 18, with her mother's consent. At same. Jan. 3, 1636.

Lacesye, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., bricklayer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Jones, s. p., maiden, about 29, her father and mother both dead. At same. April 17, 1621.

Lacy, Thomas, of Stourmouth, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Rich, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are also dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 20, 1640.

Lad, John, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 23, son of John Lad of Warden in Sheppy, yeom., who consents, and Margaret Southwell of Graveney, maiden, about 21, whose friends being dead, her brother, Michael Southwell, who hath her portion in his hands, consents. At Graveney. March 26, 1625.

Ladd, John, of Warden in Sheppy, yeom., widr., about 50, and Clemence Croft of Rodmersham, w., about 45, relict of John Croft, late dec. At Rodmersham. Dec. 18, 1626.

Lad, John, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ellen Beane, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Beane, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Feb. 16, 1632.

Ladd, Michael, of Swingfield, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Giles of Challock, v., about 17, d. of Richard Giles, s. p., yeom., who consents, as

is testified by Mr. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper. At Challock. May 10, 1639.

Lad, Nicholas, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 34, and Ellen Pemble, s. p., w. of Nicholas Pemble, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1635.

Ladd, Richard, of Lydden, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Godfrey of Northbourne, w. of Roger Godfrey, late s. p., dec. At Lydden. Oct. 19, 1637.

Ladd, Robert, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, *armiger*, and Mary Lovelace of S. Margaret's, Cant., v. At S. Margaret's. John Ladd of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, bonds. March 29, 1619.

Lad, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, and Elizabeth Boughton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Edmund Boughton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1632.

Ladd, Thomas, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Catherine White, s. p., v., about 24 [or 29], d. of Robert White, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Peter White, s. p., collarmaker. At S. George's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1638.

Ladd, Thomas, of Elham, innholder, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Gill, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Margaret Gill, s. p., w., who consents. At Swingfield. John Worley of Elham, innholder, bonds. Aug. 16, 1641.

Ladd, Thomas, of Folkestone, cordwainer, ba., 22 and upwards, whose father consents, and Joan Sladden, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Hawkinge or Swingfield. Benjamin Sladden of Folkestone, tailor, and Francis Colvey, s. p., labourer, bonds. Dec. 5, 1660.

Ladd, William, of Barham, yeom., widr., about 60, and Dionis Lawrance of Kingstone, w., about 63, relict of John Lawrance, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 30, 1624.

Laggat, Christopher, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mercer, widr., and Mary Annott, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Dorothy Annott of Cant., w., who consents. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Oct. 6, 1636.

Lago, Nicholas, of Chilham, miller, ba., about 36, and Thomasine Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Hamon Shrubsole of Boughton Blean, tilemaker, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1638.

Lake, Edmund, of Harrietsham, maltster, widr., and Margaret Page, s. p., w. of Christopher Page, late s. p., dec. At same. John Sharpe of Cant., clothier, bonds. June 10, 1642.

Lake, John, of Bobbing, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Lake, consents, and Elizabeth Longe, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Mary Lake, *alias* Longe, who also consents, as is testified by her son, William Longe. At Stockbury or Hartlip. May 22, 1644.

Lake, Kendrick, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., plumber, ba., about 26, with his mother's consent, and Mary Collet of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Henry Collet "the eldest," s. p., cutler, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1643.

Lake, Richard, of Borden, yeom., widr., and Susan Rucke of Norton, w. of Josias Rucke, late s. p., dec. At Murston. Clive Carter of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Jan. 8, 1633.

Lake, Richard, of Bobbing, yeom., ba., 26, whose father, Thomas Lake, consents, and Ann Wood of Borden, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Leeds. Francis Marsh of Borden, yeom., bonds. Sept. 20, 1639.

Lake, Richard, of Borden, yeom., widr., and Sarah Broman, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Sadbury of Cant., weaver, bonds. April 7, 1640.

Lake, Richard, of Bobbing, yeom., widr., and Mary Longe, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Mary Longe, *alias* Lake, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Long of Milton, yeom. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Lake of Bobbing, yeom., bonds. June 25, 1644.

Lake, Robert, of Sutton Valence, chandler, ba., about 29, and Thomasine Girdler of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At B. Monchelsea. Dec. 7, 1633.

Lake, Thomas, of Tunstall, yeom., widr., and Susan Broman of Borden, w, relict of William Broman, late s. p., dec. At Bobbing. Nov. 16, 1627.

Lakes, Thomas, of Bobbing. yeom., ba., about 24, and Jane Chambers, w. of William Chambers, late of Stockbury, dec. At Stockbury. Robert Tassell of Hartlip, yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1634.

Lake, Thomas, of Goudhurst, Esquire, ba., about 30, with the consent of his father, Thomas Lake, s. p., g., and Ann Warren of Cranbrook, w. At Rolvenden, Goudhurst or Cranbrook. William Watmer of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 1, 1638.

Lake, Thomas, of Bobbing, yeom., widr., and Mary Longe, s. p., w. of John Longe, late s. p, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Lake of Borden, and Richard Lake of Bobbing, yeomen, bonds. March 10, 1639.

Lalou (La-Low), Lewis, of S. Alphage, Cant., saddler, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Margaret Masculeer of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 24. At S. Martin's, Cant. Peter Du-bois of Cant., silkweaver, and Zaccheus Howell, s. p., weaver, bonds. May 20, 1646. *See* Le Lew.

Lamb, Barnard, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Dawley, s. p., v., d. of Mary Dawley, *alias* Lamb, who consents, as is testified by her husband, William Lamb, s. p., husb. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 2, 1628.

Lambe, Henry, clerk, parson of the parish church of Frinstead, ba., about twenty, at his own govt., and Bridget Finch of Milstead, maiden, about 18, d. of Richard Finch, s. p., g., who consents by letter under his hand. At Ospringe, because he is very familiarly acquainted with the minister there, and the parties' parents have appointed there to meet. Isaac Barham of Cant., hackneyman, bonds. July 23, 1623.

Lambe, James, clerk, vicar of Holy Cross, Cant., widr., and Susan Man of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 25, d. of John Man, dec., and of Mary Man, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Roger Simpson of Cant., ironmonger, and Matthew Warren of the Precincts aforesaid, clerk, bonds. April 23, 1634.

Lambe, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 40, and Thomasine Pope, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Matthew Pope, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 31, 1626.

Lambe, Robert, of Otham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Joan Smith, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 21, 1631.

Lamb, Stephen, of Egerton, g, ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Alice Jenken of Folkestone, 15 and upwards, d. of Thomas Jenken, s. p., g., who consents. At Egerton. Henry Jenken of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 2, 1633.

Lambe, Thomas, and Mary Butcher, of Staplehurst. At same. May 18, 1629.

Lamberd, John, of Davington, husb., widr., and Jane Boughton of Ospringe, v., about 35. At Luddenham. John Greenstreete of Teynham, yeom., and John Holloway, s. p., tailor, bonds. Dec. 30, 1640.

Lambert, Edward, of Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Seath of Buckland n. Faversham, v., about 17, d. of Robert Seath, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Wraight of S. Peter's, Cant., cordwainer. At Buckland. May 29, 1640.

Lambert, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, ba., about 26, and Barbara Barton, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Roger Barton, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Pyseinge of Cant., whitebaker, bonds. Aug. 28, 1623.

Lambert, John, of Hythe, ropemaker, widr., about 35, and Elizabeth Phillipps, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Phillips, late s. p., dec. At Old Romney, for that the curate there is his kinsman, and hath promised him his wedding gratis, and further, that she hath a sister there dwelling, where they have determined to keep their wedding dinner. Nov. 9, 1626.

Lambert, John, of Adisham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Dorothy Steer, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Martin's, Cant. Eli Traherne of Cant., cordwainer, and William Cullen of Adisham, husb., bonds. Feb. 1, 1635.

Lambert, John, of Saltwood, husb., widr., and Mary Young of Lyminge, v., about 40. At Saltwood. Jacobus Penvold of Lyminge, yeom., bonds. July 8, 1637.

Lambert, John, of Deal, carpenter, widr., and Joan Pettit of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Richard Pettit, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. June 9, 1640.

Lambert, Thomas, of Tenterden, grazier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Couchman of Goudhurst, v., 26 and upwards, d. of Jervase Couchman, s. p., g., who consents. At Bethersden. John Post of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. July 4, 1628.

Lambyn, Joshua, of Pluckley, tanner, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary Goldwell of Little Chart, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Richard Goldwell, dec., and of [blank] Goldwell, *alias* Swift, wife of Henry Swift, s. p., who consents. At Pluckley. Oct. 22, 1632.

Lambyn, Thomas, of Pluckley, yeom., widr., about 46, and Margaret Marden of Great Chart, w., about 50, relict of Walter Marden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1626.

Lambyn, Thomas, of Hothfield, yeom., widr., and Joan Gates, s. p., w. of Edward Gates, late of the Priory of Bilsington, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Bishop of Hothfield, yeom., bonds. Feb. 13, 1632.

Laming, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Thomasine Collett, s. p., w. of Thomas Collett, dec. At same. June 29, 1632.

Lamming, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Martha Wells of S. Nicholas Atwade, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Wells, w., who consents. At S. Nicholas. March 1, 1633.

Laminge. John, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 22, and Mildred Garret, s. p., v., 23, d. of Elizabeth Garrett, w., who consents, as is testified by William Laming, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 1, 1637.

Lamminge, Richard, of Preston n. Faversham, g., widr., about 35, and Mary Fagge of Waltham, maiden, about 23, d. of John Fagge of Brenzett, g., who consents. At Petham. July 6, 1621.

Lamming, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 28, and Margaret Hunt of Minster in Thanet, v., about 27, d. of Stephen Hunt, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Minster. Feb. 15, 1631.

Lamming, Thomas. of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Joan Foord, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Foord, dec., and of [blank] Foord, *alias* Willet, wife of John Willet, who consents. Dec. 11, 1633.

Lamport, Robert, of Sevenoaks, barber, ba., about 26, and Catherine Ungley of Maidstone, v., about 24, "her father beinge dead her mother is livinge in Maydstone whoe he hath not acquainted with his mariage in regard she is a woman distracted of her senses and not capable to give her consent thereon." At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1634.

Lamport, Robert, of Maidstone, barber, widr., and Elizabeth Phillips, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Phillips, s. p., victualler, who consents, as is testified by Francis Foxton, clerk, curate of Maidstone. At Boxley. Oct. 24, 1636.

Lamprey, Thomas, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 25, and Martha Dunkin of Thanington, maiden, about 22, d. of John Dunkin, late of Brabourne, yeom., dec. about 12 years since, and now under the govt. of her mother, Alice Dunkin, otherwise Lees, of Elham, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 15, 1623.

Lamy, James, of S. George's, Cant., doctor of physic, ba., about 34, and Jane Terry of the city of London, w., about 44, relict of John Terry, late s. p., silkweaver, dec. about 5 years since. At River. Roger de Solomy of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Aug. 4, 1623.

Lancaster, Peter, of New Romney, Jurat, widr., about 64, and Sarah Howlecraft of "Westrume" [Westerham ?], w., about 60. At Tenterden, ... where they intend to keep their wedding dinner. July 20, 1626.

Lancaster, Roger, of New Romney, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Slape of Lydd, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. Nov. 22, 1634.

Lancaster, William, of New Romney, g., ba., about 21, and Ann Beadle, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Beadle, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Mr. Richard Baker, clerk, bonds. Aug. 19, 1629.

Lancaster, William, of New Romney, g., widr., about 23, at his own govt., and Sibyl Wilcocke, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Mr. Peter Knight, clerk, vicar of New Romney, and Mr. Thomas Bate of Lydd, g., who both consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1634.

Lancefeild, John, of Wye, husb., ba., about 46, and Rose Wood, s. p., w. of Daniel Wood, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Michael Bettes of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., bonds. Oct. 7, 1644.

Lansfeild, Thomas, of Crundale, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Chapman, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Chapman, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 1, 1630.

Lancelett, George. *See* Peere, George. Jan. 5, 1630.

Landen, Edward, of Maidstone, blacksmith, and Jane Bates, s. p., v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 29, 1619.

Landercy, Jaques, of S. Mildred's, Cant., silkweaver, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother, Mary De-Farr, consents, and Judith Provo, s. p., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of James (Jaques) Dumoncheau, who also consents. At same. Jaques Demonshew of Cant., and Daniel De Farr, s. p., silkweavers, bonds. Jan. 8, 1638.

Landman, Henry, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., vintner, widr., and Ann Bunce of Ashford, w. of Matthew Bunce, dec. At Wye or Brook. Jacob Napleton of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 16, 1660.

Lane, John, of Sittingbourne, clerk, M.A., vicar of Bredgar, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Garfeild of Sittingbourne, maiden, about 27, d. of [blank] Garfeild, late of Queenborough, dec. about 12 years since, her mother also dec., and she at her own govt. At Dodington. Jan. 18, 1622.

Lane, Philip, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, carpenter, widr., about 50, and Alice Catlet, s. p., w., about 40, late wife of John Catlet, s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 4, 1619.

Lane, Robert, and Jane Reyner, w., both of Hackington. At same. Feb. 13, 1636.

Lane, William, of Great Chart, yeom., widr., and Margaret Bridger of Brenzet, v., about 28, d. of one Bridger of Headcorn, who consents. At Brenzet. Dec. 10, 1628.

Lanes, Christopher, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, tailor, widr., and Ellen Birkett, s. p., v., about 21, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Margery Birkett, *alias* Dier, wife of John Dier, s. p., who consents. At Tong. George Warham of Cant., cooper, bonds. Feb. 7, 1634.

Lanes, Henry, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 27, and Catherine Tayler, s. p., w. of Matthew Tayler, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. Henry Woden of Dover, trumpeter, bonds. July 29, 1628.

Lanes, Ralph, of New Romney, ripper, ba., 30 and upwards, and Amy Warne, s. p., w. of Bartholomew Warne, late s. p., dec. In the parish church or chapel of Hythe. Ralph Browne of Hythe, drawer, bonds. March 24, 1628.

Lanes, William, of Sandwich, barber-surgeon, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Boatman, s. p., w. of John Boatman, late s. p., dec. At Staple. April 10, 1628.

Langley, Henry, of Harty, husb., ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Mary Elven of Leysdown, v., about 18, d. of Allen Elven, s. p., who consents. At Leysdown. Richard Souch of Sittingbourne, g., bonds., July 21, 1635.

Langley, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 26, and Susan Evers, s. p., maiden, about 27, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1627.

Langley, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Martha Ambrose of Rodmersham, w. of Thomas Ambrose, late s. p., dec. At Rodmersham. Joseph Heneker of Minster in Thanet, yeom., bonds. Sept. 25, 1639.

Langworthy, Hugh, of Great Mongeham, gardener, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Baker, dec. At same. Feb. 2, 1629.

Lanvey, John, of Mersham, clerk, ba., about 26, and Martha Gibbon, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Daniel Gibbon of Boughton Malherbe, g., who makes and signs this allegation. At Mersham. May 28, 1644.

Lapham, John, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Marler, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Marler, s. p., labourer, who consents. At same. Sept. 21, 1619.

Larder, Christopher, of Boughton Malherbe, ba., about 24, and Mary Steede, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of William Steede of Egerton, g., who consents. At Otterden. John Steede of Egerton, g., bonds. Sept. 11, 1619.

Lardner, Richard, of Portsmouth in Hants., mariner, widr., about 50, and Jane Cuntry of Deal, maiden, about 30, d. of Jeremy Country, late s. p., vintner, dec. At Deal. June 23, 1623.

Large, Arthur, of Egerton, tailor, ba., about 27, and Susan Divers of Charing, maiden, about 20, d. of William Divers, dec. about 12 years since, and now in the govt. of Avis Beane of Charing, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1622.

Lardge, Thomas, of Deal, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Thomsonne, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Richard Tomsonne, late of Minster in Thanet, husb., dec. about 5 years since, and now at her own govt. At Deal. Sept. 25, 1621.

Larkine, Edward, of Berstead, blacksmith, ba., about 28, and Ann Chambers of Thurnham, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Larkine of Cant., husb., and William Chambers of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 10, 1635.

Larkine, John, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 29, and Mary Springatt, s. p., w., about 27, relict of William Springatt, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1623.

Larkin, John, of Warehorne, yeom., widr., and Margaret Shrubsole of Leysdown, w. of John Shrubsole, late s. p., dec. At Warehorne. John Akers of Warehorne, yeom., bonds. July 12, 1639.

Larkin, Simon, of Goudhurst, shearman, ba., 50 and upwards, and Joan Web of Maidstone, v., about 50. At Goudhurst. Oct. 20, 1630.

Larkin, Simon, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Backe, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Larkine of Cant., husb., bonds. Aug. 4, 1634.

Lastye, James, of Biddenden, tailor, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Ann Ashdowne, s. p., w. of [blank] Ashdowne, dec. At Smarden. Feb. 28, 1631. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is "James Lacit."

Latimer, John, of Ospringe, shoemaker, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Wise, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Robert Wise, late of Stalisfield, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Francis Wise of Ospringe, tailor, bonds. Aug. 15, 1631.

Latt, Thomas, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 21, son of Ann Latt, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Beckett, s. p., yeom., and Ann Wise of Boxley, v., about 20, d. of Joan Wise, *alias* Barrow, who also consents. At Boxley or S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Hartrop of Harrietsham, husb., bonds. July 29, 1640.

Latton, Peter, of S. George's, Cant., brickmaker, ba., about 30, and Ann Rawling, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of Robert Rawlinge, s. p., ropemaker, who consents. At Thanington. John Rawlinge of S. George's, Cant., ropemaker, bonds. Oct. 26, 1640.

Laventor, Timothy, of Throwley, tailor, ba., about 38, and Ann Stredwicke, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. William Skeer, s. p., bricklayer, and William Brainford, s. p., yeom., bonds. Jan. 30, 1635.

Lavers, Robert, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, and Jane Stanton of S. James's in Dover, w. of William

Stanton, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Sept. 1, 1640.

Lawe, George, of the city of London, citizen and mercer, ba., about 30, and Ann Allen of Stouting, v., about 24, d. of Mr. Dr. Allen, clerk, parson there, who consents. At Stouting. William Lewing of Hardingham in Norfolk, g., bonds. Dec. 26, 1628.

Lawe, James, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 25, son of James Lawe of Stalisfield, who consents, and Mary Watson of Faversham, w. of William Watson, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Annes of Faversham, grocer, and John Catlett, s. p., locksmith, bonds. June 14, 1636.

Law, Thomas, of Wrotham, miller, ba., about 29, and Joan Bassocke of Loose, v., about 21, d. of William Bassocke, s. p., millman, who consents. At Loose. Nov. 28, 1628.

Law, Thomas, of Rodmersham, yeom., widr., and Jane Pordage of Tong, w. of Arthur Pordage, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Solomon Bowell and Ralph Terry, of Tong, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 3, 1642.

Law, William, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 30, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Adams, s. p., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Adams of Lenham, w., who consents, as is testified by John Pancase of Rodmersham, tailor. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1639.

Lawrence (Laurance), Christopher, and Ann Waters, of Staplehurst. At same. Feb. 3, 1629.

Laurence, Daniel, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Jane Homewood, s. p., w. of Nicholas Homewood, late s. p., dec. At Davington or Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Streater of Faversham, tailor, bonds. Sept. 22, 1641.

Lawrence, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Freind, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Freind of Great Mongeham, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1626.

Laurence, John, of Maidstone, husb., and Catherine Wilson of Ulcombe, w. At Ulcombe or Otham. Jacobus Sayrs of Maidstone, g., bonds. Dec. 22, 1634.

Laurence, John, of Oare, seaman, ba., about 21, son of Rebecca Laurence, *alias* Price, wife of Richard Price, who consents, and Elizabeth Godfrey of Faversham, v., about 23, d. of Thomasine Godfrey, *alias* Philpott, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Philpott of Faversham, seaman, bonds. July 30, 1639.

Lawrence, John, of Oare, mariner, widr., and Ann Lawrence of Barling in Essex, v., about 23, d. of Peter Lawrence, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Richard Price of Oare, mariner. At Oare. May 15, 1643.

Lawrence, John, of Rainham, husb., ba , about 30, and Martha Hampton, s. p , v., about 24 or 25, d. of Mary Hampton of Hartlip, w., who consents. At Rainham. July 17, 1645.

Lawrence, Leonard, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Whitfeild, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Whitfeild, s. p., yeom., dec. about 12 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Amy Whitfeild, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Simon Mount, s. p., miller. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1621.

Lawrence, Matthew, of Elham, husb., ba., about 34, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Bird, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Bird, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jacobus Marsh of Barham, husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1639.

Lawrance, Stephen, of Womenswould, husb., ba., about 26, and Margery Baker of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Goodnestone. April 20, 1631.

Lawrence, Stephen, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Browne, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Browne, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. July 1, 1633.

Larrance, Thomas, of Ticehurst in Sussex, mercer, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Bix of Fordwich, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Bix, s. p., g., who consents. At Fordwich. Oct. 18, 1629.

Laurence, Thomas, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Plane, s. p., v. about 22, d. of Edward Plane, s. p., who consents. At Chilham. July 29, 1637.

Lawrance, William, of Lydd, mariner, widr., about 47, and Alice Johnson of Hythe, w., about 36, relict of Thomas Johnson, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 25, 1623.

Lawse, George, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 25, son of George Lawse of Sts. Cosmus and Damien in the Blean, husb., who consents, and Thomasine Leech of Folkestone, v., about 23, d. of Edmund Leech, s. p., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 28, 1641.

Lawse, Thomas, of Halden, yeom., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Mary Baker, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of James Baker, late s. p., yeom., dec., now at the govt. of Joan Baker, s. p., her mother, who consents. At Headcorn. Sept. 17, 1621.

Lawson, Thomas, of Trinity in the city of London, grocer, ba., 24 and upwards, and Aphra Dodd of Patrixbourne, v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by James Baily, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Colbrand, junior, of Cant., g., bonds. April 28, 1636.

Lay, Henry, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., cordwainer, widr., about 27, and Catherine Perry of Sturry, maiden, about 23, d. of William Perry, dec., and of Catherine Perry, w., yet living, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Cartwright of S. M. Northgate, Cant. At Sturry. Oct. 24, 1626. *Note.* Allegation signed by "Henri lee."

Lea. *See* Lee.

Leader, Daniel, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., 30, and Catherine Roberts of Goudhurst, v., about 26, d. of George Robertes, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1631.

Leaver, John, of Town Sutton, husb., ba., about 32, and Ann Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Greenstreete, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Bode of Chart n. Sutton, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1634.

Ledge, Robert, of Aldington, blacksmith, widr., and Frances Flax of Newchurch, v., about 24, d. of [blank] Flax [or Flox], of Aldington, w., who consents. At Bonnington.

Thomas Savery of Cant., innholder, and Thomas Schrimshaw, s. p., clothworker, bonds. May 4, 1646.

Ledgent (Ledgant), William, of Dover, mariner, and Alice Forstall, s. p., v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 1, 1619.

Ledgent, William, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Mary Marsh of East Langdon, w. At E. Langdon, Northbourne or Guston. Allegation made and signed by Ambrose Goddard of Dover, draper. May 6, 1642.

Ledger, Richard, of Ospringe, fellmonger, ba., about 25, and Agnes Sparkes, s. p., maiden, about 20, now under the govt. of her mother, Catherine Sparke of Wingham, w., who consents, as is testified by George Lee of Ospringe, weaver. At All Saints', Cant. May 22, 1627.

Ledger, Thomas, of Hernhill, husb., and Elizabeth Place of Boughton Blean, w. At B. Blean. March 14, 1624.

Ledgerton, Matthew, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 35, and Martha Spice, s. p., w. of Stephen Spice, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. George Tireman of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 1, 1631.

Ledwell, Henry, of New Romney, rippier, ba., about 24, and Ann Bishop, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Walter Bishopp, s. p., baker, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 26, 1622.

Lee, Adam, of Allington, husb., widr., and Frances Baker of Newchurch, w. of William Baker, late s. p., dec. At Allington. Joseph Griffin of Mersham, and George Knott of Allington, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 25, 1632.

Lee, John, and Susan Strange, of Chartham. At same. Dec. 3, 1632.

Lee, John, of Charing, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Tomlison, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Ellen Tomlison, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Christopher Adman of Acrise, husb. At Charing. Richard Kith [or Kitty] of East Sutton, husb., bonds. Nov. 19, 1634.

Lee, John, of Hythe, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Homewood of Hougham, v., about 22, d. of John Homewood, s. p., yeom., who con-

sents, as is testified by Valentine Harvey, s. p., yeom. At Hougham. Jan. 4, 1637.

Lee, John, of Cranbrook, g., ba., about 25, with the consent of his father, John Leigh, and Catherine Courthop, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Courthop, s. p., g., who consents. At Ashford. Jan. 12, 1637.

Lee, John, of the city of London, "vinctner," ba., about 26, with the consent of his father, John Lee of Cant., haberdasher, and Margaret Denn of Cant., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Thomas Belke of Wye, g., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Kingsford of Cant., woollendraper. At Wickham. Nov. 29, 1639.

Lee, John, the elder, of S. Peter's, Cant., fellmonger, widr., and Frances Curling of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 20, 1640.

Lee, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., "garner," widr., and Mary Sheppard of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of John Sheppard, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Jones, s. p., cordwainer. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 29, 1640.

Lee, John, of Bethersden, carpenter, ba., about 30, with his mother's consent, and Catherine Hooker of Headcorn, v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Hooker, s. p., kerseymaker, who also consents. At Headcorn. Sept. 3, 1640.

Lee, Nicholas, of Challock, husb., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Bigges, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Stephen Bigges of Stalisfield, husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, Edward Bigges. At Stalisfield. Jan. 30, 1628.

Lee, Peter, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, chirurgeon, ba., about 39, and Catherine Bowes, s. p., spr., about 32, d. of [blank] Bowes, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Abraham Chester of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 14, 1634.

Lee, Richard, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Field of Bishopsbourne, maiden, about 18, d. of Richard Field, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Susan Browne, wife of John Browne, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Rapkin of Saltwood, toilor. At Saltwood. Nov. 8, 1623.

Lee (Lea), Richard, of Great Delce n. the city of Rochester, Esquire, widr., and the Right Worshipful Sibyl Newman of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of the Right Worshipful Sir George Newman, Knight, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Thanington. Nov. 19, 1628.

Lee, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, blacksmith, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Willard, s. p., w. of Stephen Willard, late dec. At same. Thomas Kinge, s. p., yeom., and Isaac Smith, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 25, 1637.

Lea, Richard, of S. Margaret's n. Rochester, Esquire, widr., and Dame Jane Lewknor of Kingstone, w. of Sir Robert Lewkner, Knight, late of Acrise. At Kingstone or Little Hardres. July 19, 1641.

Lee, Stephen, of Marden, husb., ba., about 25, and Frances Medherst, s. p., w. of Matthew Medherst, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 9, 1633.

Lee, Thomas, of S. Peter's, Cant., fellmonger, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, as is testified by John Cartwright of Cant., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Gosmer of Fordwich, v., about 23, now under the govt. of her uncle, John Gosmer, s. p., who hath brought her up, and now consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1635.

Lee, William, of Selling, thatcher, ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Margery Godden of Godmersham, w., about 50, relict of John Godden, late s. p., dec. At Selling. Feb. 9, 1624.

Lee, William, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 22, and Rebecca Oldfeild of Postling, w., about 26, relict of David Oldfeild, late s. p., dec. At Saltwood. Aug. 24, 1625.

Lee, Zachariah, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 23, whose father, John Lee the elder, s. p., haberdasher, consents, and Mary Den, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of Thomas Belke of Wye, g., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Kingsford of S. Andrew's,

Cant., woollendraper. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Harrison of Cant., tinker, bonds. [No date, but Dec. 1 or 2, 1640.] *See* Lye.

Leech, Edmund, of Folkestone, husb., widr., and Ann Welch of Elham, w. of Thomas Welch, late of Stelling, dec. At S. George's, Cant. William Welch of Great Hardres, yeom., bonds. July 2, 1645.

Leech, John, of Halden, husb., ba., about 26, and Alice Richardson, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Richard Richardson, late of Rolvenden, dec. At Halden. Edward Morter of Halden, tilemaker, bonds. Feb. 2, 1627.

Leedes, Stephen, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Mary White of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At the Cathedral, Cant. Robert Medens of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, bonds. April 9, 1642.

Leeds, Thomas, of East Sutton, clothier, ba., about 25, and Joan Simmes of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 19, d. of [blank] Simes of Lenham, "who is very willing." At E. Sutton. Dec. 17, 1625.

Leedes, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, widr., and Margaret Gimber of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. of John Gimber, late s. p., dec. At Milton n. S. Nov. 27, 1640.

Lees, Arnold, of Throwley, g., ba., about 28, and Catherine Finch of Wye, maiden, 20 and upwards, d. of William Finch, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by George Finch of Wye, g. At Crundale. George Finch, junior, of Wye, g., bonds. Feb. 21, 1624.

Lees, Lewis, of Eastling, yeom., widr., and Ann Broome, s. p., v., about 28, now at her own govt. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Hulkes of Newnham, g., bonds. Feb. 1, 1629.

Lees, Thomas, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 25, and Amy Wiles, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Wiles of Lenham, husb., who consents, as is testified by John Amias of Newnham, tailor. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1621.

Leggatt, Christopher, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, miller, widr., and Elizabeth Williams of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, w., relict of Bartholomew Williams, late of the same Hospital, dec. At Woodnesborough. July 17, 1632. *Note.* This allegation is signed by "Christopher Legatt." His signature is remarkable inasmuch as it is reversed, i.e., written from right to left.

Leggat, Christopher, of Sandwich, merchant, widr., and Ann Elgar, s. p., w. of Jeremy Elgar, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 7, 1633.

Legrin, Nicholas, of Iwade, husb., widr., and Catherine Post, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1632.

Leint, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., brazier, ba., about 25, and Susan Sturges of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Abraham Sturges, "late whiles he lived" of S. Martin's, Cant., husb., dec. about 12 months since, and now in the govt. of Mary Sturges of S. Martin's, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Packe of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. April 15, 1623.

Lellesden (Lelisden), John, of Wye, cooper, ba., about 22, son of Robert Lelisden of Faversham, who consents, and Margaret Barber of Ashford, v., of the like age, d. of Richard Barber of Sandwich, brazier, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1634.

Le Lew, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., merchant, widr., and Barbe de Camps, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead, and she is now under the care and charge of Peter du Boys, s. p., silkweaver, her cousin, who consents. At Thanington. Feb. 9, 1637. *Note.* The signature to this allegation I read as "Jean Le Leu, Lyons." *See* Lalou.

Lemaugh, Joseph, [Lennaugh in the margin] of S. Peter's, Cant., and Jane Ferris of S. M. Bredman's, Cant. To be joined in matrimony in the Walloon church, Cant. June 6, 1636.

Lemman, David, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 33, and Sarah Chatram, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents consent. At same. Feb. 23, 1636.

Le More, Abraham, and Helen Elven, of S. Margaret's, Cant. At same. May 16, 1635.

Leney, Francis, of Brookland, weaver, ba., about 32, and Jane Bret of S. George's, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. John Wright of S. George's, Cant., innholder, bonds. April 11, 1644.

Leny, Thomas, of New Romney, butcher, widr., and Mary Hills of Kenardington, w. of one Hills, late s. p., dec. At Old Romney. George Winter of Allington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 6, 1629.

Lennaugh. *See* Lemaugh.

Leonard, John, of S. John's [in Thanet], husb., widr., and Lettice Savory, s. p., w., relict of John Savory, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Henneker of S. John's in T., vintner, and Richard Genver, s. p., grocer, bonds. Sept. 17, 1640.

Leopard, John, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 26, and Joan Leopard of Appledore, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Appledore. Aug. 29, 1633.

Leopard, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Walker, of Maidstone, v., about 19, d. of John Walker, late s. p., dec. At B. Monchelsea. Feb. 1, 1626.

Lepina, John, of Acrise, g., ba., about 51, and Sarah Bond of Elham, w., about 42. At Goodnestone n. Wingham. John Ludd of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Sept. 6, 1628.

Lespau, *alias* Shoulder, Isaac, of S. Margaret's, Cant., and Jane de Liller of S. George's, Cant. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1640.

Lester, Henry, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., baker, ba., about 50, and Susanna Waters of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maiden, about 30, d. of Jonas Waters, brewer, late of Cant., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Northgate. Dec. 16, 1620.

Lethabee, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, and Mary Lane of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At S. Peter's. Jan. 7, 1628.

Lettice, Thomas, of Headcorn, husb., ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Tonge, s. p., w., relict of John Tonge, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Vnkle of Sturry, yeom., bonds. March 7, 1639.

Leu. *See* Le Lew, John. Feb. 9, 1637.

Levendell [Lovendell in the margin], William, of Halden, ba., about 30, and Mary Beall, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Beall late of Frittenden, dec., and now dwelling with Ursula Beall of Halden, her aunt, who consents. At Brook. Oct. 5, 1619.

Levett, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Burkham, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Salter, s. p., haberdasher. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Elias Tyler of Hawkhurst, husb., bonds. Jan. 5, 1634.

Lew. *See* Le Lew, Lalou.

Lewes, Edward, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 24, and Mary Jewit, s. p., v., about 17 or 18, d. of [blank] Fasham, *alias* Jewit, s. p., who consents, as is testified by certificate under the said Fasham's hand, and by the oath of Stephen Harrison of Cant., husb. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 21, 1639. *Note.*—Stephen Harrison, "labourer," bonds.

Lewes, John, of Broomfield, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Story, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Storry of East Malling, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 12, 1619.

Lewes, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Wood, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of John Wood, late of Ash, yeom., dec. about 3 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Peter's aforesaid. July 31, 1623.

Lewes, John, of Tenterden, butcher, ba., about 24, and Sarah Mead, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Mead, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Stephen Mead, butcher, and Thomas Mead, cordwainer, both of Holy Cross, Cant., bonds. Feb. 21, 1631.

Lewes, Peter, of Hythe, weaver, widr., and Sarah Elgar of Elham, v., about 33, d. of Thomas Elgar, dec., and of Elizabeth Elgar, *alias* Hobday, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Hobday of Elham, husb., bonds. June 25, 1631.

Lewes, William, of the parish of Thabeforhead, co. Salop, g., 19 and upwards, "yet at his own govt.", and Ann Gibbon of Kingstone, v., about 15, d. of Richard Gibbon, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Ann Gibbon his wife and mother of the said Ann Gibbon. At S. George's, Cant. July 23, 1640.

Lewys, William, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Man, w. of John Man, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Ruffen of Eastchurch, g., bonds. July 1, 1645.

Lewick, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Katherine Moer, s. p., w. of [blank] Moer, late s. p., dec. At River. William Wigmore of Cant., glover, bonds. Oct. 19, 1639.

Lewick, Robert, of Walmer, husb., ba., about 30, and Mildred Smith, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1637.

Libby (Liby, Libbee, Libee), Thomas, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 33, and Susan Arrowe, s. p., v., about 23, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Arrowe, *alias* Garnet, wife of William Garnett, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Arrowe of Bethersden, cordwainer, bonds. July 1, 1635.

Light, William, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., papermaker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Faith Witherden of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Scouram, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', or S. Mildred's, Cant. John Combes of S. M. Northgate, Cant., and Jeremiah Paine, s. p., woodcleavers, bonds. July 30, 1642.

Lightfoote, Henry, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., innholder, and Catherine Drayton, s. p., w. At Preston n. Wingham. March 27, 1619.

Lile, James, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 27, son of Mary Lile, s. p., w., who consents, and Mary Suter, s. p., w. At same. Ralph Homes and John Custed, of Cant., hempdressers, bonds. May 14, 1638.

Lillye, Jervis, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Gibbon of Eastry, maiden, about 19, d. of George Gibbon, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Eastry. Henry Champney of Cant., gunsmith, bonds. April 10, 1621.

Lilly, John, of Kingsnorth, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Cloake, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of Thomas Cloake, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 7, 1619.

Lilly, Richard, of Bekesbourne, cooper, ba., about 25, whose mother, Ann Lilly, *alias* Barner, consents, and Elizabeth Stede, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Stede, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Badcocke of Patrixbourne, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1639.

Lilly, Sampson, of Wye, weaver, widr., about 52, and Elizabeth Homan, s. p., w., about 48, relict of John Homan, late of Mersham, husb., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Byram of Boughton Aluph, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 4, 1621.

Lilly, Thomas, of Throwley, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Godden, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of James Godden, late of Isling [Eastling], husb., dec. about 4 years since, and now under the govt. of her mother, Alice Godden of Throwley, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 12, 1623.

Limbrey, Edward, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Mary Gorham, s. p., w., relict of John Gorham, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1637. *Note.* A space left, but no record of the licence having been issued is entered.

Linch, Thomas, and Jane Bing, of Birchington. At same. Jan. 28, 1629.

Linck, John, of Frittenden, grazier, widr., and Alice Bourne of Biddenden, v., about 20, d. of Freeguift Bourne, s. p., who consents. At Biddenden or Cranbrook. Henry Beale of Biddenden, clothier, bonds. Nov. 19, 1639.

Lindley, Nathaniel, clerk, M. A., curate of Ruckinge, and Margaret Esherst of Ashford, v. At Ashford. April 14, 1619.

Lindsey, John, of Cant, g., ba., about 27, and Frances Kad of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. John Parsons of S. Margaret's, Cant., cobbler, bonds. Aug. 17, 1640.

Lingham, John, of River, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Bing of Dover, maiden, about 18, d. of William Binge of Shorne, maltman, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 12, 1620.

Lingham, Richard, of River, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Benger of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 20, d. of Henry Benger, dec., and Mary Benger, w., who consents, as is testified by John Lingham of River, yeom. At River. Sept. 12, 1629.

Lipps, John, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Gislingham, s. p., w. of Thomas Gislingham, late s. p., dec. At same. March 28, 1629.

Lipps, John, of Faversham, butcher, widr., and Luce Giles, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Mark Giles, late of Selling, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 8, 1632.

Liss, Peter, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Thomasine Menott of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Giles Menott, who also consents. At Fordwich. John Chequers of Cant., weaver, and Quintanie (?) Gormar, s. p., silkweaver, bonds. Sept. 3, 1639.

Lister, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 19, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Martha Norwood, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Anthony Norwood, s. p., who consents. At same. Richard Culmer of S. Michael's, Harbledown, clerk, bonds. Nov. 25, 1639.

Little, John, of Brithlinge [Brightling] in Sussex, g., ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Jane Lambe of Egerton, v., about 24, d. of Stephen Lambe, s. p., g., who also consents. At Egerton. June 28, 1633.

Little, Samuel, of Rolvenden, clothier, ba., about 50, and Mary Baker, s. p., v., about 33. At same. Feb. 28, 1632.

Littleale, John, and Ann Peckenden, of Staplehurst. At same. April 30, 1640.

Lloyd, Thomas, of Dover, g., ba., about 25, and Jane Mincheard, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Simon Mincheard, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Aug. 12, 1625.

Lloyd, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., widr., and Mary Tomes of Swingfield, v., about 34. At Shepherdswell. Paramor Wood of Dover, vintner. bonds. Nov. 22, 1633.

Lloyd, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 24, and Lydia Webb, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Webb of Berkshire, dec., "and nowe at her owne hand, her parents being all dead." At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Evan Davis of Cant., drover, bonds. Oct. 11, 1619. *Note.* In the margin Floyd, while the allegation is signed *William Floud.* *See* Floud, Flood.

Locker, Jeremy, of S. John's in Thanet, weaver, widr., and Alice Warlike, s. p., w. of George Warlike, late of Dover, dec. At S. John's. July 9, 1632.

Locke, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, son of John Locke "of the parish of St. Tooleyes in the city of London," who consents, and Alice Gibson of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Gibson, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Kirton of Dover, mariner. At S. Mary's. March 12, 1626.

Locker, John, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 30, and Sarah Neale, s. p., w. of William Neale, late s. p., dec. At same. Robert Lyon of Dover, innholder, bonds. Feb. 13, 1639.

Loftie, Thomas, of Frinstead, yeom., ba., about 31, and Mary Edwardes of Hartlip, v., about 24, with her mother's consent. At Stockbury or Halstow. Sept. 27, 1637.

Lomas, Edward, of Sandhurst, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Susan Moore, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William Moore, s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Joan Moore, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Anthony Moore, s. p. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 26, 1624.

Longe, Daniel, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 24, son of Andrew Longe, s. p., who consents, and Margery Widditt of Sutton, v., about 22, d. of Samuel Widditt, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1626.

Longe, John, of Barham, husb., and Wilmont Fisher, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 5, 1621.

Long, John, of Elham, husb., ba., about 26, and Joan Rophe of Swingfield, v., about 26, d. of Robert Rophe, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Robert Ralph of Swingfield, yeom., bonds. Oct. 12, 1626.

Long, Moses, of Hartlip, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Jeffry, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Richard Drought of H. Cross, Cant., blacksmith, bonds. April 26, 1644.

Longe, Nicholas, of Bonnington, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Richardson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Richardson, *alias* Wakefeild, wife of Thomas Wakefeild of Allington, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Richard Bromley of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 22, 1635.

Longe, Richard, of the city of London, feltmaker, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Court of Faversham, v., of the like age, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Alice Court, s. p., w., who consents. At Faversham. June 6, 1635.

Long, Thomas, of Herne, tailor, widr., about 34, and Elizabeth Chidwicke of Waltham, maiden, about 27, d. of Thomas Chidwicke, late s. p., husb., dec., and also d. of Alice Chidwicke of Waltham, her mother, who consents. At Herne. June 10, 1620.

Long, Thomas, of Herne, and Grace Woodland of S. George's, Cant. At Herne. Jan. 7, 1625.

Long, Thomas, of Herne, tailor, widr., and Jane Smith of Wye, v., about 30, d. of one Smith of Crundale, husb., who consents. At Wye. July 7, 1628.

Long, Thomas, of Chatham, yeom., and Alice Edwardes of Hartlip, w. At Hartlip or Upchurch. Allegation made and signed by Leonard Browne, Notary Public, "and one of the Proctors of this Court." Oct. 6, 1642.

Longe, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and A[l]ice Jeffery, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Ralph Jeffery, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 23, 1640.

Long, William, of Bobbing, husb., ba., about 20, son of Mary, wife of Thomas Lake, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Hamon Rolfe of Molash, yeom., and Rebecca Ayres of Bobbing, v., about 20, d. of Robert Ayres, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Molash. Aug. 4, 1641.

Longe, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., and Mary Allen, s. p., w. of Edward Allen, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Allen Ellwin of Leysdown, and Ralph Jeffery of Minster in S., yeomen, bonds. Oct. 12, 1642.

Longford, John.—William Wood of Stone in Oxney, alleges that John Longford of Bexhill in Sussex, butcher, is at this present very ill in body, and not able to travel to Cant. to procure a licence to marry Ann Frary of Stone aforesaid, w., as also is testified by a letter from Mr. Thomas Martin, vicar of Stone. At Stone aforesaid. Sept. 8, 1635.

Longley, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Burrage, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Clement Burrage, late s. p., miller, dec. At same. May 25, 1622.

Longly, William.—John Couchman of Lydd, maltster, alleges that William Longly of Lydd, barber, intends to marry with Ann Robbins, s. p., w., but the said Wm. Longly by reason of his years, being 60 and upwards, is not able to come in person without much endangering of his health. At Lydd. Richard Buckhurst of Cant., Notary Public, and John Kempe of Lydd, fisherman, bonds. Feb. 18, 1638.

Longman, William, of Queenborough, sailor, widr., about 30, and Ann Benford, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Richard Benford late of Harty, husb., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 21, 1622.

Looker et Plane. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Loper, Joseph, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Finnis, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Walter Finnis of Dover, wine porter, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1638.

Loriman, Alexander, of Pluckley, carpenter, widr., and Mildred Atgore,

s. p., w., relict of Thomas Atgore, late s. p., dec. At Little Chart. Dec. 1, 1638.

Lorriman, Henry, of Westwell, husb., widr., about 32, and Magdalen Tilbie, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Tilbie, late s. p., husb., dec., now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1621.

Loryman, Sampson, of Pluckley, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Ann Ellmer, s. p., v., about 31. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Ellmer of Pluckley, tailor, bonds. Jan. 29, 1628.

Loryman (Lariman), Sampson, of Pluckley, carpenter, widr., and Susan Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Samuel Greenstreet of Bethersden, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1636.

Lorimer (Lorymer), Isaac, of Pluckley, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Jane Post, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of John Post, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1620.

Lorman, Nicholas, of Faversham, miller, about 40, and Annis Rooke of Eastling, maiden, about 30, who, her friends being dead, is now under the govt. of her brother, Richard Rooke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Eastling. May 19, 1624.

Lorteo, Peter, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., widr., and Margaret Drew of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of [blank] Drew, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate. Peter Du Boys of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, and Abraham Twigden, s. p., bellhanger, bonds. Feb. 22, 1641.

Loston, Reynold, of Preston n. Wingham, tailor, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Gibbs of Elmstone, v., about 44. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 22, 1630.

Lott, Henry, of Sittingbourne, brewer, ba., about 26, and Mary Collins, s. p., w. of John Collins, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Synocke of Hythe, blacksmith, bonds. Feb. 13, 1631.

Lott, Henry, of Sittingbourne, innholder, widr., and Sarah Hore, s. p., w. of Edward Hore, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 15, 1640.

Lott, John, of Chillenden, tailor, ba., about 27, and Mary Rayner of Nonington, w., about 27, relict of Robert Rayner, late of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., dec. about 4 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1622.

Lott, Michael, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., about 28, and Jane Goldfinch of Ash, v., about 18, d. of John Goldfinch, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Anslow, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Oxenbridge of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 6, 1639.

Lott, Richard, of the parish of Eastbridge, g., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Bateman, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Bateman, s. p., g., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Lott of Allington, yeom., bonds. Nov. 28, 1633.

Lott, Robert, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Merricke, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Osborne of Cant., embroiderer, bonds. Oct. 31, 1627.

Lott, Robert, of Allington, yeom., widr., and Ann Wright, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Wright, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by a letter in his handwriting. At Alkham. Richard Cheever of Cant., glover, bonds. March 4, 1633.

Lott, Robert, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose late guardian, George Lott, consents, and Catherine Keyes of Smeeth, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Keyes, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 26, 1642.

Lott, William, of Sevington, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Dodd, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Dodd, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1621.

Lott, William, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 27, and Selvester Usher of Sutton Valence, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Usher, s p., who consents, as is testified by William Hawkes of Stockbury. At Sutton V. Oct. 28, 1635.

Louchr, Gilain, of S. Paul's, Cant., woolcomber, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Madelain Louvee of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w., relict of Alar' Lemet, late of S. Margaret's, Cant., dec. At S. M. Bredman's,

Cant. John du Boys, of Cant., silk-weaver, and Peter Derdoux, s. p., weaver, bonds. Jan. 15, 1639. *Note.* The name is Louch in the Transcript.

Love, Daniel, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Stuppell, s. p., v., about 18, "d. of Thomas Stuppell, dec., whose mother is consenting." At same. Sept. 19, 1637.

Loue, Edward, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 28, and Catherine Lambe, s. p., w., about 25, relict of John Lambe, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. July 9, 1622.

Love, Edward, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Weekes, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of Richard Weekes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a letter directed to Mr. Henry Jenkine. At Goudhurst. June 9, 1630.

Love, George, of Chartham, tanner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Joan Chambers of S. George's, Cant., v., about 28, d. of Martha Chambers, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. George Chambers of S. George's, Cant., brickmaker, and William Baker of S. Martin's, Cant., victualler, bonds. March 12, 1635.

Love, George, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Heeler, s. p., w. of Jervace Heeler, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Colman of Ospringe, yeom., bonds. March 29, 1644.

Loue, James, of Preston n. Faversham, g., ba., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Oxinden of Barham, v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At Preston n. F. Henry Oxinden of Barham, *armiger*, bonds. Jan. 14, 1645.

Love, Robert, of Challock, tailor, ba., about 29, and Jane Lever of Molash, maiden, about 29, d. of [blank] Lever, "abideing about Yorkshire as he believeth, her mother being dead," and now in the govt. of Mr. Thomas Moyle of Molash, g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hawker of Challock, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1620.

Love, Robert, of Challock, tailor, widr., about 30, and Jane Kennett of Boughton Aluph, maiden, about 22, d. of John Kennett, s. p., miller, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1621.

Love (Loue), Thomas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Goodden, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Daniel Goodden of Bekesbourne, yeom., who consents. At Bekesbourne. Daniel Goodwyn aforesaid, bonds. March 31, 1630.

Love, William, of Bethersden, cordwainer, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Loder, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Andrew Loader, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. July 9, 1628.

Love, William, of Faversham, baker, ba., about 30, and Margaret Mersh, s. p., w. of John Mersh, late dec. At Luddenham. June 5, 1635.

Loveday, Tobias, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 38, and Mary King, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Thomas King, late of Sandwich, dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. May 1, 1627.

Loveland, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 27, and Jane Cooper, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Sylvester Cooper of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1621.

Lovelace, Francis, of S. Margaret's, Cant., g., ba., about 28, and Ann Rogers of Denton, maiden, about 21, d. of Goldwell Rogers, Esquire, dec., and now at her own govt. At Denton. Thomas Stocket of Hackington, *armiger*, bonds. July 5, 1624.

Lovelace, Leonard, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., woollendraper, ba., 25 and upwards, and Martha Whitinge, s. p., v., 14 and upwards, d. of William Whitinge, Alderman of Cant., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene. Sept. 24, 1632. *Note.* Martha Whiting was bapt. Jan. 18, 1617-8.

Lovell, James, citizen and draper of London, ba., 27, whose parents are dead, and Agnes Parker of Lenham, v., about 23, d. of Jane Parker, s. p., w., who consents. At Lenham or Chartham. June 14, 1643.

Lovell, Robert, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, merchant, ba., 32, and Mary Annott, s. p., w. of Thomas Annott, late s. p., apothecary, dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich or Worth. John Engeham of Sandwich, g., bonds. June 5, 1643.

Lovell, Theodore, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Astell, s. p., v.,

about 25, d. of Thomas Astell of Abingdon in Berkshire, who consents. At S. James's in Dover or Brookland n. Dover. Thomas Morgan of Dover, coachman, and Thomas Speck of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 23, 1645.

Lovendell. *See* Levendell.

Lovet, James, of Hythe, fisherman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Umfrey, s. p., v, about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Curtes of Hythe, and Thomas Williams, s. p., fishermen, bonds. Dec. 1, 1634.

Lovett, Thomas, and Judith Philpott, of Hythe. At same. Dec. 1, 1624.

Lovett, Thomas, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., and Susan Page of Nonington, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Page of Chartham, w., who consents. At Nonington. Jan. 13, 1637.

Lowe, Alexander, of Guildford in Sussex, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Waddell of New Romney, v., about 19, with her mother's consent (her father being dead) as is testified by her father-in-law, John Grewell, s. p., joiner. At Old Romney. Sept. 6, 1631.

Lowe, Christopher, of All Saints', Cant., innholder, widr., about 46, and Vertue Scott of Lynstead, w., about 36, relict of Sampson Scott, late s. p., dec. At Norton. Jan. 22, 1626.

Low, John, of Aldington, and Catherine Alexander of Hythe. At Hythe. May 14, 1637.

Low, John.—Elizabeth Quaife of S. Dunstan's, Cant., spr., about 30, whose parents are dead, alleges that she intends to marry John Low of Holy Cross, Cant., tailor, widr. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, hempdresser, and Perry Austen of S. Mildred's, Cant., butcher, bonds. Dec. 7, 1641. *See* Lalou.

Lowd, John, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., widr., 40 and upwards, and Susan Cloake of Thanington, w., about 25, relict of Thomas Cloake, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Jan. 28, 1625.

Lowd, John, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 21, son of John Lowd, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Elizabeth Kennet, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Caleb Kennet, s. p., who also consents, as John Lowd the elder testifies. At Thanington. Oct. 15, 1628.

Lowd, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Deedes, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Deedes of Pluckley, clothier, who consents, as is testified by John Lowd of B. Blean, yeom. At B. Blean. Feb. 2, 1632.

Lowndes (Lounds), Henry, of London, grocer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., as John Godfrey believeth, and Mary Godfrey of Wye, v., about 19, d. of John Godfrey, s. p., yeom., who makes this allegation. At Petham. William Mathers of Cant., musician, bonds. March 17, 1639.

Loy, William, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 38, and Alice Norwood, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Margaret Norwood, *alias* Sayer, now wife of Nicholas Sayer, s. p., maltster, who consents, as her husband testifies. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Gee of Birchington, husb., bonds. May 27, 1634.

Lucas, Edmund, of Cosmus Blean, yeom., widr., and Ann Wickes, s. p., w. of George Wickes, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 6, 1634.

Lucas, John, of Pluckley, husb., widr., and Ann Rasell of Westwell, w. of Richard Rasell, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Peter Tuttle, clerk, curate of Westwell, bonds. [No date, but probably] Sept. 16, 1629.

Lucas, John, of Aldington, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Sampson of Woodchurch, w. of John Sampson, late s. p., dec. At Smeeth. Hugh Harrison of Smeeth, clerk, bonds. May 3, 1634.

Lucas, John, of Lympne, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Ann Collier of Sellinge, v., about 20, d. of John Collier, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Sellinge. Oct. 3, 1636.

Lucas, John, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Jane Richardes, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Agnes Richardes, *alias* Medherst, wife of George Medherst of Brenzet, tailor, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Richardes of Brenzet, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1640.

Lucas, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., and Margaret Fowell of S. Paul's, Cant. At S. Paul's, Cant. April 3, 1643.

Lucas, Richard, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Brooke of Buckland n. Faversham, maiden, about 18, d. of Mary Brooke, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. June 13, 1625.

Lucas, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, clothier, widr., and Elizabeth Spice of Great Chart, w. of Robert Spice, late dec. At Chart n. S. Val. Feb. 9, 1631.

Lucas, Thomas, of South Malling in Sussex, g., ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Lucas, consents, and Sarah Baker of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 17, d. of Edward Baker, s. p., g., who also consents. At H. Cross, Cant. Walter Baker of Cant., innkeeper, bonds. Oct. 20, 1638.

Lucas, William, and Joan Hooke, of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At same. May 15, 1638.

Lucket, John, of Wickhambreux, yeom., ba , about 24, whose father consents, and Nisell Tritton, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Robert Tritton, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1660. *Note.* This allegation is crossed out, and "Vacat" written in the margin.

Luckett, Thomas, of Chilham, yeom., widr., and Mary Haffenden of Holy Cross, Cant., w. of Thomas Haffenden, late of Rye, dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Edward Goldfinch of Chilham, wheelwright, bonds. July 24, 1638.

Lucocke, John, of Sandwich, seaman, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Parkesse of Bridge, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Bridge. Thomas Gallant of Cant., rugmaker, bonds. Nov. 3, 1640.

Lucocke, Robert, of Whitstable, tailor, widr., and Sarah Viggus, s. p., w. of John Viggus, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 26, 1644.

Lucraft (Luccraft), Thomas, of Stepney in Middlesex, mariner, widr., and Ellen Winch of the White Friars, Cant., v., 30 and upwards. At S. M. Bredin's, or S. Andrew's, Cant. Josua Aisgill of Cant., S. T. P., bonds. Jan. 19, 1645.

Luckhurst, Paul, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, victualler, widr., and Elizabeth Darbey, s. p., w. of Thomas Darbey, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Milway of Newington n. S., g., bonds. July 31, 1638.

Ludford, Edward, of Hollingbourne, glover, widr., and Dorothy Patchet, s. p., spr., about 30. At same. Francis Foster, s. p., tallow-chandler, and George Nash, s. p., hempdresser, bonds. June 2, 1634.

Ludsham, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, seaman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Browne, s. p., v., 19 and upwards, d. of Henry Browne, s. p., fellmonger, who consents. At same. Oct. 9, 1639.

Luike, Stephen, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 32, and Margaret Beech, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Sharp of G. Chart, yeom., bonds. June 7, 1638.

Luke, George, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Trice of Chartham, maiden, about 21, d. of [blank] Trice, late of Stelling, husb., dec. about 12 years since, and now in the govt. of Thomas Rigden of Chartham, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1621.

Lukin, Paul, of Sandwich, linen-draper, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Mersh of Wingham, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Wingham. John Lukin of Fordwich, g., and Paul White of Smeeth, g., bonds. Jan. 26, 1635.

Lukus, Thomas, and Ann Allen, of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. Feb. 9, 1634.

Lulham, Francis, of S. Mary's in Dover, grocer, ba., about 27, and Ann Everenden of Benenden, v., about 29, d. of Robert Everenden, s. p., tanner, dec. At Rolvenden, "because the same church is neerer unto the howse of the said Ann then her owne p'ish-church is and is presently a (?) ryde from thence to Dovor." Isaac Floraine of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Sept. 11, 1623.

Lulham, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, grocer, ba., about 21, son of Richard Lulham, s. p., grocer, who consents, and Susanna Denwood of Sandwich, maiden, about 20, d. of William Denwood, s. p., g., dec., lately abiding with Catherine Denwood, *alias* Denn, w., her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 28, 1621.

Lullham, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, grocer, widr., about 54, and Susan Maxted of Waltham, w., about 60, relict of one Maxted, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Sept. 1, 1624.

Lull, Jacobus, of Chislet, and Frances Godden of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At S. Dunstan's. Feb. 15, 1633.

Lull, James, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Glover, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Glover, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Alexander Read, s. p., clerk. At Lympne. June 7, 1636.

Lull, Thomas, blacksmith, and Mary Browne, w., of Cosmos and Damian in le Blean. At same. Dec. 5, 1625.

Lun, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., barber, ba., about 28, and Jane Johnson of the Grey Friars, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Johnson, now or late of Fordwich, g., and now at her own govt. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Web of Cant., tapster, bonds. May 2, 1626.

Lurcock, Edward, of Berstead, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Ann Bartlett of Lenham, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Bartlett, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, William Bartlett, s. p., fellmonger. At same. Edward Denn of Cant, vintner, bonds. April 11, 1636.

Lushington, Henry, of Alkham, and Alice Swanton, s. p. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1619.

Lushington, Henry, of River, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Foord, about 21, d. of Thomas Foord, late one of the Jurats of Dover, dec., and now living with her mother, who consents, as is testified by John Nethersole of Dover, yeom. At S. James's in Dover. Dec. 4, 1634.

Lushington, John, of Capel le Ferne, yeom., ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Susan Pilcher of Coldred, v., about 22, d. of George Pilcher, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1637.

Lushington, Michael, of Alkham, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Alice Lushington, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Robert Lushington late of S. John's in Thanet, dec. At Alkham. Sept. 20, 1619.

Lushington, Robert, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Ann Smith, s. p., v., about 24, d. of William Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1633. *Note.* The allegation is signed "Robert Lissenten."

Lushington, Stephen, of Capel-le-Ferne, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Stokes, s. p., v., about 34, at her own govt. At same. Oct. 31, 1632.

Lushington, Thomas, of Capel-le-Ferne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ellen Harrison of Cheriton, v., about 20, d. of William Harrison, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1637.

Lushington, Thomas, of Capel-le-Ferne, husb., widr., and Amy Andrew, s. p., w. of John Andrew, late s. p., dec. At Hougham or S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 27, 1642.

Luson, Samuel, of Oare, and Bennet Nethersole of Faversham. At Faversham. April 11, 1631.

Luson, Samuel, of Harty, sailor, widr., about 26, and Alice Hickes of Boughton Blean, v., about 24, d. of John Hickes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At B. Blean. Sept. 2, 1631.

Luson, William, of Oare, seaman, ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Shrubsole of Boughton Bleane, w. of John Shrubsole, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Gilham of Cant., miller, bonds. Nov. 3, 1642.

Lute, Simon, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Mary Peters, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Peter Peters, who consents, as is testified by John Dybb of Dover, innholder. At S. Mary's in D. John Dibbs, bonds. Aug. 10, 1632.

Lydden, Thomas, of Stone in Oxney, husb., widr., and Gertrude Hyde of New Romney, w. of John Hyde, late dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1645.

Lydham, Stephen, of Leysdown, yeom., ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Ann Martin of Faversham, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Prestonn. Faversham or Ospringe. William Milles of Cant., linen weaver, bonds. March 12, 1644.

Lye (Lie), Giles, *alias* Giles Cooke, the younger, of Sandhurst, blacksmith,

ba., about 29, and Mary Petter, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Thomas Petter, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 27, 1625.

Lye, Stephen, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Robertes of Goudhurst, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Thomas Robertes, s. p., who consents. At Goudhurst or Cranbrook. Feb. 15, 1610. *See* Lee.

Lyne, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tobacco-pipe-maker, ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Tucke of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Tucke, s. p., saddler, who consents, as is testified by Richard Halke, s. p., innholder. At Thanington. March 24, 1620.

Line, John, of Ashford, blacksmith, widr., and Catherine Stephens of Brabourne, w. of Ambrose Stephens, late dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Edmund Nott of Brabourne, g., and George Knot of Cant., baker, bonds. Sept. 15, 1634.

Lyon, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, vintner, ba., about 25, and Ann Dynes of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 25, d. of Robert Dynes, late of Lydd, yeom., dec. At Thanington. Sept. 12, 1623.

Mace, John, of Little Hardres, hempdresser, ba., about 22, whose father, William Mace, consents, and Elizabeth Daniel, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Daniel, s. p., husb., who also consents. At S. Martin's, or S. M. Northgate, Cant. Dec. 12, 1644.

Mace, Thomas, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hovenden, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Hovenden, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 25, 1632.

Mace, Thomas, of S. Martin's, Cant., linen weaver, ba., about 20, with his mother's consent, and Clement Sedger, s. p., v., about 23, who, her parents being dead, is now living with Henry Paramour, s. p., g., as his houshold-servant, who consents. At same. George Bingham, s. p., yeom., and John Turner, s. p., glover, bonds. Nov. 12, 1632.

Mace, Thomas, of S. Martin's, Cant., linen weaver, widr., and Elizabeth Colley of Alkham, v., about 36, d. of Richard Colley, who consents. At Nackington or S. Martin's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1645.

Machin, John, of Hythe, chirurgeon, ba., about 27, and Amy Brett, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Brett, s. p., smith, who consents. At Sellinge. Alveridus Hilles of Cant., apothecary, and Henry Strood of Hythe, butcher, bonds. Aug. 31, 1641.

Macky, Benjamin, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 36, and Margaret White, s. p., w. At S. Mary's in Dover. Thomas Grante of Dover, clerk, bonds. Jan. 31, 1638.

Maddocks (Madockes), John, of Hothfield, linen weaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Bunce of Stalisfield, v., about 28, also at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Madockes of Hothfield, linen weaver, bonds. June 25, 1632.

Maddockes, William, of Boughton Monchelsea, g., ba., about 21, and Elizabeth Grimstone, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Sir Henry Grimstone, s. p., Knight, who consents. At same. Francis Cacott, clerk, vicar of B. Monchelsea, bonds. Oct. 22, 1633.

Maddsley [or Mawdsley], William, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Everest, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Everest, s. p., innholder, who consents, as is testified by William Chillenden of Reculver, yeom., uncle to the said Eliz. At "Goodnesborow" n. Wingham, "by reason that ye Minister there intendeth to give them their marriage." Feb. 19, 1622.

Maine, Thomas, of S. George's, Cant., grocer, ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Margaret Stacy of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 18, d. of the widow Stacy, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Harrison of Cant., brazier. At S. M. Magdalene. Aug. 16, 1634.

Makeley, John, of Cranbrook, glazier, widr., and Margaret Smith of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Smith of Chartham, g., and Thomas Makeley of Cranbrook, wheelwright, bonds. Oct. 24, 1636.

Makeney, Reignold, of Dymchurch, husb., widr., and Susan Sutton of

River, w., relict of Thomas Sutton, late s. p., dec. At River. Daniel Kingsmill of River, yeom., bonds. Nov. 30, 1633.

Mall, George, and Elizabeth Price, of Biddenden, spr. At same. Dec. 20, 1620.

Mallow, William, of Little Hardres, husb., ba., about 25, with consent of his father, William Mallow, s. p., yeom., and Ann Uden of Stelling, v., about 21, d. of Edmund Uden, s. p., husb., who consents. At Stelling. Sept. 17, 1631. *See* Mellow.

Man, Christopher, of S. Margaret's, Cant., *armiger,* and Catherine Wood, s. p., w. At Barham. Oct. 20, 1624,

Man, George, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g., widr., and Ann Peers of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. of John Peers, late Alderman of Cant., dec. At Hackington. Edward Nicolls, vicar of Northbourne, bonds. Dec. 29, 1630.

Man, John, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Larkin, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Hammon Larkin, s. p., carpenter, dec. about 6 years since. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 7, 1622.

Man, John, of Bethersden, broadweaver, widr., about 30, and Mary Hubbert of Great Chart, v., about 23, with consent of her mother, as is testified by Samuel Man of Pluckley, clothier. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sept. 1, 1628.

Man, John, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Phillipps, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Alexander Bedmanton of Bobbing, and Robert Ketheredge of Cant., yeomen, bonds. May 24, 1643.

Man, John, of Bethersden, broadweaver, widr., and Cicely Man of Ashford, v., 40 and upwards. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Walter Mond of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., clothier, bonds. Dec. 30, 1645.

Man, William, of Lydden, husb., ba., about 24, and Margery Sawman, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of one Sawman of Elham, husb., who consents. At Lydden. Andrew Webb of Cant., musician, and Peter Tenderbey of Chislet, husb., bonds. May .., 1625.

Man, William, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Token, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Scott of Eastchurch, husb., bonds. Jan. 15, 1634.

Man, Dominus Willimus, milites, parochiæ Scæ Mariæ Breddin, Cant., et Mra Francisca Master, v., filia Domini Edwardi Master of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., milites, who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Jacobus Master of the said Precincts, Doctor of Laws, bonds. Feb. 5, 1643.

Manchies, Cornelius, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 27, and Mary Alchubury, s. p., v., about the same age, at her own govt. At same. Robert Ketheridge of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 13, 1641.

Maneringe, Robert, of Sutton Valence, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Bossell, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Bossell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Borden of Headcorn, clothier. At Sutton Val. June 28, 1628.

Manger (Maunger), Thomas, of Acrise, husb., ba., about 24, and Martha Carter of Elham, v., about 16, d. of John Carter of Acrise, husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 29, 1636.

Manger, William, of Acrise, yeom., widr., and Rebecca Pitcher of Great Mongeham, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Pitcher, dec., and of Joan Pitcher of Beauxfield, w., "deceased," who consents. At Acrise. Feb. 23, 1632.

Maninge, Edward, of Whitstable, and Mary Turley of Tenterden. At Whitstable. Feb. 23, 1638.

Mansell, Oliver, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., sailor, ba., about 30, and Rachel Browart, s., p., v., about 23, d. of Robert Browart of Guernsey in Hampshire, who consents. At Thannington. John Willes of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Aug. 24, 1635.

Mant, John, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., 24, and Ann Avery, s. p., v., about 18. Jan. 22, 1660. *Note.* This allegation is unfinished and crossed out.

Mantle, Humphry, of Dover, brewer, widr., and Elizabeth Harman, s. p., spr., about 28, d. of [blank] Wilford, *alias* Harman, now wife of Thomas Wilford, s. p., who consents. At Guston. Thomas Mason of Dover, g., bonds. Jan. 1, 1632.

Mantle, James, of Chilham, weaver, ba., about 27, and Benedict Watts of Hollingbourne, maiden, about 21, d. of Arthur Watts, s. p., saymaker, who consents. At Hollingbourne. Aug. 18, 1621.

Mantle, John, of Cant., haberdasher, widr., and Joan Fowle of Brenzet, v., about 15, whose mother consents. At Sellinge. Leonard Lovelace of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. June 14, 1636.

Mantle, Matthew, of Appledore, g., widr., and Mary Neale of Sellinge, w. of [blank] Neale, late of Cant., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant., Appledore or Sellinge. Henry Jenkin of Lyminge, yeom., bonds. May 13, 1645.

Mantle, Reignald, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his ovn govt., and Ann Reignoldes of Wittersham, v., about 18, d. of Richard Reignolds, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Reignolds, s. p., yeom., her brother. At Wittersham. July 27, 1631.

Mantle, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Knight of Woodnesborough, v., about 24, d. of Edward Knight, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by John Busher of S. John's aforesaid, g. At Woodnesborough. April 25, 1629.

Mantle, Richard, of Waltham, husb., widr., and Agnes Stuppill, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Isaac Stuppill, dec., at her own govt., her mother also being dead. At Hastingleigh. Feb. 11, 1631. *Note.* In the margin "vacat, quia mulier est filia prioris uxoris dci. Mantle," and the allegation is crossed out.

Mantell, Walter, the younger, of Horton Monachorum, g., ba., 21 and upwards, son of Walter Mantle the elder, s. p., g., Esquire, who consents, and Ann Hart of Sellinge, v., about 22, d. of Henry Hart, late dec., and now at her own govt., as her brother, William Hart, s. p., g., affirms. At Monks Horton. July 26, 1626.

Mantle, William, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, whose father, Humphrey Mantle consents, and Bennet Deedes, s. p., w. of Thomas Deedes, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1645.

Maplesden, Edward, of Marden, mercer, ba., about 26, and Margaret Maplesden of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At B. Monchelsea. Sept. 5, 1628.

Maplisden, Edward, of Marden, g., widr., and Elizabeth Beeson of Maidstone, w. of Mr. Richard Beeson, clerk, dec. At Marden. April 15, 1641.

Maplesden, Francis, of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, and Susan Southwell of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At S. Andrew's. March 29, 1624.

Maplisden, Jervice, "of the parish of Watlinge [? Whatlington] in the countie of Sussex," yeom., ba., about 25, and Ann Wood of Hollingbourne, v., about 19, d. of Richard Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Hollingbourne. Aug. 20, 1633.

Maplisden, Mylmay, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Mary English, d. of Henry English, s. p., g., who also consents. At Maidstone, Loose or Boxley. William Cleggatt of Cant., g., bonds. Aug, 22, 1636.

Maplisden, Peter, the younger, of Lydd, g., ba., about 21, son of Peter Maplisden, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Maplisden of Maidstone, v., about 18, d. of Edward Maplisden, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Maplisden of Marden, g. At Maidstone. July 25, 1625.

Maplisden, Peter, of Fairfield, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Brett, s. p., w. of Robert Brett, late s. p., dec. At Hythe. Dec. 9, 1639.

Maplisden, Peter, of Fairfield, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., w. of William Baker, late of Brookland, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Redsole of Ivychurch, yeom., bonds. Dec. 13, 1641.

Maplisden, Richard, of Little Chart, husb., widr., about 30, and Margaret Smoothing of S. George's, Cant., v., about 30, d. of William Smoothing of Harrietsham, who consents. At S. George's. April 9, 1632.

Maplisden, Richard, of Egerton, clothier, widr., and Jane Poplar, s. p., w. of William Poplar, late of Leeds, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1636.

Maplisden, Robert, of Marden, g., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Symons, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Edward Symons, s. p., who consents. At same. April 9, 1635. *Note.* This allegation is signed by Robert Maplisden and John Maplisden, but there is no mention of the latter either as bonds. or otherwise.

Maplisden, Robert, of Lydd, g., widr., and Elizabeth Netter, s. p., v., 22 and upwards. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Tipp of Lydd, chandler, bonds. Dec. 1, 1641.

Maplisden, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, clothier, ba., about 40, and Susan Bailie, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Henry Bailey late of S. Dunstan's, Cant., dec., and of Phœbe Bailey of Petham, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Nash of B. Blean, baker. At B. Blean. Sept. 24, 1632.

Maplisden, Thomas, of Benenden, g., widr., and Tabitha Boreman, s. p., v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Allegation made and signed by Robert Cruttall, s. p., miller. Feb. 10, 1633.

Maplisden, Thomas, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 33, and Margaret Browne, s. p., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Tookey, s. p., Jurat, and John Drew, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1640.

Mapleden, William, of Wye, coachman, ba., about 34, and Jane White, s. p., v., about 37. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Samuel Charlecombe of Cant., cook, and William Fowell, s. p., victualler, bonds. Oct. 15, 1634.

Marbrooke, Isaac, of Kennington, brickmaker, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Catherine Wright, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Gilham of Kennington, husb., and Daniel Amis of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. May 19, 1637.

Marbrooke, Stephen, of Wickhambreux, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Sherley, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Serley (*sic*) of Chislet, who consents. At Wickhambreux. April 26, 1628.

March. *See* Marsh.

Marchall. *See* Marshall.

Marchant, Richard, of Tong, yeom., ba., about 35, and Mary Clover, s. p., maiden, about 21, who, her father being dead, is now in the service of Henry Worly, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Bassett, s. p., yeom. At Tong. March 1, 1625.

Marden, John, of Elmstead, husb., widr., and Catherine Sladen of Stelling, w. of James Sladen, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. William Proude of Cant., g., bonds. April 28, 1631.

Marden, John, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Burwash, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Bennet Burwash, *alias* Pemble, wife of Abel Pemble, s. p., kerseymaker, who consents. At Egerton, Boughton Malherbe, Lenham or Harrietsham. April 3, 1641.

Marden, Peter, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 34, and Joan Cosins of Frittenden, v., about 21, d. of Francis Cosins, s. p., chandler, who consents, as is testified by John Baldocke of Smarden, husb. At Headcorn. John Merser of S. Mildred's, Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 25, 1634.

Mare, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 32, and Catherine Frend of Northbourne, maiden, about 19, d. of Roger Frend, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 8, 1620.

Markley, Thomas, of Tenterden, clothier, widr., about 40, and Mary Piper, s. p., v., about 32, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Piper and Thomas Piper, of Tenterden, sawyers, bonds. Oct. 19, 1629.

Markes, Edward, of Folkestone, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Alice Hunt of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Hunt, late of Folkestone, dec., and now dwelling with Mistress Elizabeth Scott, w., who consents. At Newington n. Hythe. Thomas Sandford, Mr. of Artes, of Newington, bonds. Nov. 2, 1619.

Markes, Thomas, of Faversham, beerbrewer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Tressar, s. p., v., about 26, d. of James Tressar of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wheelwright, who consents. At S. Dunstan's. Oct. 18, 1624.

Marketman, John, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Southernden, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Richard Southernden, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by George Gadsbee, s. p., blacksmith. At same. Jan. 9, 1621.

Marketman, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 20, at his own govt, his parents being dead, and Margaret Stroughill, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Peter Stroughill, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her brother, John Stroughill, who consents. At Old Romney. Dec. 3, 1633.

Marlar, John, of Maidstone, tanner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Gosling, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Gosling and Alice his wife, s. p., who consent, as is testified by Christopher Branger, s. p. At same. April 5, 1625.

Marlar, John, of Smarden, yeom., widr., and Catherine Viney of Hothfield, v., about 21, d. of Mr. John Viney, s. p., who consents. At Hothfield. July 4, 1633.

Marly, George, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., about 21, with his father's consent, and Joan Baldocke, s. p., v., about 20, d. of George Baldocke, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 9, 1629.

Marley, Robert, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 30, and Judith Petter, s. p., maiden, 23, d. of George Petter, s. p., mercer, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1623.

Marley, Robert, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Jane Norwood, s. p., v. At same. May 23, 1625.

Marrable, George, and Elizabeth Meriam, of S. Andrew's, Cant. At same. April 6, 1640.

Marrian, Robert, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., 20 and upwards, son of Robert Marrian, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Catherine Baldocke of Charing, w., and Catherine Baldocke of Hothfield, v., about 19, d. of the aforesaid Katherine Baldocke, w., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Richard Stedman of Biddenden, tanner, bonds. Sept. 29, 1642.

Marriott, Andrew, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice King, s. p., v., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1641.

Marriott, Robert, clerk, vicar of Lenham, ba., about 27, and Martha Cod, s. p., v., about 25, at her own govt. At Harrietsham. Allegation made and signed by John Carlile of Boughton Malherbe, g., who, with George Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., is bonds. Oct. 3, 1636.

Mars, Peter de. *See* De Marce, Peter.

Marsh (Mersh), Anthony, of Bapchild, carpenter, widr., and Joan Adams, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nicholas Mersh of Tong, husb., bonds. July 17, 1638.

Mersh, Augustine, of Hythe, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Dowson of Alkham, maiden, about 18, d. of Elizabeth Dowson, *alias* Holloway, the now wife of Thomas Holloway, s. p., who consents. At Hythe. June 4, 1625.

Mersh, Christopher, of Eastry, and Elizabeth Beane of Alkham. At Alkham. April 1, 1633.

Mersh, Edward, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 27, and Joan Dixon, s. p., w., about 35, relict of John Dixon, dec. At same. Jacobus Rufforth, senior, of Cant., joiner, and Jacobus Rufforth, junior, s. p., Notary Public, bonds. Feb. 5, 1633.

Marsh, Francis, of Borden, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Elizabeth Wood of Maidstone, v., about 23, also at her own govt., her father being dead. At Leeds. Martin Jeffery of Maidstone, salter, and Thomas Marshall of Cant., pewterer, bonds. June 19, 1636.

Marsh, Francis, and Susan Bax, of Ickham. At same. Feb. 1, 1636.

Marsh, Francis, the younger, of East Langdon, clerk, ba., about 26, son of Francis Marsh the elder, s. p., g., who consents, and Dorothy Raworth of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 36 [or 26], whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. Dec. 19, 1639.

Marsh, Gregory, of Hackington, husb., widr., and Dorothy Loue of S. Gregory's, Cant., spr., about 34, d. of James Loue of Chatham, yeom., who consents. At Hackington. Oct. 17, 1629.

Mersh, Gregory, of Hackington, husb., widr., and Joan Owen of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. of Robert

Owen, late s. p., dec. At Sittingbourne. Thomas Androwes of Hackington, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1633.

Mersh, Henry of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Hearne, s. p., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Hearne, late of Faversham, dec., and now in the govt. of Nicholas Mason of Pluckley, yeom., and of Jane Mason, his wife, aunt to the said Ann, who both consent. At All Saints', Cant. June 11, 1634.

March, John, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba, about 22, and Avice Marshall, s. p., maiden, about 21, whose friends are all dead. At same. Dec. 11, 1619.

Mersh, John, of S. Margaret Atcliff, maltster, ba., about 24, and Joan Packman of Faversham, maiden, about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Thomas Barker and his wife, s. p., who consent. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1627.

March, John, of Hothfield, and Amy Hodge of Charing. At Charing. May 22, 1631.

Mersh, John, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba, about 30, and Abigail Horsfield of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 27. At S. Paul's. Methuselah Aldey of S. Paul's, gardener, bonds. Jan. 6, 1633.

March, John, of Selling, husb., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Sarah Motey, s. p., w. of Thomas Motey, late of Sheldwich, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Edmund Akers of Selling, husb., and Robert Riling of Chilham, hempdresser, bonds. Nov. 26, 1635.

Marsh, John, of Denton, g., ba., 22 and upwards, and Ann Sanders of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w., d. of Henry Saunders, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1637. *Note.* After widow "the relict" was written, but relict was crossed out and daughter written.

Marsh, John, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Alice Tanner, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, whose parents are also dead. At Brookland or Fairfield. Allegation made by George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, and Leonard Browne, Notary Public. March 20, 1640.

Mersh, Joseph, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Ellen Jenkin of Westhythe, w. of Thomas Jenken, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Alkham. July 21, 1629.

Marsh, Joseph, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Jane Collier of Lydden, w. of William Collier, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Mersh of Lydden, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1635.

Mersh, Joseph, of Capel le Ferne, and Elizabeth Mersh of Alkham. Aug. 3, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Mersh, Joseph, of Alkham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Grant of Hythe, w. of [blank] Grant, late s. p., dec. At Hythe or Cheriton. Joseph Mersh of Capel le Ferne, husb., bonds. Feb. 20, 1644.

Marsh, Matthew, of Alkham, carpenter, ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Kedwell, s. p., w., relict of William Kedwell, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Nash of Northgate, and John Bligh of S. George's, Cant., carpenters, bonds. June 3, 1641.

Mersh, Meshach, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 24, whose father, John Mersh, consents, and Ann Chester of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Abraham Chester, s. p., innholder, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Samuel Mersh of Deal, seaman, bonds. Dec. 4, 1643.

March, Michael, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 26, whose mother Ellen Marshall, *alias* March, consents, and Aphra Swafford of Cheriton, v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of her brother, John Swafford of Davington, yeom., who consents. At Swingfield. Oct. 14, 1639.

Marsh, Nicholas, of Upchurch, carpenter, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mercy Wadwell, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Margaret Wadwell, *alias* Hamon, wife of Ezechiell (?) Hamon of Sturry, tilemaker, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1639.

March, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, cooper, ba., about 35, and Mary Stanton, s. p., v., about 22, at her own govt. At same. Israel Stanton of Dover, seaman, bonds. May 13, 1640.

Marsh, Peter, of Crundale, "grosyer," ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Margaret Chalker of New Romney, v., about 20, d. of [blank] Chalker, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Marsh of Crundale, g. At Crundale or Dymchurch. July 16, 1646.

Mersh, Richard, of Nonington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Franckling of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 16, d. of Thomas Franckling, s. p., yeom., who consents. At At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Michael Marsh of Nonington, yeom., bonds. July 16, 1629.

Marsh, Robert, of Hougham, yeom., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Fagg, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Henry Fagg, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1619.

Mersh, Robert, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Mersh, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of Margaret Mersh, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Feb. 14, 1623.

Marsh, Robert, and Mary Marsh, of East Langdon. At same. Jan. 26, 1637.

Mersh, Roger, the younger, of Lydden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Mersh of Alkham, w., of the age of 21, relict of John Mersh, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Roger Mersh, senior, of Lydden, yeom., bonds. June 30, 1635.

Marsh, Roger, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Mary Marsh of East Langdon, v., about 27, d. of Francis Mersh, s. p., g., who consents. At Guston n. Dover. July 17, 1638.

Marsh, Thomas, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 24, and Margaret Mummery of Sholden, maiden, about 26, d. of Richard Mummery of Deal, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1623.

March, Thomas, of Staplehurst, and Elizabeth Trice of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w. At S. Clement's. Feb. 26, 1624.

Marsh, Thomas, of East Langdon, g., ba., about 22, in the presence and with the consent of his father, Thomas Marsh, s. p., g., and Aphra Pepper of Hougham, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Pepper s. p., yeom., who is also present and consenting. At Hougham. Feb. 27, 1637.

Mersh, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Pittocke, s. p., w. of John Pittocke, late s. p., dec. At same. Abraham Chester of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 30, 1635.

Marsh, Thomas, the younger, of East Langdon, g., widr., and Sylvester Marsh of Denton, v., d. of Thomas Marsh, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Marsh, g. At Denton or Acrise. John Marsh of Nonington, g., bonds. Oct. 15, 1644.

Marsh, Thomas, of Shoulden, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Church, s. p., w. of Henry Church, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Marrubel of Cant., joiner, bonds. July 8, 1645.

Mersh, Valentine, of Walmer, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Mersh of Nonington, consents, and Martha Parker of Walmer, w. of William Parker, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Chandler, and Thomas Spaine, of Walmer, yeomen, bonds. May 10, 1644.

Mersh, Walter, of Lynton, blacksmith, widr., and Mary Fowle, s. p., w. of John Fowle, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Sharsted of Lynton, yeom., bonds. July 31, 1632.

March, William, of Hythe, g., widr., about 48, and Margaret Master of Willesborough, maiden, about 40, d. of Robert Master, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At Lympne. Michael Master of Willesborough, *armiger*, bonds. Feb. 26, 1621.

Mersh, William, of Cheriton, husb., ba., about 36, and Mary Atkison, s. p., v., about 30, d. of William Atkison of Cant., pavior, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Stephen Dale of Cant., tailor, bonds. Aug. 5, 1641.

Marshall, Daniel, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., and Thomasine Carpinter, s. p., v., about 26, d. of one Carpinter, late of Otterden, dec. At B. Blean. Oct. 10, 1629.

Marchall, Edward, of Norton, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Heeler of Faversham, v., about 21, d. of Joseph Heeler, s. p., husb., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 10, 1632.

Marshall, George, and Mary Court, of Boughton Aluph. Jan. 31, 1559. [Extracted from the Consistory Act Book, 1558-60, by C. E. G. Dickinson.]

Marshall, James, of Appledore, clerk, ba., about 32, and Jane Trust of Elmstead, v., about 21, d. of Alice Trust of Appledore, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Potter of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. March 27, 1639.

Marshall, John, of Detling, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Wheeler of Eastchurch in Sheppy, w., about 27, relict of Richard Wheeler, late s. p., dec. At Eastchurch. April 6, 1627.

Marshall, John, of Kirkby, co. Lincoln, g., ba., 21 and upwards, with his mother's consent, and Bennet Phillips of Faversham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Davington. William Amis of Faversham, "glocer," and Joseph Phillipps of Cant., innholder, bonds. Sept. 7, 1640. *Note.* Oct. 7 is meant.—The Allegation is signed John Martiall.

Marshall, John, of Dodington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Sylvester Plommer of Newnham, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Preston n. Faversham or Ospringe. Edward Wicker of Bredgar, wheelwright, bonds. Dec. 20, 1642.

Marshall, Richard, of Folkestone, and Ann Gibbs of Newington n. Hythe. At Folkestone. Feb. 20, 1624.

Marshall, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Mary Larkine, s. p., v. At same. July 19, 1625.

Marshall, Robert, of Maidstone, pewterer, ba., 24 and upwards, with the consent of his father, Thomas Marshall, and Sarah Romney, s. p., w. of Thomas Romney, late s. p., dec. At same. Matthew Burneley of Cant., upholster, bonds. Feb. 20, 1629.

Mershall, Thomas, of Chilham, dyer, widr., about 66, and Elizabeth Baker of Sellinge, w., about 74, relict of Thomas Baker, late s. p., victualler, dec. about 7 years since. At Sellinge. [He signed the allegation "Marshall."] Feb. 6, 1620.

Marchall, Thomas, of Appledore, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Watson of Whitstable, w., about 40, relict of William Watson, late s. p., dec. At Whitstable. Jan. 22, 1624.

Marshall, Thomas, of Folkestone, g., widr., about 34, and Joan Cutter of Saltwood, v., about 20, whose mother consents. At Saltwood. April 10, 1628.

Marshall, Thomas, of Brenzet, husb., widr., and Agnes Ladd, s. p., v., about 40. At same. Feb. 27, 1629.

Marchall, Thomas, of Cranbrook, cardmaker, ba., 20, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Long of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 20, d. of William Long, late of Cranbrook, dec., and of Elizabeth, the now wife of John Cunley, who consents, as is testified by Jasper Rabinet of Cranbrook, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Peter of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, bonds. Nov. 6, 1633.

Marshall, Thomas, of Brookland, yeom., widr., and Margaret Wood of Ivychurch, w. of John Wood, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Ashfold (?) of Brenzet, g., and George Johnson of Staplehurst, yeom., bonds. July 10, 1637.

Marchall, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, widr., about 36, and Sarah Elven of S. Peter's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Samuel Elven, late s. p., cordwinder, dec., and now abiding with her mother, Margaret Elven, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1621.

Marchall, William, of Benenden, tanner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Leed, s. p., v., about 30, d. of one Leede, late s. p., clothier, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Margery Leed, *alias* Harman, wife of Thomas Harman, s. p., who consents. At Cranbrook, by reason that Edward Gardner, s. p., his father-in-law, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Simon Tangett of Cant., barber surgeon, bonds. July 31, 1624.

Marchall, William, of Old Romney, husb., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Dorothy Johnson, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Johnson, late s. p., clerk, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1624.

Marshall, William, of S. George's, Cant., pewterer, ba., about 24, son of Thomas Marshall, s. p., who

consents, and Joan Allen of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's. March 29, 1628.

Marchall, William, of Oare, sailor, widr., and Agnes Wood of Teynham, v., about 21, d. of William Wood, dec., and of Ann Wood of Otford, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, William Wood of Teynham, husb. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Mocket of Oare, husb , bonds. Oct. 7, 1633.

Marshall, William, of Newington n. Hythe, and Katherine Market, s. p. At same. Dec. 3, 1642.

Marshall, William, of Old Romney, yeom., widr., and Margaret Hopkins of Hythe, w. of John Hopkins, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Wacher of Lyminge, husb., bonds. June 19, 1645.

Marston, John, clerk, rector of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., ba., about 26, and Mary Shipton of S. M. Northgate, Cant , v., about 21, d. of Mr. John Shipton, late of Nackington, dec., and of Mrs. Mary Shipton, w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate. Nov. 22, 1632.

Marten, Christopher, of Wye, tailor, ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Marten, s. p., tailor, consents, and Mary Sudell, s. p., w. of William Sudell, late of New Romney, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1640.

Martin, Edward, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Norris, s. p., w., about 42, relict of Nicholas Norris, late s. p., dec. At New Romney. March 16, 1626.

Marten, Edward, of Maidstone, innholder, widr., and Jane Kidd of Berstead, v., about 36, at her own govt. At Berstead. Jan. 5, 1634.

Marten, George, of Langley, linenweaver, ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and "Anne or Agnes" Jenings of Leeds, w. of George Jenings, late s. p., dec. At Langley or Ulcombe. William Barrett of Charing, linenweaver, bonds. Jan. 8, 1641.

Martyn, Godfrey, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Pilcher, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose friends are all dead. At Old Romney. May 9, 1620.

Martin, Godfrey, of Old Romney, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Knight of Lydd, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Old Romney. March 3, 1629.

Marten, Henry, the younger, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 21, son of Henry Marten the elder, who consents, as is testified by John Tickner, s. p., maltster, and Mary Horne, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Margaret Horne, *alias* Brooke, wife of John Brooke of S. Peter's in Thanet, seaman, who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 10, 1639.

Marten, James, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 40, and Hope Barlow of the city of Rochester, v., about 23, d. of John Barlow of the same city, tailor, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 19, 1640.

Martin, James, of Wye, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, and Jane Laurence of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Phyllis Laurence, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Winter of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, and Reginald Browne, s. p., joiner, bonds. Dec. 28, 1644.

Martin, John, "of the parish church of Hernhill," yeom., widr., about 44, and Hester Young of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 30, d. of James Young, late of Birchington, yeom., dec. about 18 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 26, 1623.

Martin, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, ba., about 21, and Mary Adison, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Adison of Sandwich, who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. June 23, 1632.

Martin, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 23, son of John Martin, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Sandwell, and Emline Sandwell, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nov. 17, 1636.

Martin, John, of Wrotham in Rochester diocese, butcher, ba., about 28, and Sarah Collinson of Bobbing, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Collinson of Langley, butcher, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 2, 1638.

Marten, Peter, of S. Mary's in the Marsh, g., ba., about 28, and Margaret Martin of Old Romney, v., about 19, d.

of Robert Martin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At O. Romney. Thomas Elwin of Cant., g., and Walter Mand, s. p., clothier, bonds. Feb. 2, 1660.

Martin, Richard, of Winchelsea in Sussex, g., widr., about 40, and Margaret Day of Halden, w., about 36, relict of Thomas Day, late s. p., dec. At Ashford. March 31, 1626.

Martin, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Wanstall, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. John Marketman, s. p., yeom., bonds. March 5, 1638.

Martyn, Roger, of Sutton Valence, cordwainer, ba., about 29, and Mary Grevett, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Grevett, late dec. At same. Aug. 14, 1627.

Martin, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, ba., 34, and Sarah Tayler of Sandhurst, maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Tayler, s. p., yeom., dec. about 7 years since. Her mother, [blank] Walker, *alias* Tayler, wife of George Walker of Tenterden, yeom., consents. At Wittersham. Sept. 22, 1620.

Martin, Thomas, of S. Martin's, Cant., hempdresser, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Hogbin, s. p., maiden, about 33, whose parents are dead. At same. Joseph Martin, s. p., hempdresser, and Thomas Leinsey of Cant., freemason, bonds. Nov. 28, 1621.

Martin, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, weaver, ba., about 23, at his govt., and Ann Yeomanson, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of William Yeomanson, late s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Yeomanson, *alias* Turner, s. p., who consents, as testified by her husband, Perigrine Turner. At same. Jan. 11, 1622.

Martin, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Packman, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Stephen Packman, dec., and now under the govt. of her brother, Stephen Packman, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Mersh, s. p., husb. At same. Dec. 23, 1633.

Martin, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, widr., and Rebecca Martin of Iden in Sussex, v., about 28, d. of Mr. Richard Martin, clerk, vicar of Brookland, who consents. At Stone or Brookland. March 6, 1639.

Martin, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Hurlstone of S. Martin's, Cant., maiden. At S. Martin's. Feb. 5, 1620.

Martin, William, of Wye, tailor, ba., about 30, and Ann Eve, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Robert Eve, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1634.

Marten, William, of Elmstone, miller, ba., about 25, and Margaret Murrey of Woodnesborough, v., about 21, d. of Henry Murrey, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Warham of S. Paul's, Cant., bonds. Oct. 30, 1634.

Martin, William, of Cranbrook, tailor, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Agnes Black, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are also dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Alexander Beeching of Cranbrook, barber, bonds. Sept. 20, 1638.

Maruell, Jacobus, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Elizabeth Tatam, s. p. At same. Dec. 17, 1632.

Marvell, Phineas, of S. Mary's in Dover, bricklayer, ba., about 38, and Alice Rose, s. p., w. of "Edmund or Edward" Rose, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Jacobus Rufford of S. Mary's in Dover, bricklayer, bonds. Dec. 2, 1643.

Mascall, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 25, and Martha Emptage of Minster in Thanet, maiden, about 24, d. of Richard Emptage, s. p., husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 14, 1621.

Mascall, John, of Great Mongeham, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Goateham of Sholden, v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Goateham, late of G. Mongeham, dec., and of Ellen Goateham, *alias* Beane, wife of Thomas Beane, s. p., tailor, who consents. At Sholden. April 17, 1624.

Mascall, Richard, of Goudhurst, yeom., widr., about 54, and Elizabeth Stephens, s. p., w., about 48, relict of William Stephens, s. p., yeom., dec. At same. Oct. 11, 1620.

Maskall, Richard, of Hernhill, and Alice Iuorie of Faversham. At Faversham. Dec. 10, 1631.

Mascall, Richard, of S. Margaret's, Cant., ba., and Phillis Shipton of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v. At Thanington. March 16, 1642.

Mascoll, Robert, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, yeom., and Barbara Parkhurst of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. Daniel Pistor of Cant., g., bonds. June 10, 1619.

Mason, Cyriac, and Eliz. Ilent of Crundale. At same. Feb. 17, 1637.

Mason, Jeremy, of Staplehurst, yeom., widr., about 35, and Joan Smyth of Cranbrook, v., about 28, whose mother, [blank] Smyth, consents. At Cranbrook. Nov. 26, 1624.

Mason, Nicholas, of Little Chart, yeom., widr., about 46, and Jane Pilcher, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1625.

Mason, Richard, of Ewell, and Helen Hutchin, s. p. At Ewell. May 13, 1621.

Mason, Richard, of Sittingbourne, vintner, ba., about 24, and Lucc Tanner, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Tanner, late of Maidstone, dec. At Murston. John Tanner of Maidstone, pavior, bonds. Nov. 24, 1623.

Mason, Richard, of Chislet, collar maker, widr., about 39, and Amarillis Artar [Artur in the margin], s. p., maiden, about 35, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 6, 1627.

Mason, Stephen, of Monks Horton, husb., ba., about 20, and Alice Dray, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Alexander Dray, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Dec. 9, 1629.

Mason, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., ba., whose parents are dead, and Mary Pryor of Ash, spr., about 24, d. of Daniel Pryor, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Feb. 24, 1620.

Mason, Thomas, of Dover Castle, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Haynes of Dover, maiden, about 20, d. of William Haynes, s. p., g., who consents. At S. James's in Dover. Richard Lewes of Cant,, B. A., bonds. April 22, 1626.

Mason, Thomas, of Dover, g., widr., and Mrs. Mary White of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 34. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Kingstone. William Hayne of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. May 8, 1639.

Mason, William, of Staplehurst, yeom., ba., about 29, and Ann Stonestreete of Bethersden, v., about 23, d. of Henry Stonestreete, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1636.

Masse, Anthony, of Cant., woolcomber, widr., and Judith Le Fett, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Simon Le Fet of Cant., silkweaver, and Abraham Carpinter, s. p., schoolmaster, bonds. Feb. 14, 1660.

Mastelier (Masteleu), Daniel, of S. Peter's, Cant., silkweaver, widr., and Jane Claris of "St. Elphedge in the said dioces," v., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. John Mastamow of Holy Cross, Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Sept. 23, 1642.

Master, Edward, of Willesborough, g., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Chute of Bethersden, v., about 16, d. of Edward Chute, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Shadoxhurst or Woodchurch. Michael Master of Willesborough, g., bonds. Sept. 26, 1627.

Master et Hopper. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is, Humfry Master and Sarah Hopper. Aug. 6, 1646. "Master et Hopper" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Master, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Downe, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Downe of Woodchurch, who consents, as is testified by Leonard Stevenson of Tenterden, broadweaver. At Halden. Sept. 18, 1632.

Master, Josua, of Faversham, shoemaker, ba., about 25, whose father, Benjamin Master, consents, and Jane Everist, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of Richard Verrier, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Carter, s. p., cordwainer. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 2, 1638.

Master, Martin, of Aldermanbury in London, girdler, ba., about 28, whose

mother consents, and Mary Cockeram of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 29, d. of Jane Cockeram *alias* Clagget, s. p., who also consents. At S. Andrew's. April 14, 1634.

Master, Richard, of Ospringe, g., ba., about 23, son of Edward Master, s. p., Esquire, who consents, and Ann Oxinden of Wingham, maiden, about 18, d. of Sir James Oxinden, s. p., Knight, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. James Master of Cant., Alderman. At Wingham. Dec. 29, 1626.

Master, Thomas, of Ashford, g., ba., about 23, and Mary Wightwike of Pluckley, v., about 24, d. of Humfry Wightwike of Tenterden, who consents. At Little Chart. George Wightwike of Pluckley, g., bonds. Allegation made and signed by Thomas Master the elder, of Ashford, g., father of the aforesaid Thomas. Feb. 24, 1624.

Master, Thomas, of Ashford, vintner, ba., 19 and upwards, son of Thomas Master, s. p., "who is or late was consenting," and Margaret Balden of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Robert Symons of the said Precincts, yeom., bonds. June 24. 1644.

Master, William, of Ospringe, g., widr., about 44, and Dorothy Pettyt of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 32, d. of William Pettyt, late of Chilham, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1620.

Master, William, clerk, M.A., of Mersham, ba., about 26, and Jane Shipton of Nackington, maiden, about 17, d. of James Shipton, s. p., g., who consents. At Nackington. Jacobus Shipton, M.A., of Nackington, clerk, and Edward Gonistone of Cant., clerk, bonds. Sept. 29, 1627.

Master, William, of Bapchild, husb., widr., and Ann Watson, s. p., v., about 23, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. David Bowell of Tong, yeom., bonds. May 18, 1633.

Master, William, of Folkestone, tailor, ba., about 34, and Sibyl Hawkes of Petham, v., about 23, d. of Margaret Wood, *alias* Hawkes, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Hauke. At Petham. Feb. 15, 1639.

Masters, Nicholas, of Rainham, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mildred Sedger of Borden, v., about 23, d of Elizabeth Sedger of Kingsnorth, w., who also consents, as is testified by her brother, Thomas Clarke of Stockbury, linen-weaver. At Borden or Newington n. Sittingbourne. April 1, 1644.

Masters, Peter, of Tunbridge, mercer, ba., about 30, and Rachel Starr of Cranbrook, w., about 23, relict of one [blank] Starr, s. p., stockingmaker, dec. At Cranbrook. William Masters, D.D.; Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., and George Masters of Cant., grocer, bonds. Oct. 30, 1619.

Masters, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, and Magdalene Wildes, s. p., w. of Henry Wildes, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. Thomas Bowdler of Hackington, gardener, bonds. Feb. 21, 1630.

Masterson, Edmund, of Sandwich, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Wood, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's. Cant. John Brooke of Sandwich, clerk, bonds. Sept. 21, 1629.

Masterson, Jeremy, of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, ba., 22 and upwards, whose father consents, and Mary Frend of Eastry, v., about 29, d. of Thomas Frend the younger, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Daniel Mastersone of S. Andrew's, Cant., Alderman. At Woodnesborough or Tilmanstone. Jan. 4, 1639.

Mather, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., musician, widr., and Elizabeth Vaughan of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 22, d. of Rowland Vaughan, "Clerk of the same," who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Robert Wilton of Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 19, 1632. *Note.* This allegation is signed "William Mather:" in the body of the allegation and in the margin it is "Mauthers."

Matlocke, Edward, of S. M., Northgate, Cant., weaver, widr., and Joan Turner of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Henry Turner, of

S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., who consents. At S. Alphage. Dec. 11, 1637.

Matlocke, John, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Young, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Nicholas Pope of Thanington, tailor, bonds. Sept. 14, 1638.

Matson, Robert, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 22, with the consent of his mother, Elizabeth Matson, w., and Dorothy Tailer, s. p., v., about 16, d. of John Tailer, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Elizabeth Tailer, mother of the said Dorothy. At S. George's, Cant. Nicholas Swayne of Hougham, husb., bonds. March 21, 1635.

Mattens, George, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 27, and Susan Porter, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Porter, late of Ruckinge, husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 31, 1621.

Matthew (Mathew), Edward, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, maltster, ba., about 33, and Joan Ellett, s. p., w., about 46, relict of William Ellett, late dec. At same. June 19, 1626.

Mathew, Edward, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, widr., about 40, and Dennis Meadman of Lynstead, w. of Thomas Meadman, late s. p., dec. At Milton. June 3, 1628.

Matthews (Mathewes), Daniel, of Swalecliff, and Clemencia Mosse, s. p. At same. March 13, 1640.

Matthewes, John, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Elizabeth Uffinton of S. Margaret Atcliff, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Uffington of Hernhill, yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 16, 1644.

Mathewes, Philip, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 25, and Ann Hackomplaint, s. p., relict of Jeffery Hackomplainte, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1630.

Matthewson (Mathewson), Thomas, of Leysdown, husb., widr., and Cicely Castleden of S. Thomas in Harty, w. of John Castleden, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. John Lee, Jun., of Cant., fellmonger, bonds. July 23, 1639.

Maule, Robert, of Tenterden, glazier, widr., about 26, and Elizabeth Vanne, *alias* Fanne, s. p., maiden, about 34, d. of Richard Vanne, *alias* Fanne, late of Cranbrook, clothier, dec. At Tenterden. Nov. 30, 1622.

Maule, Robert, of Tenterden, glazier, widr., about 27, and Ellen Maynard, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Cranbrook. Aug. 5, 1625.

Maverley, James, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 22 or 23, whose father, Christopher Maverley, consents, and Ellen Mayer, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Mayer, who also consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nicholas Fowler of S. Alphage, Cant., labourer, bonds. July 3, 1644.

Mawdsley. *See* Maddsley.

Maxfield, Stephen, of Maidstone, millman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan May of Harrietsham, v., about 25, whose mother, Susan May, *alias* Champe, consents. At Harrietsham. July 29, 1626.

Maxted, Christopher, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Dane of Challock, v., about 26, with consent of her mother, as is testified by Stephen Bishop of Challock, clothier, "his father-in-law." At Chilham. Nov. 2, 1629.

Maxted, Edward, of Boughton Blean, husb., about 23, and Alice Allen, s. p., maiden, about 22, whose parents are dead, and she now in the service of Ezekiel Maxted, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Hallowes, Cant. Feb. 17, 1625.

Maxted, Edward, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., and Faith Godson of S. Margaret's, Cant, w. At S. Margaret's. Edward Thomas of Harbledown, tailor, bonds. Aug. 6, 1638.

Maxted, Henry, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann East of Wye, maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] East of "Backley" in Sussex, husb., dec. about 4 years since. At Crundale. Dec. 1, 1621.

Maxted, Henry, of Chartham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Mitchell, s. p., v., about fifteen, d. of Nicholas Mitchell, s. p., yeom., who consents, "as he, appearing personally, expressed or confessed so much." At same. April 4, 1627. *Note.* The said Mary was bapt. March 8, 1611-12.

Maxted, James, of S. Martin's, Cant., husb., ba., about 24, whose father, Lawrence Maxted, consents, and Sarah Hall of Fordwich, v., about 22, at her own govt. At S. George's, Cant. William Turner of Cant., woollendraper, and John Lunn, s. p., barber chirurgeon, bonds. July 16, 1644.

Maxted, Reynold, of Milton n. Cant., husb., ba., 24, and Mary Chadborne, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Chadborne, late of Chartham, yeom., dec., and at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 23, 1623.

Maxted, Robert, of Faversham, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Watson of Selling, w., about 49, relict of William Watson, late of Godmersham, husb., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 11, 1623.

Maxted, Samuel, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 40, and Martha Payne, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Paine, late of ["Wychling" written, but crossed out, and no other parish inserted], husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At Boughton B. July 2, 1623.

Maxted, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Shrubsole, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Hills, s. p., tailor, who makes this allegation. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Henry Shrubsole of B. Blean, husb., bonds. March 9, 1643.

Maxted, William, and Elizabeth Hills, of Otterden. At same. Feb. 4, 1625.

May, Anthony, of Fordwich, yeom., widr., and Luce Boorne of Frittenden, v., about 19, d. of Freguift Boorne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Charing. May 6, 1634.

May, Azarias, of Little Chart, yeom., ba., about 35, and Margaret Bently, s. p., v., about 22, d. of the widow Bentley of Pluckley, who consents. At Charing or Hothfield. John Strand of Cant., saddler, bonds. April 2, 1644.

May, Bartholomew, of Rodmersham, g., widr., and Catherine Tomlyn of Doddington, w. of Stephen Tomlyn, late of Sittingbourne, g., dec. At Kingsdown or Rodmersham. Thomas Bullock of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 7, 1646.

May, Edward, of Hinxhill, yeom., widr., and Ann Staples of Cosmus Bleane, w. of John Staples, late s. p., dec. At Hinxhill. John Pricket of Holy Cross, Cant., cook, bonds. July 29, 1636.

May, George, of Little Chart, tailor, ba., about 26, son of Robert May of Ashford, tailor, who consents, and Rachel Kinge of Little Chart, maiden, about 33, d. of Daniel Kinge, s. p., husb. John Kinge, s. p., husb., brother of Rachel, testifies to the consent of her father. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1620.

May, George, of Marden, tanner, widr., about 45, and Benedict Drury, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of Robert Drury, s. p., dec. about 20 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1620.

May, George, of Willesborough, clerk, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Bryan of Kennington, maiden, about 20, d. of William Bryant *(sic)*, late of Wadhurst in Sussex, g., dec. about 4 years since, now at her own govt. At Hackington. John Ludd of the Precincts Ch. Ch., Cant., M. A., bonds. Aug. 13, 1621.

May, George, of Brookland, yeom., ba., about 27, and Rebecca Ethericke of New Romney, v., about 21, d. of Stephen Ethericke, s. p., g., who consents. At Appledore or Brookland. Oct. 26, 1637.

May, James, of Ashford, g., widr., about 50, and Cicely Kingsnoth of Mersham, maiden, about 24, d. of Jeremy Kingsnoth, late of Ulcombe, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 24, 1622.

May, James, of Lynton, husb., ba., about 26, and Susanna Burfoote, s. p., v., about 19, d. of George Burfoote, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1627.

May, James, of Halden, g., ba., about 28, and Mildred Lees of Eastling, v., about 18, d. of Lewes Lees, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. June 16, 1631.

May, James, of Eastchurch, shoemaker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Eleanor Adman, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Adman, s. p., cordwainer, who consents, as is testified by John Wollton of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Chester of Cant., husb., bonds. April 25, 1636.

May, James, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 23, and Agnes Tomlison of Brook, v., about 22, d. of Ellen Brooke *(sic)* s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Baker of Hinxhill, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Tomlison of Brook, husb., bonds. Dec. 27, 1643.

May, John, of Worth, yeom., and Elizabeth Parramore of Sutton n. Dover, v. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 31, 1619.

May, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Madler, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1630.

May, John, of Chislet, husb., widr., and Joice Pettit, s. p., v., about 31, d. of Richard Petit, late of Preston n. Wingham, dec. At All Saints', Cant. June 11, 1632.

May, John, of Ringwould, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Catherine Harlow of Ripple, spr., about 27, d. of John Harlow, late of Ashford, dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. John Harlow of Barham, sawyer, bonds. March 17, 1633.

May, John, of Ringwould, fisherman, ba., 30 or more, and Elizabeth Dove, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Dove, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Anthony Ripple, s. p., tailor. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1643.

May, Martin, of Ashford, shoemaker, ba., about 25, and Ann Chilman of Newnham, w. of Henry Chilman, late s. p., shoemaker, dec. At Newnham. William Garnett of Pluckley, shoemaker, bonds. Aug. 6, 1636.

May, Richard, of All Saints', Cant., g., ba., about 40, and Rebecca Ellis, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Ellis, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 6, 1620.

May, Richard, of Faversham, sayer, widr., and Alice Marshall, s. p., v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At same. William Atkens of Cant., and John Mathewes, s. p., paviers, bonds. Nov. 10, 1636.

May, Robert, of Brookland, yeom., widr., about 46, and Mary Loryman of East Guildford in Sussex, w., about 46, relict of Edward Loryman, late s. p., dec. At Brookland. June 20, 1625.

May, Robert, of Hythe, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Tournay of Saltwood, v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by William Reeve, s. p., g. At Saltwood. Thomas Bedingfield of Cant., hatter, bonds. Oct. 16, 1631.

May, Robert, of Chislet, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Cooke, s. p., spr., about 25, whose parents are also dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 9, 1632.

May, Robert, of Hackington, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Waddell of Sturry, v., about 22, d. of Philip Waddell, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Joseph Edwardes of Cant., painter, bonds. Jan. 22, 1642. [But 1643 is the correct year].

May, Roger, of Swalecliff, husb., ba., about 24, and Thomasine Bing, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Vincent Bing, s. p., who consents. At Thanington. July 31, 1630.

May, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., ba., about 37, and Sarah Putland of Cranbrook, w. of Thomas Putland, late of Sandhurst, dec. At B. Monchelsea. Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom., bonds. Feb. 8, 1631.

May, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 33, and Mary Pattison of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. William Knight of All Sts., Cant., cordwainer, and Thomas Smith, s. p., innholder, bonds. Oct. 10, 1642.

May, William, of Elmstone, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Sampson of Staple, maiden, about 23, d. of Michael Sampson, late of Eastry, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Elmstone. May 7, 1623.

May, William, of Hackington, g., ba., 24 and upwards, with the consent of his father, John May, and Mawde Wadlow of Chartham, maiden, about 21, who, her father being dead, is now at the disposing of Elizabeth May, wife of the aforesaid John May, who consents. At Hackington. July 31, 1627.

May, William, of Great Mongeham, weaver, widr., and Joan Pitcher of Sholden, v., about 25, d. of Joan

Pitcher, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Harwood, s. p , yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1629.

May, William, of Marden, tailor, ba., about 23, son of George May, s. p., who consents, and Ann Stephens, s. p., v., about 19, d. of one Stevens of Chatham, "who beinge a very pore man she is now and hath bene longe since brought vp vnder Mathew Medherst her vnckle of Marden who doth bestowe her portion on her," as is testified by a letter from Mr. John Wood, vicar of Marden. At Marden. Feb. 14, 1630.

Mayham, Richard, of S. Mildred's, Cant., beerbrewer, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Clinton, s. p., w. of John Clinton, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Beson of Cant., baker, bonds. June 11, 1636.

Mayham, William, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., about 55, and Mary Warry, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Thomas Warry, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1620.

Maylam, Edward, of Pluckley, kerseymaker, ba., about 31, and Sarah Maylam of Cranbrook, maiden, about 21, d. of George Maylam, s. p., wheeler, dec. about 4 years since. With the consent of Josias Collins, her master, "whom she now abideth with." At Benenden. Jan. 23, 1622.

Maylam, Edward, of Newnham, husb., ba., about 43, and Frances Marler of Lenham, w. of Robert Marlar, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Taylor of Lenham, butcher, bonds July 29, 1635.

Maylam, George, of Harrietsham, kerseymaker, ba., about 26, son of Michael Maylam, s. p., kerseymaker, and Elizabeth Willard, s. p., v., about 18, with her mother's consent. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 21, 1631.

Malym, John of Sittingbourne, shipwright, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Mantle of Tong, w., about 35, relict of John Mantle, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Sittingbourne. July 19, 1622.

Maylim, John, of Newnham, yeom., ba., about 36, and Sarah Cary of Headcorn, w. of John Cary, late dec. At Boughton Malherbe. Feb. 14, 1637.

Maylem, Richard, of Maidstone, tilemaker, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Mary Brenchley of Boxley, v., about 29, whose parents are also dead. At Boxley or Thurnham. Feb. 5, 1639.

Maylim, Thomas, of Thurnham, kerseymaker, ba., about 25, and Susan Mason of Berstead, maiden, about 22, d. of Arthur Mason, late of Chartham, yeom., dec. about 3 years since. Her mother and Stephen Mason her uncle, with whom she dwelleth, consent. At Berstead. Feb. 3, 1620.

Malim, Thomas, of Frinstead, yeom., widr., about 30, and Alice Honyborne of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w., about 40, relict of Robert Honyborne, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 16, 1627.

Maylim, William, of Woodchurch, palemaker, ba., about 28, and Alice Pilcher, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. All Saints', Cant. June 19, 1627.

Maytam, Christopher, of Northbourne, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Jane Sturges of Shepherdswell, maiden, about 25, d. of [blank] Sturges, late of Coldred, husb., dec. about 14 years since, and now at her own govt. At Shepherdswell. Sept. 30, 1622.

Mead, Edward, of Ashford, glover, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Jane Wharwell, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Henry Wharwell, late s. p., dec. At Willesborough, because Mr. May, minister there, is his very loving friend. Sept. 7, 1626.

Meade, George, of Tenterden, tailor, ba , about 27, and Elizabeth Wills, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Wills, s. p., who consents. At Woodchurch, because he was born there, and Mr. Compton, minister there, is his especial loving friend. Oct. 22, 1625.

Mead, Henry, of Dover, and Cicely Hatton of Newington, w. July 18, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.]

Meade, Nathaniel, late of the parish of S. Catherine, near and without the walls of the city of London, but now of Woodnesborough, mariner, ba., about 34, and Ann Brooke of Woodnesborough, v., about 20, d. of Martine Brooke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 9, 1639.

Mead, Stephen, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, widr., and Dennis Bettes, s. p., w. of Paul Bettes, late s. p., dec. At same. April 16, 1628.

Meade, Stephen, of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, yeom., widr., and Joan Crosse of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At the church of S. Nicholas, Harbledown. John Jenkinson of Holy Cross, tailor, and John Webb, s. p., cook, bonds. July 11, 1636.

Mead, Stephen, of Ash, husb., ba., about 21 or 22, whose parents are dead, and Agnes Hobday of Waltham, spr., about 23, d. of John Hobday, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Joan Beane of Ash, w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Haine of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Jan. 9, 1644.

Meade, William, of Woodnesborough, and Judith Johnson, s. p. At same. April 17, 1620.

Meademan, Thomas, of Upchurch, yeom., ba., about 20, whose father consents, and Ann Melloway of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 21, d. of Sarah Melloway, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Meademan, father of the said Thomas. At Upchurch. William Simpson of Cant., goldsmith, bonds. Feb. 10, 1639.

Mearies (Mearis, Meres), Daniel, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., 27, and Mary Stodder of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 28, d. of Matthew Stodder, dec., and of Ann Stodder, *alias* North, now wife of Richard North, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Stodder of Sandwich, shoemaker, bonds. July 22, 1633.

Mears, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Martha Gudson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Gudson, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Jacobus Foster of Cant., g., and Edward Penny, s. p., vintner, bonds. Aug. 6, 1640.

Medcalfe, Henry, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 29, and Catherine Chalke, s. p., w., about 22, relict of John Chalke, late s. p., mariner, dec. At same. Jan. 22, 1621.

Meden, Thomas, of Shepherdswell, and Mercy Mownt, s. p. At same. Feb. 25, 1619.

Medhurst (Metherst), Edward, of Bredgar, bricklayer, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Ashby, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Ashby, s. p., limeburner, who also consents, as is testified by William Trimme, s. p., carpenter. At Frintead. William Wotton of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., janitor, bonds. June 30, 1633.

Medherst, John, of Maidstone, cordwainer, widr., about 46, and Elizabeth Somner, s. p., w., about 36, relict of William Somner, late dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1628.

Medherst, John, of Lenham, bricklayer, widr., and Elizabeth Spice, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother consents. At Newnham. Oct. 13, 1637.

Medherst, Matthew, of Marden, broadweaver, widr., about 64, "and not able to travell without danger of his health," and Frances Sheapheard, s. p., v., about 35, at her own govt. At same. Allegation made and signed by John Munne, s. p., clothier. Feb. 15, 1630.

Medherst, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, weaver, ba., about 24, and Sarah Tayler, s. p., v., of the same age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Isaac Colf of Milton aforesaid, parish clerk, bonds. Dec. 1, 1628.

Medium, John, of Folkestone, sailor, widr., and Sarah Godwyn, s. p., w. of Daniel Godwin, late s. p., dec. At Alkham. Michael March of Folkestone, yeom., bonds. Dec. 11, 1640.

Medland, Martin, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Agnes Spice, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. July 15, 1628.

Mee, Charles. *See* Du Mee, Aug. 4, 1637.

Meeke, Francis, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Elie, s. p., v., of the like age. At same. March 27, 1630.

Meeke, Richard, of Wickhambreux, and Amy Lewes, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1619.

Meere, Stephen, of Halstow, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Harris, s. p., v., about 34, also at her own govt. At same. April 18, 1628.

Mekins, Henry, of Woodnesborough, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Neame, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Edward Neame, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Haines of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. May 23, 1639.

Mellod, Moses, of Cranbrook, tailor, widr., about 30, and Margery Apleyard of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 26, relict of Francis Apleyard, late s. p., cordwainer, dec. At S. Paul's. Jan. 2, 1623.

Mellow, Robert, of S. Margaret's, Cant., cordwainer, ba.. about 25, and Ann Jackson, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Thomas Jackson of Ashford, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 22, 1627. *See* Mallow.

Mempace, John, of Ewell, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mabel Brockman of Northbourne, maiden, about 23, whose mother, Christian Brockman, w., consents. At S. George's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1626.

Mempas, Thomas, of Cheriton, husb., ba., about 28, and Catherine Baker, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Eleazer Baker, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Argar, s. p., tailor. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1641.

Menvill, William, of Hackington, yeom., widr., and Priscilla Whipp, of S. George's, Cant., w. of Thomas Whipp, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1645.

Mercer, Abraham, of Tenterden, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Joan Hollands of Westwell, maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Hollands, late s. p., dec., and of Agnes Hollands of Halden, who consents. At Ashford. Thomas Wickher of Tenterden, freemason, bonds. Feb. 5, 1619.

Mercer, John, of West Langdon, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Mustoe, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Paris Musto of Oxford, dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Harding of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 2, 1636.

Merser, Robert, of Stalisfield, husb., widr., and Grace Wells of Hothfield, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Merser of S. Mildred's, Cant., tailor, and William Doorne of Throwley, husb., bonds. Aug. 10, 1640.

Mercer, Samuel, of Lynton, maltster, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Bishop, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Thomas Bishop, late s. p., dec. At same. Christopher Fullager, *alias* Dominie, of Headcorn, yeom., bonds. Oct. 17, 1625.

Mercer, Thomas, of Capel le Ferne, tailor, ba., about 22, and Ann Mercer, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Gabriel Mercer of East Langdon, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. William Welton of Cant., innholder, bonds. Nov. 14, 1635.

Meredith, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., 28, with his father's consent, and Catherine Golder, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Catherine Golder, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Richard Golder of Dover, beerbrewer. At S. Mary's in D. or S. Margaret Atcliffe. William Whitinge of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Nov. 8, 1642.

Meredith, William, clerk, parson of Brook, ba., 30, and Elizabeth Beale of Faversham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Davington. April 23, 1628.

Merick, John, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 40, and Catherine Carpenter, s. p., v., about 33. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Carpenter of G. Chart, Cordwainer, bonds. June 9, 1646.

Merriall, John, of Brede in Sussex, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, son of John Merriall, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Margaret Tiler of Hawkhurst, v., 24, d. of Mary Tiler, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Tiler, s. p., pot-founder. At Hawkhurst. July 12, 1631.

Merrit, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Faireman, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Henry Twyman of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Feb. 20, 1638.

Merrit, William, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 24, and Phyllis Harte of Cheriton, v., about 22 or 23, d. of Dorothy Harte, s. p., w., who consents. At Cheriton. Miller Burles of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 8, 1639.

Merryham, Henry, of Harrietsham, kerseymaker, widr., upwards of 24, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., maiden,

about 18, d. of William Wattes, s. p., who consents. At same. March 11, 1619.

Merryam, John, of Yalden, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Symons of Marden, maiden, about 25, whose mother, [blank] Symons, now living at Horsmonden, consents. At Marden. Feb. 25, 1619.

Merriam, Michaia, of S. Andrew's, Cant., chirurgeon, ba., about 27, whose mother, Joan Merriam, consents, and Dorcas Rayner of Barfreston, v., about 19, d. of Mary, wife of John Thompson, clerk, rector of Barfreston, who also consents. At Barfreston. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, and John Somner of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. June 19, 1641.

Merriam, Thomas, of Staplehurst, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Agnes Hamon of Marden, v., about 20, d. of Margaret Hamon, *alias* French, s. p., who consents. At Staplehurst. Stephen Merriam of Staplehurst, carpenter, and Edward Merriam of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. June 20, 1633.

Merryham, Thomas, of Marden, carpenter, widr., and Joan Merryham, s. p., v., about 27, d. of George Merryham, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Merryham of Marden, carpenter, bonds. Aug. 19, 1634.

Merryman, Henry, of Ashford, pewterer, ba., about 30, and Sarah Allen of Maidstone, maiden, about 18, d. of [blank] Allen of Wye, yeom., dec. about 14 years since, whose mother, [blank] Allen of Maidstone, w., consents. At Maidstone. April 8, 1623.

Merryman, John, of Harrietsham, ripper, widr., about 33, and Agnes Merriam, s. p., w., about 45, relict of William Merriam, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. about 5 years since. At same. Jan. 13, 1620.

Meriwether, John, of Sibberteswold, g., widr., 50, and Dorothy Master of Cant., w., about 38, relict of William Master, g., late dec. At Bridge or Patrixbourne. April 2, 1627.

Meryweather, William, of Shepherdswell, g., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Osborne of Wingham, v., about 19, d. of Edward Osborne of Hartlip, g., who consents. At Preston n. Wingham. Jan. 26, 1635.

Mersh. *See* Marsh.

Mershall. *See* Marshall.

Messen, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, glover, widr., about 60, and Joan Wells, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Stephen Wells, late of Heighfeild [? Hayfield] in Sussex, dec., and now at her own govt. At Milton aforesaid. June 16, 1624.

Messeman, John, of Cant., woolcomber, ba., about 23, whose father, John Mesman, consents, and Margaret Denys, s. p., v., 30, d. of Mary Denys, who also consents, as is testified by Peter de Boys, s. p., silkweaver. At Thanington. Elias Mesman of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Oct. 6, 1640.

Messeman, Philip, of Cant., silkweaver, widr., and Lydia Vanderspaire of Sandwich, v., about 22, d. of Vanderspaire (*sic*), s. p., hatter, who consents. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. John Hook of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. March 14, 1635.

Michener, Richard, of Charing, joiner, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Snode of Little Chart, v., about 27, d. of John Snode, s. p., who consents. At Little Chart. Hugh Thunder of L. Chart, husb., bonds. April 8, 1626.

Mickle, William, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 32, and Cicely Egir, s. p., w. of John Egir, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Henry Fight of Dover, tailor, bonds. June 26, 1637.

Midden, Thomas, of Shepherdswell, husb., widr., about 30, and Margery Chapman, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Nicholas Chapman of Cheriton, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1623.

Middens, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, widr., and Catherine Uden of Chislet, w., relict of John Uden, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross. April 25, 1631.

Middleton, Arthur, of S. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Ann Jacob of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Bulkley of Cant., barber, and William Mitchell, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 11, 1641.

Middleton, George, of Hull in Yorkshire, mariner, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Yonge of Deal, v., about 20, d. of Parnell Yonge of Sandwich, w., who consents, as is testified by John Daniel of Deal, mariner. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Grant of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., innholder, bonds. Jan. 18, 1642.

Midleton, Richard, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, g., ba., about 25, and Martha May of Berstead, v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Dame Jane May, *alias* Pallmer, now wife of Sir Thomas Pallmer, s. p., Knight, who consents, as is testified by Thomas May of Ticehurst in Sussex, g. At Berstead. July 23, 1625.

Midleton, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., grocer, widr., and Ann Moyse, s. p., w. of Henry Moyse, late dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1630.

Midleton, William, of Run'gewold [? Ringwould], weaver, widr., and Sarah Ovill, s. p., w. of James Ovill, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1637.

Mihell, John, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 20, son of Joan Mihell of Burton in co. Dorset, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Harvey of Lydd, blacksmith, and Mary Kennett of Lydd, v., about 20, d. of Mary Kennett, s. p., w., who also consents. At Lydd. Dec. 11, 1639.

Mihill, Richard, of Bekesbourne, yeom., widr., and Sarah Beane of Herne, w. of George Beane, s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 4, 1631.

Mihill, Richard, of Kingstone, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Browne, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1644.

Mihell, William, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Ann Audley, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Lawrence Audley, s. p., labourer, who also consents. At same. William Beane of Herne, husb., bonds. Oct. 25, 1634.

Mildin, William, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 26 or 27, and Mary Keeler, s. p., v., about 26 (?), d. of William Keeler, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Port of Cant., innholder, and John Bird, s. p., tailor, bonds. Jan. 4, 1643.

Miles, Moses, of Chilham, turner, ba., about 30, and Joyce Howlt, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Thomas Howlt, s. p., husb., dec. about 20 years since, and now at the govt. of her mother, Ann Howlt, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1621.

Miles, Nicholas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Eluy, s. p., v., about 33. At Wychling. Sept. 24, 1632.

Myles, Robert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwinder, and Iden White of Womenswould, v. At Womenswould. Feb. 24, 1622.

Miles (Myles), Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, barber-chirurgeon, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Everard, s. p., v., about 18, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her guardian, George Binge, Jurat of Dover, who consents, as is testified by her brother, Henry Everard of Dover, g. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 6, 1630.

Miles, Thomas, of Dover, maltster, widr., and Margery Stokes, s. p., v., d. of Thomas Stokes, s. p., maltster, who consents. At S. Peter's Cant. March 6, 1644.

Miles, William, of S. Andrew's, London, butcher, ba., about 25, and Sarah Waker, w. of James Waker, late of S. Mary's in Dover, dec. At Hougham. Robert Sacrey of Dover, mariner, bonds. March 9, 1631.

Milgate, Thomas, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., about 24, and Paulina Hiland of Frittenden, v., about 25, d. of Joan Hiland, s. p., w., who consents. At Frittenden. William Grailing of Frittenden, husb., bonds. Dec. 5, 1628.

Millaine, Thomas, and Ann Lucas, of Westwell. At same. Feb. 22, 1624.

Millen, John, of Charing, yeom., widr., and Catherine Razell of Westwell, w. of Gregory Razell, s. p., dec. At Chartham. March 29, 1638.

Millis, Richard, of Sandwich, tailor, widr., and Susan Allen, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1630.

Miller, Edward, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Burton of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 20, and now under the govt. of Mr. William Watmer of Cant., g., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1622.

Miller, Humphry, the younger, about 24, and Mary Whisson of Minster in Sheppy, v., of the like age, d. of William Whisson of Collecott [Caldecot] in co. Hertford, who consents, as is testified by Humphry Miller the elder of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., who makes and signs this allegation. At Minster in S. Oct. 13, 1635.

Miller, Richard, of Maidstone, cordwainer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Panton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Panton of Otham, who consents, as is testified by Robert Panton of Maidstone, brother of Ann. At Langley. Nov. 11, 1633.

Miller, Richard, of Nonington, linen weaver, ba., about 24, whose father, Henry Miller, consents, and Ann Browneing of Kingstone, v., almost 24, d. of Ellis Browneing, s. p., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Goreing of S. Paul's, Cant., wheelwright, and Humphrey Shore of Cant., husb., bonds. April 29, 1646.

Miller, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Sarah Bulger, s. p. At same. Jan. 8, 1632.

Miller, Stephen, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Susan Rayner of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Isaac Rayner, late of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Edmund Pett of Cant., husb., and Thomas Ansell, s. p., millener, bonds. April 8, 1640.

Miller, Thomas, of Barham, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Mary Dixon, s. p., w. of Edward Dixon, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Nethersole of Barham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1631.

Miller, Thomas, clerk, vicar of S. Mary's in Sandwich, ba., about 32, and Frances Nevinson of Wingham, v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of William Oxinden, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Peter's in Cant. Dec. 14, 1636.

Miller, Thomas, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 22, and Ann Kennet of Monks Horton, spr., about 23, d. of John Kennet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Howling of Stanford, yeom. At Lympne. William Cheeseman of Saltwood, yeom., bonds. Feb. 9, 1641.

Miller, William, of Wye, tilemaker, widr., and Martha Olliver, s. p., w. of Richard Olliver, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. John Miller of Wye, husb., bonds. Jan. 29, 1639.

Miller, William, of Postling, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, William Miller of Lyminge, consents, and Ursula Epps of Elmstead, v., about 28, d. of Rachel Epps, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Roger Epps. At All Saints', Cant. July 20, 1640.

Miller et Bredfeild. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Milloway, George, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, g., ba., about 24, son of John Melloway, s. p., g., who consents, and Mary Welles of Halstow, w. of Thomas Wells, late of Norton, dec. At Halstow. July 8, 1639. *Note.* Both father and son signed "Milway." *See* Milway.

Mills (Milles), Edward, and Susan Wigsell, of Ulcombe. At same. Dec. 23, 1633.

Milles, Edward, of Herne, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth St. Nicholas of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 26, d. of Elizabeth St. Nicholas, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Woodward, s. p., g. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Jan. 29, 1639.

Milles, George, of S. George's, Cant., linendraper, ba., about 24, and Mildred Berry, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Berry, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Nov. 30, 1625.

Milles, Henry, of Wickhambreux, miller, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane White, s. p., v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Alice White, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June, 30, 1627.

Milles, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Dixon, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Dixon, late of the County of

Durham, clerk, dec. and now under the govt. of Jeremy Elgar, s. p., maltster, who consents. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Jan. 23, 1623.

Milles, John, of "Berry [Bury] in the Countie of Southhamshire," Esquire, ba., about 20, son of Sir John Milles, s. p., Knight, intendeth, with his father's consent, to marry with Ann Milles of Davington, v., about twelve, d. of Thomas Milles, s. p., Esquire, who also consents. At Davington. Allegation made and signed by William Munn of Davington, g., and Isaac Clarke of Cant., bricklayer. May 19, 1627. *Note.* The said Ann was born May 13, and bapt. at S. George's, Cant., May 21, 1615. *See* Parson's Mon. in E. Kent. Art. S. George's Church, Cant., and S. George's Reg.

Milles, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., 22 and upwards, and Elizabeth Coorle of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Coorle, late of Cant., yeom., dec., and now in the tuition of Sir John Wild, Knight, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Mills, g., father of the said John Mills. At S. Mildred's. Jan. 2, 1632.

Milles, John, and Elizabeth Hoope, of Iwade. At same. Feb. 10, 1633.

Mills, Nicholas, of Maidstone, maltster, widr., and Mary Comber, s. p., w. of Thomas Comber, late s. p., dec. At Hollingbourne. John Startupp of Maidstone, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 25, 1633.

Mills, Simon, of Hothfield, clothier, ba., about 26, and Mary Gadsbie, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Gadsbie, of Westwell, "reedemaker", who consents. At. S. Mildred's, Cant. May 13, 1622.

Mills, Stephen, of Cheriton, miller, ba., about 22, and Gillian Woodland, s. p., w., about 35, relict of John Woodland, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Mills of "Wickhambrookes," miller, bonds. June 27, 1625. *Note.* "Eodem die" in the original; but the preceding date is July 30, and the marriage was solemnized June 28.

Mills, Thomas, of Gillingham, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Vidyan of Maidstone, v., about 22, whose mother, Patience Vidyan, consents, as is testified by John Medley of Loose, g. At Maidstone. July 18, 1626.

Mills, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 26, and Alice Mills, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Robert Mills, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Mills of Sandwich, vintner. At S. Peter's. Sept. 16, 1627.

Milles, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 25, whose mother, Thomasine Milles, consents, and Sarah Hardes, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Sarah Hardes, s. p., "also widow," who also consents, as is testified by her son Richard Hardes, s. p., clothworker. At same. Aug. 24, 1638.

Milles, Thomas, of Littlebourne, miller, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Okell, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Andrew Okell of Goudhurst, glazier, who consents, as is testified by James Mote of Wickhambreux, miller. At Thanington. Sept. 17, 1642.

Mills, William, of Deptling, husb., widr., about 38, and Alice Edwards of Stockbury, maiden, about 25, d. of John Edwards, s. p., husb., who consents. At Stockbury. July 9, 1623.

Milles, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 32, and Sarah Withernell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Sarah Withernell of Newington n. Hythe, w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Mills and Thomas Mills, of Cant., weavers, bonds, Feb. 17, 1635.

Milton, John, of Appledore, miller, widr., about 27, and Mary Gibson, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Gibson late s. p., dec., and of Margaret Gibson, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 20, 1619.

Milton, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 27, and Mary Armestrong, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Armestrong, late s. p., cook, dec. about half a year since. At S. Margaret's Atcliff. Jan. 30, 1622.

Milway, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Ady, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Jacobus Bayly of Patrix-

bourne, yeom., bonds. Dec. 14, 1639. *See* Milloway.

Mince, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, g., ba., about 34, and Alice Richardson, s. p., w. of William Richardson, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Christopher Chalfont of Sandwich, g., bonds. April 29, 1628.

Minchard, Thomas, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, and Margaret Sawyer of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Sawyer, s. p., porter, who consents. At All Saints', Cant., or Hackington. Thomas Sayer (*sic*) of Cant., porter, bonds. Jan. 10, 1644.

Minter (Mynter), Henry, of Ash, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Raphe, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Daniel Raphe, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. George Minter of Ash, yeom., bonds. Oct. 1, 1635.

Minter, John, and Priscilla Yonge, of Lyminge. At same. Feb. 19, 1641.

Missinge, Christopher, of Shadoxhurst, blacksmith, widr., about 56, and Catherine Chinting, s. p., w., about 53, relict of John Chinting, late s. p., dec. At same. June 7, 1620.

Mitchell, Andrew, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, woollendraper, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Mary Strowd of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 17, d. of Richard Strowd, s. p., maltster, who consents, as is testified by Henry Lawse of Sandwich, innholder. At S. Mary's in S. Jan. 11, 1635.

Mitchell, Edward, of Chartham, tanner, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Cullen of Wye, v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At Wye. Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Feb. 21, 1638.

Mitchell, John, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 46, and Christian Petman, s. p., v., about 25, d. of George Petman of Stouting, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 8, 1624.

Mitchell, John, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 33, and Jane Tilly, s. p., w. of [blank] Tilley, late dec. At same. Oct. 16, 1637.

Mitchell, John, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Michol Overy, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Iwade. Nicholas Fow of Cant., barber, and Edmund Joanes of Eastchurch, husb., bonds. Sept. 30, 1639.

Mitchell, Robert, of Bapchild, blacksmith, widr., and Susan Nashe of Lynstead, v., about 22, d. of Edward Nashe of Dover, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1631.

Mitchell, Stephen, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 20, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Susan Browne, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Browne of Marden, w., who consents, as is testified by William Gill of Dover, cordwainer. At River or Shepherdswell. March 7, 1641.

Mitchell, Thomas, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 25, and Amy Bine, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Margery Borne, *alias* Bine, of Adington [Aldington ?] in Kent, who consents, as is testified by John Bine of Maidstone, husb. At Maidstone. Thomas Bine of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, bonds. July 5, 1631.

Mitchell, Thomas, of Harty, husb., ba., about 23, with the consent of his father, William Mitchell, and Mary Thomas, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of William Thomas, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. Dec. 19, 1631.

Mitchell, Thomas, of Charing, tanner, ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Mitchell, consents, and Ann Pemble of Little Chart, v., about 23, d. of Walter Pemble, s. p., who also consents. At L. Chart. Robert Southe of Cant., cordwainer, and William Hayne, s. p., haberdasher, bonds. Sept. 4, 1639.

Mitchell, Thomas, of Faversham, seaman, ba., 20 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Mitchell, consents, and Ann Michell of Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Robert Mychell, one of the Jurats of Sandwich, who also consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 8, 1639.

Mitchell, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, maltster, ba., about 19, whose guardian, (his parents being dead) John Dane, consents, and Jane Mose, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Humphrey Mose, s. p., shepherd, who also consents. At All Saint's, Cant. John Munn of S. Margaret's, Cant., grocer, bonds. June 13, 1644. *Note.* Moses in the margin.

Mitchell, William, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 30, and Rebecca Bubb of S. Alphage, Cant., spr., about 25, d. of John Bubb, s. p., butcher, who consents. At S. Alphage. Feb. 26, 1623.

Michell, William, of Maidstone, kerseymaker, widr., and Margaret Ayerst, s. p., w. of Samuel Ayerst, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 1, 1632.

Mitchell, William, of Faversham, clothier, widr., and Ann Cooke, s. p., w. of Martin Cooke, late s. p., victualler, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Bridges of Ospringe, carpenter, bonds. Jan. 14, 1633.

Mitchelbourne, Thomas, of Sholden, ba., about 30, and Margaret Osborne of Worth, v., about 24, d. of Nicholas Osborne of Northbourne, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Osborne, s. p., g. At Deal. Jan. 12, 1628.

Mocket, Alexander, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maltster, ba., about 34, and Mary Lashford, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Lashford, s. p., pinmaker, who consents. At same. July 22, 1644.

Mockett, Edward, of Oare, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Jervis of Luddenham, w. of Robert Jervis, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. July 12, 1639.

Mockett, Nicholas, of Deal, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Joan Sampson of Northbourne, v., about 18, d. of Stephen Sampson, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Richard Jacklin of Deal, maltster. At Woodnesborough or Sutton n. Dover. Thomas Simpson *(sic)* of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 27, 1642.

Mole, Peter, of All Saints', Cant., g., ba., about 28, and Ellen Dishley, s. p., spr., about 19, d. of Joan Dishley, dec. At same. Henry Brockwell of S. Paul's, Cant., stationer, bonds. Nov. 5, 1641.

Momery. *See* Mummery.

Mond, Walter, of Pluckley, yeom., widr., about 31, and Helen Bridg of Egerton, w., about 32, relict of Thomas Bridg, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1623.

Mond, Walter, of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothier, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father consents, and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Mary, wife of Ralph Phillipps, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's or S. Mildred's, Cant. Joseph Phillipps of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 2, 1646. *See* Munn.

Monday (Munday), Francis, of Smeeth, yeom., widr., about 37, and Elizabeth Dadd of Sellinge, v., about 30, d. of Edward Dadd, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Corner of Saltwood, yeom., bonds. Nov. 6, 1643.

Munday, John, of Barham, bricklayer, ba., about 25, whose father, John Munday, consents, and Ann Keete of Nonington, w. of John Keete, late s. p., dec. At same. Solomon Brice, s. p., yeom., and William Tayler of Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 10, 1640.

Munday, Matthew, of Bridge, butcher, widr., and Mary Sell of Patrixbourne, v., about 34. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1637.

Monday, Thomas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., baker, ba., about 23, and Thomasine Cooke of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., about 34, relict of Thomas Cooke, late s. p., dec. At Bridge. Jan. 5, 1619.

Monday, Thomas, of Patrixbourne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Kennett of Bekesbourne, v., about 20, d. of William Kennett of Ickham, husb., who consents, as is testified by Matthew Monday of Bridge, butcher. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 27, 1623.

Money, Joseph, of S. Mary's in Dover, vintner, ba., about 28, and Mary Garrett, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Garret of Dover, g., bonds. Sept. 17, 1634.

Mongeham, John, of Smarden, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Burden of Benenden, v., about 28, d. of John Burden, s. p., who consents. At Smarden. Feb. 17, 1635.

Mongeham, Richard, of Selling, linenweaver, ba., about 22, and Catherine Ashenden, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1634

Monington, John, of Faversham, glazier, ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Pemble, s. p., maiden, 20, d. of Bartholomew Pemble, late s. p., dec., whose mother, Ann Pemble,

s. p., w., consents, as is deposed by John Joyce of Cant., tailor. At Faversham. Oct. 14, 1625.

Monins (Monyns), Mr. John, clerk, rector of Eythorne, ba., about 32, and Mrs. Mary Hammon of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 16, whose parents being dead, she is at the govt. of Mrs. Hammon, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Russell of Cant., g. At S. George's, or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 23, 1643.

Monins, Thomas, of Dover, g., ba., about 28, and Anna Hales of Bekesbourne, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Hales, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Bekesbourne. Stephen Monins of Dover, *armiger*, bonds. March 11, 1625.

Monnins, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, g., ba., about 27, whose father, Stephen Monnins, s. p., Esquire, consents, and Ann Shrubsoll of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, d. of Mrs. Dorothy Shrubsoll, w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Charles Shrubsoll, g. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Robt. [or Rich.] Monnins of Dover, g., bonds. April 16, 1639.

Monnins, William, of S. James's in Dover, g., ba., about 29, and Margaret Tooke of West Cliffe, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Tooke, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Monins of S. Mildred's, Cant., g. At S. Margaret's Atcliff or West Cliffe. John Hales of West Cliffe, g., bonds. Sept. 30, 1644.

Monioy (Mongeoy, Mongoy), John, of Hartlip, husb., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., v., about 27, d. of John Johnson, dec., and Mary Johnson, *alias* Homeman, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Webb of Rainham, husb., bonds. Feb. 11, 1633.

Moody, John, of Sandwich, seaman, ba., about 27, and Sarah Stock, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Stock of Hoath, "who hath left her and the country, and soe she is at her owne disposall." At Woodnesborough. Oct. 27, 1643.

Moone, John, of Appledore, yeom., ba., about 25, and Dorothy Fuller of Shadoxhurst, maiden, about 22, d. of Abraham Fuller, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 17, 1626.

Moone, Michael, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., ba., about 28, and Jane Reynoldes of Wye, v., about 21, d. of Jonas Reynoldes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1624.

Moone, Robert, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Munnes, s. p., w., about 37, relict of George Munns, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Moone of Cant., clothworker, bonds. March 8, 1626.

Moone, Robert, of Aldington, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Smith, "the relict widow" of Stephen Smith, late of Lympne. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Anthony Spaine and Thomas Rose, of Lympne, yeomen, bonds. May 17, 1638.

Moore, James, of Brenzet, chapman, widr., about 38, and Frances Swayne of Snave, v., about 28, with her mother's consent. At Snave. Francis Haynes of Cant., chapman, bonds. April 29, 1629.

Moor, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, gardener, widr., about 30, and Margaret Artur of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Moses Hodges of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. July 1, 1630.

Moore, Thomas, of Berwick in Northumberland, g., ba., about 25, and Jememiah [Jemima] Waters of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Jonas Waters, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate. Humphrey Clark of Cant., spurrier, bonds. Oct. 18, 1625.

Moore, Walter, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 40, and Martha Sturman of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 23, d. of Alice Sturman of Dover, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Downe of S. John's in Thanet, blacksmith, bonds. Oct. 9, 1633.

Moorecocke, Daniel, of Ashford, linendraper, ba., about 25, and Susan Fusse, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Daniel Fusse, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Cuckoe of Ashford, beerbrewer, bonds. May 12, 1629.

Morcock (Moorecocke), John, of Ashford, woollendraper, ba., about 24, and Ann Wharton of Maidstone, v., about 18, d. of George Wharton, late of Borden, dec., and now under the govt. of Thomas Foster of "Rootum" [Wrotham], who consents, as is testified by the oath of the said Ann Wharton. At All Saint's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1631.

Morcocke, John, of Faversham, woollendraper, widr., and Richardine Lawrence, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Lawrence, late s. p., g., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. March 22, 1632.

Morcocke, Richard, of Old Romney, grazier, widr., about 33, and Hanna Puckle of Lydd, w., about 32, relict of Vincent Puckle, late s. p., innholder, dec. At Old Romney. Oct. 8, 1622.

Moorcock, Richard, of Ashford, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Parris, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Peter Parris, s. p., tanner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Cuckow of Ashford, brewer, bonds. Oct. 15, 1640.

Moorecroft, Robert, of Chilham, weaver, ba., 21 and upwards, and Amy Mindge, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 26, 1630.

Morard, Peter, of Sandwich, bookbinder, ba., about 22, whose mother, Jane Moris, consents, and Susan Dearne, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Feild of Sandwich, glover, and Thomas Brazier of Ash, glazier, bonds. July 24, 1640. *Note.* The name was originally entered as Peter Moris, but it has been altered, except the mother's name. The allegation is signed Peter Morard.

More. *See* Le More.

Moreland, Thomas, of Benenden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Seyliard of Biddenden, v., about 24, d. of Alice Seyliard, s. p., w., who consents. At [blank]. Thomas Scranton of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Aug. 16, 1634. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is "Thomas Morlen."

Morfoote, Richard, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 44, and Alice Pluffe, s. p., w., about 42, relict of John Pluffe, s. p., husb., dec. about 2 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 8, 1622.

Morfoot, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., and Susan Edwardes of Godmersham, w. of Peter Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 25, 1631.

Morgan, Artelberth (signed Arthelbirth), of S. Olave's in Southwark, grosser, ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Jane Branker of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Branker, s. p., linendraper, who also consents. At Sittingbourne. "Ricardus Dias filius de ciuitate Cant' haberdasher," bonds. Jan. 3, 1636.

Morgan, John, of Sutton Valence, butcher, ba., about 22, whose father, John Morgan the elder of Staplehurst, consents, and Elizabeth Burford of Sutton V., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Burford, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Bills and James Colloway, s. p., husbandmen. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1640.

Morgan, John, of S. Peter's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Jenkenson of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 20, d. of John Jenkinson, s. p., tailor, who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. March 17, 1641.

Morgan, Rowland, of Dover, vintner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mildred Streeting, s. p., w., relict of William Streeting, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 3, 1639.

Morgan, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., chirurgeon, widr., about 55, and Elizabeth Courthop of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 35, whose friends are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1624.

Morgan, Thomas, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother, Sibyl Morgan of Bekesbourne, w., consents, and Mary Bond of Goodnestone n. Wingham, w. of Thomas Bond, late of Sandwich, dec, At G. n. Wingham. Thomas Violet of Cant., barber, bonds. Nov. 12, 1639.

Morgan, William, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Isabel Fakeley, s. p., w. At S.

Alphage, Cant. William Burridge of Deal, husb., bonds. Dec. 9, 1639.

Morgan, William, of Preston n. Faversham, brickmaker, widr., and Joan Knight of Bicknor, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Bicknor. William Knight of Bicknor, yeom., bonds. May 10, 1641.

Morilon. *See* Murrion.

Morley, George, of S. Mary's in Dover, ship-cook, ba., 35, and Margaret Richardson, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Richardson, late of Dover, dec. At S. George's, Cant. July 15, 1628.

Morley, James, of the Precincts of S. Austin's, Cant., g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elfildred Spillman of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 19, her father being dead, and she now under the govt. of Edward Hadd of Cant., Esquire, and Margaret Hadd, his wife, who consent. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Evanes of the Precincts of S. Augustine's, Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 23, 1624.

Morris, Edward, of Whitstable, sailor, ba., about 24, and Alice Norwood, s. p., v., about 23, fatherless and motherless, now dwelling with Daniel Bartlemew, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 3, 1634.

Morris, Henry, of Graveney, husb., ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., maiden, about 23, whose mother, Susan Cooke of Wingham, w., consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 23, 1627.

Morris, James, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Watson, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Watson, s. p., who consents. At same. Thomas Richardson of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Aug. 27, 1625.

Morris, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 29, and Joan Greeder of Stourmouth, v., about 25, whose mother consents, as is testified by James Kennet, s. p., husb. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1627.

Morris, John.—John Johnson of S. Lawrence in Thanet, baker, alleges that John Morris and Elizabeth Lewis, both s. p., intend marriage together, but the said Morris being now in prison for getting the said Lewys with, etc., cannot be suffered to come in person. At S. Lawrence in T. June 13, 1637.

Morris, Leonard, and Lucy Toddy, of S. Peter's, Cant. At same. Jan. 28, 1637.

Morris, Richard, of Elham, weaver, ba., 26 and upwards, and Agnes Salisbury of Hythe, w. of John Salisbury, late s. p., dec. At Hythe. John Parsons of Cant., cobbler, bonds. Feb. 16, 1634.

Morris, Richard, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Sarah Gilbert, s. p., w. of Edward Gilbert, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Alexander Ewell of Herne, yeom., and John Morris of Hoath, husb., bonds. Sept. 29, 1636.

Morris, Samuel, of Stepney in Middlesex, and Ann Ware of S. Mildred's, Cant. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 6, 1640.

Morris, Sylvester, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, John Morris, consents, and Thomasine Pryor, s. p., w. of Henry Pryor, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Sweetinge of S. M. Northgate, and John Tayler of S. George's, Cant., brewers, bonds. July 19, 1641.

Morris, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, butcher, about 24, and Jane Rayner of Rainham, w., about 31, relict of John Rayner, late s. p., butcher, dec. At Murston, because Mr. William Randolphe, curate there, is his especial friend. June 19, 1625.

Morris, Thomas, of Monks Horton, g., ba., 30 and upwards, and Catherine Fogge of Chilham, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Crundale or Godmersham. Whittingham Fogge of Buckland n. Dover, g., and Ezekiel Fogg, s. p., g., bonds. July 18, 1640.

Morris, Thomas, of Monks Horton, g., ba., 30 and upwards, and Sarah Jenkin of Folkestone, v., about 17 or 18, d. of Thomas Jenkin, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by his wife, Margaret [Jenkin]. At Folkestone. George Rooke of Horton, g., "et Ego Tho: Shindler," bonds. Jan. 30, 1640.

Morris, William, of Faversham, locksmith, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Reisdall, s. p., maiden, about 38, now dwelling with Mr. John Wood, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 12, 1619.

Morris, William, of Wye, tilemaker, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Coveney of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maiden, 20 and upwards, whose mother, Agnes Coveney, *alias* Morris, now wife of John Morris, s. p., carpenter, consents, as the said John doth testify. At S. M. Northgate. Jan. 7, 1625.

Morris, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Tong of Sittingbourne, v., about the same age, d. of Elizabeth Tong, *alias* Bateman, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Frierson of Cant., yeom. At Sittingbourne. May 5, 1628.

Mors, John, of Charing, grocer, ba., about 29, and Deborah Tayler of Westwell, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by Godfrey Held of Charing, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 5, 1637.

Morton, Isaac.—John Sherman of Sandwich, yeom., alleges that Isaac Morton, one of the Jurats of Sandwich, is (by his own serious affirmation) and so hath long been contracted to Susan Henneker, his now, and for many years past, maid-servant, and that he desires licence to marry with her, but being now unable to travel by reason of a sickness and indisposition of body wherewith he is now visited he cannot come—protesting that now his estate by will is set in order he cannot be satisfied without marrying the said Susan, she being a maid, about 30, at her own govt. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. April 30, 1636.

Morton, John. *See* John Murton, May 11, 1625.

Morton, Nicholas, of Little Chart, husb., ba., about 20, son of Amy Morton of Lenham, w., who consents, and Ruth Whatman of L. Chart, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Paul's, Cant. Ralph Baker of L. Chart, husb., bonds. June 15, 1642.

Morton (Murton), Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, woollendraper, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Samuel Murton of Adisham, consents, and Elizabeth Danton of Eastry, v., about 20 or 21, d. of Mary Danton, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by a note under the hand of William Kingsland, s. p., parish clerk. At Eastry. Feb. 10, 1639.

Moses. *See* Moyses.

Mosse, John, of S. Margaret Ateliff, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Elgar, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Peter Elgar, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Margaret Hart, s. p., upon her oath. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 30, 1632.

Mosse, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cooper, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Judith Waller, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are also dead. At same. Isaac Parker of Cant., maltman, bonds. July 20, 1639.

Mote, James, of S. Alphage, Cant., miller, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Packer of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now at the disposing of her brother-in-law, Thomas Petham of S. Mildred's, [Cant.], who hath her portion in his hands, but is now in the service of one Mr. Harbert, who consents, as is testified by the said Thomas Pettome *(sic)*. At Hackington. May 16, 1628.

Motkin, John, of Shoreditch in the city of London, silkweaver, ba., about 28, and Ann King of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas King, late of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher, dec., and now under the govt. of her father-in-law, Richard Stockden of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., glover, who consents. At Thanington. Aug. 30, 1624.

Mott, George, of Tenterden, mercer, ba., 21 and above, at his own govt., and Susan Taylor of Great Chart, maiden, about 21, d. of [blank] Tailor, s. p., tailor, who consents. At Great Chart. Allegation made and signed by John Bartlett of Tenterden, husb. July 24, 1620.

Motten, Daniel, of Rolvenden, and Elizabeth Bever, s. p. At same. March 4, 1622.

Moty, Ossamond, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Venty-

man, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Benjamin Ventyman, s. p., dec. 12 years since, and now abiding with her mother, Margaret Ventyman, *alias* Weald, who consents, as is testified by James Weald, s. p., potmaker, husband of the said Margaret. At same. Jan. 16, 1621.

Moune, Robert, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., tailor, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Harvey of Littlebourne, v., about 24, d. of Richard Harvey of Dover, who consents, as is testified by John Rachell of Cant., carpenter. At Littlebourne. July 26, 1634.

Mount, Edward, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 25, son of Abraham Mount of Chilham, husb., who consents, and Mary Cheeseman of Chilham, maiden, about 22, whose mother, Ann Cheeseman, *alias* Welding, of Throwley, also consents. At Chilham. Avery Cheeseman of Leaveland, husb., bonds. Nov. 23, 1626.

Mount, George, of Huckinge, husb., widr., and Margaret Croft, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Dunkin of S. Paul's, Cant., g., and William Jordan, s. p., innholder, bonds. April 26, 1642.

Mount, George, of Shepherdswell, yeom., widr., and Susan Collins of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., almost 40. July 30, 1646. *Note.* This allegation is incomplete. The next leaf of the book begins with an allegation made Aug. 17, 1660.

Mount, Laurence, of Boughton Aluph, tailor, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Hall of Kennington, v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Carr of S. Dunstan's, [Cant.], cordwainer. At B. Aluph. Sept. 25, 1634.

Mount, Nicholas, of Ruckinge, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Wraight of Ashford, w., about 40, relict of Edward Wraight, late of Sevington, dec. At Lydd. May 23, 1620.

Mount, Peter, of Tenterden, gardener, ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Winter, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Winter of Sevington, husb., who consents. At Sevington. William Marrable of Cant., joiner, and Valentine Marrable, s. p., bricklayer, bonds. Nov. 9, 1641.

Mount, Richard, of Ham, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Smith, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Ralph Smith of Wingham, yeom., who consents. [At "Ham aforesaid" seems to have been written. Ham was crossed out, and Ash written over "aforesaid," and a pen drawn through the whole. They were married at neither Ham, Ash, nor Wingham, as for as I can trace.] Jan. 19, 1621.

Mount, Richard, of Reculver, husb., widr., about 46, and Alice Freind, s. p., maiden, about 30, her parents living and consenting. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 23, 1627.

Mount, Richard, of Wye, husb., widr., and Mildred Hart, s. p., w. of Daniel Hart, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Simon Stonehouse of Wye, husb., and Laurence Mount of Boughton Aluph, tailor, bonds. Aug. ?, 1633.

Mounte, Richard, of Wye, yeom., widr., and Martha Wayall of Godmersham, w. of John Wayall, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Laurence Mount of Boughton Aluph, yeom., bonds. Dec. 30, 1639.

Mount, Robert, of Stowting, yeom., widr., about 35, and Susan Stondred, s. p., maiden, about 40, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1626. *Note.* This allegation is entered between Dec. 4 and Dec. 11: the parties were married Dec. 10 or Dec. 9, according to the transcript.

Mount, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Lacy, s. p., w. of James Lacy, late of Biddenden, dec. At Kennington or Boughton Aluph. John White of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 18, 1640.

Mount, William, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 30, and Susan Winiattes, s. p., maiden about 25, d. of Augustine Winiattes, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At Ash. Nov. 5, 1625.

Mount, William, of Sandwich, maltster, widr., about 35, and Alice Palmer of Minster in Thanet, w., about 40, relict of William Palmer, late s. p., dec. At Minster. Sept. 2, 1628.

Moushurst, John, of Saltwood, g., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Wellens, s.

p., maiden, about 18, d. of William Wellens, late of Boughton Aluph, g., dec., and now under the govt. of Nicholas Archer, s. p., g., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1623.

Moyle, John, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Barker of Hackington, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Hackington. John Coote of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 23, 1636.

Moyne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wild, of Ash. At same. Nov. 30, 1641.

Moyse, Edmond, of Faversham, barber, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Catherine Collard of Waltham, v., about 16, d. of John Collard, late of S. Martin's, Cant., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Collard, *alias* Moyse, of Waltham, w., who consents, as is testified by George Gorham of Waltham, yeom. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 17, 1624. *Note.* In the body of the allegation and in the margin the name is clearly Moyse, but he signed his name "Edmond Joyce." In the Transcript it is Edmond Joyce.

Moyse, Josias, of S. Andrew's, Cant., "vinctner," ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Simpson of All Saints', Cant., v., about 20, d. of Robert Simpson, s. p., brewer, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1644.

Moyes, William, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 60, and Margaret Davies of S. Alphage, Cant., w., about 38, relict of Robert Davies, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At S. Alphage. Jacobus Kenfield of Cant., stiller, bonds. Aug. 17, 1623.

Moyse, William, of Benenden, tanner, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Avis Chittenden of Rolvenden, w. of [blank] Chittenden, late s. p., dec. At Rolvenden, Benenden or Sandhurst. Walter Baker of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 19, 1642.

Moyses (Moses), John, and Margery Philpot, of S. James's in Dover. At same. March 3, 1632.

Moyses, John, of Faversham, vintner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Walter Moyses, consents, and Mary Davis of Trosley in Kent., v., about 19, d. of John Davis, s. parish, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by William Baker of Faversham, g. At Newnham. Jacobus Napleton of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Sept. 26, 1640.

Moyses, Walter, of Faversham, vintner, widr., and Ann Davies of Maidstone, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Davies, s. p., who consents. At Newnham or Preston n. Faversham. William Street of Faversham, butcher, bonds. March 10, 1635.

Muddle, James, of Bredgar, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Kennard, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Jane Kennard, *alias* Wiborow, wife of Stephen Wiborow of East Sutton, who consents, as is testified by her son, John Kennard of Bredgar, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Muddle of Eastchurch, husb., bonds. July 20, 1641.

Mullenax, Thomas, of Stepney n. London, mariner, ba., about 28, and Sarah Page of Deal, v., of the like age, her mother, Margaret Page, w., consenting, as is testified by the said Sarah Page, upon her oath. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1633.

Mullett, Edward, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Martha Holman, s. p., w. of John Holman, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Anthony Fasham of Deal, beerbrewer, bonds. April 7, 1645.

Mullett, Henry, of "Woldton," husb., widr., about 60, and Sibyl Goldstone, s. p., maiden, about 44. At "Woldton." March 1, 1625.

Mullet, Henry, and Thomasine Elgar, of Monks Horton. At same. Jan. 29, 1626.

Mullet, James, of Kingstone, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Silke, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Silke of Adisham, husb., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Trustrim Wilson of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 17, 1645.

Mullett, John, of Wootton, yeom., ba., about 27, and Susan Newman of Eythorne, maiden, about 26, whose parents are dead. At Eythorne. Jan. 23, 1621.

Mullet, John, of Woldton, husb., widr., and Ann Brompton of Elham, w. of Nicholas Brompton, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 11, 1628.

Mullet, Richard, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 26, whose father, William Mullett, consents, and Margaret Norman, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Norman, s. p., baker, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Haine of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. May 4, 1640.

Mullet, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., husb, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Moone, s. p., v., of the like age. At same. July 16, 1639.

Mumbrey, John, of Deal, cordwainer, widr., and Ann Pittock, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, d. of William Pittock, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 1, 1643. *See* Mummery.

Mumford, Richard, of Stepney near London, mariner, widr., about 70, and Rebecca Beaver of Dover, w., about 65, relict of one Beaver, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Allegation made by William Croydon of Dover, who declares that the parties "by reason of their debility and inability of body through their old age are not in case to come in person." Jan. 22, 1628.

Mumford, Robert, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Jane Ayler, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Alice Ayler, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Lewes, s. p., seaman. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 27, 1640.

Mummery, Abraham, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 20, whose mother consents, and Anna Knot, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Sarah Gladda, s. p., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Gladda of Sandwich, maltster, bonds. Jan. 26, 1645. *Note.* The signature to this is "Abraham Momre."

Mummery, Roger, of Monkton in Thanet, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Staines, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of John Staines, late s. p., husb., dec. about 7 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 15, 1621.

Mumrey, Roger, of Preston, n. Wingham, husb., widr., and Aphra Uffington, s. p., v., about 30. At Holy Cross, Cant. Thomas Mumrey of Ash, husb., bonds. Feb. 13, 1631.

Mummery, Stephen, of Coldred, weaver, ba., about 23, whose father, Richard Mummery, consents, and Mary Bret, of Ewell, v., about 20, d. of John Brett, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Coldred. Dec. 27, 1644.

Momery, Thomas, and Ann Filcot, of Ash. At same. May 7, 1630. *See* Munnery.

Munday, *See* Monday.

Munne, George, of Benenden, butcher, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Faireway of Egerton, v., about 17, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Richard Coker, s. p., her guardian, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 10, 1627.

Munne, Henry, of Hothfield, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Lake, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1639.

Munne, James, of Bethersden, clothier, widr., and Sarah Edsole of Ebony, w. of one Edsole, dec. At Woodchurch. Vavaser Barneham of Bethersden, fellmonger, bonds. June 14, 1631.

Munne, John, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Fowle, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Thomas Fowle, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Pery of Frittenden, g., bonds. Nov. 25, 1628.

Munn, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 24, son of Walter Munn of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., clothier, who consents, and Elizabeth Stone of S. George's, Cant., v., about 17, d. of Elizabeth Stone, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Mr. James Rufforth, one of the Procurators of this Court. At S. George's, Cant. Francis Vincent of S. George's, Cant., g., bonds. May 16, 1640. *Note.* This allegation is signed "John Mond, Walter Mond."

Munn, Richard, of Egerton, maltster, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Philpott, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Joseph Philpott, s. p., who consents. At same. July 28, 1619.

Munn, Wacher, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Thunder, s. p.,

maiden, about 31, d. of Thomas Thunder, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1620.

Munn, Walter, of Pluckley, clothier, widr., about 29, and Margaret Wytt of Egerton, maiden, about 26, d. of Harbert Wytt, late of Tenterden, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Pluckley. June 3, 1622.

Munne, Walter, of Hothfield, yeom., widr., and Susan Gofinch, s. p., spr., 40 and upwards. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Burden of Biddenden, yeom., and Charles Barham of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 15, 1644.

Munnery, Thomas, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Joan Spicer, s. p., w. of Richard Spicer, late of Folkestone, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Seldon of Brookland, husb., and William Denn, s. p., husb., bonds. March 8, 1635.

Munnery, Thomas, of Brookland, yeom., widr., and Dennis Peene of Wittersham, w., relict of Henry Peene, late s. p., dec. At Wittersham or the chapel of Smalhead. Nov. 22, 1639. *See* Mummery.

Munns (Muns), John, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Greeder of Patrixbourne, about 32, w. of [blank] Greeder late of same, dec. At Bekesbourne. Aug. 28, 1619.

Munns, Michael, [Mames in the margin] of Badlesmere, yeom., ba., about 25, and Susan Pordage of Ospringe, v., about 22, d. of Francis Pordage, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Pordage, s. p., yeom., At Ospringe. John Redwood of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., bonds. May 23, 1636.

Munnes, Richard, of Walmer, saddler, widr., and Mary Esties of Deal, v., about 30. At Otterden. John Cranford of Thanington, tailor, bonds. April 18, 1634. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Richard Mon."

Murfill, Simon, of Gravesend, butcher, ba., about 30, and Ann Baker of Fordwich, v., about 20, d. of Joseph Baker, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Christopher Blaxland of Cant., vintner, bonds. Jan. 11, 1640.

Murray (Murry), James, of Staple, linen weaver, ba., about 20, son of John Murry of Wingham, yeom., who consents, and Sarah Spicer of Wingham, v., about 19, d. of Jane Spicer, *alias* Austen, of Folkestone, which Jane is absolutely willing, and hath given her full consent, as is deposed by the said James Murrey and John Barling of Ulcombe, glover. At Staple. May 31, 1624.

Murrey, John, of Wingham, yeom., widr., about 46, and Aphra Tailer of Staple, v., about 36, whose mother [blank] Tailer, s. p., consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 13, 1625.

Murry, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Elie Harris of All Saints', Cant., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Harris of Dover, w., who consents, as is testified by James Foster of Cant., g. At All Sts., Cant. Sept. 24, 1640.

Murrion, David, of S. Alphage, Cant., flaxdresser, ba., about 28, and Ann Philpott of Sturry, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Sturry. Aug. 27, 1631. *Note.* The allegation is signed "Dauid Moriloy," or "Morilon."

Murroll, George, of Hollingbourne, butcher, ba., about 28, and Ann Burch, s. p., w., about 46, relict of William Burch, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 21, 1629. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Georg Moall," as I read it: there is no corresponding entry in the Transcript

Murton, John, [he signed Morton] of S. Clement's in Sandwich, merchant, ba., about 27, and Joan Steed of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 21, d. of Henry Steed of the same town, Jurat, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. May 11, 1625.

Murton, John, of Ashford, tailor, ba., about 21, son of William Murton, s. p., who consents, and Susan Wootton, *alias* Woolton, s. p., w., about 25, relict of George Wootton, *alias* Woolton, late of Pluckley, dec. At Eastwell, because the minister there is a very familiar friend of his father, who desireth to marry them. June 19, 1627.

Murton, Thomas, of S. Lawrence, "Co. Kent," husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Jode, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Jode late of Stour-

mouth, yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Allegation signed, *Thomas Morton*. Sept. 20, 1619.

Mussered, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, maltman, ba., about 24, and Ann Donday of Egerton, v., about 23, d. of Stephen Donday, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 27, 1626.

Mussey, Dominick, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 25, and Martha Waryner, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Christopher Warryner, s. p., who consents. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. July 5, 1620.

Mutch, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, freemason, widr., about 37, and Catherine Brainfort, s. p., maiden, about 23, at her own govt. At same. Oct. 3, 1625.

Muzzell, William, of Maidstone, vintner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Reeve, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. Aug. 16, 1634.

Naldred, John, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hiland of Marden, v., 18 or 19, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her brother, Nicholas Hiland of Headcorn, her father's executor, who consents. At Biddenden. April 17, 1640.

Napleton, John, of Graveney, yeom., widr., about 32, and Ann Greenland of Harbledown, w. of Thomas Greenland, s. p., dec. At All Saint's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1630.

Napleton, Joseph, of Faversham, g., ba., about 32, and Dorothy Catlett, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of one Catlett of West Farleigh, yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At Maidstone, because divers of the friends of the said Dorothy live there, or near thereabouts. Sept. 29, 1624.

Nargoe, John, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Basill Collins, s. p., w. of Thomas Collins, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Henman of Ospringe, yeom., bonds. Oct. 16, 1632.

Nash, Edward, of Barham, yeom., widr., and Sarah Woodey of Adisham, v., about 40. At Adisham. Oct. 10, 1635.

Nashe, James, of Marden, linen weaver, widr., about 35, and Alice Iden of Boughton Monchelsea, w., about 33, relict of William Iden, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Roper of Berstead, yeom., bonds. Dec. 17, 1623.

Nash, John, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 24, and Ursula Mindge, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Mindge of Stelling, husb., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1621.

Nash, John, of Alkham, joiner, ba., about 26, and Ann Pordage, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Arthur Pordage, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by John Batcheler, s. p. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1627.

Nash, John, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Rayner, s. p., w. of Thomas Rayner, dec. At Chartham. Edward Roades of Goudhurst, broadweaver, bonds. Oct. 8, 1638.

Nash, John, of Marden, yeom., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Grissell Hollandes of Sandhurst, v., 22 and upwards, d. of John Hollandes the elder, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Hollandes the younger, s. p., butcher. At Goudhurst or Sandhurst. July 26, 1641.

Nash, Richard, of Pluckley, yeom., widr., and Margaret Mills of Lenham, v., about 28, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 14, 1630. *Note.* Mersh was first written in the allegation and in the margin; in both cases it has been crossed out, and Nash written above; but the signature (he signed by his mark) remains Mersh. In the Index to Vol. K. it is "Nash et Mills."

Nash, Roger, of Marden, yeom., widr., about 38, and Mary Payne, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Nicholas Payne, late of Hoo in Sussex, tailor, dec. about 9 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Wood, vicar of Marden, bonds. Feb. 20, 1622.

Nash, Thomas, of Ospringe, yeom., widr., about 50, and Joan Terry of Eastling, w., about 50, relict of Anthony Terry, late s. p., dec. At Eastling. Christopher Low of Cant., postmaster, and William Fusser, s. p., hackneyman, bonds. Dec. 27, 1625.

Nashe, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, baker, widr., and Mary Cosens of Molash, w. of Thomas Cosens, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. George Boorne of Molash, yeom., bonds. Aug. 2, 1636.

Naylor, John, of Patrixbourne, g., ba., about 23, and Margaret Joade of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of Andrew Joade, late of Stourmouth, yeom., dec. about 15 years since, and now under the govt. of Robert Beake of S. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's. April 15, 1623.

Neale, Alexander, of Staple, tailor, ba., about 26, whose father, Thomas Neale, consents, and Elizabeth Devison, s. p., v., about 36, whose parents are dead. At Elmstone. Andrew Neale and John Reyman of Staple, husb., bonds. Sept. 15, 1638.

Neale, Andrew, of Staple, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, whose father is dead, and Joan Church, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Robert Church of Wingham, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Gibbes of Staple. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 16, 1629.

Neale, Andrew, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Alice Beane, s. p., w. of Edward Beane, late of Barham, dec. At Elmstone or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Rigden of Hardres Magna, yeom., bonds. June 3, 1643.

Neale, Ingraham, of Northbourne, tailor, widr., about 31, and Elizabeth Kingsford of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w., about 24, relict of Thomas Kingsford, late s. p., dec. At Northbourne. May 29, 1624.

Neale, John, of Maidstone, upholster, widr., about 40, and Susan Christopher, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Nicholas Chistopher, s. p., trugger, dec. about 14 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Susan Christopher, *alias* Peyne, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1622.

Neale, John, clerk, M.A., curate of Guston, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Tasell, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret Atcliff. May 28, 1628.

Neale, John, clerk, curate of Lydd, widr., and Ann Dawson of Stanford, v., about 21, d. of John Dawson, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Edward Emptage, clerk, vicar of Postling, who makes and signs this allegation. At Stanford. Jan. 25, 1641.

Neale, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Mary Griffin of Sellinge, v., about 21, "her parents being dead, and she under the chief govt. of Sarah Griffin, *alias* Neale, her mother-in-law, who was executrix to her father's will, and is expressly consenting to this intended marriage," as is testified by Abraham Smith of S. Margaret's, Cant., turner. At Newington n. Hythe or Folkestone. April 17, 1643.

Neale, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Sarah Wraight, s. p., w. of Henry Wraight, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Timothy Hallett of Dover, husb., bonds. April 10, 1637.

Neale, William, of Maidstone, upholster, ba., 40, and Martha Mascall of Ashford, w., about 30, relict of James Mascall, late s. p., g., dec. At Ashford. Dec. 1, 1623.

Neale, William, of Wye, upholster, widr., about 42, and Alice Tye of Ashford, w., about 25, relict of Richard Tie, late dec. At Hinxhill or Willesborough. Aug. 31, 1625.

Neale, William, of Wye, innholder, widr., and Elizabeth Brediman of Boughton Aluph, v., about 30, at her own govt. At B. Aluph. Robert Eves of Wye, tailor, bonds. Aug. 19, 1633. *Note.* This allegation was made by the said Eliz. Brediman.

Neale, William, of Tilmanstone, tailor, ba., about 21, and Susan Holland, s. p., v., about 22, d. of one Lidden, now wife of [blank] Lidden, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Neale, s. p., tailor, father of the said William Neale. At Beauxfield. Alexander Neale of Staple, tailor, bonds. April 18, 1637.

Neales, James, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 36, and Sarah Hogben of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of her brother, Thomas Hogben of Cant., innholder, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Oct. 3, 1640.

Neales, Richard, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Blonket, s. p., w. of Mark Blonket, late s. p., glazier, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1637.

Neales, Robert, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Fagge, s. p., v., about 18, d. of George Fagge, dec., and of Sarah Fagge, [now] wife of Luke Brailford, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by William Pet, s. p , mariner. At S. Mary's in Dover. Vespatian Harris of Cant., mercer, bonds. May 21, 1634.

Neame, Edmund, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Sutliffe, s. p., w. of Hamon Sutliffe, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Henry Harrison of Teynham, and Alexander Bedmanton of Bobbing, yeomen, bonds. July 19, 1641.

Neame, John, of Staple, yeom., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Eve Sampson of Northbourne, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Stephen Sampson, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Sampson of Staple, yeom. At Sholden. Sept. 7, 1629.

Neame, John, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Neame, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Christian Neame, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Neame of Stelling, linen weaver. At S. George's, Cant. John Neame of Lyminge, yeom., bonds. Dec. 15, 1642.

Neame, Nicholas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Saffery of Deal, maiden, about 22, d. of Nicholas Saffery, late s. p., carpenter, dec , and now in the govt. of her mother, Margaret Safferie, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 5, 1622.

Neame, Nicholas, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., widr., and Ann Cosbye, s. p., w. of Thomas Cosbye, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Thorne of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 8, 1631.

Neame, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 24, and Rebecca Joade of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 24, whose mother, Bennet Rigden, *alias* Joade, now wife of Thomas Rigden of Elham, consents, as is testified by William Tucker of Goodnestone aforesaid, yeom. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 8, 1624.

Neame, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, yeom., widr., and Leah Beere, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Beere of Ewell, yeom., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1660.

Needler, Robert, of S. Margaret's, New Fish Street, in the city of London, bricklayer, widr., and Alice Dunkin of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., 30 and upwards, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. George Dunkin of the city of London, white-baker, bonds. Sept. 18, 1633.

Neeve, William, of Winchelsea in Sussex, blacksmith, about 25, son of John Neeve of Sandhurst, mason, who consents, and Mary Pantry of Throwley, maiden, 22, d. of Abraham Pantry, s. p., who also consents. At Throwley. Feb. 13, 1625.

Neppeker, Edward, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 28 or 29, whose mother, Joan Kingsnoth, *alias* Neppeker, consents and Mary Smithson of Shadoxhurst, v., about 19, d. of Roger Smithson, who also consents. At Shadoxhurst. Sept. 14, 1641.

Neppiker, John, of Marden, yeom., widr., about 48, and Joan Peter, s. p , w., about 45, relict of William Peter, late s. p., dec. At same. June 18, 1627.

Nepecker, John, of Pluckley, butcher, ba., about 28, and Joan Grewer of Little Chart, v., about 24, d. of one Grewer of Westwell, who consents. At Pluckley. Feb. 5, 1630.

Nethersole, Edward, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Straine of Sheldwich, w. of Edward Straine, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Matthew Bunce of Preston n. F., yeom., bonds. July 16, 1635.

Nethersole, John, of Kingstone, g., widr., and Mary Ayleworth of Hackington, maiden, about 19, d. of Joan Ayleworth, s. p., w., who consents. At Hackington, *alias* S. Stephen's. Peter Ayleworth, s. p., g., bonds. Dec. 11, 1619.

Nethersole, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, beerbrewer, wid., about 60, and

Margaret Wrayth of Hythe, w., about 52, relict of John Wraith, late s. p., dec. At Hythe. Nov. 13, 1626.

Nethersole, John, of Hartlip, husb., widr., and Ann Howell, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. Richard Whitborne, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. April 12, 1643.

Neathersole, Richard, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Eve Foord, s. p., w., of Henry Foord, late of Birchington, dec. At Minster in T. John White of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 26, 1639.

Nethersole, Stephen, of Barham, yeom., widr., about 70, and Joan Weldinge of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w., about 60, relict of Thomas Welding, late of Cant., tailor, dec. about 16 years since. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. April 28, 1621.

Nethersole, William, of Womenswould, g., ba., above 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Evarard of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of Valentine Everard of S. George's, Cant., g., dec. about 4 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Mary Everard of S. M Magd., Cant., w., who consents. "To be married in the p'cinct of Christ-church, Cant." Sept. 14, 1622.

Nethersole, William, of Alkham, yeom., ba., about 29, and Susan Duke of Newchurch, w., about 25, relict of Josua Duke, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1627.

Nethersole, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Pepper of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of Rose Hallet, *alias* Pepper, wife of George Hallet of S. Peter's, who consents, as is testified by Matthias Allen of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Abraham Troward of Minster in T., yeom., bonds. Dec. 14, 1635.

Netter, David, of New Romney, cordwainer, widr., about 30, and Jane Miles of Hythe, v., about 24, d. of Peter Miles, s. p., who consents, as appears by a letter of Mr. Thomas Kingsmill, minister there, written and sent to the Register of this Court. In the church or chapel of Hythe. Stephen Bret of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 2, 1629.

Netter, David, of New Romney, shoemaker, widr., and Elizabeth Kennard, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Kennard of Allington, w., who consents. At N. Romney. Sept. 11, 1640.

Netter, Edward, of Cranbrook, shoemaker, widr., about 35, and Ann Gilles, s. p., w., about 34, wife of John Gilles, late s. p., dec. At Benenden. June 21, 1619. [Giles in the margin.]

Netter, John, of Ashford, husb., widr., about 33, and Mary Marchall of Kennington, w., about 40, relict of George Marchall, late s. p., dec. At Eastwell. Edward Abraham of Boughton Blean, husb., bonds. Jan. 5, 1624.

Nettar, John, of Mersham, yeom., widr., and Rachel Bottle, s. p., v., about 30, d. of widow Bottle of Kennington, who consents. At Mersham. William Netter of Sittingbourne, yeom., bonds. May 18, 1636.

Netter, Stephen, of Benenden, yeom., ba., about 32, and "Anne or Agnes" Gregory of Rolvenden, v., about 30, whose mother consents. At Rolvenden. Oct. 10, 1627.

Nettlefolde, William, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 30, with the consent of his father, Francis Nettlefold, s. p., and Elizabeth Transam, s. p., v., about 24, at the govt. of her uncle, Richard Waters, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Atwater of Lenham, yeom., bonds. May 3, 1638.

Nevett, Thomas, of Elham, carpenter, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Beane, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of James Beane, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Wise, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1620.

Nevill, John, of Ashford, barber chirurgeon, ba., about 30, and Thomasine Maplisden, s. p., v., about 28. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1636.

Nevill, John, of Hope All Saints in the Marsh, husb., ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, and Phyllis Wide, s. p., v., about 28, d. of [blank] Wide, who also consents. At same. John Ashley and William Allen of Cant., butchers, bonds. Oct. 7, 1636.

Nevinson, Richard, of Sittingbourne, woollendraper, ba., about 22, whose father is dead, and Martha Grante of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Henry Grante, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's in T. Aug. 11, 1640.

Nevinson, Timothy, of Norton, yeom., widr., and Ann Croft of Stone n. Faversham, w. of John Croft, late s. p., dec. At All Saint's, Cant. Thomas Waddingham of Luddenham, yeom., bonds. March 12, 1639.

New, Philip de. *See* De New, Philip. Oct. 28, 1641.

Newball, William, of Cranbrook, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Dorothy Pulley, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Margaret Pulley of Biddenden, w., who consents. At Hawkhurst. Dec. 6, 1637.

Newby, Christopher, of Newchurch, husb., widr., about 55, and Ann Harris of Allington, w., about 32, relict of William Harris, late of Maidstone, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1624.

Newell, Thomas, of Lynstead, gardener, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Wraton, s. p., spr., of the like age. At Lynstead or Teynham. Solomon Harnett of Lynstead, husb., bonds. Allegation made by Rd. Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public. Jan. 11, 1640.

Newenden, Thomas, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 22, whose mother, Ann Carey, *alias* Newenden, consents, and Mary Cruttall of Hollingbourne, v., about 22, d. of Mary Cruttall of Hawkhurst, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Newenden of Smarden, tanner. At Hollingbourne. Sept. 17, 1638.

Newland, James, of Bapchild, g., ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Jane Batcheler of Kingsdown, v., about 18, d. of Mr. Christopher Batcheler, clerk, parson of Kingsdown, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. James Breuster of Kingsdown, g., bonds. July 13, 1641.

Newman, Andrew, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., 40, and Elizabeth Rogers of S. Margaret Atcliff, w., 30, relict of Thomas Rogers, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1627.

Newman, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Christian Smith, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Peter Smith, s. p., who consents. At Elham. William Smith of Cant., glover, and William Lithol, s. p., baker, bonds. Jan. 3, 1633.

Newman, Matthew, and Margaret Hovenden.—Edward Windsor, of Biddenden, broadweaver, alleges that Matthew Newman, s. p., husb., ba., about 30, intends to marry Margaret Hovenden, s. p., spr., about 26, d. of Alice Hovenden, s. p., w., who consents, the said Matthew being now in hold for begetting the said Margaret with child, as he hath himself confessed, insomuch that he could not come in person to obtain a licence. At Biddenden. July 29, 1631.

Newman, Reginald, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Susanna Hickses, s. p., w. of [blank] Hickses, late of Dover, dec. "But the said Newman by reason hee came late from sea is crazy and vnapt for trauell that he cannot come in person to desire licence for the same purpose without endangeringe of his health," and so the allegation was made by Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Lambert of S. Mary's in D., cooper, bonds. Dec. 20, 1639.

Newman, Robert, of Halstow, sailor, widr., about 36, and Susan Allen of Bredgar, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Bredgar. Dec. 6, 1625.

Newman, Samuel, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Dorothy Allen, s. p., v., 26 and upwards, d. of William Allen of Horsmonden, husb., who consents, as is testified by Walter Joanes of Hawkhurst, blacksmith. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 29, 1641.

Newman, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Joan Horne, s. p., w. of [blank] Horne, dec. At Hougham or River. Robert Gallant of Dover, innholder, and William Casson, s. p., vintner, bonds. Nov. 5, 1644.

Newman, Timothy, of Tenterden, cordwinder, ba., about 30, and Lydia Elie of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Andrew Elie of Tenterden,

clothier, dec. about 18 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 3, 1620.

Newman, William, of S. Mary at Hill, London, grocer, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Gray of Deal, maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. John Gray, clerk, parson of Deal, who consents, as is testified by James Glover of Cant., grocer. At Deal. April 11, 1621.

Newman, William, of Sturry, tanner, ba., 34, and Ann Chilton of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., about 23, relict of John Chilton, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Mildred's. John Aris, s. p., coachharness maker, bonds. Nov. 12, 1623.

Newman, William, of Frittenden, broadweaver, widr., and Tamar Drayner, s. p., w. of Walter Drayner, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 4, 1642.

Newporte, William, of Petham, husb., ba., about 25 or 26, whose parents are dead, and Rachel Bridgman of Waltham, spr., about 23, d. of Mary Bridgman, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Troward of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothworker, and George Bachill, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 25, 1643.

Newsome (Nusum), Thomas, of Hythe, tailor, ba., about 25, whose mother, Elizabeth Newsome, consents, and Alice Browninge, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Alice Browninge, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, John Browning, s. p., g. At same. Feb. 8, 1639.

Newth, William, of Wingham, miller, ba., about 29, and Susan Adams of Ash, w. of John Adams, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1636.

Newton, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., and Mary Glasse of this p. Aug. 28, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Newton, Lawrence, of Maidstone, goldsmith, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Swynhog, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Swynhogg, late s. p., dec., and now dwelling with Millicent Swynhogg, s. p., w., her mother, who consents. At same. Mr. Thomas Swynhogg, s. p., Mayor, bonds. March 17, 1619.

Newton, Lawrence, of Maidstone, goldsmith, widr., and Bridget Alleyne, s. p., v., about 31. At Maidstone or Otham. Feb. 10, 1634.

Nicholas, Richard, of S. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Swayne, s. p., w. of Arthur Swayne, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Burch and William Burch, both of Petham, yeomen, bonds. Jan. 18, 1636.

Nicholas, Thomas, of S. Mary in the Marsh, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother, Mildred Nicholas, *alias* Day, consents, and Susan Allen, s. p., w. of William Allen, late s. p., dec. At Ivychurch. Robert Marsh of Dymchurch, yeom., and Richard Nicholas of S. M. in the Marsh, yeom., bonds. May 11, 1639.

Niccholl, Robert, of Lydd, husb., widr., about 42, and Catherine Sladden, s. p., w., about 35, relict of David Sladden, s. p., husb., dec. about 3 years since. At Old Romney. Nov. 7, 1620. [*See* Highway, Richard, same date].

Nicholls, Edward, clerk, M.A., vicar of Northbourne, ba., about 27, and Margaret Osborne of East Langdon, v., about 22, d. of Mr. William Osborne, clerk, parson of E. Langdon, who consents. At E. Langdon. Oct. 22, 1622.

Nichols, Edward, of S. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother, Mildred Day, consents, and Agnes Redsole, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Richard Nicolls, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 14, 1640.

Nicholls, George, of S. Andrew's, Cant., grosser, widr., and Elizabeth Swinford of Ripple, v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Cullen, now wife of Mr. William Cullen of S. Alphage, Cant., who consents. At Sutton n. Dover. Feb. 16, 1637.

Nichols, Henry, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 20, son of William Nichols of S. Paul's, Cant., who consents, and Sarah Bullocke of Sturry, v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now at the chief govt. of Elizabeth Swinhogg, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Thomas Swinhogg. At Sturry. May 21, 1638.

Nicholls, James, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom., widr., about 45, and

Ann Parker of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 20, her parents both dead. At Thanington. July 11, 1621.

Nicholls, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Phillipps, s. p., maiden, about 17, who, her father being dead, is now in the govt. of Margaret Hild, *alias* Phillips, wife of John Hild, s. p., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. March 7, 1625.

Niccolls, John, of Lynton, glover, widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Burges, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Thomas Burges, late of Wormshill, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 21, 1628.

Nicholls, Matthew, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 25, and Mary Jeffery of Bekesbourne, v., about 20, d. of Francis Jeffery, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Bekesbourne. June 15, 1641.

Nicholls, Michael, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mercer, ba., about 24, and Catherine Verrall of the same town, v., about 24, at her own govt. At S. Peter's. Francis Verrall of Sandwich, g., bonds. July 6, 1627.

Nicholls, Repentance, of Ashford, school-master, ba., about 39, and Joan Nethersole, s. p., v., about 36, d. of Robert Nethersole of Wye, who consents. At Ashford. George Nicholls of Cant., grocer, bonds. Feb. 8, 1633. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Repent Nichols."

Nichols, Thomas, of Folkestone, sailor, ba., about 24, with the consent of his mother, Catherine Nichols, and Joan Godden, s. p., v., about 16, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, John Godden, who consents, as is testified by Henry Tiddiman, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 25, 1638.

Nichols, William. *See* Christopher, William, March 12, 1620.

Nicholson, Nicholas, of Charing, g., ba., about 24, and Ann Belke of Leaveland, maiden, about 17, d. of Gabriel Belke, dec., and of Catherine his wife, yet living, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Belke of Cant., g. At Sheldwich. April 7, 1628.

Nicholson, Thomas, of Thanington, hemp-dresser, widr., and Jane Leedes of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. William Lawrence of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Nov. 17, 1660.

Nicholson, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., labourer, and Elizabeth Dale, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 12, 1620.

Nightinggale, Richard, of Faversham, husb., widr., and Alice Wood of Davington, w. of Henry Wood, late s. p., dec. At Davington. John Banke of Davington, groom, bonds. Aug. 14, 1640.

Nobbs, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 26, and Rebecca Buck, s. p., v., about 28, d. of John Buck, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1639.

Noble, Anthony, of Hope All Saints, yeom., ba., about 24, and Catherine May, maiden, about 18, d. of Martin May of Old Romney. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 4, 1629.

Noble, George, of S. Peter's in Thanet, carpenter, and Joan Norwood, s. p., v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1620.

Noble, Richard, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., and Mary Kingsmill, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Noble of Hope All Saints, g., and Edmund Bedingfeild of Dymchurch, g., bonds. July 9, 1640.

Noble, Thomas, of Hope All Saints in Romney Marsh, yeom., widr., and Joan Sidney of Lydd, w. of [blank] Sidney, late dec. At New Romney. April 4, 1637.

Noble, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 60, and Susan Curling, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Roger Curling, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Minster in Thanet. Emmanuel Crump of Herne, carpenter, bonds. Nov. 22, 1623.

Nodes, John, of Braintree in Essex, g., widr., and Ann Lyfford of Newington, n. Sittingbourne, w. of Richard Lyfford, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Harry Boate of Newington aforesaid, g., bonds. Oct. 11, 1633.

Noel, The Rt. Hon. Baptist, of Boughton Malherbe, widr., and Dame Hester Wootton, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Dame Mary Wootton, s. p., w. of Thomas, Lord Wootton, dec., who consents, as is testified by Edward Deereing, s. p., Esquire. At same,

Richard Wilkinson of Lenham, g., bonds. Dec. 12, 1639.

Noke, Harbert, of Ticehurst in Sussex, miller, widr., about 33, and Mercy Chittenden of Hawkhurst, maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Chittenden, weaver, late s. p., dec. At Hawkhurst. July 12, 1619.

Nokes, Roger, of Woodnesborough, husb., widr., and Ann Bigges, of Ash, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Bigges, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant Jan. 31, 1660.

Norcliffe, John, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 20, son of John Norcliffe of Holy Cross, [Cant.], husb., who consents, as is testified by Avery Craft of Chilham, husb., and Ann Packenham, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Annis Packenham of Chilham, w., who consents, as is testified by the said Craft. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 23, 1623.

Norley, James, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., widr., and Sibyl Joanes of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 35. At H. Cross, Cant. Oct. 27, 1642.

Norman, Francis, of Woodnesborough, miller, ba., about 30, and Susan Timmes of Deal, v., about 26, d. of Susan Timmes, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Robert Norman of S. M. Northgate, fellmonger, bonds. May 7, 1636.

Norman, Moses, of S. Peter's, Cant., and Mary Le Candle, s. p. At same. April 13, 1620.

Norman, William, of Leysdown, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary King, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Nathaniel Kinge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John King of Minster in Sheppy, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1636.

Norman, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, blacksmith, widr., and Joan Hawkins, s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Edward Barrett of Cant., locksmith, bonds. April 24, 1637.

Norman, William, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 20, son of John Norman sen., s. p., baker, who consents, and Jane Brasse, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Judith Brasse, *alias* Parker, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Bingham of Deal, husb., bonds. Allegation made and signed by Mr. Thomas Richardson, one of the Procurators of this Court, and John Norman jun., of Deal, grocer. March 12, 1639.

Norrington, James, of Warehorne, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Piper, s. p., w., about 46, relict of George Piper, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 28, 1627.

Norrington, James, of Wye, blacksmith, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mildred Withers, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Withers of S. John's in Thanet, husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1631.

Norrington, John, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., 25 and upwards, and Elizabeth Kemp, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Kemp, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Nov. 1, 1628.

Norrington, Michael, of Bethersden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Joan Smith, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Peter Smith, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Norrington, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1639.

Norris (Norreys), Edward, of Rainham, g., ba., about 24, and Barbara Osborne of Stockbury, v., about 18, d. of John Osborne, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Stockbury. June 20, 1625.

Norris, (Norreis], John, of Brookland, tailor, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Gorham, s. p., w. of Mr. Robert Gorham, late s. p., dec. At Appledore or Snargate. July 25, 1642.

Norris, Matthew, of Capel le Fern, husb., widr., and Ann Creete of Stouting, v., about 30, whose mother consents. At Stouting. Matthew Clarkson of Chartham, husb., and John Newton of S. Paul's, Cant., glover, bonds. April 15, 1637.

Norris, Peter, of Bobbing, husb., ba., about 24, and Sarah Steninges of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 24, d. of William Steninges, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, [blank] Steninges, who consents. At Seasalter, "because John Bird, s. p., his father-in-law, will give them their weddinge dynner." Jan. 26, 1623.

Norreys, Thomas, of Rainham, g., ba., about 25, and Catherine Osborne of Stockbury, v., about 17, d. of John Osborne, s. p., g., who consents. At Stockbury. Aug. 18, 1625.

Norris, William of New Romney, kettleman, widr., and Elizabeth Hodgson, s. p., w. At S. Mary's in Romney Marsh. Thomas Weaver of Cant., grocer, bonds. June 8, 1638.

North, Stephen, of Petham, husb., ba., about 35, and Mary Sparrow, s. p., spr., about 20, d. of Henry Sparrow of Wye, who consents, as is testified by Anthony Southowson of Petham, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant., Mar. 18, 1632.

North, William, of Sandwich, glazier, ba., about 22 or 23, son of Richard North, s. p., glazier, who consents, and Sarah Polen of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., of the like age, d. of Michael Polen, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. May 20, 1639.

Northall, Matthew, of the Precincts of St. Augustine's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Angell, s. p., v., about 25, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 9, 1628.

Northey, Thomas, of the city of London, merchant., ba., about 30, and Ann Bix of Cant., w. of Ady Bix, late s. p., clerk, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Thanington. April 2, 1645. *Note.* In the Index to Vol. P., from which this allegation is taken the names stand as "Nortley et Bix."

Northley, James, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, husb., widr., about 29, and Rachel Eaton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Eaton, s p., who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1627.

Nortley. *See* Northey.

Norton, Gilbert, of Pluckley, tailor, ba., about 30, and Ann Fowler, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Stephen Fowler, late s. p., tailor, dec. At Westwell, because there is one [blank] Fearne that will give him a dinner with Edward Kingesnode. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 26, 1623. [*See* Edward Kingesnode, same date.]

Norton, John, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Whetland of Bredgate, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Whetland, s. p., who consents. At Wychling. April 26, 1626.

Norton, John, of Wye, husb., ba., about 26, whose mother, Elizabeth Norton, *alias* Maple, consents, and Ann Tanton, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of [blank] Tanton, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Rolfe of Boughton Aluph, husb. At Thanington. Joseph Parkin of Thanington, barber, bonds. Nov. 14, 1642.

Norton, Richard, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Jane Hughes, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Christian Hewes, *alias* Newman, now wife of Thomas Newman, s. p., cordwainer, who also consents. At same. March 2, 1632.

Norton, Robert, of Wareham, yeom., widr., about 63, and Elizabeth Glover of Hothfield, w., about 58, relict of Edward Glover, late s. p., dec. At Hothfield. July 9, 1627.

Norton, Robert, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 25, and Catherine Wilcox, s. p., v., 22, d. of [blank] Wilcox, late of Maidstone, dec. At Lydd. July 7, 1631.

Norton, Thomas, of Elham, bricklayer, ba., about 25, with the consent of his father, Nicholas Norton, and Agnes Quoyfe, v., about 22, d. of Quoyfe *(sic)* of Wootton, who consents. At Elham. Feb. 2, 1637.

Norton, William, of Fordwich, g., ba., about 23, and Cicely Moyle, of Boughton Aluph, v., about 18, d. of Robert Moyle, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At B. Aluph. John Fotherby of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., *miles*, bonds. Dec. 21, 1633.

Norwood, Alexander, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Mary Twyman, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Twyman, s. p., blacksmith, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 30, 1642.

Norwood, Alexander, of Chilsen in the parish of Boughton Malherbe, Esquire, ba., about 23, and Ann Epps of Cant., v., about 19, d. of Allen Epps, s. p., g., who consents. At Stalisfield, B. Malherbe or Lenham. Allegation made and signed by Mr.

Leonard Browne, "one of the procurators of this Court." Oct. 7, 1645.

Norwood, Arthur, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 25, son of Elizabeth Berry, *alias* Norwood, who consents, and Elizabeth Ashenden of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Cicely Ashenden, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Leonard Ashenden of Cant., saddler, bonds. Sept. 28, 1638.

Norwood, Benjamin, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., 28, and Amy Woodland of Elham, maiden, about 21, whose mother, Elizabeth Woodland, *alias* Cloke (wife of Daniel Cloke) consents, as is testified by the said Daniel. At Elham. Nov. 17, 1627.

Norwood, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 36, and Alice Seare of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Lawrence. April 14, 1629.

Norwood, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 24, and Susan Philpott, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Philpott, s. p., who consents. At same. Oct. 19, 1635.

Norwood, Robert, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann Alnutt, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Ann Alnutt, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1641.

Norwood, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 28, and Cicely Boycott, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of George Boycott, dec. about 16 years since, and now in the govt. of James Boycott, s. p., yeom., her uncle, who consents. At Sittingbourne. Sept. 19, 1620.

Norwood, Thomas, of "John's in Thanet," husb., widr., about 30, and Pleasance Gore of Chislet, w., about 28, relict of Bartholomew Gore, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 27, 1624.

Norwood, Thomas, of the city of London, merchant, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Elie of Charing, v., about 19, d. of Mr. Robert Ely, clerk, vicar there, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1631.

Norwood, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Jane Keule, s. p., w. of William Keule, late s. p., dec. At same. March 23, 1632. *Note.* Jane Keile in Chislet Reg.

Norwood, Thomas, of Bobbing, husb., ba., about 32, and Mary Phillipps, s. p., w. of John Phillipps, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Medler of Milton, and Alexander Bedmanton of Bobbing, yeomen, bonds. Feb. 10, 1633.

Norwood, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Norwood, consents, and Catherine Barret, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Paul Barret, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Rufforth of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Nov. 30, 1639.

Norwood, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, seaman, ba., 22, whose parents are dead, and Susan Billingherst, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Zacharia Billingherst, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 10, 1641.

Norwood, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Awsten of Birchington. At Birchington. Feb. 3, 1633.

Nott. *See* Knott.

Nottingham, John, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Forstall of Ickham, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Forstall, late of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 6, 1623.

Nower (Noore), Edward, of Pluckley, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Bell, s. p., v., about 22, d. of one Synollus (?) Bell of Norfolk, g., but now under the govt. of her aunt, Dame Frances Deering, wife of the Right Worshipful Sir Anthony Deering of Pluckley, Knight, with whom she hath lived there five years last past, who consents. At Pluckley. Jan. 26, 1623.

Nower, Edward, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Master of Willesborough, maiden, about 17, d. of Michael Master, s. p., g., who consents. At Ruckinge, by desire of the said Michael. Thomas Cuckooe of Ashford, beerbrewer, bonds. May 8, 1624.

Nower, John, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 21, whose parents are dead, and Mary Witherden of Bethersden, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Wither-

den, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Joshua Nowar of Ashford, linendraper. At Shadoxhurst or Halden. John Carr of S. John's Hospital, Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Sept. 23, 1641.

Nowar, Joshua, of Ashford, linen draper, ba., about 24, whose father, Daniel Nowar of Pluckley, consents, and Hanna Robins of Ashford, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Robins, s. p., who also consents. At Pluckley or Kingsnorth. Zacharias Lee of Cant., haberdasher, and Peter Cheever, s. p., glover, bonds. Sept. 7, 1640.

Nurse, Walter, of Gray's Inn, London, Esquire, ba., about 34, and Mary Engeham of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v., about 23, d. of Sir Edward Engeham, s. p., Knight, who consents. At Goodnestone. Jan. 4, 1625.

Nutbrowne, William, of Elham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Bodkin, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 16, 1630.

Nye, Thomas, of Biddenden, haberdasher, widr., about 37, and Agnes Rye, s. p., about 39, late w. of Henry Rye, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 10, 1619.

Oare. *See* Ower.

Oatland, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., widr., about 28, and Dionis Stephens, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of William Stephens, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Brent, parish clerk of Minster, bonds. July 12, 1619.

Ockman, Robert, of Deal, seafaringman, ba., about 24, and Mary Aras, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Swinford of Cant., g., and George Stone, of Deal, innholder, bonds. Nov. 17, 1636.

Ockman, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant., grocer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Jeffery of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of Frances Jeffery, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Cartwright, of Ch. Ch., g. At S. Mildred's. Sept. 19, 1636.

Odiarne, Gregory, of Leeds, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Hasnett, s. p., w. of William Hasnett the younger, late s. p., dec. At Ulcombe or Langley. Thomas Chapman of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. March 3, 1640.

Odiarne, John, of Stone in Oxney, g., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Piper of Appledore, w. of Ben: Piper, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Benden of Ebony, yeom., bonds. July 30, 1646.

Odiarne, Stephen, of the Middle Temple, London, g., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Jordan of Halden, v., about 18, d. of Robert Jordan the elder, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Pilcher of Godmersham, g. At Halden, Woodchurch or Ebony. Oct. 11, 1660.

Odway (Odaway), of Hythe, vintner, 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Baker of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Walter Baker, s. p., innholder, who consents. At S. Andrew's Cant., or Boughton Blean. April 12, 1642.

Ogle, Thomas, of Deal. seaman, ba., about 26, and Martha Fakely, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Isabel, wife of William Morgan, s. p., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Archer of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 5, 1646.

Ograve, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., 26, and Susan Davis, s. p., w. of [blank] Davis, late s. p., dec. At Hougham. Aug. 22, 1637.

Okenfeild, William, of Kingsdown, husb., ba., about 26, and Ellen Whitsonton of Buckland n. Faversham, v., about 24, d. of Ellen Whitsonton of Oare, w., who consents, as is testified by William Seath of Buckland, husb. At Boughton Blean. Solomon Doue of Teynham, husb., bonds. Sept. 2, 1641.

Okenfold, George, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Drewry, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 26, 1624.

Olard, Richard, of Davington, miller, ba., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead, and Eleanor Grewer, s. p., w. of William Grewer, late of Faversham, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Neate of S. Dunstan's, Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Feb. 7, 1642.

Oldfield, David, of Postling, yeom., widr., about 40, and Rebecca Baker, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Henry Baker, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1623.

Oldfeild, George, of Chipping Sudbury, Gloucestershire, g., widr., and Catherine Sandes of Selling, v., about 24, d. of Sir Richard Sandes, Knight, late dec., "and her mother lunaticke." At Preston n. Faversham. Matthew Burnley of Cant., upholster, and George Vandeperre, s. p., joiner, bonds. Jan. 4. 1644. *Note.* "And her mother lunaticke" interlined.

Oldfield, John, of S. Gregory's n. Cant., yeom., ba., about 19, now under the govt. of William Oldfield of Buckland n. Dover, yeom., who consents, and Mary Harflet of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of William Harflet late of Sandwich, g., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. George's. Boys Owre of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1623.

Oldfield, Richard, of S. James's in Dover, shoemaker, ba., about 23, son of Richard Oldfield, s. p., shoemaker, who consents, and Agnes Cocke, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Lawrence Cocke, late s. p., sailor, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 14, 1625.

Oldfield, Stephen, of Faversham, vintner, ba., about 26, and Margaret Tyler, s. p., w., about 42, relict of Walter Tyler, late of Ospringe, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 11, 1619.

Oldfeild, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 33, and Aphra Ginder, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Tripp of Benenden, g., and William Oldfeild of Elham, yeom., bonds. July 16, 1640.

Oldfeild, Thomas, of Hythe, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Machin, s. p., w., relict of William Machin, late s. p., dec. At Saltwood. John Adams of Saltwood, clerk, bonds. Dec. 3, 1641.

Oldfeild, William, of Elham, and Ann Simons of Swingfield. At Swingfield. Jan. 24, 1629.

Oldfeild, William, of Ewell, clothier, with the consent of his father, William Oldfeild, and Joan Reader of Ulcombe, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as William Oldfeild the elder testifies. At Ulcombe. Jan. 15, 1637.

Oldfeild, William, of Ewell, yeom., widr., and Joan Reader of Ulcombe, w. of William Reader, late s. p., dec. At Ulcombe or Langley. Oct. 13, 1640.

Olfrey, William, of Stone in Oxney, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Blackamore, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of William Blackamore, s. p., shearman. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1621.

Olive, Rowland, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Bridget Henniker, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Henniker, s. p., clothier, who consents, as is testified by Richard Henniker, s. p., husb., and Richard Sead [also Seath] of Tenterden, linen weaver. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1640.

Oliver, Alexander, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 22, "and in the presence of his consenting father," and Jane Rowse of Swalecliff, v., about 20, d. of Edmund Rowse, s. p., g., who also consents. At Swalclive. Sampson Oliver, bonds. Sept. 10, 1636.

Olyver, Edmund, of Maidstone, collarmaker, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Panton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Panton of Otham, husb., who consents, as is testified by Humphry Boone of Maidstone, collarmaker. At Maidstone. Edward Eastman of Cant., collarmaker, bonds. Feb. 21, 1633.

Oliver, John, and Margaret Bever, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 12, 1625.

Oliver, John, of Faversham, flaxdresser, widr., and Elizabeth Godden, s. p., v., about 31, d. of Robert Godden of Petham, who consents, as is testified by Catherine Godden, her mother. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Dec. 23, 1633.

Oliver, John, of Faversham, flaxdresser, ba., about 29, and Deborah Bradshaw of Wye, w. of James Bradshaw, dec. At Wye. Daniel Haseler of Faversham, flaxdresser, and John Scranton, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 11, 1634.

Oliver, John, of Rainham, bricklayer, ba., about 34 or 35, and Alice Ball of Halstow, w. of John Ball, late s. p., dec. At Newington n. Sittingbourne or Halstow. John Gosling of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Aug. 13, 1642.

Oliver, Roger, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, and Susanna Maham of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At S. Clement's. April 15, 1620.

Oliver, Sampson, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Sarah Somersole of Hackington, w. of John Somersole, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Feb. 22, 1643.

Omer, Roger, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Rigden of Elmstead, v., about 18, d. of Nicholas Rigden, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Toddie of S. John's in Thanet, yeom. At Elmstead. Jan. 28. 1632.

Onion, Henry, of Westbere, hempdresser, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Cole of Fordwich, v., about 27, d. of Elizabeth Allen, *alias* Cole, now wife of James Allen of Sturry, husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1632.

Orchard, John, of Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Ann Barham of S. John's in Thanet, w. of Isaac Barham, late of Sittingbourne, dec. At Frinstead. John Bankes of S. John Bapt. in T., clerk, bonds. Nov. 6, 1643.

Orringe, John, of Dover, butcher, about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hooker, s. p., v., about 29, d. of John Hooker, s. p., who consents. At Hougham. Arthur Reynoldes of Dover, butcher, and Robert Barham of Holy Cross, Cant., locksmith, bonds. Feb. 10, 1644.

Osborne, Elias, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23. at his own govt., and Patience Dibb, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Zachaminche Dibb, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Carter, s. p., seaman. At River or Hougham. Sept. 4, 1644.

Osborne, Henry, of Northbourne, g., ba., about 22, and Alice Osborne, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Nicholas Osborne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Feb. 13, 1628.

Osborne, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Minter, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Phineas Minter, late of Buckland, blacksmith, dec., and now in the govt. of Thomas Fidge, haberdasher, who consents, as is testified by John Raye of S. George's, Cant., carpenter. At Harbledown. March 6, 1621.

Osborne, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., embroiderer, ba., about 30, and Susan Grove of S. George's, Cant., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. George's. Jacobus Gommersall of Cant., "imbraderer," bonds. Oct. 14, 1626.

Osborne, John, of Sittingbourne, baker, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., maiden, 21 and upwards, whose friends are dead. At Rodmersham, "for that the maid's uncle, William Catlet, dwelleth there, who intends to give them their wedding dinner." April 27, 1627.

Osborne, John, of Hartlip, Esquire, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Mary Thurleby of Wye, v., about fifteen, d. of James Thurleby of St. Sepulchre's, London, Esquire, who also consents, as is testified by James Thompson, s. p., g. At Wye. Paul Pettit of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Sept. 11, 1644.

Osborne, Richard, of Ashford, woollen-draper, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Benchkine of Kingstone, v., 20, d. of John Benchkine of Woodnesborough, g., who consents. At Kingstone. Dec. 29, 1624.

Osborne, Richard, of Sittingbourne, whitebaker, widr., and Priscilla [Browne], s. p., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1631.

Osborne, William, of S. Mary-at-Hill, London, g., ba., about 29, and Thomasine Benchkine of Woodnesborough, maiden, about 22, d. of John Benchkine, s. p., g., who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Allegation made and signed by Edward Osborne of Hartlip, g. Sept. 21, 1619.

Osborne, William, of Graveney, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Morris, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Margaret Brice, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Vincent Eason of Stone, yeom., bonds. April 2, 1632.

Osmer, Edward, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Rickard, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Lee of Bethersden, carpenter, bonds. Aug. 2, 1641.

Osmonton, Thomas, of Rye in Sussex, woollendraper, widr., and Mary Reader of Cant., v., about 26, whose mother consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Miller of Rye, mercer, and John Lee of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Nov. 8, 1636.

Otterton, John, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Aldy, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Thomas Aldey, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James Foster of S. George's, Cant., g. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1632.

Otterton, John, of Milton n. Cant., husb., ba., about 37, and Margery Godden of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of John Godden, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Isaac Terry of Thanington, yeom., bonds. Dec. 29, 1640.

Oudart, Baldwin, of Holy Cross, Cant., weaver, ba., about 25, and Magdalen Freeman, s. p., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her uncle, John de Bever, who is consenting, as is testified by Peter du Boys of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver. At Holy Cross. March 15, 1637.

Ousby. *See* Owsbee.

Outlaw et Dennis. [Adam Outlaw and Marie Dennis were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Aug. 18, 1646. "Outlaw et Dennis" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of allegations.]

Outreed, John, of Benenden, shingler, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Agnes Boorner, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Edmund Boorner of "Yherst" [Ewhurst] in Sussex, yeom., dec. about 3 years since, also at her own govt. At Benenden. Aug. 22, 1621.

Outred, John, of Tenterden, innholder, ba., about 34, and Aphra Mason of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 26, d. of the widow Mason, s. p., who consents. At Ashford. April 12, 1637.

Overall, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., canmaker, ba., 23, whose father, Simon Overall of S. Andrew's, Cant., yeom., consents, and Elizabeth Wise of Elmstead, v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her uncle, Edmund Wise of Acrise, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Samuel Betts of S. Dunstan's, Cant., gardener. At Elmstead. Nov. 22, 1641.

Overall, William, of Lenham, linenweaver, ba., about 29, and Catherine Nettlefield, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Francis Nettlefield, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, William Nettlefield, s. p., husb. At same. William Nethersole [an error] s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 15, 1633. *Note.* Nettlefold in the Index to Vol. L.

Overy, Richard, and Susan Paine, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. March 13, 1629.

Overy, Richard, of Headcorn, tailor, ba., about 35, and Susan Earle of Ulcombe, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Earle, dec. At Ulcombe. John Harwood of Dover, cordwainer, bonds. April 16, 1635.

Overye, Thomas, of Ickham, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Carpenter, s. p., maiden. At same. Feb. 10, 1620.

Ovill (Ouill), John, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 21, son of Thomas Ovill of the city of London, who consents, and Grace Bulley of Deal, v. about 22, d. of Walter Bulley, s. p., brickmaker, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Wynne of Cant., musician, bonds. May 7, 1632.

Ovill, John, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Amy Wellard of Caple-le-Ferne, spr., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 11, 1636.

Owell, James, of Tilmanstone, yeom., widr., and Ellen Awsten, s. p., w. of Valentine Awsten, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jacobus Rogers of Tilmanstone, yeom., bonds. Aug. 4, 1634.

Owen, John, of Brookland, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth May, s. p., w. of John May, late s. p., dec. At same. George May, s. p., husb., bonds. June 9, 1632.

Owen, John, of Brookland, carpenter, widr., and Mary Brickenbury of Ivychurch, w. of Simon Brickenbury, late s. p., dec. At Ivychurch.

Edmund Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. March 23, 1638.

Owen, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, tanner, ba., about 26, and Dorothy Hills, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Hills, late s. p., dec. At same. March 9, 1625.

Owen, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 31, and Ann Vanderslaert, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Israel Vanderslaert, s. p., Dr. of Physic, who consents. At same. Nov. 12, 1623.

Owen, William, of Faversham, Merchant Taylor, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Tarye of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., 18 and upwards, d. of William Tarye, s. p., vintner, who also consents. At Wingham. Feb. 23, 1642.

Owens, Thomas, of New Romney, carpenter, widr., and Mary Beadle, s. p., w. of William Beadle, late s. p., cordwainer, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Pledger of N. Romney, tailor, bonds. June 17, 1639.

Ower, Francis, of S. James's in Dover, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Howard, s. p., w. of Stephen Howard, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant William Ower of Buckland n. Dover, husb., and John Yonge of S. Peter's, Cant., baker, bonds. Feb. 17, 1641.

Owre, John, of Cranbrook, fuller, and Elizabeth Beechinge of Maidstone, w. At Staplehurst. July 19, 1625.

Owre, Richard, of Cranbrook, millman, widr., about 50, and Ann Bayley, s. p., v., about 32, d. of Mary Bayley, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Samuel Bayley, s. p., yeom., her brother. At Headcorn, because the minister there is a friend of his, and Mr. Abbott, minister of Cranbrook, consents thereunto. Sept. 21, 1626.

Oare, Richard, of Cranbrook, millman, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Joan Austen of Frittenden, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Richard Austen, who consents, as is testified by John Pye of Benenden, yeom. At Frittenden. John Austen of Cant., miller, bonds. Feb. 23, 1638.

Oare, Stephen, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Nuneden, s. p., w., about 30, relict of James Nuneden, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1623.

Ower, Stephen, of Maidstone, fuller, ba., about [blank], and Elizabeth Baseden, s. p., w, relict of William Baseden, late dec. At same. Jan. 27, 1631.

Owsbee, John, of Smeeth, joiner, ba., about 29, and Rebecca Cockman of Great Hardres, v., about 22, d. of Robert Cockman of Great Chart, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Matthew Wise of Great Hardres, gardener. At G. Hardres. Miller Barles of Cant., victualler, bonds. Jan. 22, 1637.

Owsbie, John, of New Romney, joiner, widr., and Elizabeth Mendum, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Ward of N. Romney, husb., and Francis Couchman of Lydd, beer-brewer, bonds. March 29, 1642.

Ousby, John, of Mersham, cook, widr., and Margaret Cheesman, s. p., w. of Thomas Cheesman, dec. At Mersham or Hinxhill. Allegation made and signed by William Ponnett of Mersham, yeom. June 18, 1644.

Owsnam, Henry, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, "grosser," ba., about 24, and Michol Wise of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 22, d. of widow Wise of Sandwich, who consents. At S. Clement's. Feb. 15, 1625.

Owsnam, Henry, of Sandwich, tanner, widr., about 32, and Susan Clerke, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Nicholas Clerke, s. p., innholder, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1631.

Owsnam, James, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Marie Huffam of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maiden, about 18, d. of Mr. Stephen Huffam, vicar of S. Mary's aforesaid, who consents, as is certified by him under his hand. At S. Nicholas Atwade, "by reason that her father is vicar of the said p'ish." March 27, 1622.

Owsnam, James, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, widr., about 25, and Jane Clarke of the city of London, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Clarke, late dec., and of Joan Clarke, *alias* Carter, wife of Thomas Carter, who consents, as is testified by the oath

of Wm. Newman of the city of London, uncle to the said Joan. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 26, 1623.

Owtridge, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., and Mary Lovell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant. At S. M. Magd. Feb. 5, 1625.

Oxburgh, William, of S. Peter's in Cornhill, London, "armaror," ba., about 29, and Frances Knowles of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maiden, about 18, d. of Isaac Knowles, s. p., clothier, dec., and now in the govt. of her father-in-law, Thomas Middleton, s. p, who consents. At S. M. Northgate. Oct. 24, 1621.

Oxenbridge, Henry, of Stone in Oxney, g., ba., about 24, and Sarah Richardes of Appledore, v., about 20, d. of William Richardes, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of Mr. Edward Chute of Bethersden, Esquire, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Peeters of Appledore, husb. At Appledore. Henry Paine of Cant., latt-cleaver, bonds. Feb. 11, 1629.

Oxenbridge, John, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Turney, s. p., w. of Thomas Turney, late s. p., clerk, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jonathan Stonar of Wittersham, yeom., and Nicholas Burges of Cant., vintner, bonds. July 30, 1646.

Oxinden, Henry, of Wingham, g., ba., about 30, and Mary Vinall, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Vinall, late of New Romney, dec. At Wingham. April 24, 1620.

Oxinden, Henry, of Barham, g., ba., about 23, and Ann Peyton of Bekesbourne, v., about 20, d. of Sir Samuel Peyton, Knight and Baronet, dec., and now under the govt. of Thomas Hales of Bekesbourne, Esquire, who consents. At Bekesbourne. Dec. 24, 1632.

Oxinden, Henry, of Wingham, Esquire, widr., and Elizabeth Meredith of Leeds, v., about 18, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredith, Knight and Baronet, who consents, as is testified by a letter from Sir James Oxinden, Knight, father of the said Mr. Henry Oxinden. At Leeds. Ralph Groue of Cant., g., bonds. Allegation made and signed by Simon Mann of Wingham, yeom. April 13, 1640.

Oxinden, Henry, of Barham, g., widr., and Catherine Culling, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of the said Mr. Oxinden. At same. Sept. 12, 1642.

Oxinden, James, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, clerk, ba., about 29, and Mary Pattison of Preston n. Faversham, w. of John Pattison, late s. p., g, dec. At Goodnestone n. F. or Preston n. F. Jacobus Napleton of Preston n. F., Notary Public, bonds. July 11, 1642.

Oxley, James, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, being present, consents, and Mary Barnar, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Anthony Barnar, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Solomon Oxley of Pluckley, yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1635.

Oxley, William, of Lynstead, butcher, ba., about 26, and Ann Bix, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Peter Bix, s. p., lately deceased. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1622.

Oxley, William, of Leeds, cordwainer, ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Crumpe of Harrietsham, v., whose parents are dead. At Harrietsham. Cornelius Haslocke of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Feb. 25, 1636.

Oyne, Jeffery, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 28, and Catherine Owen of Tilmanstone, v., about 20, d. of James Owen, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Tilmanstone. Oct. 19, 1630.

Oyne, Oliver, of Westcliff, husb., widr., and Mary Winter of Brookland, w., relict of John Winter, late s. p., dec. At Westcliff. Geoffrey Oyne of Westcliff, husb., bonds. July 29, 1639.

Oyne, William, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Smith of Little Mongeham, v., about 17, d. of Richard Smith, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Stanley of Folkestone, clerk. At Sutton n. Dover. Sept. 13, 1637.

Packe, Isaac, of Nettlestead in the diocese of Rochester, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Reader of Ulcombe, v., about 20, d. of William Reader, s. p., who consents. At Ulcombe. Jan. 20, 1630.

Packe, Simon, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Dowle of Eastling, v., about 19, d. of Richard Dowle, s. p., husb., who consents. At Eastling. Oct. 25, 1634.

Packe, Thomas, of Charing, fuller, ba., about 25, and Agnes Payne, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of George Payne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Sept. 13, 1622.

Pack, William, of Hollingbourne, yeom., ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Godly Edwardes, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Godward Freeman of Leeds, yeom., bonds. April 18, 1643.

Packenham, Edmund, of Boughton Blean, innholder, widr., and Ellen Raught of Faversham, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Preston n. Faversham. Edward Quaith of Sts. Cosmus and Damian, Blean, husb., and Robert Packenham of Chilham, husb , bonds. Nov. 25, 1640.

Packenham, Henry, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 23, and Joan Weeuill of All Saints', Cant., v., about 17, d. of Alice Weeuill, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Sutton of S. Martin's, Cant., g. At All Saints'. Oct. 8, 1630.

Packenham, Robert, of Huckinge, yeom., ba., about 25, and Ann Cheeseman of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 23, d. of Sarah Cheesemain, *alias* Pope, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Cheeseman, s. p., yeom., brother of the said Ann. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1626.

Packer, John, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, and Jane Chapman, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 27, 1621.

Packer, John, of Deal, cooper, ba., about 38, and Judith Browne, s. p., w. of William Browne, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. April 4, 1629.

Pecker, Roger, of Sturry, yeom., widr., about 33, and Sylvester Hawkes of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., w., about 33, relict of John Hawke, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredin's. July 26, 1624.

Packer, Samuel, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 34, and Ann Weily, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Wiely, late s. p., dec. At Hawkhurst. Sept. 29, 1627.

Packham, John, of Woodnesborough yeom., widr., and Martha Pawlin of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 30. At S. John's. July 6, 1630.

Packman, Benjamin, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 27, and Ann Hills, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. William Hilles of Faversham, grosser, bonds. Nov. 8, 1636.

Packman, Henry, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 30, and Ursula Raisdowne, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Raisdowne, s. p., husb., who consents. At Rodmersham. Ezekiel Maxted of Boughton Blean, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1637.

Packman, James, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Ellis, s. p., spr., about 30, d. of John Ellis of Lynstead, husb., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Lason of Boughton, husb. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 20, 1629.

Peckman, James, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Ann Bassock, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Amy Bassock, s. p., w., who also consents. At same. George Simpson of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 16, 1641. *Note.* This allegation is signed James Packnam.

Packman, Ralph, of Boughton Blean, and Mary Netter of Ashford. At Ashford. Dec. 20, 1624.

Packman, Robert, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 19, and Mary Pope, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Pope, s. p., husb., who consents, and also testifies to the consent of Robert Packman's father. At same. Nov. 1, 1637.

Packnam (Pecknam), John, of Goudhurst, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Tayler, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Moses Tayler, s. p., clothier, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1627.

Packnam, Robert, of Wychling, yeom., ba., about 22, with the consent of his father, James Packnam, and Thomasine Bunce, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother consents, her father being dead. Oct. 15, 1635.

Packnam, Stephen, of Halden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Margaret Lawse,

maiden, about 21, d. of William Lawse, clerk, parson of Halden and Brooke, who consents. At Brooke. Stephen Hooker of Cant., tanner, bonds. Jan. 16, 1620.

Packwood, Thomas, of the city of London, m'chantailer [Merchant Taylor], widr., about 47, and Jane Luck of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 44, relict of Richard Luck, late dec. At Woodnesborough. June 6, 1628.

Paddick, John, of Ripple, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Lawrence of Hythe, w., about 30, relict of Thomas Lawrance, late s. p., beerbrewer, dec. about 2 years since. At Hythe. Aug. 17, 1621.

Padnall, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, tailor, ba., about 29, and Frances Causey, v., about 24, d. of Charles Causey, s. p., haberdasher, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. April 17, 1637.

Pagden, James, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Trittman (*sic*) of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 29, d. of Ralph Tritton of Ashford, cordwainer, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's. Feb. 13, 1636.

Pagden, John, of Milstead, tailor, ba., about 26, and Margaret Peniall, maiden, about 23, d. of Nicholas Peniall of Lynstead, husb., who consents. At Teynham "because shee hath dwelt there all her tyme." Feb. 23, 1621.

Page, Francis, of Bilsington, glover, ba., about 26, and Alice Goorly, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 13, 1644.

Page, George, of Sturry, joiner, ba., about 30, and Mercy Adams, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Richard Adams, late s. p., dec., and of Pleasance Adams, s. p., w., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1630.

Page, George, of Sturry, joiner, widr., and Joan Huntsmill, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Alice Huntsmill, *alias* Copping, wife of Matthew Copping of Chislet, who consents, as is testified by John Adams of Sturry, carpenter. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 21, 1642.

Page, John, of Bishopsbourne, labourer, widr., about 27, and Mary Gyles, of Great Hardres, maiden, about 30, d. of John Gyles, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At Thanington. Oct. 19, 1620.

Page, John, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 40, and Catherine Ridley of Bridge, maiden, about 27, d. of Embry (?) Ridley, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1620.

Page, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, and Catherine Rosse, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Richard Rosse, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 7, 1625.

Page, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Mary Chambers, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At Charlton. July 30, 1635.

Page, John, of Sittingbourne, butcher, ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, and Mary Gourly, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, James Gourly of Iwade, husb., who also consents, as is testified by Edward Turner, of Sittingbourne, butcher. At All Saints', Cant. William Page of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Jan. 26, 1640.

Page, John, of Boughton Malherbe, cutler, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father consents, and Susan Smith, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Smith, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Anthony Allen, s. p., miller. At S. Andrew's, Cant. George Creswell of Cant., victualler, and Nicholas Turvell of B. Malherbe, yeom., bonds. Nov. 16, 1643.

Page, John, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ann Church of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of widow Church of S. Nicholas Atwade, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Robson of Sturry, husb., and William Page of Chislet, husb., bonds. Jan. 1, 1645.

Page, Matthias, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Parsons, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Elizabeth Parsons of Rodmersham, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Parsons of Sittingbourne, husb. At Sittingbourne. Jan. 14, 1640. *Note.* The above "John Parsons" signed his name as John Pawson. Another John Pawson was

lisensed on *the same* day to the curacy of Sittingbourne.

Page, Michael, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., ba., about 30, and Hester Norden, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Edward Norden of Teynham, yeom., who consents. At Thanington. June 25, 1621.

Page, Michael, of Petham, husb., ba., about 22, son of Samuel Page of Elmstead, husb., who consents, and Agnes Rigden of Little Hardres, v., about 28, d. of Henry Rigden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 28, 1627.

Page, Michael, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., widr., about 37, and Sarah Penny of S. George's, Cant., w., about 32, relict of Simon Penny, late dec. At S. George's. March 19, 1627.

Page, Philip, of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 32, and Catherine Aliffe of Deal, w. of John Aliffe, late dec. At Deal. Thomas Baker of Cant., victualler, bonds. May 13, 1635.

Page, Robert, of Little Hardres, husb., ba., about 24, and Catherine Stocklesse of Great Hardres, v., about 25, who is now under the govt. of her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 4, 1633.

Page, Stephen, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Bush of Lyminge, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Lyminge. May 9, 1631.

Page, Thomas, of Elmstead, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Staines of Petham, w., about 40, relict of William Staines, late s. p., husb., dec. about 7 years since. At Petham. April 14, 1623.

Page, Thomas, of Willesborough, cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Angelica Bargrave, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Nicholas Bargrave, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Cooke, s. p., tanner. At same. Dec. 15, 1630.

Page, Thomas, of Charing, butcher, widr., and Alice Mount of Molash, w. of Avery Mount, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Merser of S. Mildred's, tailor, bonds. Nov. 27, 1633.

Page, Thomas, of Preston n. Faversham, butcher, ba., about 28, and Amy Wells, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Wells, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 16, 1633.

Page, Thomas, of Chartham, yeom., widr., and Alice Ruck, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Daniel Ruck, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Godmersham. Sept. 26, 1640.

Page, Tobias, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 25, and Ellen Harris, s. p., v., about the same age, now at her own govt. At Boughton Blean. John Streater of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Thomas Streater of Faversham, tailor, bonds. Nov. 12, 1634.

Page, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., blacksmith, widr., about 42, and Joan Avery, s. p., maiden, about 35, d. of William Avery, late of Wingham, husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Mildred's. Oct. 25, 1623.

Page, William, and Mary Arnold, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. Nov. 30, 1634.

Paine, *See* Payne.

Paitson, John, of Preston n. Faversham, mercer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Ridley, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mr. John Ridley, vicar there, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1635.

Pakes, Job, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Wright of Petham, v., about 22, with her mother's consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1628. *See* Parkes.

Pallmer, Andrew, of Great Hardres, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Stokes of Patrixbourne, w. of John Stokes, late dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 12, 1631.

Palmer, Charles, of S. Mildred's, Cant., potter, widr., and Lydia Shindler, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of John Shindler, s. p., gardener, who consents, "as is affirmed by me, Thomas Shindler." At same. Thomas Allen of Cant., gardener, bonds. June 14, 1641.

Palmer, Clement, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Brooke of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 21, d. of Anne Brooke, *alias* West, wife of Thomas West of S. Peter's in Sand., butcher, who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich or Woodnesborough. Richard Chandler of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 19, 1643.

Palmer, Henry, of Bekesbourne, Esquire, widr., and Mrs. Anna Coppin, of Eythorne, w. of Mr. Thomas Coppin, clerk, late dec. At Eythorne. Robert Bargrave of Patrixbourne, *ar*[*miger*], bonds. Oct. 21, 1640.

Palmer, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., currier, ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Parkenson, s. p., maiden, about 17, whose mother, Margaret, consents, as is testified by John Parkenson, s. p., painter, brother of the said Susan. At same. Oct. 27, 1627.

Palmer, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., potter, widr., and Amy Kitchen of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 34, d. of Robert Kitchen, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's. John Potter of Cant., bricklayer, bond. April 6, 1640.

Palmer, Nicholas, of Westcliff, husb., ba., 24, whose parents are dead, and Ursula Macham, s. p., v., about the same age, d. of John Macham of Sibertswold, yeom., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 17, 1640.

Palmer, Robert, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 24, his parents both dead, and Joan Graunt, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Robert Graunt, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1620.

Palmer, Thomas, of Woodchurch, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Joan Dawson, s. p., v., about 19, whose guardian, Simon Dawson, s. p., husb., consents, her parents being dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jehu (?) Versor of Bethersden, oatmealmaker, bonds. July 25, 1639.

Palmer, Thomas, of Godmersham, weaver, ba., about 23, and Margaret Coulter, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Coulter, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Robert Palmer, s. p., weaver. At Bridge or Patrixbourne. Henry Everet of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 12, 1644.

Palmer, William, of Holy Cross, Westgate, [Cant.], potter, widr., and Mary Pye of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 34, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Daniel Richardson of Cant., victualler, and William Bellowes, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. May 23, 1640.

Pamflett, Daniel, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 22, and Ann Sackett of S. Peter's in Thanet, maiden, about 17, d. of John Sackett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Sackett of Sidney College, Cambridge, B.A., and Isaac Elvin of Cant., clerk, bonds. June 3, 1620.

Pamflett, Daniel, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Joan Draycott of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of James Draycott, late of All Saint's, Cant., dec. At Sturry. Nicholas Justice of Cant., plumber, bonds. Jan. 21, 1639.

Pan, Jerome [Hearion' in the original], and Mary Rimington, of Goudhurst. At same. March 27, 1634.

Pancase, Christopher, of Eastchurch, carpenter, widr., and Alice Clerke of S. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty, w. of John Clerke, late s. p., dec. At [blank.] Oct. 14, 1628.

Pancase, John, of Rodmersham, tailor, widr., and Margaret Greenfeild, s. p., v., about 32, at her own govt. At same. Walter Robertes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., and David Browne of the city of London, fruiterer, bonds. Nov. 30, 1638.

Pangborne, George, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Dennis Spice, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Spice, s. p., maltman, dec. about 5 years since. At Bethersden. Sept. 5, 1620.

Pangborne, George, of Smarden, clothier, widr., about 30, and Jane Grewell of Westwell, v., about 25, d. of Paul Grewell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, William Grewell of Godmersham, miller. At Hothfield. May 29, 1626.

Pannell, Edward, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 33, and Jane Couchman of Deal, v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Couchman of Walmer, husb., and John Ticknor of S. Lawrence in T., tailor, bonds. Jan. 16, 1638.

Pannell, Henry, of Bobbing, wheelwright, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mercy Taylor, s. p., v., about 16, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Pannell of Bobbing, wheelwright, bonds. July 8, 1627.

Pannell, John, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 32, and Judith Troward of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 19, d. of Richard Troward, late of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., dec. about 13 years since, and now in the govt. of Mary Troward, *alias* Hills, her mother, who consents. At S. Nicholas Atwade. June 20, 1621.

Pannell, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 35, and Joan Johnson, s. p., maiden, about 25, whose friends are dead. At same. Allegation made and signed by Paul Hewett, s. p., yeom. The parties intended to be married in Cant., but they came not because one Mrs. Cleybrooke, wife of William Cleybrooke, s. p., in whose house Joan Johnson is now a servant, hath promised to bestow on them a wedding dinner or drinking. Besides this, Thomas Pannell is "the principal seedman" unto his brother John Pannell, s. p., yeom., and this being the chief time of their barley season he could not be spared without great hindrance to his brother's business. April 15, 1625.

Panton, Robert, of Otham, carpenter, ba., about 24, son of John Panton, who consents, and Sarah Miller, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Ledger, s. p., husb., and Thomas Sharpe, s. p., sawyer, bonds. June 25, 1635.

Pantry, Henry, of Bilsington, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Isack, s. p., spr., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1630.

Pantry, John, of Woodchurch, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Keely, s. p., w., about 26, relict of William Keely, late s. p., dec. At Smarden, because his father dwelleth there, etc. Oct. 26, 1626.

Pantry, John, of Shadoxhurst, tailor, widr., about 30, and Elizabeth Mason of Great Chart, w., about 57, relict of John Mason, late dec. At Great Chart. William Reeve of S. M. Northgate, Cant., apparitor, bonds. June 16, 1629.

Pantry, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 25 or 26, whose mother, Susan Pantry, consents, and Martha Rucke of Crundale, v., about 20, d. of George Rucke, s. p., who also consents. At Crundale. John Rumfeild of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 14, 1641.

Pantry, Sandford, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother, Mildred Pell, *alias* Pantry, consents, and Ellen Reeve of Hythe, v., about 22, d. of George Reeve, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by his son, George Reeve, g. At All Saints', Cant. July 26, 1641.

Pantry, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, fellmonger, widr., and Ann Brames, of Cosmos and Damian in the Blean, v., about 26, d. of Henry Brames, who consents, as is testified by John Tayler of Cant., butcher. Christopher Searles of Cant., butcher, bonds. July 26, 1638.

Pantry, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 23, and Margaret Fuller, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mary Fuller, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Ambrose, s. p., yeom. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Mark Ambrose of Minster in T., yeom., bonds. Sept. 19, 1644.

Pantry, William, of Ashford, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Margaret Wyborne, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of John Wyborne of Wrotham, tanner, who consents. At Willesborough. Nov. 24, 1619.

Pantry, William, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 30, and Catherine Binge of Cheriton, w. of Henry Binge, late dec. At Cheriton. Jan. 24, 1637.

Paprill, John, of S. Olave's in the city of London, merchant, widr., about 50, and Alice Hurlstone of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w., about 45, relict of Richard Hurlestone, late s. p., merchant, dec. At Wingham. Oct. 21, 1623.

Paramour, Daniel, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Frances Giles, s. p., v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of John Belke, s. p., g., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1632.

Parramore, Daniel, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Catherine Rose of Tong, w. of Edward Rose, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 3, 1645.

Paramore, Edward, of Bobbing, yeom., ba., about 23, under his own govt., and Mary Page, s. p., w. of Henry Page, late s. p., dec. At Sheldwich. John Longe of Bobbing, and William Parramore of Sheldwich, yeomen, bonds. Aug. 22, 1636.

Paramor, Edward, of Ash, husb., widr., and Jane Yonge of Chislet, w. of George Yonge, late of Walmer, dec. At Chislet. July 14, 1641.

Paramor, Henry, of Fordwich, g., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Jane Garth, s. p., maiden, about 16, d. of Thomas Garth of the city of London, Esquire, dec. about 7 years since, and now in the govt. of Mary Paramor of Fordwich, w., her mother, who consents. At Fordwich. Sept. 24, 1621.

Paramour, Henry, of Monkton, g., widr., and Ann Scott of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 27, d. of Thomas Scott, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Alphage. Thomas Weekes of Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 9, 1633.

Parramore, Henry, of Monkton, g., widr., and Millicent Heughes of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Leonard Heughes, late of Woodnesborough, dec. At Monkton or Minster in Thanet. Samuel Pownoll of Alkham, clerk, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Edward Baker of Holy Cross, Cant., g., and James Rufford, one of the Procurators of this Court. June 16, 1641.

Paramor, John, of Eastry, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Fortune Whitfeild, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Whitfeild, s. p., yeom., dec. about 13 years since, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1621.

Parramore, John, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 35, and Margaret Haseller of Faversham, w. of Daniel Haseller, late s. p., dec. At Sheldwich or Preston n. Faversham. William Parramor of Sheldwich, yeom., bonds. Dec. 9, 1645.

Paramore, Saffery, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 29, and Bashia Sharpie, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Sharpie, late of Detling, clothier, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 21, 1621.

Paramor, Saphir, of Eastry, g., ba., about 22, son of Josua Paramore, s. p., g., who consents, and Margaret Terry of Ham, v., about 19, d. of Catherine Terry, *alias* Rogers, wife of Thomas Rogers, s. p., g., who also consents. At Eastry. April 20, 1638.

Parramore, Thomas, of Waltham, yeom., widr., about 32, and Elizabeth Watson of S. Martin's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Watson of Shepherdswell, husb., who consents. June 26, 1620. *H S. Martin's Cant* + date

Paramor, Thomas, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 25, and Joan Heeler of Faversham, v., about the like age, d. of [blank] Heeler, *alias* Brooke, who consents, as is testified by Robert Giles of Sheldwich, yeom. At Faversham or Rodmersham. July 31, 1645.

Paramour, William, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 25, and Barbara Paramour of Godmersham, v., about 18, d. of John Paramour late s. p., dec., and of Dennis Paramour, *alias* Wattes, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her son, Daniel Paramour, of Sheldwich, yeom. At Godmersham. Nov. 12, 1632.

Pargiter, Walter, clerk, vicar of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Chittenden of Hawkhurst, v. At Hawkhurst or Tenterden. July 29, 1624.

Paris. *See* Parris.

Parke, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, and Ann Fagge, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of George Fagge, s. p., husb., dec. about 8 years since, and now at her own govt. At same. July 29, 1622.

Parke, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 26, and Alice Harflet, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Robert Harflet of Dover, butcher, who consents, as is testified by John Baxley, s. p., innholder. At S. Mary's. Sept. 17, 1634.

Parke, Walter, and Susan Wolfe, of River. At same. Feb. 25, 1627.

Parker, Edmond, of Hothfield, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Faith Hugget, s. p., v., of the like age, with the consent of her mother, Sarah Hugget, w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1632.

Parker, Edward, of Ashford, ostler, ba., about 34, and Mary Kippinge, s.

p., spr., about 30, the said Edward having gotten her with child, and is now under the custody of the constable, whereby he cannot come to procure his licence. At Ashford. Allegation made and signed by John Nevil, s. p., g. Roger May, s. p., g., bonds. Dec. 22, 1634.

Parker, Edward, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ellen Knight of Willesborough, v., about 19, d. of Grace Knight, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Back of Hinxhill, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Knight of Kennington, yeom., bonds. June 10, 1639.

Parker, Edward, of Smeeth, yeom., widr., and Sarah Morris of Ashford, v., about 20, d. of John Morris, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Oct. 26, 1641.

Parker, Ezekiel, of Walmer, yeom., widr., about 60, and Agnes Giller, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Giller, late s. p., mariner, dec. about 18 months since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 19, 1623.

Parker, Francis, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Farne, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Richard Farne, who consents, as is testified by a letter under the hand of Mr. John Viney, there minister. At same. Dec. 18, 1627.

Parker, George, of Brabourne, yeom., ba., about 23, son of Thomas Parker of Battle in Sussex, yeom., who consents, and Margaret Crux of Hastingleigh, v., about 22, d. of James Crux, s. p., g., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 2, 1632.

Parker Gregory, of S. Martin's, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Jane Nicholls of S. Andrew's Cant., v., about 21, d. of Mr. Daniel Nicholls, clerk, late parson of Kingstone, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Daniel Godwyn of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., bonds. April 10, 1634.

Parker, James, of Ospringe, carpenter, ba., about 35, and Sarah Baker of Preston n. Faversham, w., about 44, relict of Jonas Baker, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 5, 1623.

Parker, James, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom., ba., about 36, and Margery Knott of Well in the parish of Ickham, spr., of the like age, whose parents are also dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Gill of S. M. N., Cant., carpenter, and Reginald Browne, s. p., joiner, bonds. Jan. 6, 1641.

Parker, John, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Rebecca Jowle of Boxley, maiden, about 18, d. of Henry Jowle, late of Folkestone, yeom., dec. about 17 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, [blank] Jowle, *alias* Golding, of Boxley, who consents, as is testified by John Page of Sevington, yeom., "who is consenting to this intended marriage." At Boxley. Feb. 6, 1621.

Parker, John, of New Romney, yeom., widr, about 31, and Mary Tanner, *alias* Lewes, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Tanner, *alias* Lewes, g., dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Jan. 27, 1622.

Parker, John, of Great Mongeham, husb., ba., about 25, and Ellen Turner of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Turner, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Turner, brother of the said Ellen. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1637.

Parker, John, of Goodnestone, n. Wingham, butcher, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Browne, s. p., w. of Thomas Browne, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Bennett and Edward Browne of G. n. Wingham, husb., bonds. Jan. 13, 1637.

Parker, John, of Lydd, carpenter, widr., and Phœbe Terry, s. p., w. of Richard Terry, late s. p., dec. At Lydd. George Hooper of Thanington, chirurgeon, bonds. July 29, 1639.

Parker, Matthew, of the city of Rochester, haberdasher, ba., about 25, and Mary Crux of Cant., v., about 20, d. of James Crux of Hastingleigh, g., who consents, as is testified by John Crux of Cant., haberdasher. At Hastingleigh. Nov. 20, 1637.

Parker, Nicholas, of Milstead, yeom., ba., about 24, and Bennet Elmestone, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Isaac Elmestone, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Milstead. Aug. 1, 1620.

Parker, Nicholas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Abigail Bowbancke, s. p., v., about 34, d. of William Bowbancke, s. p., shoemaker, who consents, as is testified by George Bowbancke, her brother. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Bowbancke of Sheppy, husb., bonds. Aug. 21, 1637.

Parker, Robert, of Hackington, tanner, widr., about 42, and Margaret Prickett of Barham, w., about 40, relict of William Prickett, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Hackington. July 13, 1626.

Parker, Stephen, of Old Romney, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Allen, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Allen of Northbourne, yeom., who consents. At Northbourne, because the said Richard Allen intends to give them their wedding dinner. Oct. 16, 1624.

Parker, Thomas, tailor, and Mary Lovewell, v., both of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. March 29, 1625.

Parker, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., "tapser," ba., about 24, and Alice Young of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of John Thorne, s. p., innholder, who consents. At Holy Cross. Dec. 12, 1625.

Parker, Thomas, of Bethersden, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Frood of Cheriton, v., about 20, d of Thomas Frood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Cheriton. Nov. 8, 1633.

Parker, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., distiller, widr., and Sarah Herenden of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 26, d. of Richard Herenden of Sussex, who consents. At S. Mildred's. Feb. 27, 1637.

Parker, Thomas, of Birchington, maltman, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Gardner of Eythorne, v., about 20, d. of Cicely Gardner, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Burvill of Sutton n. Dover, yeom. At Eythorne. Edward Idley of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 25, 1639.

Parker, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Elizabeth Hinckly, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are also dead. At same. Francis Johnson of Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 4, 1640.

Parker, Thomas, of Ulcombe, butcher, ba., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by his father-in-law, John Sharpe, and Joan Thompson, s. p., w. of Francis Thompson, late s. p., dec. At Wychling or Boughton Malherbe. John Robinson of Newnham, bonds. April 20, 1646.

Parker, Thomas, of Cant., innholder, widr., and Joan Godley of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At H. Cross, Cant. John Wrenn of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Dec. 7, 1660.

Parker, William, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 29, and Ann Gilvin of Wingham, maiden, about 32, d. of Henry Gilvin, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1622.

Parker, William, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Joan Wellar of Smarden, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Wellar, s. p., blacksmith, dec., and of Mary Wellar, s. p., w., who consents. At Egerton, for that they have a brother and sister living in the same parish, and the Minister of Bethersden....will accompany them to Egerton to their marriage. Vavesor Barnam of Bethersden, fellmonger, bonds. July 23, 1623.

Parker, William, of S. Magnus in the city of London, vintner, ba., about 27, and Priscilla Chamber of Northgate, Cant., w., about 30, relict of [blank] Chamber, late of Marden, dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Paul Parker of Woodnesborough, yeom., bonds. Feb. 3, 1623.

Parker, William, and Margaret Gray, of S. Peter's in Thanet. At same. Nov. 27, 1633.

Parker, William, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 32 or 33, and Margaret Timmes, s. p., w. of Robert Timmes, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Freeman of S. N. Atwade, husb., bonds. July 4, 1642.

Parker, William, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., ba., about 34, and Joan Shrubsole of Boughton Blean, v., about 24, d. of [blank] Shrubsole, s. p., w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Peter Morris of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 24, 1643.

Parkes (Parks), Anthony, of Westwell, matmaker, and Jane Childs, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 10, 1620.

Parkes, Henry, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., widr., about 40, and Margaret Trapham of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 40, whose friends are all dead. At S. M. Magdalene. Feb. 5, 1624.

Parkes, Henry, of Ickham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Marlin Curlinge, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Robert Curlinge of S. Peter's in Thanet, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 11, 1636.

Parkes, John, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Baldock of Hothfield, v., about 23, whose mother, Dennis Baldock, consents, as is testified by William Baldock of Cant., gunsmith. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 28, 1627.

Parkes, John, of Frinstead, husb., ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Fercy of Murston, v., about 24, d. of Dorothy Fercy of Challock, w., who also consents, as as is testified by Thomas Fercy of Murston, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Head of Rodmersham, husb., bonds. Oct. 28, 1639.

Parkes, Nicholas, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Carter of Godmersham, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Carter of co. Sussex, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1628.

Parkes, Nicholas, of Marden, butcher, ba., about 27, and Joan Clerke of Chart n. Sutton, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Langley. Dec. 30, 1631.

Parkes, Richard, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Graygoose, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Edward Graygoose, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Graygoose, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Atway of Ospringe, husb., bonds. July 28, 1640. *See* Pakes.

Parkhurst, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., and Ann Harleston of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., 24 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant., Boughton Blean or Faversham. Samuel Hurleston of S. Andrew's, Cant., linen draper, bonds. Jan. 30, 1640.

Parkinson, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., painter, ba., about 31, and Dorothy Fanne, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Fanne, of Dover, husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene. Henry Whitfield of Cant., g., and Thomas Lewsly, s. p., free mason, bonds. Nov. 21, 1635.

Parnell, Jeremy, of Appledore, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Stevens, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother, Mary Stevens, *alias* Coomer, w., consents, as is testified by William Parnell, s. p., husb. At same. Jan. 22, 1629.

Parnell, John, of Peasemarsh in Sussex, husb., widr., about 35, and Agnes Stocke of Warehorne, w., about 30, relict of Thomas Stocke, late s. p., husb., dec. about Easter last. At Warehorne. Sept. 6, 1620.

Parnell, John, of Tenterden, broadweaver, ba., about 25, and Mary Sweting of S. M. Northgate, [Cant.] maiden, about 25, d. of Lewys Sweting, s. p., comber, who consents. At S. M. Northgate. March 4, 1621. [This allegation is signed Louy le Dou, which is Englished by Louis Sweting. The bondsmen were Abraham Lunn, needlemaker, and John Foorde, weaver, both of Cant.]

Parnell, Robert, of Sellinge, husb., widr., and Mary Hart, s. p., w. of Paul Hart, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Philip Best of Sellinge, carpenter, bonds. Dec. 12, 1642.

Parnell, William, of Appledore, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Elvie, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Kennardington. Benjamin Piper of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Aug. 16, 1634.

Parnell, William, of Appledore, husb., widr., and Agnes Sharvall, s. p., w., relict of Matthew Sharvall, late s. p., dec. At Kennardington. Edmund Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Jan. 16, 1635.

Parris, Nicholas, of Ashford, tanner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Deborah Mascall, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the tuition and govt. of her

uncle, Peter Colbrand, s. p., innholder, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1629.

Parrys, Thomas, of Pluckley, clothier, widr., about 33, and Mary Austen of Goudhurst, w., about 40, relict of Thomas Austen, late dec. At Goudhurst. Dec. 11, 1627.

Paris, Thomas, of Barham, husb., widr., and Ann Austen, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Ann Austen of Womenswould, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Baker of Barham, husb. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Barker (*sic*) of Barham, husb., and John Browninge, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 27, 1641.

Parsley, Thomas, of Deal, mariner, widr., and Julian Cooke, s. p., w., relict of Thomas Cooke, late s. p., dec. At same. John Harrison, s. p., husb., bonds. July 17, 1637.

Parson, Richard, of Harrietsham, fuller, ba., about 30, and Deborah Cushman of Loose, w. of William Cushman, late s. p., dec. At Boxley. William Parson of Gillingham, beerbrewer, bonds. Jan. 29, 1628.

Parson, Roger, of Minster in Sheppy, butcher, ba., about 40, and Wynifrith Woolley, s. p., w. of John Woolly, late dec. At same. Henry Harding, s. p., yeom., and Joan King, s. p., tailor, bonds. May 16, 1636.

Parson, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beer brewer, ba., about 30, and Agnes Hinxhill of Rodmersham, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Hinxhill, late s. p., blacksmith, dec., and now at her own govt. At Rodmersham. Oct. 16, 1623.

Parson, William, of Marden, clothier, widr., and Ellen Read, s. p., w. of Christopher Read, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Parsons of Loose, fuller, bonds. July 6, 1635.

Parsons (Persons), William, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 40, and Abovehope Sharpie of Maidstone, w., about 42, relict of Samuel Sharpie, late of Marden, dec. At Harrietsham. Repent Nicholl of Wye, clerk, bonds. Feb. 1, 1626.

Partherich, Edward, of Bridge, Esquire, widr., and Mary Fagg of Wingham, v., about 36, at her own govt. At Wingham. Francis Lovelace of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. July 29, 1633.

Partridge, David, of Lynstead, husb., widr., about 41, and Friswith Peniall of Teynham, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Peniall, late of Stalisfield, husb., dec., with consent of [blank] Peniall, *alias* Phillips, of Stalisfield, her mother. At Teynham. April 26, 1620.

Partridge, James, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Dellman, s. p., v., about 18, "her father being dead, but her mother Ann Dellman, *alias* Patridge, widow of Edward Partridge, yet liveth," and consents, "as is testified by the said Edward Patridge her father-in-lawe." At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 21, 1628.

Patridge, John, of Deal, baker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Hollywell of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Hollywell, s. p., seaman, who consents. At S. Clement's in S. John Casbie of Sandwich, cooper, bonds. June 17, 1640.

Partridge, Richard, of Dover, seaman, ba., 22, and Ann Harbar, s. p., v., about 21, at her own govt. At River. May 3, 1643.

Partridge, Stephen, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba, about 22, at his own govt., and Martha Spencer, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of William Spencer, s. p., fellmonger, who consents, as is testified by John Spencer, son of the said William. At same. July 11, 1626.

Partridge, Thomas, of Rodmersham, tailor, ba., about 21, and Frances Knight of Lynstead, maiden, about 28, her parents both dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 18, 1620.

Partridge, Thomas, of Shoreditch n. the city of London, in co. Essex, dyer, ba., about 27, and Lydia Snode of Whitstable, maiden, about 23, at her own govt., d. of Robert Snode, late of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tanner, dec. about 4 years since. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. George Partridge of the city of London, dyer, bonds. April 24, 1623.

Partridge, William, of Hougham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Anna Fagg, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Fagg, *alias* Mersh, wife of Robert Mersh, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is

testified by the said Robert. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 19, 1628.

Pascoll, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Susan Dambrel, s. p., w. of John Dambrell, late s. p., dec. At same. John Tucker of Dover, ship carpenter, bonds. Jan. 13, 1639.

Pascoll, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ellen Sergeant, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Henry Sergeant, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is deposed by John Pascoll, brother of the said William. At same. Aug. 4, 1625.

Pashley, James, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Norcock, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Norcock, late of Boughton Blean, but now abiding in Ireland. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1624.

Pashley, James, of Hythe, maltman, ba., about 30, and Alice Brett, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Amy Brett, s. p., w., who consents. At same. April 26, 1626.

Pashley, Michael, of Deal, husb., ba., about 26, and Margery Hobbs, s. p., w. of Richard Hobbs, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. "Serelitius" March of Deal, yeom., and Thomas Pashley of Northbourne, husb., bonds. Aug. 1, 1633.

Pashley, Ralph, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 24, and Margaret Patrick, s. p., w. of Samuel Patrick, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Tritton of Throwley, yeom., bonds. April 8, 1630.

Pashley, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 25, and Joan Cowle of Hythe, w., about 24, relict of Robert Cowle, late of Dover, dec. At Hythe. John Hales of S. Peter's, Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 26, 1626.

Pashly, Simon, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Rigden, s. p., w. of John Rigden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1628.

Pashley, Thomas, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 40, and Ann Sayer, s. p., w. of John Sayre, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Michael Pashley of Great Mongeham, yeom., bonds. June 20, 1642.

Patch, Richard, of Chislet, carpenter, widr., about 32, and Martha Tomlyn of Reculver, maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Tomlyn, late of S. M. Northgate, Cant., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 28, 1624.

Patey, Jeremy, of Deal, cooper, ba., about 25, and Dorothy Young, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Joseph Young, late s. p., mariner, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 16, 1624.

Patey, John, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., and Rosamond Ince [or Juce] of Allington, w. of Richard Ince [or Juce], late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Post of Burmarsh, husb., bonds. Sept. 8, 1634.

Patie, John, of All Saints', Cant., cordwainer, ba., 25 and upwards, whose father John Patie, consents, and Elizabeth Robertes of S. Peter's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Walter Robertes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., who also consents. April 20, 1644.

Pattenden, Henry, of Goudhurst, tanner, ba., about 24, and Joan Besbeech, s. p., w., about 27, relict of John Besbeech, late s. p., butcher, dec. at S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Austen, clerk, vicar of Benenden, bonds. Sept. 23, 1624.

Pattenden, John, of East Sutton, butcher, widr., about 28, and Agnes Lucke of Sutton Valence, v., about 21, d. of Stephen Lucke, late s. p., dec. At Sutton Valence. Feb. 12, 1624.

Pattenson, Josias, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 24, son of John Pattenson, who consents, and Susan Borrow, s. p., v., about 17, d. of John Borrow, s. p., who also consents. At same. May 22, 1638.

Pattenson, Roger, of Biddenden, clothier, son of Richard Pattenson, s. p., clothier, ba., about 28, intendeth with his [father's] consent and good liking to marry with Ann Hovenden, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Hovenden, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Headcorn. Sept. 10, 1627.

Pattenson, Roger, of Biddenden, clothier, widr., and Joyce Reader of Boughton Monchelsea, w. of Richard Reader, late dec. At B. Monchelsea. Sept. 18, 1635.

Pattenson, Samuel, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., 20 and upwards, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Woolball, s. p., w. of Peter Woolball, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook. Nov. 18, 1636.

Pattenson, William, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Martha Tayler of Westwell, v., about 28, with her mother's consent. At Hothfield. Nov. 22, 1628.

Patterson, Nicholas, of Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 26, whose father, Edward Patterson of Godmersham, consents, and Joan Clarke of Dover, w. of Thomas Clarke, late s. p., dec. At Godmersham. Daniel Elles of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. April 24, 1639.

Patteson, Jeremy, of Dover, mercer, ba., about 26, and Joan Jacob, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Joan Jacob, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Jacob, s. p., mariner. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1629.

Patteson, Thomas, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., 22 and upwards, with his father's consent, and Phœbe Reader of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 18, d. of Richard Reader, dec., and of [blank] Reader, w., who consents, as is testified by Roger Patteson of Biddenden. At Biddenden. Sept. 14, 1630.

Paule, Anthony, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 36, and Margaret Baker of Halden, v., about 20, whose parents being dead, she is now under the govt. of her guardian, Thomas Baker, s. p., g., who consents. At Halden. May 7, 1625.

Paule, James, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Susanna Porten, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. James's in Dover. Oct. 6, 1645.

Paul, John, of Hunton, g., and Ann Fenner of Maidstone, w., relict of George Fenner, late s. p., g., dec. At Maidstone. Robert Allen of Yalding, yeom., bonds. June 11, 1632.

Pauncefoot (Pauncefood), Tracy, of Dover, g., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Grimbald Pancefoote, consents, and Mary Bathreu, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is at the govt. of her uncle, Vincent De La Barr of S. Mary's in Dover, Esquire, who also consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 4, 1642.

Pawlett, George, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, whose father, Robert Pallet, s. p., consents, and Jane Garret of Deale, v., about 24, d. of William Garret, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1639.

Pawley, Robert, of the city of Rochester, barber, ba., about 24, and Frances Barker of Broomfield, v., about the like age, d. of Mary Tray, *alias* Barker, s. p. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Browne of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. April 8, 1644.

Pawling, Mark, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Dogget of Lynstead, v., about 18, d. of Robert Doggett, dec., and of Joan Dogget, *alias* Abbett, who consents. At S. John's in T. John White of Cant., g., bonds. March 29, 1637.

Pawson, Thomas, of Harrietsham, g., ba., about 34, and Ann Neale, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Robert Neale of the parish of "Weethele" in co. Warwick, who consents. At Wychling. Feb. 12, 1627.

Pay, Richard, of Kingsnorth, yeom., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Sampson of Faversham, w., about 38, relict of Alexander Sampson, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1623.

Pay, Richard, of Hythe, carpenter, widr., and Iden Tayler, s. p., w. of John Tayler, late of Sellinge, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Wootton of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., bonds. March 5, 1634.

Payne, Edmund, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mercer, ba., about 24, and Susan Jacob, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of [blank] Jacob, s. p., Jurat, who consents.. At Woodnesborough. June 27, 1620.

Payne, Edmond, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, widr., about 40, and Joan Greene, s. p., w., about 40, "relict of Nicholas Greene late of Greenland, dec." At S. Clement's. Feb. 12, 1623.

Paine, Edmund, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, mercer, widr., and Mary Horne of Deal, v., about 35. At S. Mar-

garet's, Cant. Joseph Bacheler of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 8, 1635.

Paine, Edward, of Sittingbourne, woollen-draper, ba., about 24, and Ann Allen of Tunstall, maiden, about 20, d. of William Allen of Sittingbourne, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edmund Page of Milton n. Sittingbourne, fellmonger. At Tunstall. Feb. 1, 1621.

Payne, Edward, and Elizabeth Harrison, of S. Paul's, Cant. At same. Feb. 5, 1526.

Paine, Jeremy, of Cant., lattcleaver, ba., about 22, son of Joan Paine, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Woodfall of S. Margaret's, Cant., silkweaver, and Sarah White of Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Mildred White of S. John's Hospital, [Cant.], w., who also consents. At the church of S. John's Hosp., Cant. Aug. 28, 1639.

Payne, John, of Chilham, g., ba., about 21, and Dorothy Jackson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 19, d. of Mr. Thomas Jackson, D. D., Prebendary of the same church, who consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Nov. 9, 1624.

Payne, John, of Berstead, ba., 30 and upwards, son of Ellis Jekin, *alias* Payne, who consents, as is testified by John Jekin, s. p., gardener, husband of the said Ellis, and Joan Mills of Bredhurst, w. At Bredhurst. Aug. 1, 1635.

Payne, John, of Frittenden, linen-weaver, ba., about 31, and Martha Buckherst, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Thomas Buckherst, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. John Watere, s. p., husb., bonds. Nov. 6, 1638.

Paine, John, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Susan Pinck, s. p., w. of Peter Pinck, late of Marden, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sampson Wright and Richard Mounteere, of Cant., musicians, bonds. May 5, 1640.

Paine, Mahaleel, of Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Margaret Evans, s. p., w. of Thomas Evans, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Osborne of Cant., imbroiderer, and John Wrenn, s. p., chirurgeon, bonds. April 6, 1637.

Payne, Nicholas, of Dover, clothworker, ba., about 32, and Catherine Gardner, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Gardner, late of "Chaffold," [?Shefford] Buckinghamshire, Esquire, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Isaac Floraine of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Nov. 11, 1623.

Payne, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, vintner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Gyles, s. p., w., about 36, relict of John Gyles, late s. p., dec. At Eastry, because his father, Thomas Payne, s. p., doth intend to give him his wedding dinner. April 24, 1624.

Paine, Robert, of Eastwell, husb., widr., and Ann Philpott of Cant., v., about 24, d. of Sarah Philpott of Wye, who consents, as is testified by her son, John Philpott of Wye, husb. At Eastwell. May 15, 1638.

Paine, Robert, of Deal, "vinctner," ba., about 22 or 23, at his own govt., and Welthin Reeve, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, also at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1639.

Paine, Roger, of Sandwich, vintner, ba., about 30, and Jane Wood, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomasine Heneker, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. April 18, 1626.

Paine, Thomas, of Hastingleigh, husb., ba., about 30, and Alice Impett, s. p., w., about 31, relict of John Impett, late of Elmstead, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Ralph Johnson of Crundell, clerk, bonds. July 27, 1620.

Payne, Thomas, of Wittersham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Hosmer, s. p., v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Henry Peene of Wittersham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 2, 1626.

Paine, Thomas, of the city of London, printer, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Ruce of Maidstone, v., about the same age, d. of [blank] Ruce, dec., and of [blank] Ruce, w., who consents. At Maidstone. Jan. 6, 1629.

Paine, Thomas, of Eastry, vintner, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Alice Southerne, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Daniel Southerne, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by William Frend, s. p., tailor. At Woodnesborough. June 30, 1641.

Payne, Thomas, of Nonington, yeom., ba., about 29, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Fuller of Ickham, v., about 26, d. of Ann Fuller, *alias* Elnor, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her husband, William Elnor. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 20, 1642.

Paine, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 25 or 26, and Ann Woodden, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, d. of James Woodden, s. p., who consents. At Deal or Shoulden. Dec. 23, 1642.

Paine, Thomas, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Whitlocke, s. p., w. of Edward Whitlocke, late s. p., dec. At same or at Ospringe. John Radford of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmith, bonds. April 21, 1645.

Payne, William, of Appledore, yeom., ba., about 25, and Cicely Norton of Egerton, w., relict of Robert Norton, late s. p., dec. At same. March 21, 1627.

Paine, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 33, and Amy Pettit, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of widow Pettit of Newington n. London, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1639.

Peachy, John, of Langley, clerk, M.A., ba., about 24, and Ann Warham of Cosmus Blean, v., about 25, d. of Ann Warham, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by George Warham, s. p., yeom. At Elmstone. Oct. 23, 1634.

Peake, Daniel, of Deal, husb., ba., 21, whose father, Daniel Peake, s. p., yeom., consents, and Mary Colt, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Cicely Friend, *alias* Colt, wife of John Friend, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. June 11, 1645.

Peake, John, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 40, and Avis Hamon, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Walter Hammon, late s. p., dec. At Worth. John Brooke of Sandwich, clerk, bonds. Oct. 4, 1624.

Peake, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, g., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Base of Petham, w., about 35. At Petham. Dec. 29, 1628.

Peake, John, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 28, and Sarah Burton of Eastry, v., about 24, d. of David Burton, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by John Carr of S. John's Hospital, Cant., cordwainer. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. April 8, 1634.

Peake, John, of Marden, tailor, widr., and Martha March, s. p., v., 18 and upwards, at her own govt., her parents being dead. At Staplehurst. John Lawe of Marden, butcher, bonds. March 5, 1634.

Peale, George, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 37, and Margaret Cullmer, s. p., w. of John Cullmer, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. May 31, 1631.

Peale, Richard, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 25, whose father, Thomas Peale, consents, and Abigail Taylor, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Taylor, w., who also consents. At same. John Terry of S. Paul's, Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 18, 1639.

Peele, William, and Sarah Jones. [Married at S. M. Magdalene, Cant., June 9, 1627.] *See* Note to Colman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.

Pearsall, John, of Halstow, seafaring man, ba., about 24, and Mary Clarke of Upchurch, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Clarke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Clarke his son. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Legrin of Upchurch, sailor, bonds. Sept. 28, 1620.

Pearse. *See* Peirce.

Pearson (Peerson), John, of Marden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Smith, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Smith, s. p., cordwinder, who consents, as is testified by John Nicolls of Lynton, glover. At Marden. Sept. 18, 1622.

Peirson, Moses, of Wye, cooper, ba., about 25, and Marlin Chapman, s. p., maiden, about 20, whose friends are dead, and she at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 28, 1620.

Pearson, Moses, and Margaret Jeakine, of Godmersham. At same. Feb. 18, 1625.

Pierson, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, shoemaker, widr., and Alice Darker, s. p., w. of Anthony Darker, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Grace of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. July 11, 1636.

Pearl, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, barber-surgeon, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Chambers, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Chambers, s. p., barber-surgeon, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Barrington, s. p., wheeler. At S. Mary's aforesaid. April 18, 1625.

Peche (Pethe), William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., and Lettice Yonge, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Yonge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother William Yonge, s. p., mariner. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 18, 1637.

Pecker. *See* Packer.

Peckman, Pecknam. *See* Packman, Packnam.

Peele. *See* Peale.

Peene, Henry, of Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, yeom., widr., about 47, and Dionis Tufton, s. p., w., about 28, relict of John Tufton, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Payne of Wittersham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 2, 1626.

Peene, Robert, of Upchurch, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Staple of Huckinge, v., about 23, d. of Edmund Staple, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Staple of Huckinge, yeom., bonds. Sept. 29, 1641.

Peene, Thomas, of Rye in Sussex, cordwainer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Whale of S. Mary's, in Dover, v., about 28, d. of [blank] Whale, late of Rye, cordwainer, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Mary's, in Dover or River. Edward Sanders of Cant., g., bonds. June 14, 1634.

Peerce, Peers-e. *See* Peirce.

Peere, *alias* Lancelett, George, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., joiner, ba., about 30, and Thomasine Stredwicke of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Nackington. Jan. 5, 1630.

Peerson. *See* Pearson.

Peirce (Peers), Abdias, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 60, and Thomasine King, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Richard King, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1625.

Peerce, Abraham, of Harbledown, labourer, widr., about 52, and Dennis Greene of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of Thomas Greene, late of the city of London, dec. At Thanington. Humphrey Foxall of Cant., cordwinder, bonds. Aug. 29, 1621.

Peerce, Bartholomew, of Ash, husb., ba., about 24, whose father John Peerce, s. p., husb., consents, and Mercy Petly, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Margaret Petly, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. William Jordan of S. Paul's, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. June 6, 1643.

Peers, Christopher, of Headcorn, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mildred Sharpe of Sutton Valence, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Langley. Dec. 8, 1631.

Peers, George, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Mary Rayner, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Daniel Rayner, s. p., brickmaker, who consents. At same. Daniel Amis of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Jan. 23, 1637.

Peirce, Hamon, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 29, and Joan Dad of Chislet, w. of William Dadd, late s. p., dec. At Chislet. William Holloway of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., bonds. April 21, 1634.

Peers, Hamon, of Seasalter, yeom., widr., and Margaret Davies of Whitstable, w. of John Davies, late s. p., dec. At Seasalter. Alexander Olliver of Whitstable, yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1645.

Perse, Henry, of Eythorne, yeom., ba., about 40, and Thomasine Goodhiew, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Gooddey *(sic)*, late of Cosmos Blean, yeom., dec. about 3 weeks since, and now at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 26, 1623.

Peers, Henry, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 38, and Mary Pilcher of Waltham, v., about 34, d. of Henry Pilcher, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Pilcher of Waltham, yeom., bonds. April 13, 1635.

Peerse, Henry, of Maidstone, mercer, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Geery of Boxley, v., about 23, d. of Stephen Geery, s. p., clothworker, who consents. At Boxley. Thomas Skrimshaw of Cant., dyer, bonds. July 28, 1635.

Peerce, James, of Birchington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Virgin, about 22, d. of Edward Virgin of Woodnesborough, yeom., who consents. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 29, 1632.

Peirce, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 37, and Rose Stone, s. p., w., about 22, relict of John Stone, late s. p., dec. At Wye. July 28, 1626.

Peers, John, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Firminger of Bonnington, w., about 40, relict of one Firminger, late s. p., dec. At Bonnington. Oct. 6, 1628. [Entry incomplete.]

Peers, John, of the city of Westminster, g., ba., 40 and upwards, and Ursula Finneux of Cant., v., about 24, d. of Thomas Fineux of Hougham, g., dec., and of Elizabeth Fineux, *alias* Barton, of Ch. Ch., Cant., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Burton [? Barton] of S. Paul's, Cant., grosser, bonds. May 12, 1632.

Peirce, John, of Borden, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Joan Winfeild of Bobbing, v., about 30, whose parents are also dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Wise of Kingsdown, husb., and Thomas Cole, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 3, 1641.

Peers, John, of Stalisfield, yeom., ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. June 22, 1644.

Peers, John, the younger, of Reculver, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, John Peers, consents, and Margaret Allen, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Allen of Kingstone, husb., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Henry Peers of Reculver, husb., and John Pilkington of Cant., brazier, bonds. Oct. 1, 1644.

Peirce, Mark, of Sittingbourne, seaman, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Lambard, s. p., v., almost 18, d. of John Lambard, s. p., who consents. At same. Sampson Wright of Cant., and Edward Wright of Dartford, musicians, bonds. Sept. 5, 1642.

Piers, Michael, of Bethersden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Colvin of Cranbrook, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Colvin, who consents. At Biddenden or Halden. Sept. 11, 1640.

Peers, Nicholas, of Hinxhill, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Goldfinch, s. p., v., about 28, d. of William Goldfinch of Waltham, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Goldfinch, her brother. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Springer of Kennington, miller, bonds. Oct. 29, 1628.

Peirce, Richard, of Molash, yeom., ba., about 24, and Margaret Peirce of Bekesbourne, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Peirce, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Chartham. Edward Maxted of Chartham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 8, 1642.

Peers, Robert, of Tilmanstone, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Holloway, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Holloway of Lyminge, who consents, as is testified by John Tayler of Cant., g. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Croft of Tilmanstone, yeom., bonds. July 23, 1639.

Peers, Stephen, of Deal, linen weaver, widr., and Ann Man, s. p., w. of William Man, late of Dover, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Berefeild of Deal, butcher, bonds. May 1, 1628.

Pearse, Thomas, of Wingham, g., and Jane Oxinden, s. p., v. At same. May 30, 1637.

Peers, Thomas, of Ashford, bricklayer, ba., about 23, whose mother's consents, and Mary Clagett, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mary Clagett, w., who also consents. At Willesborough. John Man of Bethersden, broadweaver, bonds. Dec. 30, 1645.

Peirse, William, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Bridges, s. p., v., about 26, d. of George Bridges of Eastwell, who consents, as is testified by William Fassam of Cosmus and Damian in le Bleane, husb. At Kennington. Nov. 29, 1637.

Peerse, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Christian Hatch, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 13, 1641.

Peers, William, of Bishopsbourne, husb., widr., and Dorothy Saunders, s. p.,

w. of Robert Saunders, late of Deal, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Knott of Adisham, husb., and Stephen Wraight of Cant., collarmaker, bonds. March 5, 1643.

Peirson. *See* Pearson.

Pelham, John, of Langley, yeom., ba., about 31, whose father, Richard Pelham, consents, and Ann Rowse, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Simon Rowse of Leeds, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Mattenden of Cant., innholder, bonds. Jan. 12, 1638.

Pelham, Joseph, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Mary Pilcher of River, maiden, about 25, d. of Stephen Pilcher, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At River. Sept. 23, 1623.

Pelham, William, and Joan Hancocke, of Woodchurch. At same. Feb. 21, 1638.

Pelham, William, of West Langdon, husb., ba., about 31, whose father, Richard Pelham, consents, and Mary Pilcher, s. p., v., about 22, d. of George Pilcher, s. p., husb., who also consents. At same. Simon Overall of Cant., yeom., bonds. Nov. 30, 1640.

Pell, John, of Ashford, maltman, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Sanderson, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. April 4, 1627.

Pell, Robert, of New Romney, Jurat., widr., about 48, and Mildred Pantry of Ivychurch, w., about 40, relict of Simon Pantry, late s. p., g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1624.

Pell, Robert, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Pemble of Little Chart, maiden, about 20, d. of Walter Pemble, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Valentine Belke of Westwell, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1627.

Pell, Robert, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Phyllis Goldwell, s. p., v., about 25, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Goldwell, *alias* Swift, wife of Henry Swift of Little Chart, who consents. At Smarden. John Tharpe of Smarden, yeom., bonds. May 12, 1634.

Pellet, Edward, of Dover, carpenter, ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Treape, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Treape, s. p., hackneyman, who also consents. At River or Hougham. John Peeke of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 15, 1644.

Pellet, Richard, of Stanford, husb., ba., 25 or 26, and Susan Joanes, s. p., w. of Thomas Joanes, late s. p., dec. At same. William Goldfinch, s. p., husb., and Christopher Bircham, s. p., tailor, bonds. Dec. 29, 1641.

Pelltocke, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Kettle, s. p., v., about 21, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Grace Kettle, *alias* May, wife of Michael May of Shadoxhurst, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Weekes of Bethersden, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1626.

Pelsett, Richard, the younger, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Newnham, s. p., w. of Thomas Newnham, late of Senock [Sevenoaks], dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Badsworth de Senock, g., and William Wade of Cranbrook, barber, bonds. Aug. 28, 1639.

Pemberton, William, of Eastry, a lame man, and very unable to travel, about 30 [in the original lxxx, but the l is very faint], and Joan Bush, s. p., spr., about 40. The said Joan is great with child, begotten, as the same goeth, by the said Pemberton, by reason whereof she is likewise very unable to travel, yet both of them are very desirous to marry together before the delivery of the said Joan, because the child shall not be base born, which cannot conveniently be done without a faculty be obtained for that purpose, her time of delivery being (as is supposed) so near at hand. At S. Clement's in Sandwich, into which parish they have already or immediately intend after their said marriage to remove their dwelling. Allegation made and signed by John Polhill of Eastry, yeom. Feb. 19, 1623.

Pemble, Abel, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 26, and Bennet Burwash, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Stephen Burwash, late s. p., maltster, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1623.

Pemble, George, of Tenterden, linen weaver, ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, and Agnes Philpot, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose mother also consents. At Wittersham. Aug. 4, 1632.

Pemble, Henry, of Charing, husb., ba., about 24, "and at your govt.", and Susan Halsnothe of Stanford, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Halsnothe of Ashford, woollendraper, who consents and signs this allegation. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 17, 1620.

Pemble, Henry, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 27, and Sarah Packnam of Halden, v., about 23, with her mother's consent. At Halden. June 20, 1631.

Pemble, Nicholas, of Reculver, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Pallmer of Northbourne, maiden, about 34, d. of William Pallmer, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1619.

Pemble, Nicholas, of Bethersden, tailor, ba., about 36, and Mary Bigge, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Pemble (*sic*), dec., and of Mary his wife, who consents. At Great Chart, because the maid's mother liveth there, where they intend to keep their wedding. July 21, 1629. *Note.* Nicholas Pemble and Mary Bigg in the Transcript.

Pemble, Richard, of Waltham, yeom., about 22, son of Richard Pemble, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Ann Carter of Elmstead, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Carter, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Richard Pemble the elder, aforesaid. At Elmstead. Nov. 8, 1628.

Pemble, Richard, of Sellinge, husb., widr., and Sarah Griffin, relict of Thomas Griffin, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Bunce of Sellinge and Richard Pemble, sen., s. p., yeomen, bonds. July 24, 1638.

Pemble, Robert, of Bethersden, glover, ba., about 24, and Thomasine Ower of Boughton Aluph, maiden, about 19, d. of [blank] Ower "late of Challocke as he beleiueth dec.", and now dwelling with Ursula Ower, *alias* Phillpott, of Boughton Aluph, her mother, who consents. At Hothfield. Jan. 5, 1619.

Pemble, Robert, of Stelling, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Pemble, consents, and Joan Thompson, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Thompson, of Lyminge, who also consents. At Stelling. Nicholas Mitchell of Stelling, yeom., bonds. Dec. 18, 1639.

Pemble, Thomas, of Folkestone, ba., about 31, and Margery Mockett, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents. At same. Feb. 16, 1630.

Pemble, Walter, "of Reading in the county of Kent," grazier, 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Martha Grant of Sittingbourne, v., about 22 or 23, whose parents are also dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Geoffrey Grant of Norton and Paul Grant of Sittingbourne, yeomen, bonds. July 9, 1646.

Pemble, Walter, of Ebony, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Staple of Warehorne, w. of James Staple, late of Woodchurch, dec. At Ebony or Kennardington. William Sanders of Cant., butcher, bonds. Jan. 15, 1660.

Pemble, William, of Faversham, glazier, widr., and Ann Bewty, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mary Bewty, *alias* Dier, s. p., w., who consents. At same. June 24, 1631.

Pemble, William, of Sittingbourne, glazier, widr., and Catherine Sedger, s. p., w. of [blank] Sedger, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Tomlin of Sittingbourne, yeom., bonds. Oct. 5, 1640.

Pembrooke, Arthur, of Maidstone, shipwright, ba., about 24, whose father, Gabriel Pembrooke, s. p., consents, and Joan May of Chatham, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Christopher Cockrell of Maidstone, brazier, bonds. April 12, 1642.

Pembrooke, Francis, and Ann Ashby, of Cranbrook. At same. Feb. 25, 1628.

Pembrooke, John, of Lynstead, victualler, widr., about 37, and Jane Jeninges of Tong, v., about 27, d. of [blank] Jeninges, late dec. At Lynstead. Dec. 22, 1625. *See* Penbrooke.

Pemell, Robert, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., physician, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Alice Philpot of S. Alphage, Cant., w. of John Philpot, late s. p., apothecary, dec.

At S. Alphage. Matthew Haddes of S. Alphage, g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1633.

Pen, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 43, and Margaret Trapnell, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Peter Trapnell, late s. p., sailor, dec. At same. June 7, 1624.

Penbrooke, John, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 34, and Sarah Willmonton of Lynstead, maiden, about 31, d. of [blank] Willmonton, lately dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1623. *See* Pembrooke.

Penfold, Jacobus, of Elham, and Susan Hogbeane of Lyminge, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1620.

Pengrave, Briant, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, butcher, widr., and Sarah Fendall, s. p., w. of William Fendall, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 23, 1641.

Peniall. *See* Pennyall.

Penny, Arnold, of Chilham, brewer, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Woodden of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of Christopher Wooden, late of Dover, dec. At S. M. Magd. Henry Woodden of Dover, musician, bonds. Jan. 2, 1619.

Penny, Edward, of Wye, vintner, ba., about 32, whose parents are dead, and Mary Coote of S. Margaret's, Cant., w., relict of John Coote, late s. p., dec. At Thanington or Harbledown. June 13, 1640. *Note.* They were married at Thanington.

Penny, John, of Worth, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Lacy of Preston n. Wingham, w. of Stephen Lacy, late dec. At Preston. Dec. 11, 1630.

Penny, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., and Frances Custed of S. George's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of John Custed, s. p., hempdresser, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Ralph Homes of S. George's, Cant., husb., bonds. Aug. 22, 1644.

Penyall, Augustine, and Margaret Pelham, of Maidstone. At same. Dec. 11, 1640.

Pennyall, Augustine, of Maidstone, clothworker, widr., and Mary Browne, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of Elizabeth Browne, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Hatch of Thornham, kerseymaker. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 8, 1642.

Peniall, Edward, of Teynham, husb., widr., and Martha Willowes of Ospringe, w. of Benjamin Willowes, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Richard Wood of Davington, yeom., and Richard Souch of Sittingbourne, g., bonds. July 31, 1634.

Peniall, Edward, of Selling, blacksmith, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Joice Goatly of Molash, v., about 17, d. of Lawrence Goatly, s. p., yeom., who consents, as was testified by Edward Fanne of Cant., cooper. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1637.

Peniall, George, of Tunstall, husb., ba., about 25, his parents both dead, and Elizabeth Whetland, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Whetland of "Bredgate," husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1620.

Peniall, William, husb., and Elizabeth Ellis, v., both of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. May 2, 1627.

Pensax, Abraham, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 35, and Susanna Briant, s. p., w. of Richard Briant, late dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Nov. 24, 1637.

Pensax, Joseph, of Deal, butcher, ba., about 25, and Mary Redwood of Dover, v., about 18, d. of Theophilus Redwood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1637.

Penvill, Thomas, of Sturry, husb., widr., and Mary Jacob of Boughton Blean, v., about 28, d. of Cyriac Jacob, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. May 15, 1632.

Penvell, Thomas, of Sturry, yeom., widr., and Ann Aldrich of Chilham, w. of John Aldrich, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Ralph Scott of Thanington, yeom., bonds. June 17, 1634.

Penvell, William, of Sturry, husb., widr., and Frances Rigden of Bishopsbourne, v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 10, 1629.

Penvall, William, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Chittenden, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Chittenden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Milsted, s. p., glover. At All Saints', Cant. May 7, 1630.

Pepper, Thomas, of Hougham, yeom., widr., and Joan Lushington of Capel le Ferne, w. At C. le Ferne. Henry Pepper of Hougham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 9, 1639.

Pepper, William, of Knowlton, yeom., ba., about 33, and Catherine Clement of Lydden, w. of Edward Clement, late s. p., dec. At Lydden. June 10, 1634.

Pepper, William, of Cranbrook, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Constance Wenn of Goudhurst, v., about 20, d. of Henry Wenn, s. p., cooper, who consents. At Goudhurst. John Moyle of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1636.

Pepperstreete, Jacob, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fuller, ba., about 47, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Johnson of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 25, whose parents are also dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Isaac Furser, of Cant., cook, bonds. June 21, 1638.

Percivall, Anthony, of Dover, g., ba., about 25, and Alice Kemp, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Edward Kemp, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At S. Mary's in Dover. Cheyney Eborne of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 22, 1628.

Percy, Marmaduke, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, [tailor, ba., about 24,] and Mary Moore, s. p., [v., about 17, d. of John Moore, s. p., mariner]. At same. Nov. 24, 1635. *Note.* The words in brackets are taken from an imperfect, and cancelled, allegation. The licence was granted "after banns."

Peircy, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Polyn of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 25, d. of Hamon Polyn, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with her mother, the wife of John Withers, s. p., who consents. At S. John's. July 13, 1625.

Perkin, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 32, and Phœbe Younger, s. p., v., about 28, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. William Bower of Dover, cooper, bonds. May 11, 1636.

Perkin, John, of Dover, seaman, widr., and Joan Boys of Dover, w. of William Boys, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Peeke of Cant., innholder, bonds. Feb. 11, 1639.

Perkine, Reynold, of Iden in Sussex, tanner, ba., about 27, and Jane Yonge of Biddenden, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Yonge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Nicholas Yonge, s. p., grazier. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1628.

Perkins, John, of Halden, butcher, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Tad of Tenterden, v., about 34, at her own govt. At Halden. John Whetcombe of Halden, g., bonds. Oct. 23, 1627.

Perkins, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Christian Browne, s. p., w. of Robert Browne, late s. p., dec. At same. Christopher Perkins of Dover, and Richard Barrett, s. p., mariners, bonds. April 7, 1637.

Perrin, John, of Tong, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Boadfeild of Milton, spr., about 28, d. of Austen Boadfeild of Kennington, husb., dec. about 15 years since, now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 5, 1621.

Perrin, William, of Challock, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, John Perrin, consents, as is testified by Alice Hart of Chilham, w., and Elizabeth Hart of Chilham, v., 23 and upwards, d. of the said Alice, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 2, 1646.

Perritt, William, of Woodchurch, miller, widr., about 40, and Mary Ansted, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Gregory Ansted, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1619.

Perry, Daniel, of Chartham, yeom., widr., and Ann Lucas of Westwell, w. of John Lucas, late s. p., dec. At Nackington or Chartham. Thomas Violet of Cant., barber chirurgeon, bonds. April 21, 1643.

Perry, Thomas, of Herne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Holloway, s. p., maiden, 24, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Staples of Cant., girdler, bonds. Oct. 24, 1625.

Perry, Walter, of Wye, gardener, ba., about 28, and Grace Johnson, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Wye. Dec. 31, 1632.

Perryam, Edmund, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 27, and Jane Rose, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Edmund Rose,

s. p., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 9, 1637.

Perriam, William, of Dover, ship-carpenter, ba., about 22, and Ann Hales, s. p., w. of Thomas Hales, dec.; the said William being by reason of lameness unable to come in person, this allegation is made and signed by John Haselwood of Dover, cordwainer. At S. Mary's in Dover. March 21, 1637.

Perse. *See* Peirce, Percy.

Peryent, Humphry, of Ford n. Reculver, g., ba., about 28, and Dame Mary Peyton, s. p., w. of Sir Samuel Peyton, Knight and Baronet, late of Knowlton, dec. At Hoath. April 14, 1624.

Peryman, Joseph, of Aylesford, husb., widr., and Joan Latter of Maidstone, v., about 38. At Maidstone. Robert Hughes of Chilham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 11, 1637.

Pester, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 26, and Frances May of Hackington, maiden, about 25, d. of Valentine May, late s. p., clerk, dec. about 18 years since, and now at her own govt. At Hackington. William Pester of Halstock in Dorset, yeom., bonds. June 7, 1623. *See* Pistor.

Peter, Richard, of Cranbrook, clothworker, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Dundey of Egerton, v., about 22, with her mother's consent. At Smarden. Oct. 29, 1636.

Peters (Peeters), William, of Sittingbourne, tailor, widr., and Joan Turner, s. p., w. of Edward Turner, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Halsted of Sittingbourne, maltster, bonds. Jan. 28, 1660.

Pethe. *See* Peche.

Petken, Roger, of S. John's in Thanet, brewer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Judith Barbett of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of Mr. Edward Barbett, clerk, vicar of Chislet, who consents. At S. Lawrence in T. May 6, 1640.

Petley, John, of Ash, husb., ba., about 30, and Mercy Sampson, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Michael Sampson, late of Eastry, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 2, 1632.

Petly, Thomas, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Joan Spaine, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Spaine of Bishopsbourne, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1640.

Petman, John, of Sturry, butcher, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Young of Hougham, v., about 20, "whose parents being dead, she is now under the govt. of the widow Young of S. Margaret's, Cant., her mother-in-law," who consents. At Seasalter. William Welton of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 5, 1636.

Petman, John, of Sturry, butcher, widr., and Ann Gilbert of All Saint's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Gilbert, *alias* White, wife of Edward White, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Carpinter of Cant., butcher. At All Sts., Cant. May 11, 1641.

Petman, Robert, of Littlebourne, butcher, ba., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Joan Miles, s. p., w. of Stephen Miles, late s. p., dec. At Sturry or Westbere. John Petman of Sturry, butcher, bonds. Oct. 24, 1640.

Pett, (Pet), Ambrose, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Effeild, s. p., maiden, about 35, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. Thomas Floud of Faversham, g., bonds. May 12, 1629.

Pett, Edmund, of S. Paul's, Cant., labourer, widr., and Jane Hewett of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 26 or 27, d. of Jane Hewet, s. p., w., who consents. At H. Cross, Cant. John Ovenden of Petham, husb., and John Blakey of Cant., husb., bonds. July 31, 1641.

Pett, George, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Stonehouse of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 17, d. of Elizabeth, the now wife of [blank] Everard, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Hall of Wickhambreux, yeom. At S. John's in T. Daniel Lee of S. John's in T., yeom., bonds. July 19, 1645.

Pett, John, of Halstow, sailor, ba., about 24, and Margaret Balden, s. p., w. of William Balden, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1628.

Pet, John, of Tunstall, bricklayer, widr., and Thomasine Potman, s. p., w. of

John Potman, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1629.

Pett, John, of Halstow, sailor, widr., and Martha Knight of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 26, d. of William Knight, s. p., g., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. June 25, 1632.

Pett, John, of Teynham, bricklayer, widr., and Julian Wise, s. p., w. of John Wise, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Read of Teynham, tailor, bonds. Feb. 4, 1632.

Pett, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 28, and Barbara Sacket, s. p., w. of Thomas Sacket, late dec. At same. Jacobus Percy of S. John's Hospital, Cant., tailor, and Henry Cockes of Sturry, husb., bonds. July 8, 1637.

Pett, John, of Teynham, yeom., widr., and Sarah Allen of Milstead, w. of William Allen, late s. p., dec. At Milstead. Norden Catlett of Borden, yeom., bonds. Oct. 23, 1643.

Pett, John, of Lenham, blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Margaret Wood of Harrietsham, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Platt of Lenham, blacksmith, bonds. Dec. 16, 1645.

Pett, Michael, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba., about 24, whose mother consents, his father being dead, and Joan Redwood of Preston n. Wingham, w. of Thomas Redwood, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Robert Brett of the city of Westminster, yeom., and Robert Hall of Wickhambreux, yeom., bonds. May 24, 1636.

Pett, Simon, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 26, and Martha Py, s. p., w. of Simon Py, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Blaxland of Eastry, and Ansell Rogers of S. Paul's, Cant., yeomen, bonds. Oct. 5, 1635.

Pett, Thomas, of Upchurch, sailor, widr., and Thomasine Hode of Borden, w. of James Hode, late s. p., dec. At Harrietsham. Cornelius Haslocke of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Sept. 27, 1636.

Pett, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Margaret Holnes of Ickham. At S. Mary's, May 1, 1619.

Pett, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Ann Tomes of S. Margaret Atcliff, w. of Matthew Tomes, late of Waldershare, dec. At S. Marg. Atcliffe. Thomas Osborne of Dover, tanner, bonds. March 30, 1643.

Pettenden, James, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Mary Plommer of Petham, w. of Peter Plommer, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Stympson of Petham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 15, 1635.

Pettenden, John, of Sittingbourne, whitebaker, ba., about 25, and Susan Osborne, s. p., w., about 32, relict of John Osborne, late s. p., baker, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1626.

Pettenden, William, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 25, whose mother, Marian Pettenden, *alias* Harte, consents, and Frances Sherly of Stockbury, v., about 20, d. of Robert Sherly, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Henniker of Molash, husb. At Iwade. John Peke of Cant., g., bonds. April 28, 1641.

Petter, George, of Sandhurst, yeom., ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, David Petter, consents, and Sarah Kenward of Yalding, v., "but intendeth to live very shortly at Lynton," about 18, d. of John Kenward, who consents. "In the parish church aforesaid." Alexander Fowle of Cant., apothecary, and Thomas Violet, s. p., barber chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 17, 1638. *Note.* In the margin is written "Lett noe licence goe out vntill a note be brought vnde[r] the hand's of Sara Kennard's father & the minist' of Linton."

Petter, Thomas, of Sandwich, husb., widr., about 60, and Alice Medcafe of Marden, w., 50, relict of Thomas Medcafe, late of S. Mary Overy n. London, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 27, 1625.

Pettie, John, of St. Catherine's near London, barber chirurgeon, ba., about 68, and Elizabeth Fynch of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. of Michael Fynch, late dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1637.

Pettit, Henry, of S. John's in Thanet, g., ba., about 25, son of Valentine Pettit,

s. p., g., who consents, and Hanna Sprecklinge of Barham, maiden, about 23, d. of Sir Adam Sprecklinge, late of S. Paul's, Cant., Knight, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Lady Dame Katherine Sprecklinge of Barham, who also consents. At Barham. May 14, 1622.

Pettyt, John, of Graveney, husb., and Margaret Martin, s. p., spr. At same. [Before this licence was granted the said Margaret appeared and alleged] "that whereas Peter Keyne of Graveney, husb., hath heeretofore obteyned a license to marry with her, truth yt is that she was never contracted in matrimony unto the said Peter, but longe before....she.... was contracted in marriage vnto John Pettyt, whose fathers maid servant she was, and by him, the said John, begotten with child wherewith she is now great; and vpon some agreement made between the said John Pettyt and Peter Keyne (to salve the said John Pettyts credit) viz, for the som of ten pounds, the said Keyne vndertooke to marry with her the said Margaret, which she vtterly disliked and yett disliketh; and now at the length hath perswaded the said John Pettyt (god soe puttinge yt into his mynde) to be as good as his word, and to marry with her." Jacobus Napleton of Graveney, yeom., bonds. April 1, 1612.

Petyt, Paul, of Cant., g., ba., about 27, and Ann Meriwether of the Precincts of the King's Palace, Cant., v., about 18, d. of John Meriwether, g., dec. At S. Martins, the Cathedral, Hackington or Thanington. William Meriwether of Dover, g., bonds. Jan. 26, 1634. *Note.* They were married at the Cathedral.

Pettit, Richard, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, John Pettit, consents, and Elizabeth May of Worth, v., about 20, d. of John May, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by John Palmer of S. Dunstan's, Cant., potter. At Woodnesborough. John Palmer of Holy Cross (*sic*), Cant., potter, bonds. Oct. 16, 1643.

Pettit, William, of Davington, and Mercy Owens of Eastling. Sept. 28, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.]

Peyton, Edward, of Ham, Esquire, ba., about 22 or 23, whose parents are dead, and Katherine Terry, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Catherine Terry, *alias* Rogers, wife of Thomas Rogers, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Anthony Sanderson of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g. At S. Dunstan's, Cant., or Ham. Robert Kitheridge of Cant., vintner, bonds. July 16, 1641.

Peyton, John, of Halden, thatcher, widr., and Mercy Lapham of Bethersden, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Bethersden. John Line of Cant., tobaccopipemaker, bonds. Jan. 29, 1633.

Phelpes (Felps), James, of the city of London, feltmaker, ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Susan Foord of Dover, v., about 20, d. of Mary Foord, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. March 1, 1633.

Phenix, Philip [he signed Feyniet or Feyniex], of S. Mary's in Sandwich, winecooper, ba., about 24, whose mother, Mary, wife of James Florison, consents, and Susan Woolman, s. p., v., about 22. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 28, 1642.

Phillipps, Henry, of Manchester in co. Lancaster, draper, ba., about 25, and Faith Crux, *alias* Crookes, of Maidstone, v., about 20, d. of Jervace Crux, *alias* Crookes, s. p., who consents. At Maidstone. Dec. 6, 1628.

Phillipps, John, of Oare, and Mary Nicholson of Faversham. At Faversham. Feb. 10, 1628. [*Note.* Vol. K, 1628-32, has a chronological Index in which the above appears as "Philpot et Nicholson."]

Philipps, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, and Mary Barnes, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Henry Barnes, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Simon Dunkin of Deal, seaman, bonds. March 29, 1644.

Phillipps, John, of Graveney, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Margaret Bennett of Faversham, v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of her father-in-law, John Duxbury, who also consents, as is testified by John Fordred of Cant., tailor. At S. Peter's, Cant. Robert Meddens of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 1, 1645.

Phillips, Joseph, of Cant., yeom., widr., and Mary Smith, s. p., w. of William Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1638.

Phillips, Richard, the younger, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Rebecca Hennam of Great Chart, v., about 17, d. of Gregory Hennam, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Phillips the elder, of Dover. At G. Chart. Feb. 17, 1625.

Phillipps, Samuel, of Westwell, husb., widr., and Mary Hammes, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Hamms of Stalisfield, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edmund Forbrace of Charlham, husb., bonds. Aug. 14, 1637.

Phillipps, Thomas, of Faversham, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Waterman, s. p., maiden, about 30, whose friends are dead. At same. April 14, 1624.

Phillis, Richard, of Woldton, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bush, s. p., w. of Daniel Bush, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Mullett of Woodton, husb., and John Woollett, s p., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 26, 1633.

Phillis, William, of Dymchurch, labourer, widr., and Ann Pruffe, s. p., w. of [blank] Pruffe, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 1, 1640.

Philpott, Abraham, and Margaret Welward, of Shepherdswell. At same. Dec. 2, 1635.

Philpot, Alexander, of Eastwell, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Leedes of Little Chart, v., about 25, d. of Richard Leedes of Goudhurst, who consents, as is testified by David Fidge of Little Chart, kerseymaker. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1631.

Philpott, Edward, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 33, and Dorothy Thornton of Selling, w., about 33, relict of Richard Thornton, late of Sittingbourne, yeom., dec. At Selling. April 10, 1624.

Philpott, Edward, of Hollingbourne, butcher, ba., about 24, and Mary Doe, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Nicholas Doe, late s. p., dec. At Hawkhurst, because Peter Philpott, s. p., father of Edward, intends to give him his wedding dinner. Jan. 12, 1624.

Philpott, Edward, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., about 28, and Thomasine Godfrey, s. p., w., about 28, relict of John Godfrey, late s. p., mariner, dec. At Sittingbourne. Jan. 24, 1624.

Philpott, Edward, of Dover, mariner, ba., 27, son of Edward Philpott of Ash, who consents, as is testified by Edward Rainger of Dover, merchant, and Elizabeth Ingram of Dover, v., about 18, whose parents are dead, and she at the govt. of the said Edward Rainger, her master, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. May 14, 1638.

Philpott, Edward, of Wingham, innholder, widr., and Sarah Dane, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Parnel Dane, *alias* Frost, wife of Henry Frost of Herne, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 23, 1642.

Philpott, Edward, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Ann Askew, s. p., w. of Thomas Askew, late s. p., dec. At same. Charles Annott of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Nov. 8, 1642.

Philpott, George, of Great Chart, husb., widr., about 34, and Thomasine Ellett of Stalisfield, w., about 23, relict of Richard Ellett, late of Lenham, yeom., dec. At Stalisfield. Aug. 6, 1623.

Philpot, George, of Faversham, g., widr., and Elizabeth Pay, s. p., w. of Richard Pay, late of Kingsnorth, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1628.

Philpot, George, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Heneker of Biddenden, v., about 26, d. of John Heneker, s. p., yeom., who also consents, and testifies that George Philpot (senior) also consents. At Benenden. Nov. 21, 1632.

Philpot, Gregory, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Rose, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Henry Rose, "late whilest he lived of Reculver," husb., dec above [a] year since. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Oct. 21, 1622.

Philpott, Gregory, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Coyney of Elmstone, v., about 30,

d. of Ann Warham, s. p., w., who consents. At Elmstone. William Gibbs of Elmstone, g., bonds. Dec. 21, 1638.

Philpott, Hercules, af Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Willard, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Sarah Willard, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Alexander Philpot, s. p., husb. At Snave. Oct. 24 [27], 1638.

Philpot, James, of Westwell, oatmeal-maker, ba., about 25, and Joan Croucher of Wychling, v., about 18, d. of Robert Croucher, s. p., husb., who consents. At Kingsdown. Richard White of Cant., barber, bonds. June 7, 1637.

Philpot, James, of Hythe, cordwainer, ba., 21 and upwards, with his mother's consent, and Ann Nethersole of Swingfield, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Bekesbourne. William Nethersole of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1640.

Philpott, John, of Dymchurch, yeom., widr., about 47, and Mildred Tanner, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Tanner, late s. p., labourer, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1622.

Phillpott, John, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 25, son of John Philpott, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Mary Peirse of Maidstone, v., about 23, whose friends are dead. At Eastry. June 25, 1624.

Phillpott, John, of Ash, yeom., widr., about 40, and Mary Sackett, s. p., v., about 27, d. of William Sackett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Sept. 24, 1624.

Philpott, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Alice Fleete of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Fleet, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Aug. 15, 1631.

Philpot, John, of Borden, husb., ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Alice Throwley, s. p., w. of John Throwly, late s. p., dec. At same. William Weekes of Holy Cross, Cant., fellmonger, and Henry Jenkenson, s. p., tailor, bonds. Oct. 4, 1638.

Philpott, Joseph, of Egerton, husb., widr., about 50, and Susan Cornwell of Halden. w., about 36, relict of George Cornewell, s. p., kerseymaker, dec. about 12 months since. At Halden. Nov. 6, 1620.

Philpot, Peter, of Hythe, glover, ba., about 25, and Fortune Downe, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Reinold Downe. s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Cheever of Cant., glover. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 15, 1628.

Philpott, Peter, of Tenterden, fellmonger, ba., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Lydia Bridger, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Thomas Marshall of Brookland, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Simon Dixon of Lydd, fellmonger. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Philpott of Hawkhurst, yeom., bonds. July 26, 1641.

Philpott, Richard, of Milton n. Cant., and Sarah Foord of Allington. At — ? June 22, 1636.

Philpott, Richard, of Dymchurch, blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Thomasine Gill, of Eastwell, v., about 24, d. of Margaret Gill, *alias* Mellow, wife of Edmund Mellow of Kennington, yeom., who consents. At Eastwell. John Dupper of Kennington, husb., bonds. June 2, 1641.

Philpot, Robert, and Margery Freind, of S. James's in Dover. At same. May 4, 1624.

Philpot, Robert, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 28, and Amy Beane, s. p., v., about 30. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 1, 1632.

Philpot, Roger, of S. Peter's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 28, and Mary Hills of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Augustine Hills, s. p., who consents, as Mr. William Dunkin, clerk, vicar there, testifies. At S. Lawrence. March 9, 1632.

Philpot, Simon, of Kingsnorth, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Fishcock of of Ruckinge, v., about 42, d. of Joan Tailor, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Ashenden of Ashford, saddler, and David Philpott, s. p., hempdresser, bonds. July 4, 1639.

Philpott, Stephen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, joiner, widr., and Cicely Hodon of Sittingbourne, w. of William Hoydon, late dec. At Sittingbourne. William Netter, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Thomas Gibson of Cant., innholder, bonds. Sept. 8, 1636.

Philpott, Thomas, of Old Romney, and Elizabeth Pounyard, s. p. At S. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1619.

Philpott, Thomas, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Webb of Smeeth. w., about 20, relict of Henry Webb, late of Sellinge, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 10, 1620.

Philpott, Thomas, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 23, and Johan Pennyall, s. p., maiden, about 18, whose parents are both dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1624.

Philpott, Thomas, of Throwley, linenweaver, ba., about 30, and Mary Upton, s. p., w., about 35, relict of John Upton, s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 13, 1625.

Philpot, Thomas, of Walmer, maltster, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Church of Staple, v., about 24, d. of Robert Church, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Michael Gardner of Stourmouth, tailor. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 3, 1630.

Philpott, Thomas, of Stodmarsh, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hall, s. p., w. of Richard Hall, late s. p., dec. At same. Richard Bax of Ickham, yeom., bonds. June 13, 1636.

Philpott, Thomas, of Chillenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Gibson, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Daniel Love of Chillenden, yeom., bonds. Dec. 10, 1640.

Philpot, Thomas, of Dover, wagoner, ba., about 39, and Parnell Bryant, s. p., w. of Richard Bryant, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Dunkin of S. Paul's, Cant., g., and John Williams, s. p., tailor, bonds. April 12, 1641.

Philpott, Thomas, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Joan Castle, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Christopher Castle, s. p., bricklayer, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Castle, s. p., bricklayer. At Patrixbourne or Bridge. June 6, 1644.

Philpot, William, of Ickham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Andrew, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Barham, by reason that the said Elizabeth hath an aunt there, where they are determined to keep their wedding dinner. Aug. 22, 1629.

Philpot, William, of Westwell, "ottmellmaker," ba., about 30, and Ann Dunbrey of Pluckley, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's. Cant. John Philpott of Westwell, miller, bonds. April 6, 1631.

Philpott, William, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Halke of Hastingleigh, v., of the like age, d. of [blank] Halke, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Spencer, s. p., yeom. At Eastry. Matthew Spencer of Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 13, 1639.

Picard, Daniel, of Tenterden, mercer, ba., about 26, and Margaret Wood of Wye, w. of William Wood, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1631.

Pycard, John, M.A., curate of Minster in Thanet, ba., about 26, and Lettis Binge, s. p., w., about 28, relict of Christopher Binge, late s. p., dec. At Minster or Monkton. Oct. 4, 1625.

Pickard, Richard, of Pluckley, g., ba., about 30, and Margaret Carpenter of Smarden, maiden, about 30, d. of Richard Carpenter, late of Dallington in Sussex, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Vine of Throwley, yeom., bonds. Nov. 2, 1619.

Pickatt, Thomas, of Hythe, shoemaker, ba., about 29, and Joan Rucke, s. p., about 30, w. of Thomas Rucke, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Rippingall of Hythe, cordwinder, bonds. Aug. 23, 1619.

Pickenden, William, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Harrold, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Leonard Harrold of Sturry, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1631.

Pickin, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, winecooper, ba., 24 and upwards, and Jane Lovelace, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Solomon Lovelace of Dover, shoemaker, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 15, 1626.

Picknol, John, of Sandhurst, husb., widr., and Mary Stephens, s. p., v.,

about 25, at her own govt. At Stone in Oxney. Allegation made by Richard Harmer [or Harner] of Stone in O., husb. Dec. 23, 1643.

Picknoll, Richard, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 26, and Frances Scott, s. p., v., whose mother, Joan Scott, consents, as is testified by Jeremy Garrett, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1634.

Pidgeon, Thomas, of Faversham, grosser, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Pordage of Ospringe, v., about 21, d. of Francis Pordage, s. p., who consents. At Ospringe. Feb. 7, 1627.

Pidgeon, Thomas, of Eastwell, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Mascall, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Mascall, late of Boughton Aluph, dec., now at her own govt., her parents being dead. At Eastwell. March 21, 1637.

Piers. *See* Peirce.

Pierson. *See* Pearson.

Pike, Christopher, of S. George's, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 25, and Catherine Washington of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Washington, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Paul's. Christopher Highwood of S. George's, Cant., button maker, bonds. Jan. 24, 1623.

Pike, John, of All Saints', Cant., widr., about 33, and Thomasine Hoad, s. p., v., about 40. At same. Thomas Port of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 5, 1637. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is John Pecke.

Pike, Thomas, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Thomasine Glassome of All Saints', Cant., v., about 19, d. of Samuel Glassome of S. Lawrence in Thanet, blacksmith, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Tayler of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., carpenter, and Thomas Foord of S. Mildred's, Cant., labourer, bonds. Oct. 24, 1644.

Pilbrow, Henry, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Joan Winn, s. p., w. of John Winn, late s. p., dec. At same. John Swift of Cant., innholder, bonds. Jan. 12, 1638.

Pilcher, Benjamin, of Elham, husb., ba., about 23, and Ann Alexander, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Elham or Brenzet. William Smith of Elham, yeom., and David Pilcher, s. p., carpenter, bonds. Nov. 18, 1643.

Pilcher, George, of Knowlton, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Pepper, s. p., maiden, 21, d. of Lawrence Pepper, s. p., who consents, as is deposed by William Pepper of Cant., her brother. At Knowlton. Oct. 7, 1625.

Pilcher, George, of Wallham [? Waltham], yeom., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Mary Lushington of Stelling, v., 19 and upwards, d. of John Lushington, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Stelling. Henry Pilcher of Wallham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1633.

Pilcher, George, of Coldred, yeom., widr., and Katherine Easden of Tilmanstone, w. of William Easden, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 4, 1646.

Pilcher, John, of Willesborough, and Ann Brooke of Lenham. At Lenham. Dec. 29, 1626.

Pilcher, John, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Fordred, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Fordred, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Paine, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1631.

Pilcher, John, of Hastingleigh, husb., widr., and Ann Hilles, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 30, 1633.

Pilcher, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Margaret Tallesse, s. p., w. of John Tallesse, late of Cant., victualler, dec. At S. Paul's. Henry Pilcher of Challock, yeom., bonds. Feb. 12, 1635.

Pilcher, John, of Coldred, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, George Pilcher, senior, s. p., yeom., consents, and Elizabeth Buttresse of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, w., relict of George Buttresse, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 20, 1639.

Pilcher, John, of Kingsnorth, husb., widr., and Martha Stonestreete of Brenzet, w., relict of John Stonestreete, late s. p., dec. At Brenzet. Thomas Brodnax of Brenzet, g., bonds. Nov. 12, 1639.

Pilcher, John, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., widr., and Phyllis Francklin of Folkestone, w. of Thomas Francklin, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's,

Cant. William Jenkin of Folkestone, g., bonds. June 7, 1642.

Pilcher, Nicholas, of Monks Horton, husb., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Catherine Gray of Elmstead, v., about 20, d. of Ann Gray, *alias* Harris, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., who consents, as is testified by her husband, Paul Harris, s. p., husb. At Elmstead. Thomas Harris of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 11, 1634.

Pilcher, Roger, of River, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hatcher of Buckland, maiden, about 22, d. of John Hatcher, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1621.

Pilcher, Stephen, of Cheriton, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Dad, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Simon Dad, of Wye, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Pilcher of Cheriton, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Pilcher of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., bonds. Dec. 17, 1632.

Pilcher, Stephen, of Buckland n. Dover, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Grinoway of Whitstable, w. of Richard Grinoway, late dec. At Whitstable. Lawrence Simons of Newington, yeom., bonds. Aug. 8, 1635.

Pilcher, Thomas, of Bredgar, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, whose father, Edward Pilcher, consents, as is testified by Richard Lawde, s. p., husb., and Godly Smith of Tunstall, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Tunstall. John Wolton of Cant., husb., bonds. June 16, 1640.

Pilcher, William, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Joyce Harris, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Harris, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Bowlding of Waltham, husb. At S. Margaret's, [Cant]. May 28, 1621.

Pilgrim (Pillgram), John, of Pluckley, mariner, ba., about 24 or 25, with his mother's consent, and Mary Duck of Chatham, w. of Thomas Duck, late of Gillingham, dec. At Maidstone or Otham. June 14, 1643.

Pilkington, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., brazier, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Lydia Philpot of Reculver, w. of William Philpot, late of Tenterden, dec. At Reculver. Nov. 10, 1645.

Pinchin (Pinson), Abraham, of Holy Cross, Cant., glover, widr., and Jane Beeson, s. p., w. of William Beeson, late s. p., dec. At same. July 20, 1633. *Note.* Pinson in the allegation and in the margin, but he signed his name Pinchin.

Pinckaman, Alexander, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Combe, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of William Combe, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. John Brine of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Sept. 28, 1635.

Pingle, Thomas, of Nonnington, butcher, widr., about 44, and Ann Hammon, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother, Ann Hamon, consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1626.

Pinninton, William, of S. Margaret Atcliff, husb., ba., about 35, and Christian Croyden, s. p., w. of John Flintstone (*sic*), late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Alver of S. M. Atcliff, husb., bonds. Jan. 22, 1628. *Note.* The transcript gives "William Peckington and Christian Croyden."

Pinson. *See* Pinchin.

Piper, Benjamin, of Appledore, yeom., widr., and Susan Stace of Ebony, v., about 19, d. of Ellen, now the wife of Hector Benden, s. p., who consents. At Appledore. Francis Smith of Hinxhill, yeom., bonds. Oct. 6, 1634.

Piper, Benjamin, of Appledore, g., widr., and Catherine Baker, s. p., w. of John Baker, late s. p., g., dec. At same. Thomas Mantell of Monks Horton, g., bonds. April 30, 1642.

Piper, John, of Wittersham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Sarah Illiatt of Rolvenden, maiden about 21, d. of Richard Illiatt late of Goudhurst, dec., and now dwelling with John Reynoldes her father in law, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1619.

Piper, Thomas of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Parker, s. p., w., about 23, relict of William Parker, late s. p., clothier, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant, Feb. 24, 1623.

Piper, Thomas, and Elizabeth Relph, of Bobbing. At same. Dec. 8, 1636.

Piper, William, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Knight, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Ralph Knight, late s. p., dec. At Newchurch. May 22, 1623.

Pising. *See* Pysing.

Pistor, Daniel, of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant., g., widr., about 40, and Mary Byles of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., about 27, relict of Mihill Byles, late of Cant., tailor, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1621. *See* Pester.

Pitcher, Edward, of Dover, yeom., ba., about 26, and Sarah Sampson of S. Martin's, Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Sampson, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by James Pagden of Cant., tailor. At Hougham. Aug. 30, 1639.

Pitcher, Isaac, of Barham, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Winter, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Nicholas Winter, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 8, 1626.

Pitcher, Isaac, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Walbrooke Price of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., w. of [blank] Price, late of the city of London, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nicholas Champney of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., victualler, bonds. Sept. 30, 1644.

Pitcher, Vincent, and Elizabeth Hancock, of S. Paul's, Cant. At same. Feb. 8, 1629.

Pitcher, William, of Strood, sailor, ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Milles of Queenborough, v., about 20, d. of Robert Milles of Strood, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Rivers Dickenson of Lynstead, butcher. At Queenborough. June 17, 1627.

Pittocke, George, of Nonington, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Glover, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Glover, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 27, 1632.

Pittocke, John, of Nonington, husb., widr., about 37, and Ann Pettit, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Stephen Pettit late of Sholden, dec. At Nonington. July 28, 1619.

Pittocke, Richard, and Alice Richman, of Eastry. At same. Jan. 26, 1626.

Pittocke, Samuel, of Great Mongeham, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Ann Mathewes of Staple, v., 21 and upwards, whose mother, Elizabeth Mathewes, *alias* Sampson, wife of John Sampson, s. p., yeom., consents. At Eastry. April 9, 1629.

Pittocke, Samuel, of Deal, tailor, ba., about 30, son of William Pittocke, s. p., tailor, who consents, and Martha Pittocke, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Pettocke of Deal, tailor, bonds. May 16, 1639.

Pittock, Thomas, of Eastry, tailor, ba., about 28, and Susan Wright, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Wright, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Marsh of Eastry, yeom. At Eastry. Oct. 11, 1637.

Pittone, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 28, and Alice Wells, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mary Wells, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Bayler (or Bayllar), s. p., cordwainer. At S. George's, Cant. March 11, 1635.

Pitts, Edward, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Woodden, s. p., v., 22, d. of Henry Woden, s. p., who consents. Feb. 1, 1637.

Pittes, Richard, of Dover Castle, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Sharpe of Folkestone, about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 26, 1629.

Pix, George, of Hawkhurst, g., widr., and Margaret Whetcomb of Halden, w. of John Whetcomb, late s. p., dec. At Benenden. John Whetcomb of Halden, g., bonds. Jan. 24, 1630.

Pix, Joshua, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Alice Philpott, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Stephen Philpott, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. John Thornebury of Milton, g., bonds. Sept. 17, 1627.

Place (Playse), William, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Stonestreete of Mersham, maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Stonestreete, late of Bethersden, husb., dec. At Kennington. Nov. 30, 1619.

Place, William, of Boughton Blean, salter, ba., about 24, and Alba Mantle of Chilham, maiden, "abou 16,"

her father lately dec., and she now abiding with Mildred Mantle, s. p., her mother, who consents. At Chilham, July 12, 1620.

Plaice, William, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., about 32, and Mary Colepepper of Hernhill, w., about 42, relict of John Colepepper, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Colbrand of Hernhill, potter, bonds. May 9, 1625.

Plane, Francis, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., about 33, and Ann Witham of Godmersham, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Littlebourne. Richard Plaine of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. July 4, 1640.

Plane, Thomas, of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Sparvall of Willesborough, v., about 25, d. of William Sparvall, late s. p., husb., dec., and now under the govt., of her mother, Martha Sparvall, *alias* Bradbridge, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Hall, s. p., husb. At S. M. Bredman's Cant. Polycarp Hall of Kingsnorth, bonds. Oct. 31, 1624.

Platt, David, clerk, M. A., parson of S. Alphage, Cant., widr., 60 and upwards, and Elizabeth Woodgate, s. p., maiden, about 46. At same. Nov. 17, 1626.

Platt, Edward, of Cant., g., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Aucher of Lyminge, v., about 19, d. of Edwin Aucher, s. p., Esquire, who consents, as is testified by Anthony Gibbon of Cant., clerk. At Lyminge. Jan. 2, 1636.

Platt, Francis, of Ospringe, g., ba., about 30, and Ann Knowler of Herne, v., about 18, d. of George Knowler, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of Robert Knowler, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by his son, Richard Knowler, s. p., g. At Swalecliff. George Knowler of Herne, g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1632.

Platt, James, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Seath, s. p., v., about 35, at her own govt. At same. Joseph Birkhened, s. p., yeom., bonds. June 5, 1634.

Platt, John, of Ospringe, ba., about 21, son of Robert Platt, s. p., who consents, and Alice Grove of S. M. Northgate, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Ralf Grove, s. p., who also consents. At Cosmos Blean. Ralf Grove of S. M. Northgate, Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 18, 1619.

Platt, John, of Ospringe, g., widr., and Margaret Sawkins of Lyminge, v., about 24, d. of Mrs. Margaret Sawkins, w., who consents. At Ewell. Jan. 20, 1630.

Platt, Robert, of Murston, g., ba., about 32, with his mother's consent, and Rebecca Knight of Bobbing, w. of [blank] Knight, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Redman of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., bonds. Jan. 3, 1636.

Platt, Walter, of Faversham, linen draper, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents, as is testified by Richard Waterhouse of Sellinge [? Selling], g., and Lydia Moys of Sellinge, v., about 22, d. of Dorothy Moys, *alias* Compton, who also consents, as is testified by William Baker of Boughton Blean, g. At Faversham. Sept. 19, 1639. *See* Plott.

Player, John, of Cant., clerk, M. A., widr., about 25, and Elizabeth Masters of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of the worshipful Mr. William Masters, D.D., Prebendary of the said Church, who consents. At Ch. Ch. Thomas Player of Cant, linendraper, bonds. Dec. 6, 1619.

Playford, William, of "Tetterden" [Tenterden], cooper, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Savidge, s. p., w. of Arnold Savidge, late dec. At same. Richard Birchet, s. p., mercer, bonds. May 23, 1633.

Playsterer, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, gardener, ba., about 35, and Dorothy Mason, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. William Wattes, clerk, rector of All Saints', bonds. Oct. 1, 1636.

Pledge, Robert, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 26, and Agnes Games, s. p., w., about 22, relict of Thomas Games, s. p., cordwinder, lately dec. At same. Nov. 30, 1622.

Plommer, Francis, of All Saints', Cant., lay clerk, ba., about 29, and Margaret Hawkins, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Herne. Matthew Hawkins of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. May 28, 1631.

Plummer, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Phœbe King, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of James King, s. p., dec., and now dwelling with her natural and lawful mother, Mary King, w., who consents. At same. Nov. 13, 1623.

Plomer, John, of New Romney, g., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Ann Cost, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother, Mary Durrant, *alias* Cost, consents. At same. William Plomer of Tenterden, g., bonds. March 3, 1624.

Plummer, John, of Murston, husb., ba., about 35, and Sarah Bannester of Tong, w. of William Bannester, late of Murston, dec. At Murston. Dec. 8, 1641.

Plomer, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Honis, s. p., w. of William Honis, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1628.

Plummer, Stephen, of Aldington, g., ba., about 23, and Amy Sawkins of Lyminge, v., about 20, d. of James Sawkins, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Richard Birkhened of Cant., g. At Lyminge. April 2, 1627.

Plummer, William, of Cranbrook, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elinor Wellar, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Stephen Weller, s. p., clothier, who consents. At same. Aug. 26, 1622.

Plummerden, John, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 27, and Phœbe Saunders, w. of William Saunders, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 25, 1629.

Plott, Francis, of Davington, yeom., widr., about 30, and Etheldred Cleybrook, v., about 25, d. of Mr. Thomas Cleybrooke, clerk, rector of Swalecliff, who consents. At Swalecliff. Feb. 1, 1637. *See* Platt.

Pluffe, Thomas, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., farrier, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Milner of Tong, v., about 21, d. of Theophilus Milner of Rodmersham, husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Milner. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 21, 1644.

Plummer, *See* Plommer.

Poker, Thomas, of Dover, limner, ba., about 27 or 28, whose father, Matthew Poker, consents, and Elizabeth Wallop, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Folkestone. May 8, 1644.

Polhill, John, of Eastry, miller, widr., and Elizabeth Freind of S. Martin's, Cant., w. of Roger Freind, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's. March 10, 1630.

Pollard, George, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 29, and Jane Wraith of Adisham, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Richard Wraith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Adisham. William Pollard and Richard Wraight, bonds. Aug. 8, 1632.

Pollard, Henry, of Pluckley, mercer, widr., and Isabel Pope of Bethersden, w. of William Pope, late s. p., dec. At Great Chart. Anthony Wattes of Smarden, butcher, bonds. Nov. 17, 1637.

Pollard, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., gardener, ba., about 26, whose father, William Pollard, consents, and Susan Thurgar of Cosmus and Damian in the Blean, v., about 20, d. of Ann Thurgar, s. p., w., who also consents. At C. and D. in the Blean or Hackington. William Hawkins of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1639.

Pollard, Lawrence, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 24, with consent of William Pollard, s. p., yeom., and Ann Swaffer of Ash, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Swaffer, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Swafford of Ash, yeom., bonds. Sept. 27, 1630.

Pollard, Matthew, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 33, and Margaret Hubbard, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Thomas Hubbard of Faversham, g., who consents. At Biddenden. Jan. 14, 1635.

Pollard, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, innholder, widr., and Dorothy Gurnall of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of William Gurnall, late of London, dec. At S. Paul's. John Busher of S. John's in T., g., bonds. Nov. 5, 1633.

Pollard, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., beerbrewer, ba., about 28, and Mary White, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Elizabeth White, *alias* Wanderton, now wife of Isaac Wanderton, s. p., who both consent. At same. Jan. 18, 1633.

Pollard, William, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Impett, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Impet, dec.,

and of Alice Impett, *alias* Paine of Elmstead, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Robus of Smeeth, ycom., bonds. Aug. 17, 1633.

Pollard, William, of S. Alphage, Cant., carpenter, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Margaret Hywood of Bethersden, v., about 18, d. of widow Hywood, s. p., who also consents. At Bethersden. Henry Young of S. M. Northgate, Cant., tailor, and Paul Young of Elmstead, miller, bonds. Sept. 30, 1640.

Polley, Edward, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Gardner of Cranbrook, v., about 24, d. of Edwin Gardner, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by George Genvey of Headcorn, husb. At Boughton Malherbe. April 18, 1632.

Polley, Richard, of Rainham, husb., widr., about 30, and Alice Lawrence, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Jon (*sic*) Lawrence, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 2, 1627.

Polley, Richard, of Lenham, husb., widr., and Agnes Carpinter, s. p., w. of John Carpinter, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Edward Polley of Lenham, yeom., bonds. July 25, 1644.

Polley, Thomas, of Goudhurst, cordwainer, widr., and Susan Turner, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother consents. At Cranbrook. Richard Hayward of Goudhurst, broadweaver, bonds. April 28, 1636.

Pollin, Edward, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Fox, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Fox of Birchington, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 10, 1627.

Pollin, Thomas, of Hackington, husb., ba., about 25, with the consent of his father, Henry Pollin, and Susan Jeakin of Oxney n. Ringwould, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by the said Henry Pollin. At Hackington. Feb. 18, 1636.

Ponnett, Ephraim, of Wye, yeom., widr., and Mary Brooke, s. p., v., about 40. At Hinxhill or Mersham. George Hill of Great Chart, yeom., bonds. May 31, 1642.

Ponnet, Harbert, of Lynstead, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, who, his father being dead, is now under the govt. of Ann Ponnet, w., who consents, and Susan Barrow of Bredgar, v., about 28, d. of William Barrow, s. p., who also consents. At Bredgar. Jan. 26, 1628.

Ponnet, Harbert, of Lynstead, husb., widr., about 22, and at his own govt. [? bachelor, as first written], and Ann Larkine of Bobbing, v., about 20, d. of John Larkine, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Daniel Allen of Lynstead, cordwainer. At Lynstead. Feb. 26, 1632.

Punnett, John, of Frinstead, husb., ba., about 25, and Alice Greenill, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Greenill, late dec., and at her own govt. At Newington n. Sittingbourne. Feb. 18, 1619.

Ponnett, John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 24 or 25, whose father, Ephraim Ponnett, consents, and Susan Hall of Mersham, v., about 22, d. of widow Hall of Hothfield, who also consents. At Mersham. July 4, 1642.

Ponnett, Ralph, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., widr., and Ann Pay of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., 40 and upwards. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 22, 1646.

Punnett, William, the elder of Waldershare, yeom., widr., and Margery Birchington of Ash, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Birchington, s. p., who consents. At Ash. William Punnet, junior, of Waldershare, husb., bonds. June 5, 1638.

Ponnet, William, of Waldershare, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Jane Giles of Coldred, v., about 20, "whose parents being dead she is now out of the govt. of any, but dwelleth with Jeffery Coppin of Coldred," husb., who consents. At Coldred. Oct. 1, 1638. *See* Poynet.

Ponninges, Thomas, of Marden, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Prosser, s. p., w. of Lewes Prosser, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 7, 1631.

Poole, Charles, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 28, and Joan Ady of Denton, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Barfrestone. Allegation made by Thomas Beane of Dover, hackneyman. Nov. 5, 1644.

Poole, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, hempdresser, widr., and Mary Buggs, s. p., w. of [blank] Buggs, dec. At Bapchild. Vincent Easton of Norton, yeom., bonds. Sept. 21, 1640.

Poole, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, victualler, widr., and Ann Tindall, s. p., v., about 40. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Philpott of Murston, yeom., bonds. Jan. 5, 1641.

Poore, Henry, of Barham, husb., ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Sarah Miles of Ulcombe, v., about 23 or 24, d. of Richard Miles, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Chapman of Aylesford. At Boxley or Bredhurst. Feb. 21, 1643.

Powre, Thomas, and Jane Weight, of Faversham. At same. Jan 23, 1626.

Poore, William, of Faversham, shearman, widr., about 40, and Jane Philpott, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of one Philpott, late dwelling in or about Ashford, dec., and she now at her own govt. At Faversham. Feb. 2, 1620.

Pope, Francis, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Clerke, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of William Clerke, late of Faversham, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1621.

Pope, George, of Tenterden, g., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Willard of Minster in Sheppy, w., about 25, relict of Philemon Willard, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1625.

Pope, Henry, and Patience Honas, of Appledore. At same. Feb. 26, 1639.

Pope, John, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Higgins of Willesborough, v., about 26, d. of Hugh Higgins of Burwash in Sussex, who consents. At Shadoxhurst. Aug. 18, 1637.

Pope, John, of Ashford, butcher, ba., about 27, and Martha Foord, s. p., w. of Thomas Foord, late of Lydd, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Morris of Ashford, butcher, bonds. Nov. 9, 1637.

Pope, John, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Brisly, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Brisly, s. p., collier, who consents. At Chartham or Molash. Thomas Ellwyn of Cant., g., bonds. May 4, 1644.

Pope, Richard, of Ashford, cutler, ba., about 24, whose father Thomas Pope, consents, and Mary Hawtrey of Willesborough, v., about 16, d. of Mrs. Mary Hawtrey, s. p., w., who also consents. At Willesborough. Thomas Ansell of Cant., millener, and Henry Collett, s. p., cutler, bonds. July 4, 1642.

Pope, Robert, of Great Mongeham, husb., widr., and Margaret Withington, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Withington of Walmer, gunner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Hamon of G. Mongeham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 20, 1634.

Pope, Robert, of Benenden, linenweaver, ba., about 27, and Mary Harding, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Harding, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joel Burges of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. July 6, 1642.

Pope, Roger, of Deal, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Roger Pope, consents, and Mary Stace of Walmer, v., about 30, d. of widow Stace of Eastry, who also consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Mace of S. Martin's, Cant., weaver, bonds. Jan. 12, 1645.

Pope, Samuel, of Bethersden, barber, ba., about 24, with the consent of his father, Alexander Pope of Cranbrook, and Frances Tayler of Bethersden, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Bethersden. Jan. 22, 1637.

Pope, Stephen, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, widr., about 40, and Mercy Skilton, s. p., w. of Nicholas Skilton, late of London, woolcomber, dec. At S. Paul's, [Cant.] May 3, 1619.

Pope, Thomas, of Elmstead, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Bowcer of Stowting, w. of John Bowcer, late s. p., dec. At Stowting. Ralph Goldsmith of Stowting, yeom., bonds. Dec. 12, 1638.

Pope, William, of Bethersden, yeom., widr., about 41, and Catherine Wotton of Smarden, maiden, about 32, d. of Jeremy Wotton, s. p., yeom., dec. about 27 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 6, 1621.

Pope, William, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, and Susan Clerke of S. Paul's, Cant. At S. Paul's. Feb. 2, 1634.

Pope, William, of Stouting, husb., widr., and Agnes Pilcher of Wye, v., about 60. At Stowting. Thomas Paine of Elmstead, yeom., bonds. Aug. 17, 1636.

Pope, William, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 22, with the con-

sent of his father, Matthew Pope, and Mary Iden of Egerton, v., about 21, d. of Richard Iden, s. p., who also consents. At Ashford. Thomas Richardson of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 25, 1636.

Popioy, Edward, of Nettlestead, dio. Rochester, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Hassard of Smeeth, v., about 30, d. of one Hassard of East Malling, husb., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Wickham of S. Mildred's, carpenter, and Arthur Midleton, s. p., chirurgeon, bonds. July 10, 1637.

Pordage, Arthur, of Rodmersham, yeom., ba., about 24, by and with the consent of his father, Arthur Pordage of Alkham, and Jane Mindge of Tong, maiden, about the same age, d. of Henry Mindge, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Lynstead, because it is nearer to her father's house, where they keep their wedding, by a mile and more than Tong church is. July 5, 1627.

Pordage, Edward, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., widr., about 40, and Dorothy St. Nicholas of Ash, v., about 22, d. of Thomas St. Nicholas, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At Ash. Oct. 2, 1622.

Pordage, Jeffery, of Hernhill, yeom., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Rooke, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. Joseph Pordage of Hernhill, husb., bonds. Feb. 21, 1630.

Pordage, Geoffry, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., and Alice Southhouse of Goodnestone n. Faversham, w. of Edward Southouse, late s. p., dec. At Goodnestone. William Guilliam of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 6, 1633.

Pordage, John, of Ospringe, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Love of Preston n. Faversham, w. of Thomas Love, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Knowler of Davington, yeom., bonds. Aug. 6, 1635.

Pordage, Thomas, of Gravency, husb., ba., about 35, and Alice Tayler of Selling, maiden, about 30, with her mother's consent. At All Saints', Cant. William Guilliam of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 6, 1628.

Pordage, Thomas, of Ospringe, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Margaret Harris of Davington, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Vespatian Harris of Cant., mercer, bonds. Oct. 2, 1640.

Porte, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., tailor, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Catherine Brookesby, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Brookesbie, s. p., who consents. At same. May 30, 1631.

Porter, George, of Seasalter, sailor, widr., about 33, and Elizabeth Carlton of Cosmus Bleane, w. of Richard Carlton, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jacobus Dracot of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 9, 1630.

Porter, John of Frittenden, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mildred Tolherst of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Robert Tolherst, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Albion de Ricquebourg of Cant., g., and Peter Du Boys, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 15, 1644.

Porter, William, of Berstead, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Vane of Maidstone, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Boxley. Edward Larkine of Boxley, blacksmith, bonds. May 22, 1635.

Portree, Richard, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 30, and Bridget Waggon, s. p., w. of Edward Waggon, dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Birch and Elisha Birch, of Goudhurst, cutlers, bonds. July 14, 1631.

Posse, James, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Joan Cheesman of Smarden, w. of John Cheesman, late s. p., dec. At Smarden or Pluckley. Jan. 19, 1642.

Poss, Richard, of Pluckley, clothier, ba., about 34, and Dorothy Pemble of Little Chart, v., about 22, d. of Walter Pemble, s. p., who consents. At Little Chart. June 26, 1628.

Poss, William, of Little Chart, tanner, ba., about 35, and Susan Brockman of East Sutton, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Pluckley. [Ulcombe first written and partly crossed out.] Azarias May (?) of Little Chart, yeom., and Richard Barrow of S. Paul's, Cant., innholder, bonds. July 20, 1636.

Poss, William, of Pluckley, yeom , widr., and Elizabeth Nower, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Daniel Nower, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Joshua Lamden of Pluckley, tanner, and John Nower, s. p., yeom., bonds. June 27, 1639.

Post, John, of Hinxhill, husb., ba., about 40, and Thomasine Garrett of Whitstable, w., about 40, relict of Peter Garrett, late of Seasalter, husb., dec., At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 25, 1624.

Post, John, of Newchurch, husb., widr., and Ursula Homes of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of Thomas Homes, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's. John Mercer of Cant., victualler, bonds. April 25, 1633.

Post, Thomas, of Pluckley, tanner, ba., about 24, and Mary Spooner of Sellinge, maiden, about 19, d. of John Spooner, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. [Allegation signed "Thomas posse."] Jan. 12, 1619.

Post, Thomas, and Sarah Walter, both of Marden. Sept. 19, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Pott, Richard, of Hythe, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ellen Scotes of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 19, d. of John Scotes, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Sarah Scotes his wife, mother of the said Ellen. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 3, 1621.

Potten, Edward, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Streeting of Faversham, maiden, about 30, d. of William Streeting and Ann Streeting, late of Selling, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. April 5, 1624.

Potten, Henry, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Margaret Angell, s. p., v., about 26. At same. John Hooper of Lydd, husb., bonds. June 10, 1641.

Potten, John, of Warehorne, currier, ba., about 28, and Ann Piers, s. p., w. of Richard Piers, late dec. At same. Feb. 26, 1637.

Potten, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father is dead, and Martha Dawson of Stanford, v., about 17, d. of John Dawson, s. p., g., who consents. At Stanford. Matthew Read of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 17, 1642.

Potter, Moses, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Elizabeth Gray of S. Andrew's, Cant. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1640.

Potter, Thomas, of Leeds, butcher, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Fanly, s. p., v., of same age, d. of Thomas Fanly, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1626.

Potter, William, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, at his own govt., and Jane Greene, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Greene, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Mayham of Biddenden, clothier. At Smarden or Pluckley. John Fagg of Cant., clothier, bonds. Oct. 30, 1639.

Poulter (Powlter), Jeremy, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 29, and Mary Faireman, s. p., v., about 22, d. of William Faireman, s. p., seaman, who consents. At S. Alphage, or S. M. Northgate, Cant. Feb. 9, 1642.

Poulter, Robert, of Dover, beerbrewer, widr., and Agnes Elgar of Folkestone, w. of Henry Elgar, late s. p., innholder, dec. At Hougham. June 16, 1635.

Pound, Henry, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Rabedge Morris, s. p., v., of the like age. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Morris of Chilham, g., bonds. April 29, 1635.

Pounyard, John, of Great Chart, timberman, ba., about 30, and Joan Cock of Aldington, maiden, about 24, d. of George Cock, late s. p., dec. At Bilsington. July 6, 1619.

Pout (Powte), James, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Safery, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Safferie, late s. p., yeom., dec , and now in the govt. of her uncle, Richard Safery, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Jacobus Pout, sen., of Ash, yeom., bonds. April 11, 1622.

Powell, John, of S. George's, Cant., collarmaker, ba., about 20, with his father's consent, and Mary Hammon, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Ann Powell, *alias* Hamon, who also consents. At Thanington. Richard Powell of Cant., beerbrewer, bonds. March 26, 1636.

Powell, Morgan, of Alkham, felt-maker, ba., about 24, and Frances Dowsen, s. p., maiden, about 21, whose mother, Elizabeth Dowsen, *alias* Holloway, s. p., consents, as is testified by John Mitchell of Swingfield, button-maker. At Alkham. Jan. 13, 1626.

Powell, Richard, of Rainham, carpenter, widr., about 37, and Ellen Eldridge, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of William Eldridge, late of Ringwood in Hampshire, dec. At Rainham. Sept. 7, 1619.

Powell, Richard, of S. George's, Cant., brewer, widr., about 47, and Ann Hamon of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w., 40 and upwards, relict of Thomas Hamon, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. [Date missing: they were married June 17, 1627.]

Powell, Thomas, of S. John Baptist upon Wallbrook in the city of London, joiner, ba., about 30, whose father is dead, and Elizabeth Griffin of Faversham, w. of Richard Griffin, late of the city of London, dec. At Faversham or Preston n. Faversham. Nicholas Wade of Faversham, maltster, bonds. Oct. 24, 1640.

Powell, William, of Petham, husb., ba., about 35, and Mary Sharpe, s. p., w., about 50, relict of William Sharpe, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. May 8, 1625.

Pownoll, Robert, of Shepherdswell, g., ba., about 24, and Joan Nethersole of Swingfield, maiden, about 20, d. of William Nethersole, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Richard Tedderton of S. Peter's, Cant., cooper. At Shepherdswell. Nov. 6, 1622.

Pownall, Samuel, clerk, B.A., vicar of Alkham, ba., about 35, and Frances Blechinden of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Newington. Philemon Pownall of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, and Abdias Pownall of Shepherdswell, g., bonds. Oct. 27, 1627.

Poyner, John, of Great Chart, carpenter, widr., and Sarah Jackson of Maidstone, v., about 40. At Maidstone. Sept. 8, 1635.

Poynet, Thomas, of Staplehurst, yeom., ba., about 28, and Catherine Willard, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. June 20, 1632. *See* Ponnett.

Pratt, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Jane Rogers, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 6, 1639.

Pratt, William, of Hackington, and Mary Hardres of Whitstable. At Whitstable. Feb. 20, 1632. *See* Prett.

Prebble (Preble, Premble), Richard, of Acrise, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Spencer of Denton, v., about 30. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 8, 1629.

Prebble, Robert, of Elham, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Thomasine Lee, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of Richard Lee of Lydd, who also consents, as is testified by Bartholomew Prebble of Denton. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 16, 1646.

Prebble, William, and Mary Ambrose, of Goodnestone n. Faversham. At same. Feb. 23, 1638.

Prescott, Edward, of Guston, yeom., widr., and Sibyl Weekes of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Thomas Weekes, late of Dover, dec. At Guston. Nov. 27, 1638.

Presland, George, of Borden, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Pope, s. p., w., relict of [blank] Pope, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1635. *Note.* Pope crossed out, and "stet" written above the line.

Presten, John, of Faversham, maltster, widr., about 36, and Jane Lawrence, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Lawrence, Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Charles Annoot of S. George's, Cant., g. At Faversham. Oct. 9, 1622.

Presten, John, of Faversham, maltster, widr., and Sarah Knowler, s. p., v., about 33. At same. Thomas Knowler of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1632.

Prett, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, hempdresser, ba., about 24, and Mary Hilde of Nonington, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Hilde of Eastry, husb., who consents, as is testified by John Sprackling of S. Mary's aforesaid, mason. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Feb. 11, 1621.

Prett, John, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Taylor, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Lawrence Tayler, s. p., wheeler, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1623. *See* Pratt.

Pretty, William, of Great St. Bartholomew's, Middlesex, g., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Babbington of Sturry, v., about 40, at her own govt. At Sturry. John Atye of Sturry, g., bonds. Dec. 18, 1627.

Price, Henry, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, woolcomber, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Iden, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Iden, s. p., g., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 25, 1623.

Prichard, Edward, of Ewell, yeom., ba., about 25, and Bennet Stockes, s. p., maiden, about 16, d. of John Stockes, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by James Prichard of Cant., his brother. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1626.

Pritchard, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, gunsmith, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Nore of Woodnesborough, v., about 19, d. of Margaret Tapsell, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Martin Alfree of Cant., tailor, bonds. June 23, 1642.

Prichard, Simon, of Great Mongeham, husb., ba., about 35, and Jane Read of Northbourne, v., about 23, d. of Charles Read, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Richard Parker of G. Mongeham, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1628.

Prichatt, James, of Eastchurch, husb., ba., about 27, and Jane Newman, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. Richard Newman of Milton n. S., husb., bonds. June 25, 1635.

Pricket, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., cook, widr., about 42, and Joan Goodheiw of Cosmos Blean, w., about 40, relict of Thomas Goodheiw, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Cosmos Blean. April 21, 1624.

Prince, Richard, of Ewell, husb., widr., and Bridget Whiterod, *alias* Perryman, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., relict of Stephen Perryman, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene. John Gilman of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Sept. 23, 1635.

Prince, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 27, with his mother's consent, and Mary Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Ann Norwood, *alias* Simons, who also consents, as is testified by George Warham of Cant., cooper. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 6, 1640.

Pringle, Daniel, of S. John's in Thanet, vintner, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Jane Grante, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 1, 1640.

Pringle, Nathaniel, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Judith Scott, s. p., spr., about 24, d. of Rebecca Scott of Cant., w., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Christopher Scott of Cant., g., and Robert Hamon of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. Nov. 14, 1634.

Provo, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 26, and Hester Money, s. p., v., about 18, whose parents are dead, as is supposed, and she now at the govt. of her aunt, Mary Charman, who consents. At Shoulden. Feb. 2, 1642.

Prowd, Thomas, of Thanington, g., ba., about 24, and Susan Dunkin of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of James Dunkyn of S. M. Bredin's, [Cant.], who consents. At Petham. Feb. 26, 1619.

Proude, Thomas, of Stourmouth, g., widr., and Mary Mersh of Coldred, w. of Robert Mersh, late s. p., dec. At Eythorne or Knowlton. Jacobus Rufford of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. April 8, 1641.

Pryor (Prior), Daniel, and Frances Frier, of Ash. At Ash. Jan. 5, 1624.

Prior, John, of Cranbrook, husb., widr., about 46, and Sarah Whatman, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother consents, as is testified by Robert Whatman, s. p., shoemaker. At Frittenden, "because the maydens aunt liveth there who will bestowe thereweddinge dynner upon them." Oct. 27, 1628.

Pryor, John, of Brookland, yeom , widr., and Mary Bate of Lydd, w. of Andrew Bate, late s. p., dec. At Ivychurch. Thomas Plommer of Brookland, yeom., bonds. Sept. 19, 1638.

Pryor, William, of Elmstead, cooper, ba., about 30, and Alice Eastland of Lyminge, w., about 31, relict of Philip Eastland, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1621.

Puckle, John, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Sharsted, s. p., v., about 24, with the consent of her mother (her father being dead) as is testified by Nicholas Hersey of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 15, 1630.

Pudner, Humphrey, of S. John's in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 25, and Mary Meade of Lenham, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her guardian, George Meade of Tenterden, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Meade of Holy Cross, Cant., innholder. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 24, 1630.

Pudner, Robert, of S. John's in Thanet, g., widr., and Ann Busher, s. p., w. of [blank] Busher, dec. At same. Allegation made and signed by Matthew Wariner, clerk, rector of S. Martin's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1632.

Pulford, William, clerk, rector of Little Hardres, ba., about 33, and Bennet March of Elmstead, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Elmstead. Feb. 4, 1635.

Pulham, William, of Bridge, yeom., widr., about 60, and Ann Menvill, s. p., v., about 29, whose mother, Martha Menvill, consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Menvill of Hackington, yeom., bonds. Nov. 5, 1624.

Pullen, Anthony, of Hawkhurst, "hamorman," widr., about 30, and Joan Blewett of Biddenden, maiden, about 24, d. of Helyas Blewett, s. p., "ham'orman," who consents, At Biddenden. Feb. 25, 1619.

Pullen, Edward, the younger, of Chardwell [Chadwell] in Essex, mercer, ba., 21 and upwards, son of Edward Pullen the elder, s. p., innholder, who consents, as is testified by John Brouxby of Boughton Blean, tailor, and Margaret Baldock of B. Blean, w. of Robert Baldock, late of Cant., dec. At B. Blean. Thomas Port of Cant., tailor, bonds. Sept. 10, 1639.

Pullens, William, of Brabourne, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Catherine Ellis of S. Paul's, Cant., v., 20 and upwards, d. of Peter Ellis of Ashford, cordwainer, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1632.

Pullman, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Frances Wells, s. p., v., about 28, likewise at her own govt. At Wingham. Dec. 11, 1637.

Pully, George, of Faversham, clothworker, ba., about 24, and Martha Pemble of Sellinge, spr., about 18, d. of George Pemble late of Sellinge, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 5, 1619.

Pulley, George, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 36, and Margaret Thurston, s. p., v., about 35, d. of [blank] Thurston, dec., and of [blank] Thurston, s. p., w., who consents. At Throwley, because the minister there is the said George Pulley's kinsman. John Foster of Faversham button-maker, and Richard Ames of Cant., clerk, bonds. Jan. 20, 1629.

Punnett. *See* Ponnett, Poynet.

Pury, Peter, clerk, rector of Knowlton, ba., about 36, and Dorothy Wybourne of Elmstone, v., about 25, d. of Petley Wybourne, s. p., clerk, who consents. At Elmstone or Knowlton. John Wybourne of Elmstone, g., bonds. Nov. 1, 1644.

Putland, John, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Joan Dunday of Egerton, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Dunday, s. p., w., who also consents. At Egerton. June 28, 1633. *Note.* Allegation crossed out; no record of licence having been issued.

Putland, Thomas, of Hawling [? Halling], husb., widr., and Ann Spillet of East Sutton, w. of Francis Spillett, late s. p., dec. At E. Sutton. Robert Coulgate of Loose, husb., bonds. Jan. 2, 1637.

Pyard, Godfrey, of S. George's, Cant., g., ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Brett of Cant., w. of Thomas Brett, late of Wye, g., dec. At Reculver. Edward Pyard of Cant., g., and John Cowell, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. March 16, 1645.

Pye (Py), John, of Benenden, clothworker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Copperthought of Cranbrook, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Cranbrook. Dec. 24, 1629.

Pye, Thomas, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 31, and Agnes Brasse, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Judith Brasse, *alias* Packer, now wife of John Packer, who con-

sents, as is testified by John Fassam, s. p., brewer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 8, 1637. *Note.* There is no record of the licence having been issued. This is often the case about this time.

Py et Holman. [Thomas Pye and Joane Holman were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Sept. 14, 1646. "Pye et Holman" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of allegations.]

Pye, William, of Rye in Sussex, grocer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Bishopp of Cranbrook, v., about 20, d. of Solomon Bishopp, s. p., dec., with her mother's consent, as is testified by Mr. Richard Austen of Benenden. At Benenden. John Pye, s. p., clothworker, bonds. Oct. 20, 1631.

Pym (Pime), John, of Ashford, maltster, widr., and Jane French of Kingsnorth, w. of Alexander French, late s. p., dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Oct. 6, 1642.

Pim, William, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Fissenden, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ann, wife of John Knight, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ospringe. Nov. 27, 1660.

Pyrton, William, of Hempstead in Essex, g., and Mary Belgrave of Boughton Malherbe, v. At B. Malherbe. Thomas Styrman of Hollingbourne, g., bonds. Sept. 18, 1619.

Pysinge, Henry, of Wychling, drover, widr., about 37, and Joan Wells of Tunstall, maiden, about 24, d. of John Wells of Burwash in Sussex, miller, who consents. At Tunstall. Aug. 10, 1619.

Pysing, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Hawkins, s. p., w., about 32, relict of John Hawkins, late s. p., whitebaker, dec. At Thanington. Aug. 19, 1622.

Pising, Jonas, and Ann Tomson, of S. Andrew's, Cant. At same. Dec. 27, 1630.

Pising, Moses, of Chilham, husb., widr., and Susan Shrubsole, s. p., spr., about 30, d. of one Shrubsole, late of Boughton Blean, dec. At Chilham. Nov. 21, 1629.

Pysing, Richard, of Great Mongeham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Pleasant Church, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Robert Church, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Church of Wingham, yeom. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 5, 1621.

Pising, Richard, of S. Paul's, Cant., carpenter, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Gibson of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Gibson, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's. May 12, 1627.

Pysing, Richard, of Ringwould, mariner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father Richard Pysing, consents, and Sarah Wilson, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Thomas Wilson, who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Estes, s. p, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Eastes of Ringwould, husb., bonds. July 6, 1641.

Pysinge, Thomas, of Monks Horton, fellmonger, ba., about 34, and Joan Brodnax of Godmersham, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Godmersham. Jervace Brodnax of Godmersham, cordwainer, bonds. Nov. 25, 1642.

Pysinge, William, of Horton Monachorum, fellmonger, ba., about 39, and Ursula Jenken of Godmersham, v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At Godmersham. March 28, 1638.

Pising, William, of Monks Horton, yeom., widr., and Alice Tilman of Ashford, w. of John Tillman, late of Hythe, dec. At Ashford. Thomas Tillman, of Great Chart, fellmonger, and Robert Goldhatch of Ashford, husb., bonds. Sept. 22, 1641.

Quaitley, Peter, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Frances Floris, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Floris, s. p., gardener, who consents. At same. Jacobus Arnold of Cant., trunkmaker, and Francis Queaker of S. Martin's, Cant., gardener, bonds. Dec. 4, 1640.

Quested, Christopher, of Postling, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Hamon, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joseph Hamon, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Jenken, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1635.

Quested, Clement, of Northbourne, husb., ba., 27, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Hopper of

Knowlton, v., 26 or 27, whose parents also are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 29, 1643.

Quested, Francis, of Ashford, cordwinder, ba., about 30, and Margaret Waller, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of John Waller, of Great Chart, cordwinder, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1621.

Quested, Henry, of Horton, miller, ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Jane Kempe of Great Chart, maiden, about 18, d. of John Kempe, s. p., miller, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 3, 1621.

Quested, Peter, of Smeeth, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Rolfe, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Rolfe, s. p., glover, who consents. At Great Chart, because there is one John Kempe, s. p., his familiar acquaintance will bestow a wedding dinner upon them. June 29, 1624.

Quested, Richard, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Brockwell, s. p., v., about 23, d. of George Brockwell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Otterden, "because there is neither viccar and curat resident at Harrietsham." June 1, 1624.

Quested, Robert, of Huckinge, yeom., ba., about 24, and Thomasine Allen, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Allen, s. p., who consents. At same. Robert Thatcher of Hollingbourne, g., bonds. Oct. 12, 1644.

Quested, Robert, of Ulcombe, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Milles, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Milles, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Mark Finch of Tong. At Stockbury. Oct. 3, 1645.

Quillocke, William, of "Bredgate," husb., and Jane Robbinson, s. p., maiden. At same. Jan. 29, 1620.

Quilter, Abraham, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., ba., about 22, son of Matthew Quilter of Elham, mason, who consents, and Mary Peerson of Newington aforesaid, maiden, about 21, d. of John Peerson, late s. p., basket maker, dec., and of Mary Peerson, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Margery Quilter of Elham, mother of the said Abraham. At S. Paul's, Cant. July 18, 1626.

Quilter, John, of Adisham, yeom., widr., about 55, and Catherine Austen of Benenden, w., about 50, relict of William Austen, late of Cranbrook, yeom., dec. At Pluckley. Oct. 16, 1619.

Quilter, John, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Jane Saver of Wickhambreux, w., relict of Christopher Saver, late of Whitstable, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Petley Wyborne, clerk, vicar of Preston n. Wingham, bonds. July 5, 1628.

Quilter, Thomas, of Adisham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Susan Sharpe of Westwell, v., about 23, whose mother consents. At Kennington. Dec. 6, 1625.

Quilter, Vincent, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Taylor of Westwell, maiden, about 22, d. of one Taylor, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Julyan Taylor, s. p., w., who consents. At Hothfield, because the minister of Westwell hath also the parsonage of Hothfield. Oct. 31, 1624.

Quoyfe, Leonard, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 36, son of Thwaites Quoyfe of St. Cosmos and Damian of the Bleane, yeom., and Mary Sharpe of Smarden, v., about 30, d. of Ann Sharpe, w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Henry Sharpe. At Smarden. Thwaites Coife of Cosmos Blean, husb., bonds. July 21, 1638.

Rabbidge, Nathaniel, of Faversham, and Mary Watson, s. p. At same. Dec. 27, 1623.

Rabbitt, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, clothier, widr., and Joan Hudson of Berstead, v., about 24, d. of Henry Hudson, s. p., who consents. At Thurnham or Otham. Dec. 5, 1635.

Rad, Francis, of Benenden, butcher, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Carpenter, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the tuition of her aunt, Ann, wife of George Barham of Rolvenden, yeom., who consents, as the said Geo. Barham testifies. At All Saints', Cant. June 17, 1628.

Rade, Richard, of Charing, butcher, ba., about 24, whose father, John Rade, consents, and Mary Wills, s. p., w.

of Thomas Wills, late s. p., dec. At Langley. Zacharias Hutchen of Charing, tailor, bonds. March, 7, 1639.

Radcliffe, John, citizen and apothecary of London, ba., about 26, and Rachel Sherman of Sandwich, v., about the like age, d. of John Sherman, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Clements in Sandwich. May 19, 1634. *See* Ratliffe.

Radford, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Robert Radford, s. p., yeom., consents, and Margaret Robbins, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Old Romney. June 10, 1639.

Raines, William, of Loose, tailor, ba., about 24, and Joan Elmestone of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 24, d. of Clarence Elmestone of Lenham, w., who consents, as is testified by Richard Elmestone, s. p., tanner. At All Saints', Cant. Paul Austen of Loose, carpenter, bonds. Dec. 9, 1635.

Rainham, John, of Hythe, butcher, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Turke, s. p., v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the "cheife govt." of Philip Hanings, s. p., yeom., who cousents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Lee of Hythe, yeom., and John Tilghman, s. p., fellmonger, bonds. May 8, 1638.

Rallison, Daniel, of Ash, husb., ba., about 24, and Agnes Pett, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Pett of Hoath, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 9, 1621.

Ralph, Daniel.—Catherine Hall of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 19, who is at her own govt., her parents being dead, alleges that she intends to marry with Daniel Ralph of Ash, husb., ba., about 21, son of Daniel Ralph, s. p., yeom., who is consenting, as is testified by John Wood of S. Mildred's, Cant., brickmaker. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Bell of S. George's, Cant., weaver, bonds. Feb. 17, 1641. *See* Rolfe.

Ramkin, William, of Warehorne, husb., ba., about 25, and Margaret Nurley of Stone in Oxney, v., about 22, d. of Margaret Nurley, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Ramkin of Warehorne, husb. At Stone in O. Feb. 11, 1639. *See* Rampkin, Rapkin.

Rammell, Edward, of Nonington, carpenter, ba., about 21, with the consent of his father, James Rammell, s. p., and Iden Birch, s. p., v., about 20, now under the govt. of her mother, Alice Birch, w., who also consents, as is testified by William Carlton, s. p., husb. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1633.

Rammell, Thomas, of Nonington, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Griffin of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about the like age, d. of [blank] Griffin, dec., and of Elizabeth Griffin, *alias* Hart, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 7, 1628.

Rampkin, Thomas, of Kennardington, husb., ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Evernden, s. p., w., relict of George Evernden, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Sole of Kennardington, tailor, bonds. Feb. 20, 1636. *See* Rapkin, Ramkin.

Ramsden, Alexander, of Tenterden, kerseymaker, ba., about 26, and Ann Care of Smarden, w., about 27, relict of Thomas Care, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1628.

Ramsden, Alexander, of Halden, kerseymaker, widr., and Agnes Bachelor of Hawkhurst, v., about 24, d. of John Bachelor, s. p., who consents. At Hawkhurst. April 26, 1637.

Ramesden, George, of Woodchurch, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Allen of Wormshill, v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her brother, John Allen of Lenham, who consents. At Lenham. Oct. 12, 1627.

Ramsden, John, of Ulcombe, c[l]othier, ba., about 26, and Ann Pemble of Faversham, v., about 20, d. of William Pemble, dec., and now in the govt. of Audry Giles of Challock, yeom., her uncle, who consents. At Preston n. Faversham. Sept. 29, 1629.

Ramsden, John, of Headcorn, clothier, widr., and Idden Brunger, s. p., w. of Christopher Brunger, late s. p., dec. At Chart n. Sutton Valence or Langley. Sept. 18, 1639.

Ramsden, Thomas, of Woodchurch, yeom., ba., 25, and Joan Tanton, s, p., w. of Robert Tanton, late of Bredgar, dec. At Woodchurch.

George Ramsden of Woodchurch, yeom., bonds. Nov. 16, 1630.

Ramsey, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., ba., 20 and upwards, with the consent of Richard Spracklinge, his guardian, who is present, and Ann Spracklinge, s. p., v., about 18, d. of the said Richard, who consents. At same. Charles Colfe of Cant., grocer, and John Oxinbridge, s. p., tailor, bonds. May 12, 1635.

Rance, John, of Harrietsham, cloth-worker, ba., son of William Rance, s. p., cloth-worker, who (as Robert Hooker of Lenham, kersey-maker, testifieth) consents, and Ann Hooker of Lenham, v., about 26, d. of the aforesaid Robert Hooker, who also consents. At Ulcombe, for that it is more convenient than either of their parish churches, by reason of its near situation unto both their dwellings. May 23, 1628.

Rance (Rauntes), William, of Harrietsham, clothier, ba., 20 and upwards, with the consent of William Rauntes, his father, and Dorothy Joy of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 26, d. of Gilbert Joy, s. p., who also consents. At Broomfield. Dec. 21, 1630.

Ranckhorne, John, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 22 or 23, whose parents are dead, and Joan Frances of Boughton Blean, spr., of the like age, her parents being also dead. At B. Blean. Abraham Cullen of Hernhill, yeom., bonds. Jan. 30, 1639.

Ranckthorne, Matthew, of Graveney, and Joan Shipwash of Seasalter, w. At Seasalter. Feb. 3, 1637.

Rand, Andrew, the younger, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 22, son of Andrew Rand the elder, s. p., mariner, who consents, and Mary March, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Sarles March, s. p., yeom., who also consents, and makes and signs this allegation. At Deal. May 25, 1632.

Rand, John, of Monks Horton, fell-monger, ba., about 25, and Bennet Webb, s. p., v, about 20, d. of Margery Webb, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Web of Ashford, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1641.

Randoll, John, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Lillie of Westwell, maiden, about 27, d. of John Lillie, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. April 14, 1623.

Randoll, John, of Frinstead, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Ann Brenchley of Hollingbourne, v., about 21, d. of John Brenchley, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Simons, s. p., yeom. At Huckinge. Henry Lott of Sittingbourne, innholder, bonds. June 29, 1644.

Randoll (Randell, Randall), Robert, of Ewell, husb., ba., about 20, whose father, Matthew Randoll, consents, as is testified by Martha Robbins, wife of Thomas Robbins, s. p., and Ann Robins, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Robbins aforesaid, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Robert Kitchen of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., and Isaac Pitcher of S. Paul's, Cant., victualler, bonds. March 15, 1640.

Randolph, Edmund, of Biddenden, Dr. of Physic, ba., 26, and Deborah Master of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Giles Master, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Paul's. Aug. 11, 1628.

Randolph, Harbert, of Biddenden, g., ba., about [blank], and Elizabeth Master of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about [blank], d. of Giles Master, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Paul's. John Randolph of the city of London, g., bonds. Oct. 25, 1625.

Randolph, Richard, of Leeds, warrener, ba., about 25, and Mary Master, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Master of Ulcombe, husb., bonds. May 26, 1642.

Randolph, Robert, of S. Nicholas Atwade, blacksmith, widr., and Margaret Huit, s. p., w. of William Huit, late of Birchington, dec. At S. N. Atwade. William Baldocke of Cant., gunsmith, bonds. Oct. 5, 1644.

Ranger, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 21, with the consent of his father, William Ranger, and Joyce Eaton, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At same. Aug. 10, 1632.

Ransonn, John, of Deal, mariner, ba., 23, at his own govt., and Ann Stokes, s. p., w. of Richard Stokes, late s.

p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. William Mullet of Deal, mariner, bonds. Aug. 10, 1641.

Rapkin, Thomas, of Hythe, tailor, ba., about 24, and Ann Steeling of Sturry, maiden, about 19, d. of widow Steeling of Holy Cross, Cant., who consents. At Sturry. Feb. 18, 1625. *See* Ramkin, Rampkin.

Rasell, Gregory, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 30, and Catherine Baldocke of Chartham, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Chartham, Stephen Stronge of Chartham, g., bonds. Oct. 27, 1632.

Rasell, John, of Luddenham, yeom., ba., about 24, and "Ann or Agnes Greenstreete" of Norton, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Greenstreete, s. p., dec., "who is hereunto consenting." At Luddenham. Oct. 24 [27], 1638.

Rasell, Thomas, of Maidstone, brewer, widr., and Jane Empson, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Otham. Robert Fillmer of Maidstone, innholder, bonds. Jan. 18, 1629.

Rasell, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, tapster, ba., about 27, and Catherine Vincent, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Frances Vincent of S. James's in Dover, w., who consents, as is testified by Warham Jemmet of Cant., clothier. At Charlton. Peter de Lannoy of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Oct. 1, 1634.

Rashford, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, and Mary Lee, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Lee, s. p., fisherman, who consents, as is testified by George Mewit, s. p., seaman. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1642. *Note.* This allegation is crossed out. The parties were married at S. Paul's, Dec. 1, 1642. *See* next.

Rashford, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Lee, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Lee, s. p., seaman, who consents, as is testified by his son, James Lee. At S. Paul's, Cant. Christopher Feild of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 1, 1642.

Ratchell, Nathaniel, of Pluckley, broad weaver, widr., and Martha Milksted, s. p., w. of John Milkstead, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1630.

Ratley, Bartholomew, of Wingham, husb., widr., about 40, and Judith Shereman of Woodnesborough, w., about 50, relict of Thomas Shereman, late s. p., husb., dec. At Woodesborough. July 27, 1620.

Ratley, James, of Folkestone, mariner, widr., and Catherine Pashley of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of Lewis Pashley, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Hugh Tayler of Dover, shipwright, and Thomas Garret of Cant., victualler, bonds. June 2, 1641.

Ratliffe, John, of Adisham, husb., widr., and Mary Browninge of Barham, v., about 41. At Adisham. William Paine of Goodnestone n. Wingham, tailor, bonds. Oct. 31, 1636.

Ratliffe, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 26, whose father, John Ralliffe (*sic*), s. p., yeom., consents, and Alice Swayland of Herne, v., about 21, d. of Elizabeth Swayland, *alias* Terry, now wife of George Terry, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Hackington or Swalecliff. John Ratliffe, sen., bonds. Dec. 11, 1641. *See* Radcliffe.

Raucone, Adam, of Faversham, seaman, ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Ann Harford, s. p., w. of Anthony Harford, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Dominick Mosey of Faversham, seaman, and Edward White, *alias* Le Blank, of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. March 1, 1641.

Rawe, Francis, of Staple, yeom., widr., and Mary Sherman of Woodnesborough, w. At Woodnesborough. Christopher Franke of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., saddler, bonds. June 17, 1639.

Rawlinge, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., baker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Woodman, s. p., spr., about 25, d. of Henry Woodman, s. p., weaver, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1621.

Rawlyns, Harber, of S. George's, Cant., husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Bunce, s. p., maiden, about 29, d. of Henry Bunce, late of Chartham, husb., dec., about 26 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 15, 1622.

Rawlins, Thomas, of Ospringe, miller, ba., about 24, and Margery Rooke,

s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Rooke of Stalisfield, husb., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 9, 1623.

Raworth, Henry, of S. Alphage, Cant., apothecary, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Esther Wilson of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 18, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Christian Wilson, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Martin Alfrey of Cant., tailor. At Thanington. May 2, 1627.

Rawson, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Packnam of Boughton Blean, v., about 22, d. of Moses Packnam, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 13, 1635.

Ray, Alexander, of Stodmarsh, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Davis, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Davis of Womenswould, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Little of S. Paul's, Cant., metalman. At S. Paul's. June 2, 1636.

Raye, William, of Rainham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Hester Cooke of Chilham, maiden, about 20, d. of James Cooke, late of Wingham, clothworker, dec. about 7 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Susan Cooke of Wingham, w., who consents. At Thanington. May 5, 1623.

Rayment, Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of St. Alban's, Herts., ba., about 42, and Joan Bargrave of Patrixbourne, v., about 22, now living with her mother, Jane Bargrave, s. p., w., who consents. At Bridge, Patrixbourne, Bekesbourne, Bishopsbourne or the Cathedral, Cant. Robert Proctor of Cant., M.A., bonds. March 24, 1626.

Rayner, Francis, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 21, and Susan Packman of Chilham, v., about 20, d. of Susan Packman, s. p., w., who consents. At Sheldwich. Edward Lilly of Sheldwich, carpenter, bonds. Sept. 28, 1644.

Rayner, George, of Egerton, kerseymaker, widr., about 50, and Joan Wynter, s. p., v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Winter of Kingsdown, yeom., bonds. Dec. 4, 1626.

Raynor, George, and Catherine Ady, of Lenham. At same. Dec. 13, 1642.

Rayner, Isaac, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, widr., and Susan Greene of Ch. Ch. aforesaid, v., about 36. At the Cathedral. John Somner of Cant., tailor, bonds. May 5, 1635.

Rayner, John, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., about 44, and Ann Sennocke of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 40. At S. Dunstan's. Sept. 13, 1626.

Rayner, John, and Marian Jones, of Holy Cross, Cant. At same. Feb. 1, 1642.

Rayner, Ralph, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 30, and Margery Fletcher, s. p., w. of Nathan Fletcher, s. p., husb., dec. At Cosmus Blean. John Bucke of Whitstable, sailor, and and Anthony Bucke of Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 29, 1635.

Rayner, Robert, and Ann Parker, of Bishopsbourne. At same. Feb. 11, 1642.

Rayner, Simon, of Sellinge, yeom., widr., about 55, and Ann Harris of Teynham, w., about 40, wife of William Harris late s. p., dec. At Ospringe. July 19, 1619.

Rainer, William, of Frinstead, husb., widr., and Joice Adams of Lenham, v., about 26, d. of Timothy Adams, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. April 16, 1632.

Rayston, John, of Westbere, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Romfield, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Romfield of Sturry, tailor, who consents. At Westbere. July 12, 1637.

Read, Anthony, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, widr., and Anna Sheppard of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 30, d. of John Sheppard, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Joseph Seward of Cant., grocer, bonds. Aug. 17, 1641.

Reade, Clement, of Tenterden, mercer, ba., about 28, whose parents are dead. and Elizabeth Giles of Rolvenden, v., about 20, d. of Mary Giles, w., who consents, as is testified "by a letter from Richard Sheafe her vnkle." At Rolvenden. April 12, 1638.

Reede, George, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Mathew, s. p.,

maiden, about 20, d. of William Mathew of Guestling in Sussex, husb., dec. about 9 years since, her mother likewise dec., and lately abiding with John Graunt of Sandhurst, victualler, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Highstead "off Morgime in Sussex," husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 1. 1622.

Read, George, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, merchant, widr., and Elizabeth Goffrith of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, w. of George Goffrith, late dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Henry Forstall of Sandwich, g., bonds. April 19, 1632.

Read, Henry, of S. Peter's in Thanet, carpenter, ba,, about 25, and Mary Norwood, s. p., v., about 26, d. of William Norwood, s. p., who consents. At Birchington. George Stancombe of Birchington, clerk, and Daniel Friend, s. p., tailor, bonds. Feb. 3, 1633.

Read, John, of Tenterden, Jurat, widr., and Ann Seyliard, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Ann Morelin, *alias* Seyliard, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Scranton of Benenden, clerk, and Jacobus Nicholson of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Sept. 28, 1633.

Read, John, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Starke, s. p., w. of Ambrose Starke, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Twyman of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Aug. 2, 1634.

Read, John, of Teynham, tailor, ba., about 29, whose mother, Ursula Read, consents, and Margaret Dimon (Diamond) of Lynstead, v., about 22, d. of Dorothy Dimond of Charlton, w., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 6. 1639.

Read, Nicholas, of S. Paul's, Cant., maltman, ba., about 30, and Agnes Netlingham, s. p., w., about 32, relict of John Netlingham, late dec. At same. April 11, 1627.

Read, Richard, of East Farleigh in the diocese of Rochester, yeom., widr., about 65, and Avice Lambe of Lenham, v., about 42, whose parents are dead. At Lenham. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., yeom., bonds. June 16, 1625.

Read, Richard, of Chillenden, yeom., widr., and Mary Mitchell, *alias* Maxted, "the relict widow of" Henry Maxted, late of Chartham, yeom., dec. At Chillenden. April 22, 1644.

Reade, Robert, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Purfett, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Purfett of the city of Oxford, husb., who consents, as is testified by Robert Reade of Eastchurch, yeom. At S. Alphage, Cant. July 18. 1622.

Read, Roger, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 24, and Ann Gimnell, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Gimnel, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Francis of Dover, mariner. At Northbourne or Shoulden. John DeZwart of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Sept. 4, 1644.

Read, Stephen, of Graveney, husb., ba., about 24, and Margery Homewood, s. p., spr., about 19, her parents both dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Allegation made by John Osborne of Boughton Blean, g. Dec. 14, 1620.

Read, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 30, and Margaret White, s. p., w., about 31, relict of Robert White, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Marly of S. Peter's aforesaid, yeom., bonds. July 21, 1628. *Note.* Originally entered as Margaret Marly, s. p., v., d. of George Marly. "Read et Marly" in the margin.

Read, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 24, with consent of his father, Henry Read, and Catherine Rofe, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Rofe of S. Lawrence [in Thanet], sailor, who also consents, as is testified by John Whitehead of Littlebourne, fellmonger. At Minster. Thomas Read of Holy Cross, Cant., brewer, bonds. Feb. 17, 1628.

Read, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, husb., widr., and Agnes Joad of Northbourne, v., about 19, d. of Stephen Joad, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Humphrey of S. Andrew's, Cant., innholder, bonds. April 12, 1642.

Read, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, widr., and Agnes Bell of Ickham, v., about 28 or 30, at her own

govt. At Ickham. William Barnsdale of H. Cross, Cant., cordwainer, and Cornelius Maxted, s. p., miller, bonds. May 13, 1642.

Read, Thomas, of Great Chart, cordwainer, ba., about 28, and Ann Groves, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Row of G. Chart, g., bonds. Nov. 17, 1643.

Reade, William, of Minster in Sheppy, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Dennis Whitingam of Queenborough, w., about 40, relict of [blank] Whitingam, late s. p., g., dec. about half a year since. At Queenborough. Oct. 6, 1621.

Read, William, of Wingham, yeom., widr., about 54, and Mary Norman of Great Mongeham, w., about 54, relict of Solomon Norman, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1623.

Reader, David, of Herne, husb., widr., about 40, and Frances May of Staple, w., about 30, relict of Edward May, late, s. p., dec. At Staple. May 6, 1620.

Reader, John, of Dover, blacksmith, ba., about 26, and Sarah Wilson, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Adam Wilson, late s. p, blacksmith, dec. about 12 months since. At Charlton. May 30, 1621.

Reader, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, clerk, M.A., ba., about 29, and Sarah Viney of Hothfield, v., about 19, d. of John Viney, s. p., clerk, who consents. At Hothfield. Oct. 21, 1634.

Reader, John, of Bredgar, yeom., widr., about 24, at his own govt., and Martha Viney of Headcorn, w., relict of Thomas Viney, late s. p., dec. At Headcorn, Ulcombe or Bredgar. William Guildeford (?) of Bredgar, g., bonds. Dec. 9, 1634.

Reader, John, of Wormshill, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, Robert Reader, consents, and Bridget Burges of Harrietsham, w. of John Burges, late s. p., dec. At Harrietsham or Wormshill. Feb. 25, 1641.

Reader, John, of Harrietsham, husb., widr., and Joan Dawby of Tunstall, v., about 28. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Edward Philpott of Faversham, seaman, bonds. April 3, 1643.

Read, Nicholas, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Fox, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Fox, s. p., mason, who consents. At same. Oct. 3, 1629.

Reader, Richard, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Grace Chittenden, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Abraham Chittenden, about half a year since dec., of Horton, yeom., and of Joan Chittenden of Horton, her mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Reader of Smeeth, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1620.

Reader, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Eason of Langley, v., about 18, with consent of her mother, Ann Eason, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Tindall, of Sutton Valence, mercer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1631.

Reader, Richard, of Allington, yeom., widr., and Sarah Winbrooke of Staplehurst, w. of [blank] Winbrooke, late s. p., dec. At Langley. May 27, 1635.

Reader, Stephen, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 26, and Jane Reynoldes, s. p., spr., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Ralph Reynoldes, s. p., who consents. At Chillenden. Sept. 12, 1631.

Reader, Thomas, of Bredgar, yeom., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Woolgate of Sittingbourne, w., about 33, relict of William Woolgate, late s. p., dec. At Sittingbourne. July 11, 1627.

Reader, Thomas, of Bredgar, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Ann Kennard of Stockbury, v., about 20, d. of William Kennard, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 24, 1633.

Reader, Thomas, of Rodmersham, yeom., widr., and Catherine Combe of Maidstone, w., relict of Thomas Combe, late dec. At Maidstone. March 11, 1633.

Reader, Thomas, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Cullinge of Lympne, v., about 26, d. of Richard Cullinge, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Hart of Sellinge, yeom. At Smeeth or Lympne. July 8, 1636.

Reader, Thomas, of Dover, freemason, ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Nicholas Reader of Folkestone, consents, and Margaret Christopher of Dover, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. April 9, 1639.

Reader, William, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Kingsnoth of Chart n. Sutton Valence, maiden, about 27, d. of [blank] Kingsnoth, late of Pluckley, clergy man, dec. about 8 years since. At Chart n. Sutton V. April 25, 1623.

Reader, William, of Boughton Monchelsea, tanner, ba., about 25, and Catherine Godden of Maidstone, v., about 17, d. of Robert Godden, s. p., tanner, who consents by an epistle or letter to the Court. At Boxley. April 17, 1629.

Reading, John, clerk, rector of Cheriton, and Sarah Steede of Ashford, w. of Robert Steede, late s. p., g., dec. At Cheriton, Ashford or Willesborough. Edward Bevin of Ashford, g., bonds. June 17, 1646.

Readinge, Samuel, of Charing, miller, widr., about 50, and Mary Binge, s. p., v., about 25, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Elizabeth Binge of Challock, who consents, as is testified by Edward Spillett of Charing. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 13, 1626.

Reading, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, merchant, ba., about 26, and Catherine White, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Roger White, s. p., woollendraper, who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1630.

Reake, James. *See* Wreake, James.

Reames, Thomas, of Challock, husb., ba., about 24, and Sarah Arnoldes of Sheldwich, v., about 24, d. of John Arnoldes, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 27, 1624.

Redfoot, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., shoemaker, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Marrell of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Marrell, dec. and of [blank] Marrell of Dover, w., who consents. At Ash. Feb. 16, 1632.

Redfoote, William, and Christian Dadd, of Wingham. At same. Feb. 5, 1637.

Redhed, John, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, cook, and Jane Ansell of Herne, maiden. At Herne. Feb. 9, 1620.

Redman, Richard, the younger, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, widr., and Susan Horsnell. s. p., v., about 25, d. of William Horsnell of the city of London, g., who consents, as is testified by John Reader of Sittingbourne, g. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Redman of Milton, yeom., bonds. June 3, 1641.

Redman, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 20, with the consent of his father, Richard Redman, and Ann Harris, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Spenser Harris, s. p., who also consents. At same. Oct. 12, 1627.

Redman, Zachary, of Leysdown, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Goorely of Faversham, v., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 13, 1642.

Redsole, Edmund, of Lympne, yeom., ba., about 29, with his father's consent, and Mary Cheese of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Richard Cheese, dec., and of Elizabeth Cheese, *alias* Culling, now wife of William Culling, s. p., who consents. At S. Alphage. William Culling, jun., of Cant., brewer, and Leonard Browne, s. p., Notary Public, bonds. Aug. 31, 1633.

Redsole, John, of Lympne, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, Thomas Redsole the elder, consents, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Tayler, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by George Hambrooke, s. p., yeom. At same. March 16, 1638.

Redsole, William, of Lympne, fellmonger, ba., about 29, and Sarah Piper of Woodchurch, v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by a letter from Edward Boughen, parson of Woodchurch. At Horton. Edmund Redsole of Horton, husb., bonds. Oct. 6, 1637.

Redwood, John, the younger, of S. Mary's in Dover, grosser, ba., 23 and upwards, with his father's consent, and Ann Boys, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Edward Boys, late of Barfrestone, g., dec., and now at her own govt. At Hythe. April 17, 1633.

Redwood, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Margaret Drayton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Drayton, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Anthony Carter of All Saints', Cant., vintner. At Holy Cross. Dec. 8, 1634.

Redwood, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Lacely of Fordwich, v., about 16, her parents being dead, and she at the govt. of [blank] Knock of Cant., glover, Thomas Mantle of Stodmarsh, yeom., and William Fagg of Fordwich, yeom., who all consent. At Fordwich. Henry Sprackling of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 4, 1642.

Redwood, Theophilus, of Deal, butcher, ba., about 20, with his father's consent, and Martha Crampton, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Crampton, s. p., mariner, who is now, and has been this half year, at sea, but her mother consents, as is testified by John Mombrey of Deal, shoemaker. At All Saints', Cant. Theophilus Redwood, father, bonds. March 9, 1636.

Redwood, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Susan Baldocke of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Samuel Baldocke, s. p., woolcomber, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Eaton of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmith. At Hackington. Dec. 18, 1632.

Reeve, Edward, of S. Martin's, Cant., falconer, ba., about 34, and Frances Page, s. p., w. At same. Rowland Vaughan, clerk, rector of S. Martin's, and William Mathers of Cant., musician, bonds. Oct. 3, 1639.

Reeve, George, of Hythe, g., widr., and Cicely Tilden of Ashford, w. of John Tilden, late of Tenterden, dec. At Willesborough. May 24, 1643.

Reeve, Henry, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., widr., and Bridget Greene of Woodnesborough, v., about 23, d. of Mr. Jasper Greene, clerk, vicar there, who consents. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 31, 1637.

Reeve, John, of Ebony, yeom., widr., about 50, and Alice Tolherst of Rolvenden, w., about 50, relict of William Tolherst, late s. p., dec. At Ebony. July 28, 1624.

Reeve, John, of Hackington, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Ursula Dilnor, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Dilnor, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 25, 1638.

Reeve, John, of Ashford, turner, widr., and Joan Brodnax, s. p., v., about 37, d. of [blank] Brodnax of Maidstone, w., who consents. At Staplehurst. Thomas Reeve of Staplehurst, yeom., bonds. Dec. 18, 1639.

Reve, Richard, of Norton, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Bennet Whitlocke of Teynham, v., about 24, d. of widow Whitlock, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Cowland of Luddenham, yeom. At All Saints', Cant., or Teynham. Sept. 17, 1642.

Reeve, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., ba., about 22, with the consent of his father, Nicholas Reeve of Molash, and Elizabeth Browninge s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Browninge of Postling, g., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Reeve, brother of the said Elizabeth. At Bilsington. William Browninge of Bekesbourne, g., bonds. Dec. 4, 1634.

Reeve, William, the younger, of S. Martin's, Cant., butcher, 23 and upwards, son of William Reeve, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Bridge of All Saints', Cant., v., of the like age, d. of Christopher Bridge, s. p., who also consents. At Fordwich. March 27, 1629.

Reeve, William, and Sarah Groue, of S. Andrew's, Cant. At same. March 31, 1632.

Reeve, William, of Maidstone, g., widr., and Margaret May, s. p., w. of James May, late s. p., dec. At same. Allegation made and signed by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. Jan. 18, 1637.

Reeve, William, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Joan Marlen, s. p., w. of Martin Marlen, late s. p., dec. At St. Margaret's, Cant. George Peene of Wittersham, yeom., and Stephen Woodley of Brookland, tailor, bonds. May 18, 1641.

Reeve, William, of Teynham, cordwainer, widr., and Ann Osbestone of

Throwley, w. of Edward Osbestone, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. June 23, 1645.

Reveley, (Reueley), John, of Holy Island in the County Palatine of Durham, g., widr., about 32, and Elizabeth Coveney of Great Chart, maiden, about 20, d. of John Coveney of Hastingleigh, yeom., dec. about 16 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Tayler, *alias* Coveney, who consents, as is testified by James Crux of Hastingleigh, yeom. At Great Chart. May 22, 1622.

Reveley, John, of the city of Westminster, g., widr., about 32, and Elizabeth Thurbarne of Great Chart, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Thurbarne, s. p., g., who consents. At G. Chart. April 19, 1623.

Revell, James, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 46, and Sarah Lee, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Ralph Lee, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nov. 10, 1627.

Reynold, Thomas, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Joan Redwood, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Redwood, s. p., who consents. At Whitstable, because Arthur Fletcher, s. p., intends to give them their wedding dinner. Sept. 24, 1625.

Reynoldes, Arthur, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 26, whose father, Jonas Reynoldes, consents, and Catherine Walker, s. p., w. At Hackington. Robert Barham of Holy Cross, [Cant.], locksmith, bonds. Oct. 18, 1638.

Reinoldes, Giles, of Great Chart, trugger, ba., about 23, and Mary Murton, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Ralph Murton, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Murton of Great Chart, yeom., bonds. Jan. 26, 1630.

Reignoldes, Henry, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., ba., about 30, whose father, Richard Reignoldes, consents, and Mary Martin, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Mr. Thomas Martin, clerk, vicar of Stone in O., who also consents. At same. Oct. 14, 1640.

Reynoldes, James, of S. Mary's in Romney Marsh, yeom., widr., about 37, and Sarah Berricke of Burmarsh, w., about 30, relict of William Berrick, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 22, 1626.

Reinoldes, James, of Rye in Sussex, shipwright, widr., and Alice Newman of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w. of Robert Newman, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's. Sept. 16, 1629.

Reynoldes, James, of Burmarsh, grocer, widr., and Mary Smith of Westhythe, w. of John Smith, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. George Solley of Wickhambreux, husb., and William Smith of Cant., glover, bonds. July 16, 1636.

Reynoldes, James, of Burmarsh, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Browne of Whitfield, w. of Thomas Browne, late of Alkham, dec. At Whitfield. Anthony Southouse of Barham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 24 [27], 1638.

Reynoldes, John, of Sandwich, woollendraper, ba., about 22, son of William Reynolds of S. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, who consents, and Joan Patteson, s. p., v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of Henry Foster, Esquire, Mayor of Sandwich, who also consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Aug. 28, 1629.

Reignoldes, John, of Sandwich, woollendraper, widr., and Catherine Draiton of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., 17 and upwards, d. of Peter Drayton late of S. Andrew's, Cant., dec., and now under the govt. of her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Goold of S. M. Northgate, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 17, 1631.

Reynoldes, Jonas, of Biddenden, yeom., widr., about 50, and Alice Haccomplaint of Halden, w., about 45. At Headcorn. Abraham Lunne of Cant., needlemaker, bonds. June 10, 1628.

Reynoldes, Michael, of Cranbrook, cordwainer, ba., about 22, with the consent of his father, Peter Reynoldes, and Ann Botting, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Botting, s. p., clothier, who consents as is testified by Henry Darley, s. p., clothier. At Hawkhurst. Nov. 8, 1637.

Reignholdes, Ralph, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Susan Neame of Woodnesborough, w., about 32, relict of Richard Neame, late s. p., dec. At Preston.

John Reinholdes, s. p., yeom., bonds. July 29, 1625.

Reynoldes, Ralph, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom, widr., and Margaret Tayler of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Milton n. S. Michael Pett of Preston n. W. yeom., bonds. Oct. 31, 1638.

Reynoldes, Richard, of Walmer, husb., ba., about 20, whose parents are dead, and Agnes Perkins, s. p., spr., about 22, d. of Christopher Perkins of Ripple, husb., who consents. At Walmer. Feb. 23, 1631.

Reignolds, Robert, of Egerton, miller, ba., about 23, in the govt. of his father, William Reignolds, s. p., miller, who consents, and Paulina Younge of Charing, w., about 30, relict of Nicholas Younge, s. p., cordwinder, dec. about 2 years since. At Charing. Nov. 21, 1620.

Reynoldes, Robert, of Tenterden, miller, widr., about 30, and Avice Cooper of Rolvenden, w., 40 and upwards, relict of one Cooper, late s. p., miller, dec. At Tenterden. July 24, 1626.

Reynoldes, Robert, and Margaret Ryall, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. May 24, 1642.

Reynoldes, Robert, of S. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., widr., and Margaret New, s. p., w. of John New, late s. p., dec. At same or at Newchurch. William Petitt of S. M. in the Marsh, husb., bonds. May 30, 1642.

Reynoldes, Roger, of Norton, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Pilcher of Faversham, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Norton. John Duxbery of Faversham, grocer, bonds. Feb. 7, 1641.

Reynoldes, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., brickmaker, ba., about 25, whose mother consents, and Prudence Balden, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same. Sept. 11, 1639.

Reynoldes, William, of Faversham, miller, ba., about 50, and Margaret Bedle, s. p., w., about 50, relict of John Bedle late of Lynstead, dec. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Oct. 27, 1619.

Reynoldes, William, of Cant., woollen-draper, ba., about 24, and Jane Wyborne of Elmstone, v., about 20, d. of Mr. Petley Wyborne, clerk, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Roger Wyborne of Preston, yeom. At Elmstone. June 9, 1632.

Rhoades, Thomas, and Margaret Knowler, of Godmersham. At same. March 4, 1620.

Roades, Walter, of S. Mary's in Dover, barbersurgeon, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Penfold, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of [blank] Penfold, late of Elham, butcher, dec. about 8 years since. At S. Mary's in Dover. June 4, 1623.

Rich, Christopher, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, husb., widr., and Sarah Balden, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. William Archer of Cant., victualler, "et Geo : de ead., locksmith," bonds. Oct. 23 [or 25], 1641.

Rich, John, the younger, of Deptling, yeom., ba., 20, son of John Rich the elder, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Patience Masters, s. p., v., about 20, d. of one Masters, late of Great Chart, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, who also consents. At Marden, because Thomas Wilson, s. p., his uncle, will bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Sept. 14, 1624.

Rich, John, of Petham, husb., widr., and Julian Dennard of Little Hardres, w., relict of Thomas Dennard, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Anthony Spaine of Lympne, husb., bonds. March 15, 1640.

Rich, John, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 26, with his mother's consent, and Sarah Bircher of Ickham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. John Bircher of All Sts., Cant., miller, and John Ward, s. p., joiner, bonds. Oct. 10, 1642.

Rich, John, of Petham, husb., widr., and Agnes Inge, s. p., w. of Mr. Richard Inge, late s. p., dec. At same. Richard White of Cant., barber, bonds. March 13, 1643.

Rich, Leonard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 48, and Agnes Boycott, s. p., maiden, about 34, d. of [blank] Boycott, late of Rye in Sussex, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 22, 1619.

Rich, Nicholas, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 32, and Mary Norton, s. p. w.,

of Warham Norton, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Woolton of Smarden, husb., bonds. July 16, 1633.

Rich, Robert, of Bethersden, husb., widr., and Bennet Barnard of Pluckley, w. of Christopher Barnard, late of Egerton, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1640.

Rich, Thomas, of Hunton, *alias* Huntington, in Kent, yeom., ba , about 37, and Cornelia Lambe of Boughton Monchelsea, w., about 60, relict of Christopher Lamb, late s. p., dec. At Thurnham, because his friends are to meet him there. Nov. 18, 1626.

Richardes, Gabriel, of S Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Crux of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of Michael Crux, late s. p., g., dec. At S. Martin's, [Cant.] Cheyney Ebourne of S. Andrew's, Cant., mercer, bonds. April 29, 1622.

Richardes, Henry, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Alice Sanders, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, and at her own govt. At same. Nov. 14, 1634.

Richards, John, of Egerton, butcher, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Hadlowe of Milton, w., about 48, relict of Edward Hadlowe, late s. p., cheesemonger, dec. At Milton. July 19, 1620.

Richardes, John, of Alkham, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, George Richardes, consents, and Ann Swanton, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Swanton, who also consents. At same. John Cannon of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Oct. 5, 1638.

Richardes, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 25, and Margaret Miller, s. p., v., about 21, at her own govt. At same. Daniel Cockes of Cant., glazier, bonds. May 11, 1641.

Richardes, Robert, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Mary Burges of Hawkhurst, puella. At Hawkhurst. Wm. Gyer, s. p., g., bonds. June 17, 1619.

Richardes, Stephen, of Alkham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Aphra Swanton, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Swanton, dec., and of Margery Swanton, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Richardes of Dover, mercer, bonds. Oct. 8, 1632.

Richardes, Stephen, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 28, and Mary Harwood, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Cockarell Harwood of Dover, tailor, who consents. At S. Mary's. Thomas Shindler of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 3, 1635.

Richardes, Valentine, of Guston, sailor, ba , about 22, with his father's consent, and Thomasine Brett of Westcliffe, v., about 21, d. of John Brett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Charles Kego of Cant., innholder, bonds. April 6, 1637.

Richardson, Daniel, of Cant., tapster, ba., about 22, whose mother, Joan Richardson, *alias* Harris, consents, and Mary Hayward, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead, At Hackington. Simon Overall of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1638.

Richardson, John, of Maidstone, baker, widr., about 36, and Jane Robyns, s. p., w., about 48, relict of Edward Robyns, late s. p., dec. At same. June 11, 1624.

Richardson, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 24, and Margaret Young, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Gregory Richardson, s. p., ropemaker, bonds. Dec. 5, 1625.

Richardson, John, of Maidstone, whitebaker, widr., about 35, and Margaret Comden of Goudhurst, v., about 26, d. of William Comden, s. p., who consents. At Goudhurst. Dec. 16, 1625.

Richardson, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Bate, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother consents, as is testified by William Hyland of Biddenden. At Tenterden. Jan. 20, 1633.

Richardson, Richard, of Tenterden, tilemaker, ba., about 27, and Alice Isested of Halden, maiden, about 25, d. of Robert Isested, late of Halden, dec., and now dwelling with Edward Martyr, s. p., tilemaker, her father-in-law, who is willing. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1619.

Richardson, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Fish of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of William Fishe, late of Bekesbourne, yeom., dec., and

now at her own govt. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Oct. 10, 1621.

Richardson, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., Notary Public, and one of the Procurators of this Court, intends to marry with Mrs. Catherine Rogers of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of Thomas Rogers, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1644.

Richarson, William, of Biddenden, baker, widr., about 55, and Elizabeth Maytam, s. p., w., about 50, relict of William Maytam, late s. p., yeom., dec. about 2 years since. At Smarden. June 6, 1621.

Rickard, Henry, and Joan Jorden, of Appledore. At same. March 9, 1635.

Rickard, John, of Cranbrook, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Giles, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. April 12, 1639.

Rickeseijs, Isaac, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, and Maria Godfrey of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At latter. Feb. 18, 1638.

Rickeseis, Isaac, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Lydia Lance, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Rijckeseys of Sandwich, mercator, bonds. Sept. 11, 1644.

Rickesies, William, and Ann Bock, of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At same. Dec. 11, 1640.

Rickman, Edmund, of Shoulden, mariner, ba., about 30, and Margaret Philpot of Waldershare, v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Philpot, *alias* Smith, wife of William Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 12, 1645.

Rickman, Thomas, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Sarah Cramton, s. p., v., about 19, d. of of William Cramton, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1631.

Rickwood, John, of Kingston, carpenter, widr., and Mary Keames, s. p., v., about 36. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1634.

Rider, Richard, of S. Margaret's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 26, and Mary Theobald of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Margaret Theobald, s. p., w., who consents. At Thanington. Dec. 16, 1637.

Ridgeway, Henry, of Leeds, millman, widr., about 37, and Alice Pett of Hollingbourne, w., about 36, relict of one Pett, late s. p., dec. At Leeds. July 29, 1627.

Ridgway, Richard, of Fordwich, husb., ba., about 36, and Joan Stace of Great Hardres, maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Stace of Chartham, yeom., dec. about 12 years since, and now in the govt. of Mary Cleather, *alias* Stace, her mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Fisher of Great Hardres, husb. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1620.

Rigden, Henry, of Littlebourne, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Joy of Wickhambreaux, maiden, about 22, d. of James Joy, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 2, 1622.

Rigden, Henry, of Stelling, yeom., widr., about 24, and Elizabeth Steele of Herne, maiden, about 20, d. of John Steele, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Herne. Aug. 2, 1623.

Rigden, Henry, of New Romney, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mildred Freebody of Udimore in Sussex, v., about 21, d. of Robert Freebody, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Snargate, because John Cossin, her brother-in-law, intends to give them their wedding dinner there. July 11, 1625.

Rigden, Nicholas, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., 21, and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Lushington of Stelling, v., about 20, d. of Ann Lushington, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by George Pilcher of Molash, yeom. At Stelling. July 16, 1639.

Rigden (Rigdon), Partridge, of Gedney in Lincolnshire, Esquire, ba., about 30, and Sarah Bargrave of Patrixbourne, v., about 22, d. of widow Bargrave, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Baily of Ch. Ch., Cant., g. At Patrixbourne or Eythorne. June 10, 1635.

Rigden, Samuel, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Dorothy Taylor, s. p., w. of John Taylor, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 21, 1640.

Rigden, Thomas, of Fordwich, maltster, ba., about 25, and Margaret Knocke, s. p., maiden, about 35, whose

parents are dead. At Westbere. Nov. 22, 1627.

Rigden, Thomas, of Little Hardres, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Yonge of Petham, w. of John Yonge, late s. p., dec. At L. Hardres or Petham. Henry Franklin of Petham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 26, 1639.

Rigden, William, of Elham, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Penny, s. p., v., 26 and upwards, d. of Thomas Peny, dec., and now at her own govt. At Swingfield. Nov. 10, 1630.

Rigden, William, of Little Hardres, yeom., ba., 21, with the consent of his father, and Mary Rigden of Lyminge, v., about 17, d. of Henry Rigden, late s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of her guardian, Ann Coleman, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Rigden of L. Hardres, yeom. At L. Hardres. Sept. 26, 1635.

Rigden, William, of Little Hardres, yeom., widr., and Luce Maxted of S. George's, Cant., w. of William Maxted, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1637.

Right, George, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 26, whose mother consents, and Christian Sheruell, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Anthony Sheruell, who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Sheruell, s. p., seaman. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 6, 1639. *See* Wright.

Righton, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, blacksmith, widr., about 53, and Dorothy Stephens of Chislet, w., about 40, relict of Nicholas Stephens, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 21, 1622.

Rippingall, John, of Hythe, cordwinder, widr., about 30, and Susan Brickenden of Tenterden, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Brickenden, late of Woodchurch, carpenter, dec., and now in the govt. of Mr. [blank] Birchly of Tenterden, jurat, who consents, as is testified by Lawrence Finne of Hythe, shoemaker. At Hythe. Dec. 14, 1621.

Ripple, Simon, of Tilmanstone, husb., ba., about 36, and Ann Henneker, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Richard Henneker, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Carley of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant., brewer, bonds. Jan. 12, 1624.

Ripton, Robert, of Brookland, butcher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Burges of Woodchurch, maiden, about 24, d. of Nicholas Burges, late of Tenterden, clothier, dec., and now dwelling with John Curtis of Woodchurch, yeom., who consents. At Woodchurch. June 12, 1622.

Rives (Riues), James, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, chandler, widr., and Joan Greenell, s. p., w. of Hugh Greenell, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Deereinge, clerk, vicar of Newington n. S., bonds. Nov. 27, 1632.

Rivett, John, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 36, and Margaret Gorham, s. p., v., about 28, d. of William Gorham, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. March 27, 1638.

Roade, Edward, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 27, and Mercy Earle, s. p., w. of Thomas Earle, s. p., husb., lately dec. At Biddenden. Nov. 18, 1620.

Robertes, Alexander, of Cranbrook, g., ba., about 26, and Ann Crispe, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Thomas Crispe, who hath been beyond the seas for many years past, and her portion being in the hands of her uncle, Sir Walter Robertes, Knight, who, being present, affirms that Mrs. Ann Crispe, mother of the aforesaid Ann, consents. At Goudhurst. Jan. 12, 1636.

Roberts, Edmund, of S. Clement's in Eastcheap, London, butcher, ba., about 25, and Ann Kennett of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 28, d. of Catherine Kennett, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mary's in D. Sept. 16, 1639.

Roberts, Henry, of Sturry, grosser, widr., and Sibyl Kelsey of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's. March 8, 1627.

Robertes, Henry, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Robins of Acrise, v., about 26, d. of David Robins, s. p., who consents. At Acrise. Aug. 7, 1629.

Robertes, John, of Cant., Alderman, widr., and Jane Bunce of Throwley, v., about 19, d. of Stephen Bunce, s. p., who consents. At Leaveland. Aug. 7, 1630.

Robertes, John, of Brabourne, grazier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Lydia Reeue of S. James's in the Isle of Grain, v., about 23, d. of William Reeue, s. p., butcher, who consents. At Eastwell. William Reeue of Cant., butcher, and John Horton of Chislet, drover, bonds. Nov. 23, 1633.

Robertes, John, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Horneblower, s. p., w. of William Horneblower, late dec. At All Saint's, Cant. John Wattes of Goudhurst, chirurgeon, and Henry Wenn, s. p., cooper, bonds. May 15, 1637.

Robertes, John, of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, widr., and Susan Miller, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Sandhurst. Nov. 11, 1639.

Robertes, John, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Rebecca Hadlow, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are also dead. At New Romney or Kennardington. Leonard Cock of Lydd, maltster, and Thomas Bewman of S. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., bonds. Oct. 30, 1641.

Robertes, John, of Patrixbourne, gardener, ba., about 23, whose father, John Robertes of Penshurst, consents, and Joan Munday of Patrixbourne, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Patrixbourne. William Robertes of Penshurst, husb., bonds. Oct. 9, 1644.

Robertes, Joseph, of S. Margaret's, Cant., g., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Drayton of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Richard Drayton, s. p., g., who consents. At Whitstable. Jan. 20, 1633.

Roberts, Joseph, of Cant., g., widr., and Alice Meriwether of Shepherdswell, v., about 20, d. of John Meriwether, g., late dec., and now at her own govt. At Barfreston or Sibertswold. Edward Huffam of Cant., g., and William Reeve de Le Gray Fryers, Cant., g , bonds. Dec. 16, 1641.

Roberts, Joseph, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g., widr., and Honora Bargrave of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. of Thomas Bargrave, g., late dec. At Cosmos Blean or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Hardres of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. Jan. 19, 1660.

Robertes, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Martha Paulin, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Michael Paulin, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Read of S. Peter's in T., yeom., bonds. Aug. 24, 1640.

Roberts, Thomas.—Alice Bettris of Goudhurst, v., about 30, whose parents are dead, alleges that because Thomas Roberts, s. p., cordwainer, ba., about 26, "beinge both death and dombe," his father being dead, but under the govt. of Mildred Robertes his mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Robertes of Goudhurst, broadweaver. The said Alice desireth licence to be married. At S. M. Bredin's Cant. May 12, 1627.

Robertes, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, widr., and Alice Smith of Cranbrook, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. April 28, 1631.

Robertes, Walter, of S. Thomas the Apostle in Harty, husb., widr., about 30, and Catherine Genvey of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of James Genvey of Cant., innholder, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 14, 1620.

Robins, Henry, of Billerique in com. Sussex [Billericay in Essex ?], shoemaker, ba , about 25, and Ann Lynne of Chart n. Sutton, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Lynne of Ightham, miller, who consents. At Chart n. S. Dec. 31, 1625.

Robins, James, of Lydd, carpenter, ba., 40 and upwards, and Ann Wood of Sandhurst, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Sandhurst. June 14, 1630.

Robbins, James, of S. James's in Dover, vintner, about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by her husband, Laurence Wakefield, and Margaret Carpenter of Leigh, v., about 25, d. of John Carpenter, senior, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Carpenter, junior. At S. James's in D. Sept. 17, 1641.

Robins, John, husb., and Cecilia Brooke, w., of Eastry. At same. Feb. 26, 1624.

Robbins, John, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Tharpe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Tharpe of Birchington, who appeared personally, and gave her consent. At All Saints', Cant. John Peeke of Cant., innholder, bonds. Feb. 26, 1638.

Robins, Matthew, of Faversham, husb., widr., and Mary Godden, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant., William Tripler of Swingfield, husb., bonds. Oct. 7, 1633.

Robins, Stephen, of Capel-le-Fern, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margery Keeler of Ringwould, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Matthew Robins of Dover, husb., bonds. May 20, 1637.

Robbins, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, beer-brewer, ba., about 30, and Sarah Corfe, s. p., w., about 38, relict of John Corfe, late of Dover, dec. At Guston. Aug. 22, 1620.

Robins, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 27, and Susan Skinner of Hackington, v., about 18, d. of William Skinner, late s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of Elizabeth, wife of Henry Everard, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Brooman of S. John's in T., blacksmith. At Sturry. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Oct. 29, 1636.

Robinson, Abraham, of Chatham, g., ba., about 34, and Ann Arden of Deal, w. of James Arden, late of the city of London, dec. At Deal. Humphry Bryan of Deal, vintner, and Thomas Swinford of Cant., g., bonds. May 24, 1636.

Robinson, Alexander, of S. James's in Dover, ba., about 30, and Jane Marleton, s. p., w. of Edmund Marlton, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. William Hamon of Dover, tailor, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Henry Jenkin, Notary Public, "one of the Procurators of this Court," and Michael Williams of Dover, schoolmaster. Nov. 29, 1639.

Robinson, Alexander, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 25, and Margaret Phillipps, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Joseph Flavill of Deal, seaman, and Lambert Russell of Cant., vintner, bonds. Sept. 19, 1642.

Robbinson, Francis, of Deal, seaman, ba., 25 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Courle, s. p., v., about 20, left at her own disposing, her parents also being dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Blower of Deal, seaman, bonds. Jan. 11, 1644.

Robinson, James, the elder, of Cant., woollendraper, widr., about 63, and Mildred Beane, s. p., w. of Thomas Beane, late of Danby in the county of York, "deceased, as he (Jas. Robinson) verilie beleeveth." At Harbledown. Oct. 13, 1619.

Robinson, John, of Huckinge, husb., widr., about 33, and Mary Brensle of Hollingbourne, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Brensle, late s. p., dec., with the express consent of Mary Brensle, s. p., w., her mother. At Hollingbourne. Feb. 21, 1619.

Robinson, John, of Coldred, husb., ba., about 24, and Mildred Mersh, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of George Mersh of Charlton, who consents, as is testified by her brother, Francis Mersh, s. p., husb. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1624.

Robinson, John, of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Culling of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 19, d. of William Culling, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents. At S. Alphage. Adrian Linthall of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. Sept. 6, 1630.

Robinson, John, of Eastling, tailor, ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Sharpe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Sharpe, dec., and of [blank] Sharpe of Smarden, w., who consents. At Eastling. John Hernden of Sittingbourne, brewer, bonds. Oct. 30, 1633.

Robbinson, Richard, of Cant., maltman, ba., about 23, and Ann Jones, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Roger Jones late of Sittingbourne, labourer, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1619.

Robinson, Thomas, of Caple-le-Ferne, yeom., about 23, in the presence of his father, Stephen Robinson, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Ann Tilghman, s. p., about 23, whose parents being dead, she is now under the

govt. of Thomas Philpot of Shepherdswell, Esquire, who consents by letter. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1634.

Robinson, Thomas, of Lynstead, carpenter, ba., about 26, son of John Robinson, who consents, and Agnes Burges, s. p., v., about 22, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Robinson of Newnham, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1635.

Robinson, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wagoner, ba., about 26, and Ann Baker of Cheriton, v., about 30, d. of Eleazer Baker, s. p., who consents. At Cheriton. Dec. 3, 1645.

Robinson, William, of Maidstone, tailor, ba., about 40, and Martha Androwes, s. p., v., about 23, her [allegation incomplete.] June 12, 1626.

Robinson, William, of Maidstone, tailor, ba., about 37 (?), and Martha Androwes, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 18, 1626.

Robinson, William, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Catherine Eaton of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 18, d. of Peter Eaton, dec., and of Elizabeth Eaton of Dover, yet living, who consents, as is testified by Jeremy Pattison, s. p., linendraper. At S. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 1, 1626.

Robinson, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 21, and Margaret Beech, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Agnes Beech, *alias* Streeter, now wife of [blank] Streeter, s. p., who consents, "as doth likewise the father of the said William, whereof Richard Gotheridge of Adisham, blacksmith, made faith." At Patrixbourne. Oct. 14, 1637.

Robus, Reynold, of Kennardington, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Rainkin, s. p., v., about 20, with her mother's consent, as is testified by Benjamin Robus, s. p., yeom., her father-in-law. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1631. *Note.* The the allegation is signed "Renould Robas."

Robus, Reginald, of Kennardington, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Clover, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Edmund Clover of Shadoxhurst, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Robus of Shadoxhurst, linenweaver, bonds. Sept. 7, 1640. *Note.* Oct. 7 is meant.—This allegation is entered in Latin (without date) on a fly-leaf which has been pasted to the cover of the book.

Robus, Thomas, of Woodchurch, yeom., widr., about 44, and Joan Dier, s. p., w., about 40, relict of George Dier, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1623.

Robous, William, and Judith Louet of Hythe. At same. Feb. 20, 1629.

Robus et Seely. [William Robus and Elizabeth Seely were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1646. "Robus et Seely" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of allegations].

Rochester, Thomas, of Deal, barber chirurgeon, widr., and Elizabeth Punt, s. p., w. of Thomas Pount, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1645.

Roe, *See* Row.

Rogers, Clemens, of Elham, carpenter, ba., about 30, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Stroud, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, d. of Thomas Stroud, who also consents, as is testified by William Smith the younger, s. p., yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1642.

Rogers, Gabriel, of Faversham, schoolmaster, and Susanna Knocke of Boughton Blean, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 22, 1619.

Rogers, Henry, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., about 40, and Frances Garner, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Henry Garner, s. p., saddler, who consents. At same. Jan. 7, 1622.

Rogers, James, of Deal, tailor, ba., about 27, and Ann Benger of Great Mongeham, maiden, about 23, d. of John Benger of Dover, who consents, as is testified by Isaac Sampson, of G. Mongeham, tailor. At S. George's, Cant. William Griffin of Dover, currier, bonds. Nov. 1, 1627.

Rogers, James, of Dover, blacksmith, ba., about 21, and Alice Dickenson, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Aug. 24, 1637.

Rogers, Jesper, of Hothfield, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Warde, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of William Ward of Maidstone, cooper, dec. about 25 years since, and now at her

own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1621.

Rogers, John, of Eastwell, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Mount of Wye, maiden, about 26, d. of Abraham Mount of Chilham, husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1624.

Rogers, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, turner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Radder of S. James's in Dover, maiden, 22 and upwards, d. of Thomas Radder, s. p., mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 17, 1626.

Rogers, John, and Joan Bonnett, of Whitstable. At same. March 5, 1630.

Rogers, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maltman, ba., about 36, and Joyce Blackway of All Saints', Cant., v., about 36, at her own govt. At Thanington. Oct. 1, 1631.

Rogers, John, of Ruckinge, yeom., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Sedger of Bilsington, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in the Marsh. Henry Cuffen, clerk, curate of S. Mary's aforesaid, bonds. Feb. 18, 1632.

Rogers, John, of Eastwell, husb., widr., and Susan Wanstall of Boughton Aluph, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Baker of B. Aluph, husb., bonds. Aug. 12, 1639.

Rogers, John, clerk, M.A., curate of Thanington, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Waters of Thanington, w., relict of John Waters, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Garret of Cant., grocer, bonds. Sept. 12, 1639.

Rogers, John, the younger, of Little Chart, millman, ba., about 20, whose father, John Rogers, consents, and Mary Fisher of Hothfield, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Hothfield. June 26, 1643.

Rogers, Lewes, of Monkton, victualler, widr., and Amy Harding, s. p., w. of John Harding, late of S. John's in Thanet, dec. At Monkton. Joseph Tanget of Cant., barber-surgeon, bonds. Sept. 30, 1635.

Rogers, Robert, of Cranbrook, miller, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Couchman, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Alexander Couchman, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 12, 1619.

Rogers, Robert, of Wye, g., widr., about 49, and Phillis Dence, s. p., maiden, about 40, d. of John Dence, late s. p., g., dec. At Godmersham. Jan. 22, 1622.

Rogers, Robert, of Boxley, husb., widr., and Joan Lilly of Queenborough, w. of John Lilly, late of Detling, dec. At Queenborough. John Lilly of Thurnham, husb., bonds. July 23, 1634.

Rogers, Thomas, of Bettishanger, yeom., widr., 41, and Catherine Terry of Eastry, w., about 28, relict of Richard Terry, late of Faversham, yeom., dec. about 12 months since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 4, 1623.

Rogers, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Newsome, s. p., w., of Thomas Newsome, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Newson of Elham, cordwainer, bonds. April 16, 1635.

Rogers, Thomas, of S. James's in Dover, tailor, ba., about 25, whose father, Richard Rogers of Northbourne, yeom., consents, and Mary Foord of S. James's in D., v., about the like age, d. of Martha Foord, w., who also consents. At S. James's in Dover. Henry Harvey of Dover, husb., bonds. June 28, 1642.

Rogers, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., widr., and Ursula Post, s. p., w. of [blank] Post, late of Burmarsh, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Baker of S. Mildred's, Cant., upholster, bonds. Jan. 30, 1645.

Rogers, Timothy.—Appeared personally Sarah Smith of Birchington, w. of John Smith, late s. p., dec., and alleges that she intends to marry with Timothy Rogers, s. p., carpenter, ba., about 35. At Chislet or S. Nicholas Atwade. Edward Haueioy of Chislet, carpenter, bonds. April 13, 1644.

Rogers, William, of Dover, sailmaker, ba., about 22, and Phillis Browne, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Simon Browne, s. p., sailor, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. July 24, 1637.

Rolfe (Rofe), Hamon, of Molash, husb., ba., about 27, and Jane Clifford of Sheldwich, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Thomas Harwood, s. p., who consents, as is testified by

Robert Rofe of Chilham, weaver. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1628.

Rofe, Henry, of Newington n. Hythe, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Jane Hatton, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Nicholas Hatton, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hatton of Saltwood, weaver, bonds. Nov. 27, 1626.

Rolfe, Henry, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 26, and Joice Snell, s. p., w. of John Snell, late of Ospringe, dec. At Boughton Blean, "which the minister of Throwley is willing should be." April 8, 1629.

Rofe, John, of Woodchurch, blacksmith, ba., about 35, and Margaret Fissenden of Wittersham, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Adeliah Clerke of Stone in Oxney, mason, bonds. Oct. 13, 1627.

Rofe, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 25, and Sarah Beane, s. p., w. of James Beane, late s. p., dec. At same. Humphrey Russell of Fordwich, "literman," bonds. Feb. 7, 1628.

Rolfe (Rolffe), John, of Bethersden, tailor, widr., about 56, and Sarah Sedwicke of Pluckley, w., about 60, relict of Richard Sedwicke, dec. At Charing. Jan. 15, 1629.

Rophe, John, of Minster in Sheppy, sailor, ba., about 27, and Agnes Samuell, s. p., v., about 23, with her mother's consent, as is testified by Robert Clarke, s. p., her father-in-law. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1629.

Rophe, John, of Stanford, carpenter, ba., about 31, and Sarah Bushell, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Thomas Busher, (*sic*), s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sylvester Verrier of Walmer, husb., bonds. Oct. 12, 1635.

Rolfe, John, of Newington n. Hythe, ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Toes, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Toes of Barham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 8, 1642.

Rolfe, Peter, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Thomasine Robertes, s. p. v., about 28, d. of Roger Robertes, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Robertes of Hougham, husb., bonds. May 5, 1630.

Rolfe, Richard, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, ba., about 22, son of Stephen Rolfe, s. p., clerk, who consents, and Ann Tatnall of Holy Cross, Cant., v., d. of Martha Tatnall, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by William Tatnall, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., vintner. At Cosmos Blean. Nov. 27, 1643. *Note.* Stephen Rolfe was parish clerk.

Rolph, Robert, of Newington n. Hythe, weaver, ba., about 24, and Margaret Writtle of Cheriton, v., about 23, d. of Christopher Writtle, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At N. n. Hythe. Feb. 19, 1627.

Rolf, Robert, of Bishopsbourne, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Cheston, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Cheston, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Anthony Cheston, s. p., g., bonds. July 23, 1628.

Rofe, Stephen, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Colbrand of S. Gregory's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Nicholas and Ann Colbrand, late of Cant., dec., also at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Colebrand of Cant., mercer, bonds. Oct. 7, 1623.

Rofe, Thomas, of Stanford, yeom., widr., and Frances Lee, s. p., spr., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. James Peny, vicar of S. Dunstan's, and Stephen Rolfe "eius clericus communis," bonds. May 9, 1636. *Note.* "Communis clericus common clerk—now town clerk" in C. Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter;* but it means parish clerk in this case. *See* my S. Dunstan's Reg. p. ii.

Rofe, Thomas, of Staple, tailor, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Powell, s. p., w. of Walter Powell, late dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. John Turner of S. Martin's, Cant., glover, bonds. May 3, 1637.

Rolf (Roph), Thomas, of Lyminge, ..., ba., about 26, and Joan Henneker of Bridge, v., about 18, d. of Nicholas Henneker, s. p., who consents. At Bridge. Aug. 30, 1637.

Rolfe, Thomas, of S. Catherine's by the Tower of London, merchant, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Andrewes of Deal, v.,

about 23, whose parents are dead. At Deal or S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Allegation made by Thomas Fisher of Deal. Oct. 13, 1640.

Rolfe, William, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Jane Hall, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Margaret Hall, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Masters, s. p., g. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 25, 1646. *See* Ralph.

Rolt, Edward, of Pertin Hall, co. Bedford, Esquire, widr., and Elizabeth Gibbon of Bishopsbourne, w. of William Gibbon, Esquire, dec. At Bishopsbourne. Thomas Blechinden of Woodnesborough, bonds. Dec. 7, 1632.

Romney, Francis, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Seagers of Tong, w. At Kingsdown or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Berry of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 23, 1639. *See* Rumney.

Rooke, Henry, of Dodington, husb., ba., about 35, and Alice Drury of Luddenham, v., about 26, whose mother consents. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 29, 1630.

Rooke, Robert, of Ospringe, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Cruttall of Sittingbourne, v., about 21, d. of Peter Cruttall, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Rooke of Newnham, yeom. At Ospringe. July 23, 1631.

Rooke, Timothy, of Smeeth, g., ba., about 29, with his mother's consent, and Mary Barkham, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Susan Barkham of West Farleigh, w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Stede of Smeeth, g. At S. Alphage, Cant. Dec. 16, 1641.

Rooke, William, of S. John's in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 35, and Christian Pett, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Henry Pett, late s. p., husb., dec. At same. Sept. 11, 1623.

Rootes, Thomas, of Stanford, shoemaker, widr., and Elizabeth Pett, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1633.

Roper, John, of Minster in Sheppy, carpenter, ba., about 21, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Ann Juice, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are also dead, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Theophilus White, minister of the same parish. At same. William Hawlen of Stanford, yeom., and Peter Lewes of Hythe, weaver, bonds. Feb. 15, 1631.

Roper, John, of Berstead, husb., widr., and Alice Thatcher of Wormshill, w. At Wormshill. Daniel Masterson of Cant., grocer, bonds. Jan. 14, 1638.

Roper, Michael, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Joanes of Teynham, v., about 23, d. of [blank] Joanes, w., who consents. At Lynstead. Christopher Ashherst of Rodmersham, yeom., bonds. July 23, 1638.

Roper, Nicholas, of Lynstead, husb., widr., and Mary Baldocke, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Edward Baldocke of Bredgate [Bredgar], husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 11, 1633.

Rooper, Thomas, of Leaveland, g., ba., about 36, and Catherine Belck of Sheldwich, w., about 40, relict of Gabriel Belck of Little Chart, yeom., dec. about 10 years since. At Leaveland. April 25, 1623.

Roper, Thomas, of Bredgar, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Feild, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, d. of William Feild, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Wood of Wormshill, g. At Bredgar. Robert Bix of Bapchild, g., bonds. Feb. 7, 1638.

Rose, Ambrose, the elder, of Chislet, yeom., widr., about 45, and Jane Mills of Molash, w., about 34, relict of Thomas Mills late of Rodmersham, g., dec. At Molash. May 4, 1622.

Rose, Ambrose, the younger, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 28, and Joan Rose, s. p., w. of Thomas Rose, late s. p., dec. At All Saint's Cant. Sept. 21, 1631.

Rose, Edward, of Tong, husb., ba., about 35, and Catherine Baldocke, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Tong. June 18, 1630.

Rose, Edward, of Chislet, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Huffam of S. M. Bredin's, [Cant], v., about 16, d. of Edward Huffam, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Paul Petit of Cant., g. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 30, 1639.

Rose, Henry, of Reculver, yeom., widr., about 35, and Elizabeth Thatcher of S. Peter's in Thanet, maiden, about 25, d. of John Thatcher, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 6, 1620.

Rose, James, of Hoath in the parish of Reculver, g., ba., about 30, and Ann Rose "of the same borough," v., about 20, d. of Thomas Rose of Hoath, yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 24, 1641.

Rose, Jervace, of Chislet, widr., and Joan Rose, s. p., w. of Ambrose Rose, Junior, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Anthony Carter of Cant., vintner, bonds. March 6, 1643.

Rose, John, of Chislet, yeom., ba., 22 and upwards, and Mary Sommers of Bridge, maiden, about 20, d. of one Sommers, late dec., and now under the govt. of Ambrose Rose of Chislet, yeom., who consents. At Chislet. July 30, 1623.

Rose, John, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 23, and Agnes Pilcher of Sutton n. Dover, v., about 20, d. of George Pilcher, dec., and of Ann Pilcher, *alias* Smith, wife of Thomas Smith of Eastling, husb., who consents, as is testified by the said Thomas. At S. Andrew's, Cant. George Pilcher of Sibertswold, husb., bonds. March 10, 1631.

Rose, John, of Lympne, yeom., widr., and Susan Brooke, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother consents, as was testified by John Ledner of Monks Horton. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1660.

Rose, Richard, of Faversham, yeom., ba., 24, and Alice Dane, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Dane, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's. Cant. John Spencer of Faversham, g., bonds. Oct. 19, 1627.

Rose, Richard, of Luddenham, yeom., widr., and Jane Ince, relict of Edward Ince, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Francis Plott and Jo : Rasell, of Luddenham, yeomen, bonds. May 24, 1638.

Rose, Simon, of S. John's in Thanet, physician, widr., and Mary Friend of S. George's, Cant., v., about 35. At Elmstone. March 12, 1631.

Rose, Stephen, of Lympne, yeom., widr., and Mary Beane, s. p., w. of Augustine Beane, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Rose and Alexander Kite of Lympne, yeomen, bonds. Sept. 22, 1636.

Rose, Stephen, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 19, who, his parents being dead, is now at the govt. of his grandfather, Stephen Hunt of Chislet, yeom., who consents, and Mary Ambrose of Minster in T., v., 17 and upwards, d. of Mark Ambrose, s. p., yeom., who also consents. "At the church aforesaid." Nov. 3, 1638.

Rose, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., ba., about 21, and Joan Stokes of Ewell, maiden, about 20, d. of Henry Stokes, s. p., who consents. At Ewell. John Stokes of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 22, 1619.

Rose, Thomas, of Lympne, husb., widr., about 39, and Elizabeth Smyth of Sellinge, v., about 36, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 29, 1624.

Rose, Thomas, the younger, of Lympne, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, son of Thomas Rose the elder, s. p., g., who consents, and Amy Spaine of Sellinge, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Anthony Spaine of Lympne, tailor, bonds. May 3, 1638.

Rose, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., about 26, and Cicely Pilcher, s. p, v., about 30, d. of Alice Pilcher, w., who consents, as is testified by Nicholas Wraight of S. George's, Cant., innholder. At S. George's, Cant. John Jull of Barham, tailor, bonds. Nov. 25, 1639.

Rose, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, seaman, ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Margaret Marten, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Humphry Back of Milton, yeom., bonds. Nov. 23, 1641.

Rose, Thomas, of Lympne, husb., widr., and Thomasine Wilson of Dymchurch, w. of Richard Wilson, late s. p., dec. At Lympne or Dymchurch. Edmund Tayler of Lympne, husb., bonds. May 16, 1642.

Rose, William, of Sturry, husb., widr., about 34, and Margaret Pott, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Edward Pott, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1619.

Rose, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, widr., about 25, and Elizabeth Collins, s. p., v., about 25, d. of one Collins, late of Minster in Sheppy, dec., and now at her own govt. At M. S. Bredman's, Cant. March 29, 1624.

Rose, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, widr., and Susan Bathurst of Borden, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Borden. July 21, 1631.

Rose, William, of Queenborough, seaman, widr., and Frances Jacob of Dover, w. of Robert Jacob, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's or S. M. Northgate, Cant. Henry Paine of Dover, seaman, bonds. April 28, 1645.

Rosse, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, winecooper, ba., about 20, with his friends' consent, and Agnes Anderson, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Robert Anderson, s. p., winecooper, who consents, and testifies to the consent of Edward Bennet of Dover, cooper, in whose govt. the said John Rosse is. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Vincent of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., lay-clerk, bonds. March 30, 1637.

Ross, Richard, of Dover, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Abbit of All Saints', Cant., v., about 19, d. of Judith Abbit, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Matthew Berry, s. p., woolcomber. At All Saints', Cant. March 24, 1639.

Rouckon, Henry, of Faversham, carpenter, and Margaret Harber, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 5, 1620.

Rouzeé, Lodwick, of Ashford, Doctor of Physic, ba., about 36, and Sarah Catlit of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 24, relict of John Catlet, late of Sittingbourne, g., dec. At Bethersden. Sept. 19, 1626.

Row, Daniel, of Upper Hardres, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Stace of Horton, maiden, about 22, d. of Mary Cleater, *alias* Stace, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1625.

Roe, Daniel, and Susan Gibbons, of Woodchurch. At same. Jan. 5, 1638.

Roe, John, and Ann Batherst of S. Nicholas in Thanet, w. Aug. 31, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Mildred's, Cant.]

Rowe, Nathaniel, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, ba., about 26, and Ann Baxley, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Richard Baxley, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Samuel Baxley, s. p., broadweaver. At same. Jan. 27, 1628.

Roe, Peter, of Hernhill, and Mary Wells, s. p. At same. Jan. 28, 1620.

Row, Thomas, of Upchurch, husb., widr., and Susan Wattes of Halstow, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Wattes of Biddenden, clothier, who consents. At Upchurch or Biddenden. July 4, 1642.

Roe, Thomas, of Dover, shipwright, ba., about 26, and Mary Bridge, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Richard Bridge of Wingham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Bishop of Dover, g. At S. George's, Cant. William Blogge of Cant., vintner, bonds. Aug. 30, 1626.

Rowbottom, Edward, of Frittenden, sawyer, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Seelis, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Seelis, late s. p., broadweaver, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Agnes Seelis, *alias* Rolfe, who consents. At Halden. Oct. 13, 1621.

Robottom, Richard, of Cranbrook, haberdasher, ba., about 30, and Mary Philpott, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of Thomas Philpott, s. p., scrivener, who consents. At same. Sept. 4, 1621.

Rowland, Thomas, of Maidstone, weaver, ba., 24, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Craswell, s. p., v., about 28, at her own govt. At same. Richard Crux and Gervase Crux, both s. p., mercers, bonds. Dec. 8, 1630.

Rowlett, George, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Woollet, s. p., v., about 29, at her own govt. At same. Abraham Rowlett of Fordwich, husb., bonds. Sept. 29, 1630.

Rowley, Simon, of S. Paul's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 29, and Leah Brookar, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., spr., about 25, d. of Leah Brooker, s. p., w., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Samuel Wood of S.

Dunstan's, Cant., and Noah Depree of Cant., woolcombers, bonds. Dec. 11, 1640.

Rownetree, Leonard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, clerk, ba., about 39, and Jane Culmer of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Culmer of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 2, 1620.

Rowse, Edmund, of Swalecliff, g., widr., and Susan Saynt, s. p., w. of Robert Saint, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Gay of Swalecliff, g., bonds. Aug. 16, 1634.

Rowse, Richard, of Great Chart, husb., widr., and Susan Childes of Bethersden, w., relict of Edward Childes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Alexander Goatley of Challock, husb., bonds. June 25, 1634.

Rowson, John, of Borden, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Rayner of Sittingbourne, v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of one Rayner, *alias* Sedger, of Great Chart, who consents. At G. Chart. Christopher North of Borden, collarmaker, bonds. July 11, 1636.

Roy, Jenken, of Brenzet, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Fagg, s. p., v., about 24, with her mother's consent, as is testified by Edward Fagg, s. p., husb., her brother. At same. John Poole of Cant., pumpmaker, bonds. July 18, 1629.

Roydan, Abraham, of Cant., watch maker, widr., and Ann Onion of Dover, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At Ewell. Thomas Onion of Dover, bricklayer, bonds. Sept. 27, 1630.

Rucke, Arthur, of Thanington, yeom., ba., about 46, and Martha Croydon of Chartham, v., about 28, d. of Edward Croydon, s. p., who consents. At Chartham. April 13, 1635.

Rucke, Daniel, of Chartham, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Mills of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Sibyl Mills, *alias* Drayton, wife of Mr. Richard Drayton, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 22, 1625.

Rucke, Daniel, of Elham, maltster, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Beane, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Beane, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Mr. John Woodcock, vicar of Elham. At Elham. Robert Kitheridge of Cant., tapster, bonds. Aug. 7, 1641.

Ruck, Edward, of Newington n. Hythe, g., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Lewknor, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Edward Lewknor of Aylesford, who consents. At Newington n. Hyth. Michael Crux of the Precincts of S. Augustine's, Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 11, 1619.

Rucke, Hammon, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 28, and Bridget Tilman, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Edward Tilman, s. p., g., who consents, as is deposed by Richard Wood of Boughton Blean, yeom. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1625.

Rucke, Josias, of Norton, yeom., of the age of 29, and Susan Carter of Ospringe, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Carter, late of Crundale, dec., and now at her own govt. At Crundale, where George Carter, brother of the said Susan, now dwelleth, who intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Clyve Carter of S. Alphage, Cant., woollendraper, bonds. April 23, 1624.

Rucke, Simon, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 23, son of Simon Rucke, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Dorothy Southouse of Selling, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Southouse, s. p., g., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1624.

Ruck, Stephen, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., and Martha Waterman, s. p., w. of William Waterman, late s. p., dec. At same or at Hawkhurst. Oct. 28, 1641.

Rucke, William, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 30, and Amy Strowd of Elham, w. of Henry Strowd, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1633.

Ruffe, John, of Beauxfield, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Margery Baker, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 16, 1632.

Ruffen, Thomas, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 22, with consent of his father, Henry Ruffen, s. p., yeom., and Ann Godden of Thurnham, v., about 18, d. of Hunstel Godden, s.

p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Pilcher, s. p., yeom. At Thurnham. Walter Godden of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. July 7, 1632.

Rufford, Jacobus, of S. Mildred's, Cant., Notary Public, ba., about 26, and Mary Stone of S. George's, Cant., v., about 18, d. of Richard Stone, s. p., yeom. At S. George's or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Richard Stone aforesaid, and Jacobus Rufford, father of Jacobus aforesaid, bonds. July 18, 1634.

Rufford, Nicholas, of Dover, bricklayer, widr., and Mary Hawkes of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Hawkes of S. John's in Thanet, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Titus Rufford of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. May 13, 1639.

Rufford, Titus, of Cant., bricklayer, widr., and Margaret Simons of S. John's in Thanet, w. of William Simons, late s. p., dec. At S. John's in T. John Swift of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. July 10, 1639.

Rugley, Henry, of Leaveland, husb., ba., about 34, and Jane Moyse, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same. Abraham Rugley of Chilham, husb., bonds. Feb. 16, 1636.

Rugly, Robert, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Daniel Rugly, consents, and Elizabeth Campton, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Roger Campton, who also consents. At Westbere. Oct. 22, 1641.

Rumney, Richard, of Sturry, baker, ba., about 26, and Susan Mabourne of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Mabourne, late of Dover, dec., and of [blank] Marpen, s. p., w., yet living, who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Jan. 22, 1626.

Rumney, Thomas, of Maidstone, pewterer, ba., about 24, his parents both dead, and Sarah Barrington, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Barrington, s. p., wyner, dec. about 6 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Barrington, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Ferroll, s. p., dyer. At same. Nov. 24, 1620. *See* Romney.

Ruse, James, of Maidstone, linendraper, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Dabbs, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Dabbs, s. p., cordwinder, who consents. At same. March 1, 1621.

Rushbrooke, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 29, and Ann Cockes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, 30 and upwards. At S. Dunstan's. Aug. 15, 1627.

Russell, Edward, of Chislet, miller, ba., about 26 or 27, whose mother consents, and Joan Ewell of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Nackington. Richard Satterton of S. M. Northgate. Cant., bricklayer, and John Wallis, s. p., tailor, bonds. March 27, 1646.

Russell, Francis, of the city of London, cheesemonger, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Beane of Cant., v., about 22, d. of Mildred Beane, *alias* Robinson, wife of James Robinson, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Beane of Cant., linendraper, and Thomas Staples, s. p., girdler, bonds. April 9, 1629.

Russell, Henry, of S. George's, Cant., tailor, widr., about 29, and Alice Allen, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Richard Allen, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. Feb. 12, 1622.

Russell, Hugh, of S. James's, in Dover, and Letitia Lee of Buckland n. Dover. At S. James's. Dec. 7, 1624.

Russell, John, of Wingham, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., son of Richard Russell, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Colemore, maiden, about 16, d. of Dame Mabella Colemore of the Grey Friars, Cant., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. D'nus William Lovelace of the Grey Friars, Cant., *miles*, and James Peny of S. Dunstan's, Cant., clerk, bonds. March 2, 1621.

Russell, John, of Sutton Valence, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Bankes of Ulcombe, v., about 21, d. of James Bankes, dec., and Alice Bankes, w., who consents. At Langley. Feb. 1, 1629.

Russell, John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Constance Padgeham, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Mary Russell of Robertsbridge in Sussex, now wife of Thomas Russell, s. p., who consents. At

Sandhurst. Lambert Russell of Cant., vintner, bonds. Nov. 3, 1636.

Russell, Lambert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 24, and Mary Devison of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 22, d. of John Deuison, s. p., baker, who consents, as is testified by James Hudson of Cant., innholder. At Thanington. July 10, 1633.

Russell, Richard, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 32, and Susan Tilden of Woodchurch, v., about 22, d. of Robert Tilden, s. p., who consents. At Woodchurch. Francis Knight of Cant., tapster, bonds. Dec. 19, 1636.

Russell, Roger, of Harwich in Essex, seaman, ba., about 25, and Joan Keech, now of Dover, v., about 21, her father being now upon or beyond the seas. At All Saints', Cant. David Cassey of Cant., tapster, bonds. Dec. 30, 1639.

Russell, Richard, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Ellis of Benenden, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Benenden. William Barrett of Charing, weaver, bonds. Jan. 21, 1639.

Russell, Richard, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Fantinge, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Andrew Fanting, s. p, oatmealman, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. May 26, 1645.

Russell, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mary Hall, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Hall, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Russell of S. Peter's in T., yeom., bonds. July 22, 1644.

Russell, William, of Alkham, husb., and Elizabeth Argins, s. p., v. At Alkham. May 30, 1622.

Russell, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., g., ba., about 25, and Sibyl Mills of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about fifteen, d. of George Mills of S. Peter's, Cant., brewer, dec. about 6 years since, and now in the govt. of Richard Drayton of Holy Cross, brewer, who consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Aug. 7, 1622.

Russell, William, of Sandwich, mariner, widr., about 40, and Martha Ramsey, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Hugh Ramsey, late dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1625.

Rutter, Nicholas, of S. Andrew's, Holborn, London, tailor, ba., about 25, and Susan Leman of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Elizabeth Fox, now wife of Thomas Fox, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Ludd of Cant., glazier, bonds. April 9, 1634.

Ruttinge, Robert, of Little Chart, husb., ba., about 40, and Sarah Feild, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Feild, s. p., broadweaver, who consents. At Thanington. John Barton of Pluckley, clothier, bonds. June 12, 1637.

Rutton, Thomas, *alias* Thomas Tice, of Kennington, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Stephens, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Margaret, now wife of William Piper, s. p., g, who appeared and gave his consent and declared his wife's consent. At same. Oct. 20, 1636. *Note.* This allegation is signed "T. Rutton al's Tice."

Rye, Robert, of Faversham, sailor, widr., about 34, and Phœbe Dan, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Stephen Dan, late s. p., mercer, dec., and now abiding with her mother, Elizabeth Dan, who consents, as is testified by Abraham Rye, s. p, sailor. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. May 22, 1621.

Rye, Robert, of Faversham, mariner, widr., and Barbara Lambert of Sittingbourne, w. of John Lambert, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Mark Peers of Sittingbourne, mariner, bonds. May 15, 1645.

Rygate, John, of Hastings in Sussex, brewer, widr., about 22, and Mary Monnins of S. James's in Dover, maiden, about 21, d. of Stephen Monnins, s. p., g., who consents. At S. James's, Dover, or Charlton n. Dover. Sept. 18, 1623.

Sabb, Simon.—Appeared personally Mary Spillett of Brook, w., about 55, relict of John Spillett, late s. p., dec., and allegeth that Simon Sabb of Goudhurst, clothier widr., about 65, and she, the said Mary, intend to marry together. At same. Nov. 28, 1625.

Sabb, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, ba., about 22, with the consent of his father, Simon Sabb, s. p., clothier, and Grace Weeuells of S. George's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Alice

Weeuills, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by the said Simon Sabb. At S. George's, Cant. July 14, 1631. *Note.* Weeuell in the margin.

Sabb, Thomas, of Goudhurst, linen-weaver, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Catherine Usborne of Biddenden, w., relict of Thomas Usborne, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Ashenden of S. Paul's, Cant., musician, bonds. May 2, 1636.

Sackett, John, of Herne, clerk, M.A., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Rogers of Denton, maiden, about fifteen, d. of Francis Rogers, Dr. in Divinity, of the same parish, who consents. At Denton. April 8, 1624.

Sackett, Paul, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Lee of S. John's in Thanet, w., about 26, relict of Richard Lee, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Bennett of S. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1619.

Sacket, Paul, of Ash, carpenter, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Ann Awdley of Ringwould, v., about 20, d. of Christian Awdley, s. p., w., who also consents. At Ringwould. Thomas Hughes of Staple, husb., bonds. Jan. 19, 1635.

Sackett, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 18, son of John Sackett, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Susan Lunce of Swalecliffe, maiden, about 17, d. of Joan Lunce, s. p., w., who also consents. At Swalecliff. Thomas Claybrooke, clerk, of Swalecliff parson, bonds. Jan. 25, 1619.

Sacket, Stephen, clerk, M.A., vicar of Blean, ba., about 27, and Alice Frisby of Great Mongeham, v., about 17, d. of Samuel Frisby, dec., and of Sarah Frisby, *alias* Say, who consents. At G. Mongeham. John Sacket, clerk, rector of G. Mongeham, bonds. July 13, 1632.

Sacket, Thomas, of Ash, maltster, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Mary Coleman of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 23, whose parents are also dead. At Ash or S. Mary's in S. Paul Sacket of Staple, carpenter, bonds. May 5, 1642.

Sacket, William, of Great Mongeham, maltster, ba., about 30, and Agnes Fagg, s. p., v., about 34, d. of Thomas Fagge, s. p., who consents. At same. Thomas Cleybrooke, clerk, rector of Seasalter, bonds. June 19, 1636.

Sacry, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Sharpe, s. p., maiden, about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1626.

Sacrey, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, widr., and Mary Mase, s. p., w. of John Mase, late dec. At Hougham. John Denne of Dover, merchant, bonds. Oct. 14, 1633.

Saffery, Daniel, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father, Daniel Saffery, consents, and Ann Becket, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Arthur Browne of Hollingbourne, cordwainer, bonds. Aug. 15, 1642.

Saffry, Richard, of Eastry, carpenter, ba., about 23, whose father, Colman Saffry, consents, and Margaret Richardson, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Henry Richardson, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by his son, Michael Richardson. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Richardson of Cant., tailor, bonds. May 1, 1644.

Saffery, Vincent, of Hernhill, carpenter, widr., and Elizabeth Rankhorne of Boughton Blean, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Wencock of Cant., husb., and Robert Ranckhorne of B. Blean, husb., bonds. March 31, 1642. *See* Savery.

Saint, Richard, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., about 40, and Joan Trice of of Birchington, w., of the like age, relict of Thomas Trice, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1626.

Saint, Richard, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Joan Crumpe of Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Whitstable. Sept. 10, 1631.

Saynt, Richard, of Whitstable, yeom., widr., and Susan Saynt of Swalecliff, w., relict of Robert Saynt, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Kingsnorth. May 29, 1634.

Saint, Richard, of Seasalter, yeom., widr., and Susan Wood of Great Hardres, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents.

At Seasalter. Joseph Tangett of Cant., barber, bonds. July 29, 1635. *See* Sant.

St. Leger, Anthony, of Ulcombe, Esquire, widr., and Mary Norwood of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 17, d. of Richard Norwood, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by William Batchelor, s. p., yeom. At Ulcombe, Lenham or B. Malherbe. Allegation made and signed by John St Leger of Ulcombe, g., and Leonard Browne, one of the Procurators of this Court. April 13, 1640.

St. Nicholas, Timothy, of Ash, g., and Ann Gesquier of Cant., v. At Ash. Jan. 5, 1634.

Salisbury, Gabriel, clerk, M.A., vicar of Hartlip, ba., about 35, and Joan Edwardes, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Robert Edwardes, dec. At Bredhurst. Jacobus Lambe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Aug. 22, 1627.

Salter, John, of S. George's, Cant., copemaker, ba., 26 and upwards, and Ann Pising of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 22, d. of Luke Pising, dec., and of Elizabeth Pising, *alias* Merriham, who consents. At S. George's. Jan. 14, 1628.

Salter, Thomas, of Cranbrook, haberdasher, ba., about 31, and Mary Payne of Biddenden, v., about 26, whose mother consents, as is testified by Edward Jorden, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1637.

Salter, Woodward, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary Tiddeman, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Tiddeman, dec., and of Mary Tiddeman, w., who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Salter of Walmer, sailor, bonds. Feb. 2, 1629.

Samman, Henry, of Oare, sailor, widr., about 30, and Agnes Worsiter, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of John Worsiter of Challock, saddle tree maker, who consents. At Oare. Sept. 12, 1619.

Samon, Henry, of Chilham, blacksmith, ba., 22, and Margaret Backe, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Robert Backe, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Ames of Faversham, grocer, and Thomas Atkins, s. p., cooper, bonds. April 2, 1635.

Samon, Henry, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Holliday, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Ann Green, *alias* Holliday, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Christopher Greene. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Ralph Stonestreete of Cant., rippier, bonds. Oct. 19, 1642.

Samon, Richard, of Maidstone, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Goodwyn, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Goodwyn, late s. p., threadmaker, dec. At same. Nov. 25, 1624.

Sammon, Robert, of Maidstone, carpenter, ba., about 23, and Repentance Garrett, s. p., maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Garrett, late of Dover, mariner, dec., and now dwelling with Mr. Robert Golding of Maidstone, g., who consents. At same. Nov. 20, 1619.

Samon, William, of Dover, maltster, ba., about 24, and Catherine Golder, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Golder, late s. p., Jurat, dec., and of [blank] Golder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Golder, s. p., g. At S. Mary's in Dover. Francis Raworth of Dover, g., bonds. April 14, 1634.

Sampson, Alexander, of Faversham, woollendraper, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mildred Eastmay of Herne, v., about 20, d. of Christopher Eastmay, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Herne. June 24, 1643.

Sampson, Daniel, of Sellinge, cordwainer, ba., 20 and upwards, son of Giles Sampson of Wye, who consents, and Dorothy Pashley of Lympne, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Lympne. Oct. 12, 1631.

Sampson, George, of Brede in Sussex, yeom., ba., about 25, and Joan Wattes of Sandhurst, w., about 20, relict of John Wattes, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Benenden, Jan. 28, 1623.

Sampson, Giles, of Wye, tailor, widr., and Mabel Jorden of Elmstead, v., about 33. At Elmstead. John Jorden of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 28, 1635.

Sampson, Henry, of S. Peter's in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 29, and Martha White, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John White, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Walter Bishop, s. p., tailor. At same. Oct. 10, 1632.

Sampson, Isaac, of Walmer Castle, g., ba., about 35, and Catherine Sanders, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Anthony Sanders, "Lieftenеant" of the same Castle, who consents, as is testified by Henry Wood of Deal, g. At Walmer. Oct. 11, 1630.

Sampson et Dadd. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is Isaac Sampson and Elizabeth Dad. Aug. 19, 1646. "Sampson et Dadd" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Sampson, Jeremy, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, and Mary Fleet, s. p., v., about 18, who is now under the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Fleet, *alias* Shoorth, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jeremy Sampson, senior, father of the above, bonds. Oct. 6, 1628.

Sampson, Jeremy, junior, of S. John's, in Thanet, husb., widr., and Mary Nevinson, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Richard Nevinson, late of Sittingbourne, dec., Henry Pannell, under whose govt. she is, consenting. At S. John's in T. Aug. 8, 1634.

Sampson, John, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Dorothy Prowde, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Prowde, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now in the govt. of John Prowde, s. p., her grandfather, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hopkins of Sandwich, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 30, 1621.

Sampson, John, of Staple, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Mathew, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Philip Mathew, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1624.

Sampson, Michael, of Great Mongeham, yeom., ba., about 21, son of Stephen Sampson, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Joan Pamfleet of S. Clement's in Sandwich, v., about 24, d. of [blank] Pamfleet, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Bettishanger, for that he hath invited his friends already to meet him there at his marriage. Sept. 30, 1626.

Sampson, Nicholas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 38, and Ann Fleet of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Fleet, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. John's in Thanet. Feb. 6, 1620.

Sampson, Reginald, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 24, and Benedict Wilkins, *alias* Wilkinson, of Marden, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Marden. June 13, 1625.

Sampson, Reginald, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Catherine Bright of Sutton Valence, w. of [blank] Bright, late s. p., dec. At Headcorn. Oct. 29, 1640.

Sampson, Robert, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 20, son of Thomas Sampson, who consents, and Elizabeth Osborne of Northbourne, maiden, about 18, d. of Nicholas Osborne, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by the oath of William Parker of Ch. Ch., Cant., haberdasher. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 14, 1626. *Note.* The licence was not granted, a caveat against it being entered on the same day by Thomas Sampson, and renewed on the 27th by Elizabeth Osborne.

Sampson, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Boiman, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Boyman, s. p., maltster, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Sampson of S. Lawrence, yeom., bonds. June 2, 1631.

Sampson, Stephen, of Shoulden, g., widr., and Eve White, s. p., w. of John White, late of Cant., g., dec. At Shoulden. George Bennet of Adisham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 26, 1641.

Sampson, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, maltman, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Sampson, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Jeremy Sampson, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 12, 1631.

Sander, Richard, of Saltwood, yeom., widr., about 30, and Alice Marshall of Lyminge, w., about 30, relict of Thomas Marshall, late of Newington n. Hythe, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 13, 1626.

Sanders, Edward, of S. George's, Cant., g., ba., about 35, and Susan Younge, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Thomas Younge, late s. p., innholder, dec. At Thanington. March 4, 1621.

Sanderes, Edward, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., ba., about 36, and Alice

Foord of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 28, d. of Peter Foord, now living beyond the seas in Germany, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's. Sept. 6, 1626.

Sanders, Charles, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Jane Robertes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Robertes, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Henry Harte, s. p., maltster. At same. Jan. 15, 1639.

Sanders, Henry, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Ann Randolph, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Young of S. Peter's, Cant., baker, and Joseph Edwardes, s. p., painter, bonds. April 18, 1646.

Saunders, James, of Hythe, yeom , ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Chapman, s. p., w. of William Chapman, late s. p., dec. At Hythe. [No date, but about] Nov. 26, 1629.

Sanders, James, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother consents, and Michol Longe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of George Longe, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Lewis Rogers of Monkton, victualler. At Monkton. Aug. 20, 1639.

Sanders, John, of Loose, millman, widr., about 35, and Mary Oldwood, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Ralph Oldwood, late of Chart n. Sutton, husb., dec., her mother, Mary Boade, *alias* Oldwood, consenting. At Loose. March 12, 1621.

Sanders, John, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 40, and Mildred Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 34. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. July 25, 1636.

Sanders, John, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 26, and Alice Alkhorne of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 22, d. of Mrs. [blank] Alchorne, s. p., w., who consents. At Langley. June 20, 1638.

Sanders, John, of Herne, husb., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Mills, s. p., v., 27 and upwards, whose parents are also dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Wodward of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 13, 1640.

Sanders, Richard, of Maidstone, maltster, widr., about 42, and Ann Witt, s. p., v., about 25, who, her father being dead, is now at the govt. of one Witt, *alias* Greeneway, wife of John Greeneway of Cranbrook, as she thinketh, who consents. At Maidstone. March 15, 1625.

Sanders, Richard, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Mersh of Faversham, v., about 21, d. of Andrew Mersh, late of Westbere, dec., and now under the govt. of John Chillenden of Boughton Blean, yeom., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Sept. 15, 1629.

Saunders, Richard, of Ash, husb., ba., about 26 or 27, whose parents are dead, and Anna Kingsford of Northbourne, v., about 21 or 22, d. of John Kingsford, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, Christopher Kingsford of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 23, 1641. .

Sanders, Richard, of Ash, joiner, widr., and Catherine Port of S. Alphage, Cant., w. of Thomas Port, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Bruxby of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, and Jacobus Arnold of S. M. Northgate, Cant., flaxdresser, bonds. June 25, 1646.

Sanders, Robert, of Westwell, kerseymaker, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Hayward, s. p., v., of the like age, with her mother's consent, as is testified by John Parkes of Hothfield, husb. At Hothfield. Feb. 4, 1634.

Saunders, Robert, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Ingram, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. James's in Dover or Charlton. William Ingram of Dover, seaman, bonds. Nov. 13, 1643.

Saunders, Thomas, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 29, and Margaret Bensted, s. p., maiden, about 30, her friends being all of them dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. Jan. 7, 1619.

Saunders, Thomas, of Reculver, butcher, widr., about 26, and Mary Web of Chislet, w., about 40, relict of Robert Web, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sept. 4, 1623.

Sanders, Thomas, of Reculver, yeom., widr., and Emme Baxley of Whitstable, v., about 20, d. of Christopher Baxley, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Hall of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer. At Whitstable. Nov. 10, 1632.

Sanders, Thomas, and Margery Hogben, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. At same. Dec. 9, 1640.

Saunders, Walter, of S. Paul's, Cant., ba., about 21, and Catherine Mitchell, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of George Mitchell of Lydd, dec. At S. Paul's. Thomas Adams, otherwise Ingleton, of S. Paul's, pettychapman, bonds. May 18, 1619.

Sanders, William, of Folkestone, tailor, ba., about 28, and Judith Spicer of Hythe, maiden, about 22, d. of Henry Spicer, late s. p., dec., and of Alice Spicer, *alias* Marsh, yet living, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. John Fineux of Folkestone, mason, and Reginald Henley of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 27, 1627.

Sanders, William, of Hothfield, carpenter, ba., about 24, and Mary Readinge of Great Chart, v., about 21, [d. of Benjamin Readinge,] who consents. At G. Chart. Richard Goldhatch of S. Mildred's, Cant., wheeler, bonds. Aug. 2, 1632.

Sanders et Tayler. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Sanderson, Anthony, of S. Martin's-in-the-Fields, n. London, Esquire, ba., about 40, and Ann Mann of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w., "the relict (as he taketh it) of George Mann," late s. p., g., dec. At Eastry. Aug. 26, 1637.

Saunderson, Edward, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 26, and Alice Woodsell, s. p., w., about 37, late wife of Walter Woodsell of Brenchley, dec. At Goudhurst. Henry Midden of S. Mildred's, Cant., chairmaker, bonds. June 9, 1619.

Sandersonne, Elias, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Sanders of Ashford, w., about 30, relict of Robert Saunders, late of Ashford, husb., dec. At Kennington. Oct. 20, 1620.

Sanderson, Robert, of All Saints', Cant., husb., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Awdley of Elmstead, v., about 24, d. of Johan Awdly, w. of Vincent Awdly, dec., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 28, 1633.

Sandwell, Jeffery, of Monkton in Thanet, g., ba., about 21, who, his parents being dead, is now under the govt. of his guardian, Francis Sanders, s. p., g., who consents, and Frances Sanders, s. p., v., about 16, d. to the said Francis. At same. June 9, 1629.

Sandwell, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., widr., and Mary Lyon of S. Nicholas Atwade, w. of John Lyon, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Jan. 20, 1633.

Sandy, John, and Magdalene Wells, w., vi facultatis. Aug. 30, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Dunstan's, Cant.]

Sandy, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., thatcher, widr., and Elizabeth Charsly, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Bennet Charsly, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by William Bycroft, s. p., labourer. At same. Dec. 22, 1638.

Sanford, William, of Sturry, yeom., ba., about 28, and Sina Jones, s. p., maiden, about 27, at her own govt. At Sturry. Oct. 8, 1621.

Sanger, Jacob de. *See* De Sanger, Jacob. Oct. 4, 1642.

Sanguin, George, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Frances Cox, s. p., w. of Thomas Cox, clerk, late parson of Bonnington, dec. At Reculver. Edward Whineates of Cant., barber., bonds. Sept. 8, 1641.

Sant, John, of Ash, labourer, widr., and Jane Ballard, of S. Margaret's, Cant., spr., about 30, d. of Samuel Ballard of Herne, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1628. *See* Saint.

Sare, Saire. *See* Sayer.

Sares. *See* Sayers.

Sargeant, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Mary Tiddiman, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Tiddiman, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by Robert Suxbitch, s. p., sailor. At same. Feb. 21, 1622. *See* Sergeant.

Satterthwaite, Philip, of Tenterden, clerk, M.A., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Rolfe, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Mr. Richard Rolfe, s. p., who con-

sents. At same. John Ede, clerk, vicar, of Tenterden, bonds. Nov. 24, 1634.

Savage (Savedge), Anthony, of Faversham, shipcarpenter, ba., about 25, and Amy Packenham, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Nicholas Packenham, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, John Packenham. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nathaniel Rabedge of Faversham, bonds. Oct. 28, 1639.

Savage, Edward, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 35, and Silvester Browne, s. p., v., about 19, who, is now under the govt. of her mother, Priscilla Browne, *alias* Osborne, who consents. At S. Mary Bredman's, Cant. William Croke of London, fruiterer, bonds. Oct. 6, 1634.

Savidge, John, of Maidstone, "plowright", ba., about 25, and Hellen Wattle, s. p., v., about 21, who is now under the govt. of her mother, [blank] Wattle, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Feb. 13, 1625.

Savidge, John, of Faversham, ship carpenter, ba., about 26, and Agnes Quicke, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard Quicke, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Savidge, the elder, s. p. At same. Nov. 7, 1631.

Sauidge, John, of Sholden, husb., widr., and Ann Tucker of Eastry, w. of Simon Tucker, late of Goodnestone n. Wingham, dec. At Eastry. John Philpott of Eastry, yeom., bonds. Dec. 14, 1631.

Savedge, John, of Capel le Ferne, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, John Savedge, consents, and Mary Way, s. p., w. of John Way, late of London, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Arthur Southouse of Ewell, weaver, bonds. July 20, 1641.

Savedge, Richard, of Faversham, shipwright, ba., about 29, and Ann Ward, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Margaret Ward, *alias* Culliver, wife of John Culliver, s. p., seaman, who consents. At Ospringe. Allegation made and signed by John Savedge of Faversham, shipwright. Nov. 12, 1644.

Savage, Stephen, of Herne, husb., widr., about 40, and Mary Barnes, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Barnes, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. May 25, 1622.

Sauidge, Stephen, of Sturry, husb., widr., and Alice Fisher, s. p., w. of William Fisher, late of Hackington, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1629.

Savery, Thomas, S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Ann Sewer, s. p., w. of Giles Sewer, late of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor, dec. At S. Paul's. Feb. 9, 1623. *See* Saffery.

Savin, John, of Postling, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Tayler, s. p., w., about 32, relict of William Tayler, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 9, 1626.

Savin, Thomas, of Kennington, miller, ba., about 23, whose father, William Savin, consents, and Ann Craft of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 19, whose parents are dead. At Kennington. John Lambe of Cant., husb., bonds. Dec. 4, 1639.

Sawkins, William, of Hinxhill, g., ba., about 20, with the consent of his guardian, Mr. Thomas Backe, s. p., and Ann Brockman of Newington n. Hythe, v., about 18, d. of Henry Brockman, late s. p., g., dec., and now under the govt. of Ellen Brockman, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Rolfe, her servant. At Postling. Henry Whitfield of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 6, 1634.

Sawyer, William, of Woodnesborough, husb., widr., and Alice Pett of S. Clement's, in Sandwich, w. of John Pett, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sylvester Tayler of Woodnesborough, and John Lott of Chillenden, yeomen, bonds. July 13, 1637.

Saxbey, John, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are both dead, and Agnes Clover, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Clover, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Hamon, s. p., husb. At Queenborough. Dec. 8, 1621.

Saxby, John, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 25, and Margaret Harpe of Biddenden, w. of George Harpe, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Harpe of Biddenden, husb., bonds. April 8, 1634.

Sayer (Sare), Archdale, of Faversham, Esquire, ba., about 25, and Bennet Hilton, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Faversham or Preston n. Faversham.

John Kennet of Faversham, g., bonds. Jan. 28, 1639.

Sare, Christopher, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Atkins of Mersham, v., about 24, d. of Richard Atkins of Ashford, carpenter, who consents. At Mersham. Oct. 1, 1638.

Sayer, Edward, of Paddlesworth, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Wraight, s. p., w. of Bartholomew Wraight, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1631.

Sayer, George, of Sandwich, hatter, widr., and Ann Read of Ash, v., about 25, d. of George Reade of Sandwich, who consents, as is testified by Jervace Lilly, s. p., oatmeal-maker. At Herne, "because they have many frends there who will bestowe some curtesies vpon them." June 22, 1630.

Sayer, James, of S. James's in Dover, husb., widr., and Alice Samon of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of William Samon, late of Buckland n. Dover, dec. At S. James's. Barnabas Pownoll, rector of Charlton, and Richard Lulham of Dover, grocer, bonds. Nov. 20, 1634.

Saire, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 25, whose father, James Saire, consents, and Elizabeth Saire of Charing, v., about 21, d. of Richard Saire, s. p., blacksmith, who also consents. At Charing. Robert Saire of Newnham, blacksmith, bonds. Feb. 1, 1639.

Sayer, John, of S. James's in Dover, tailor, ba., about 25, and Martha Reynoldes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of James Reynoldes of Rye in Sussex, who consents, as is testified by George Browne of S. James's in Dover, weaver. At River or Northbourne. Dec. 30, 1643.

Sayer, Laurence, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., ba., about 33, and Rebecca Newman, s. p., w. At same. John Strand of Cant., saddler, and Thomas Speck, s. p., harnessmaker, bonds. Nov. 16, 1640.

Sare, Stephen, of S. Pauls', Cant., g., ba., about 25, and Ann Baker of Kingsdown, maiden, about 18, d. of William Baker, late s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother Catherine Baker, w., who consents, as is testified by Edward Baker, s. p., g. At Kingsdown. March 21, 1621.

Sayer, Stephen, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., ba., about 28, and Judith Holsfoord of Sittingbourne, maiden, about 20, d. of one Holsford, late of Borden, dec., and now living with her father-in-law, Stephen Cowland of Sittingbourne, innkeeper, who consents. At Sittingbourne. July 30, 1623.

Sayer, Stephen, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Jane Terry, s. p., w. of Adam Terry, late, dec. At same. John Picard, s. p., clerk, bonds. Jan. 7, 1628.

Sayer, Stephen, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., widr., and Jane Browne of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., 30, and upwards, d. [of] Mrs. [blank] Cooke, *alias* Browne, w., who consents. At Sturry. Oct. 14, 1645.

Sayer, Thomas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Solley, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Thomas Solley, s. p., who consents. At Elmstead "by reason the minister intendeth to give them their marriage, and likewise that church is nigher to them then Ash church by a myle and a halfe." Aug. 13, 1622.

Saire, Thomas, of Tilmanstone, yeom., ba., about 25, and Martha Garrett, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Ann Garret, *alias* Read, who consents, as is testified by Walter Saire of Northbourne, yeom. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Peter Harwood of Northbourne, yeom., bonds. Feb. 2, 1636.

Sayers (Sayrs), James, Jun., of Maidstone, g., widr., and Ann Bing of Bapchild, v., about 25, d. of Letice, wife of Mr. John Picard, clerk, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 25, 1645.

Sares, Richard, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 30, and Amy Groves, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Philip Groves, late s. p., sailor, dec. about 12 months since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1620.

Scales, Robert of Cranbrook, butcher, widr., about 50, and Mary Rudyes of Tenterden, w., about 35, relict of Edward Rudyes, s. p., dec. At Tenterden. Oct. 11, 1624.

Scapey, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., butcher, widr., about 34, and Elizabeth Ellis, s. p., maiden, about 32,

d. of William Ellis, late of Northbourne, husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage. Oct 18, 1624.

Scarlet, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., widr., and Mary Godden, s. p., v., about 35, with her mother's, consent. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. May 7, 1629.

Schochford, William, of Goudhurst, husb., ba., about 25, and Joan Afford of Staplehurst, maiden, about 24, who is now under the govt. of her mother, Elizabeth Afford, *alias* Allen, wife of John Allen, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mark Morris of Goudhurst. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1626.

Schrimshaw, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., dyer, widr., about 28, and Jane Norton of Chartham, w., about 32, relict of John Norton, late of old Romney, dec. At Milton n. Cant. July 3. 1626.

Scofeild, Edward, of the city of London, tailor, ba., about 26, and "Effeldred" Stokes of Hollingbourne, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Stockes, late of [blank], dec., and now maidservant to Mr. Gabriel Livesey of Hollingbourne, who is willing. At Hollingbourne. Oct. 4, 1619. [This allegation is repeated with this difference: "the servant of the Wor'll Mr. Gabriel Livesey . . . Esq., who consents."]

Scofeild, Edward, of Minster in Sheppy, tailor, widr., about 32, and Alice Geninges, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Thomas Geninges of Milstead, clothier, who consents. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. Sept. 23, 1624.

Scoles, Ralph, of Chart n. Sutton, carpenter, ba., about 35, and Rose Burden, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Burden of Eastry, husb., dec. about two years since. [Blank] Burden, w., mother of Rose, consents. At Chart n. Sutton. Jan. 31, 1620.

Scoles, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Wood of Harrietsham, w., relict of Nicholas Wood, late s. p., dec. At Harrietsham. July 13, 1631.

Skonse, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, glover, widr., and Elizabeth Dadd of Sittingbourne, v., about 20, d. of widow Dadd, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Holgate of All Saint's, Cant., fellmonger, At Borden. Thomas Cowley of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 21, 1640.

Scott, Sir Edward—George Rooke of Monks Horton, Esquire, alleges that Sir Edward Scott of Scott's Hall in Smeeth, Knight of the Noble Order of the Bath, widr., intends to marry Dame Mary Knatchbull of Mersham Hatch, w. of Sir Norton Knatchbull, late s. p., dec. But the said Sir Edward Scot, in regard of some urgent occasion, cannot come in person to desire licence. In the church of Mersham or the chapel of Mersham Hatch. July 25, 1639.

Scott, George, of Appledore, yeom., widr., and Martha Philpott of Woodchurch, v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Philpott, *alias* Crowherst, now wife of Albert Crowherst, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Shadoxhurst. Aug. 30, 1641.

Scott, John, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 35, and Sarah Hollands of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Hollands, clerk, late of Ashford, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 7, 1620.

Scott, John, of Faversham, tapster, ba., about 26, and Rose Spencer of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 21, d. of Richard Spencer of Minster in Sheppy, cooper, who consents. At Faversham. June 5, 1628.

Scott, John, of Faversham, beerbrewer, widr., and Margery Drewry of Minster in Sheppy, w. of Allan Drewry, late of Eastchurch, dec. At Minster. Walter Moyses of Faversham, vintner bonds. July 17, 1632.

Scott, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, linen-weaver, widr., and Mary Goodyere, s. p., w. of Andrew Goodyere, late dec. A same. May 12, 1637.

Scott, Richard, of Adisham, husb., and Joan Ward, s. p., spr. At S. Dunstan's, Cant., or Hackington. John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. Aug. 6, 1644.

Scott, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Beatrice Keele, s. p., w. of Moses Keele, late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 4, 1627.

Scott, Thomas, the younger, of Godmersham, g., ba., about 21, son of Thomas Scott the elder, s. p., Esquire, who consents, and Judith

Tompson of Lenham, v., about 23, d. of Henry Tompson, s. p., Esquire, who also consents. At Lenham. Richard Inge, clerk, curate of Goodnestone n. Wingham, bonds. Sept. 28, 1626.

Scott, Thomas, of Mersham, hempdresser, ba., about 32, and Joan Attway, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Stephen Attaway of Kingsnorth, husb., who consents. At Mersham. Daniel Amias of S. Mildred's, Cant., hempdresser, bonds. July 18, 1633.

Scott, Thomas, of Smeeth, Esquire, ba., about 21, son of Robert Scott, s. p., Esquire, who consents, and Ann Culpepper of Frittenden, v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Sir Alexander Culpepper of Ulcombe, Knight, who also consents. At Ulcombe or Frittenden. Allegation made and signed by Hugh Harrison, clerk, curate of Smeeth. Thomas Baily of Smeeth, tailor, bonds. Oct. 7, 1636.

Scott, Thomas, of Maidstone, innholder, ba., about 26, and Margaret Howting, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Margaret Howting, s. p., w., who consents. At Boxley. Thomas Paris of Maidstone, vintner, bonds. June 12, 1644.

Scott, William, of Clavering in Essex, g., widr., about 40, and Thomasine Parkhurst of Lenham, maiden, about 32, d. of [blank] Parkhurst, s. p., g., dec. about 26 years since, and now in the govt. of her father-in-law, William Dodge, s. p., who consents. At Lenham. Feb. 6, 1622.

Scott, William, of Ringwould, yeom., widr., about 56, and Alice Skinner of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w., about 53, relict of William Skinner, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1625.

Scot, William, of Worth, carpenter, widr., and Marian Dixwell of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 32. At Eastry. William Scot of Sandwich, carpenter, bonds. July 6, 1629.

Scott, William, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Finnis, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Finnis, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Henry Finnis. At All Saints', Cant. May 3, 1632.

Scrance, Paul, of Great Chart, husb., widr., and Helen Fooks, s. p., maiden, about 40, d. of George Fookes of Kemsing, dec. At Great Chart. June 6, 1623.

Scranton, Richard, of Smarden, butcher, ba., upwards of 40, and Mary Tight, s. p., w., about 26, relict of William Tight, late of Faversham, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 24, 1620.

Scranton, Thomas, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 24, and Mary Bacheller, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Daniel Scranton, s. p., kerseymaker, bonds. Dec. 7, 1631.

Scranton, Thomas, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, and Elizabeth Philpot, s. p. At same. Feb. 3, 1639.

Scriven, Philip, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, widr., and Mary Hewet, s. p., w. of William Hewet, late of Rye, dec. At Charlton. Sept. 27, 1637.

Scriven, Richard, of Tenterden, widr., about 39, and Sarah Judd of Hawkhurst, w., about 49. At Hawkhurst. Thomas Simons of Tenterden, yeom., and Thomas Carpenter, s. p., tailor, bonds. April 22, 1639.

Sea, Henry, of Swalecliffe, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Cocke, s. p., v., about the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Christopher Low of Cant., postmaster, bonds. Dec. 3, 1625.

Sead, Andrew, of Ash, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Dy, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Christopher Dy, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Andrew Omer of Ash, yeom., bonds. Nov. 1, 1634.

Seager, Richard, of Leeds, millman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Evernden of Hollingbourne, v., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 31, 1628.

Seager, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., and Mary Haldinge, s. p., w. of Richard Haldinge, late dec. At same. Walter Robertes of S. Dunstan's, [Cant.], yeom., and Henry Champney of Cant., locksmith, bonds. May 10, 1638. *See* Sedger, Sudger,

Seaks, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., brewer, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Ball of S. George's, Cant., w. of Matthew Ball, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Thomas Willden of

S. Paul's, Cant., gardener, and Stephen Morris, s. p., tailor, bonds. Oct. 10, 1640.

Seaman, Richard, of "Bredgate," blacksmith, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Frances Chapplin, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of John Chapplin of Stockbury, husb., who consents. At Harrietsham. Nov. 20, 1620.

Seaman, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, bricklayer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Pettitt, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Sarah Pettit, *alias* Sandwidge, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Robert Sandwidge, husb. At same. Sept. 15, 1641.

Seamer, John, of Sandwich, vintner, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Trayherne [Traye in the margin], s. p., w., about 35, relict of Richard Trayherne, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Oct. 31, 1625.

Seymor, John, of Sandwich, vintner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Harflet, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Elizabeth Harflet, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. May 27, 1637.

Seamor, Robert, of Hungerford, Berks., yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann May of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 21, d. of George May of May (? Wye) in Kent, yeom., who consents. At Ch. Ch., Cant. William Street of Lambourne, Berks., and Jacobus Seymour of the city of Oxford, yeomen, bonds. June 23, 1632.

Semer, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, butcher, widr., about 34, and Ann Duckett, s. p., spr., about 24, d. of Christopher Duckett of Ickham, tailor, dec. about 9 years since, her mother, Dorothy Duckett of Ash, consenting. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 23, 1621.

Seare, Stephen, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., widr., and Mary Naylor, s. p., v., about 50. At Petham. Aug. 10, 1637. *See* Seere.

Seath (Seth), Edward, of Buckland, n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Ann Brewster of Teynham, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Brewster, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Greenstreet, s. p., yeom. At Teynham. Feb. 9, 1632.

Seath, John, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 26, at his own govt., and Agnes Terrey, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Terrey, s. p., yeom., dec. about 11 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Catherine Terrey, *alias* Head, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1621.

Seath, Roger, of Hackington, and Frances Reeve, s. p. At same. Feb. 26, 1619.

Seaton, John, and Mary Royall, of S. Paul's, Cant. At same. Feb. 13, 1631.

Seten, Robert, of Goudhurst, blacksmith, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Barber, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Jasper Barber, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Edward Seten of Etchingham in Sussex, blacksmith. At Hawkhurst. March 15, 1630.

Seck, John, "de eccl'iâ alienigenar, Cant.", and Jane de le Croix of Faversham. At Faversham. Feb. 24, 1635.

Sedger (Seger), John, of S. Paul's, Cant., silkweaver, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Stredwicke of S. Lawrence n. Cant., maiden, about 23, d. of Nicholas Stredwicke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Stredwicke of Cant., cordwinder, uncle of the said Elizabeth. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., because S. Lawrence is a privileged place. Nov. 15, 1622.

Sedger, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Kinge of Chislet, w. of Samuel Kinge, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1639.

Sedger, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 25, and Margaret Sibley, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Sibley, late of Lynstead, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Mowting of Milton aforesaid, yeom., and John Barnes, s. p., beerbrewer, bonds. July 13, 1641.

Sedger, Walter, of Borden, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Harris of Bredgar, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Bredgar. Feb. 3, 1628.

Sedger, William, of Sittingbourne, maltman, ba., about 24, and Catherine Mercer of Bapchild, v., about 24, d. of Catherine Wells, s. p., w., who consents. At Bapchild. Walter

Sudger of Borden, yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1636. *See* Seager, Sudger.

Sedweekes, John, of Boughton Malherbe, miller, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Bonney of Lenham, maiden, about 32, d. of Christopher Bonney, late of B. Malherbe, bricklayer, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1624.

Sedwickes, John, of Boughton Malherbe, miller, widr., about 40, and SusanWoolward of Lynstead, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Woolward of Capel in Suffolk, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1626.

Sedweekes, John, of Boughton Malherbe, clothworker, widr., and Cicely Spice of Lenham, v., about 30. At Little Chart. July 7, 1630.

Sedwickes, Robert, of Tong, husb., ba., about 32, and Joan Wattle, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of George Wattle, late of Norton, husb., dec. Richard Waddle of Bapchild, husb., and Robert Sedweek of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., bonds. At Stockbury. June 27, 1621.

Seeley, George, of Mersham, husb., widr., about 53, and Elizabeth Wilstone, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Edward Wilstone, late of Warehorne, dec. At Reculver, because the minister there is uncle to the woman, and will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. Oct. 25, 1627.

Seely, John, of Sevington, yeom., widr., and Deborah Hills, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At same or at Mersham. Feb. 2, 1641. *Note.* This Allegation is entered between March 2 and March 5, 1641.

Seere, Giles, of Cranbrook, tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Bridget Eridge, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Crampton of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. June 7, 1638.

Seer, Richard, of Rolvenden, yeom., widr., about 28, and Margaret Nash of Tenterden, maiden, about 20, d. of William Nash of Benenden, butcher, dec. about 4 years since, and now in the govt. of her uncle, Edward Perrett of Tenterden, tanner, who consents, as is testified by Henry Austen of Rolvenden. At Woodchurch. Aug. 15, 1620. *See* Seare.

Selby, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill in the city of London, citizen and fishmonger, ba., about 27, and Ann Ry of Faversham, maiden, about 23, at her own sole govt., her friends being dead. At All Saints', Cant. George Basset of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. June 14, 1626.

Selden, Thomas, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Writtle, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Richard Writtle, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Drawbridge of Brenzet, husb., bonds. May 12, 1629.

Selden, Thomas, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Sibyl Harpe of Biddenden, v., 20 and upwards, with her mother's consent. At Brookland. Oct. 3, 1631.

Selden, William, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Mary Hogben, s. p., v., about fifteen, d. of Thomas Hogben, s. p., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Meredith, clerk, curate of Ickham, bonds. Dec. 2, 1624.

Sell, Stephen, and Mary Lamminge, of Wingham. At same. May 1, 1630.

Selland, Robert, of Fairfield, grazier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann White, s. p., v., about 24, d. of William White of Bilsington, husb., who consents, as is testified by the oath of the said Ann. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 5, 1624.

Seller, Henry, clerk, M. A., curate of Chilham, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Lancasheire, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Robert Lancasheer, late s. p., dec. At same. Sept. 16, 1625.

Selwyn, James, of Maidstone, carrier, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Backwith, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Backwith, s. p., weaver, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Ayerst of Maidstone, tailor, bonds. Sept. 5, 1636.

Selwin, John, *See* Whitinge, John. May 21, 1622.

Selwin, Richard, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, clothier, ba., about 42, and Catherine Denne of S. Clement's, in Sandwich, w., about 44, relict of Thomas Denne late of S. Mary's in Sandwich, g., dec. At S. Clement's

in Sandwich. Isaac Gogar of S. Mary's in Sandwich, beerbrewer, bonds. Nov. 9, 1621.

Selwin, Richard, of Sandwich, Jurat, widr., and Patience Tayler of Chillenden, w. of John Tayler, late s. p., dec. At Chillenden or Woodnesborough. June 8, 1643.

Senskall, Charles, and Mary Ladd, of Ash. At same. Feb. 13, 1628.

Sergeant, Robert, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Viley, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Viley, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her own brother, Robert Viley, s. p., cooper. At S. Mary's in Dover. Robert Vailey [he signed "Vaylye"], and Henry Sergeant, of Dover, mariner, bonds. Dec. 26, 1632. *See* Sargeant.

Settatree et Mountstephen. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is, Edward Setatree and Rebecca Mountstephen. Oct. 7, 1646. "Settatree and Mountstephen" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Sexton, Richard, of S. Nicholas Atwade, shoemaker, ba., about 26, and Joan Atwood, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Atwood of Barham, who consents. At S. N. Atwade. Edward Blanchet of S. N. Atwade, tailor, and Walter Geggens, s. p., husb., bonds. Nov. 26, 1634.

Seyliard, Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar, of Tenterden, ba., about 25, and Margaret Woodward of Ashford, v., about 23, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of her brother, Edward Woodward, s. p., who consents. At Kennington. Jan. 6, 1628.

Seymour. *See* Seamer.

Sharpe, Henry, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 27, son of Ann Sharpe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Leonard Coiffe of Faversham, maltster, and Millicent Kinge of Ashford, v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of William Worsley of Ashford, who also consents. At Wye or Kennington. July 16, 1638.

Sharpe, James, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Hall of Hothfield, v., about 28, d. of Richard Hall, s. p., who consents. At Molash. Richard Such of Westwell, tailor, bonds. Feb. 10, 1631.

Sharpe, John, of Hothfield, clothier, ba., about 22, and Mary Bull, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Bull, late s. p., clothier, dec., and now abiding with Ann Bull s., p., her mother, who consents. At Kingsnorth. July 11, 1620.

Sharpe, John, of Westwell, g., widr., about 37, and Elizabeth Colfe of Harrietsham, w., about 24, relict of Thomas Colfe, late of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., dec. about 18 months since. At Hollingbourne, "by reason that their Minister is from home." April 16, 1623.

Sharpe, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 24, and Ellen Parker, s. p., w. of Richard Parker, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 28, 1630.

Sharpe, John, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Sarah Bigg of Sellinge, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Sellinge. Paul Harte of Sellinge, yeom., bonds. Feb. 11, 1630.

Sharpe, Moses, of Elham, cooper, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Rolfe of Lyminge, v., about 22, d. of William Rolfe, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Philip Best of Lyminge, husb., bonds. Nov. 30, 1633.

Sharpe, Reginald.—Thomasine Dayton of Hythe, v., about 32, alleges that Reginald Sharpe, s. p., fisherman, widr., about 32, and she, the said Thomasine, do intend to marry together. At Sellinge. Mar. 33, 1629.

Sharpe, Richard, of Benenden, yeom., and Elizabeth Lie, s. p., v. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Sharpe of Benenden, clerk, and John Sharpe, s. p., g., bonds. April 12, 1619.

Sharpe, Richard, of Maidstone, g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Rodes of Goudhurst, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Roades, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 30, 1629.

Sharpe, Robert, of Battle in Sussex, cordwainer, ba., about 25, and Jane Neppekar of "Mavell in the said county" [? Mayfield in Sussex], maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Neppekar, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1619.

Sharpe, Robert, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 40, and Martha Rassell, s.

p., v., about 17, d. of Ralph Rassell, s. p., who consents. At Hothfield. June 23, 1630.

Sharpe, Simon, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Bucke of Sittingbourne, w., about 50, relict of one Bucke, late s. p., dec. At Borden, because he hath invited his guest to that church. Oct. 18, 1627.

Sharpe, Thomas, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Sharpe, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Sharpe, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Nathaniel Hancock, clerk, curate of Westwell. At same. John Sharpe, junior, s. p., yeom., bonds. June 14, 1625.

Sharpe, Thomas, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 40, and Margaret Tapley, s. p., v., about 35. At Kingsnorth. Jan. 25, 1630.

Sharpe, William, of Maidstone, miller, ba., about 24, and Joyce Brewer, s. p., v., about 22, with consent of her mother, as is testified by Isaac Beard, s. p., threadmaker. At same. June 11, 1628.

Sharpe, William, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 30, and Jane Norton, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Norton of Badlesmere, yeom., who consents. At Throwley. Dec. 3, 1629.

Sharpe, William, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Hooker of S. Martin's, Cant., w., of John Hooker, junior, late dec. At S. Martin's. Oct. 7, 1630.

Sharpe, William, of Eastchurch, yeom., ba., about 33, and Thomasine Bennett, s. p., w. of John Bennett, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 5, 1639.

Sharpe, William, of Westwell, g., ba., about 24, and Catherine Hasty, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Mary Hasty, s. p., w., who consents. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Stephen Hulkes of Westwell, g., bonds. July 18, 1642.

Sharsted (Shasted), Robert, of Berstead, g., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Catlett of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w., about 27, relict of [blank] Catlett, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1623.

Sharsted, Thomas, of Lynton, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Boorne, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Margaret Boorne, *alias* Joy, who consents, as is testified by James Joy her father-in law. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 2, 1628.

Sharvell. *See* Shervall.

Shaw, John, of Monkton, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Danwell of Birchington, w. of John Danwell, late s. p., dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Edward Evans of Cant., "clero-laicus," bonds. July 31, 1633.

Shawe, John, of Biddenden, cordwainer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Margaret White, s. p., v., about 30, her parents likewise being dead. At S. Margaret's Cant. Richard Shipp of Biddenden, cordwainer, bonds. May 2, 1636.

Shawe, Miles, and Elizabeth Tayler, of Ashford. At same. Feb. 18, 1627.

Shawe, Richard, of Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 34, and Mary Suggett, s. p., w., about 22, relict of William Suggett, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1625.

Shelly, William, of Mersham, linen weaver, ba., about 24. whose father, Thomas Shelly, consents, and Elizabeth Willes of Ashford, v., 30 and upwards, d. of Catherine Willes, *alias* Wood, of Hinxhill. w., who also consents, as is testified by John Dadd of Boughton Aluph, husb. At Thanington. July 21, 1641.

Shelston, Thomas, of Godmersham, g., ba., about 24, and Margaret Dunkin of Elmstead, maiden, about 21, d. of John Dunkin, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by her brother, Henry Dunkin, s. p., g. At Crundale, "by reason Eliner Cloake, awnte of the said Thomas, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." Aug. 24, 1622.

Shelvy, Richard, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 35, and Mary Bancks of Rainham, w., about 48, relict of James Bancks, s. p., innholder, dec. about Shrovetide last past. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Tremyll of the Middle Temple, London, g., bonds. July 26, 1620.

Shepie, William, of Walmer, and Margaret Adams, s. p. At same. Feb. 12, 1619.

Sheppard (Sheapard), James, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 28, and Ann Whitacre of Lenham, v., about 24,

whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. June 25, 1632.

Sheapard, John, of Cliff, yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Harber of Sittingbourne, w., about 53, relict of Nicholas Harber, late s. p., dec. At Sittingbourne. Aug. 28, 1624.

Sheapard, Richard, of Chart n. Sutton, husb., ba., about 32, and Jane Pallmer, s. p., w. of Thomas Pallmer, late dec. At Thanington. John Rolfe of Chart n. S., husb., yeom., bonds. July 7, 1634. *Note.* The Thanington Reg. gives Richard Sheapard and Margaret Rolfe.

Sheppard, Richard, of Peasemarsh in Sussex, Esquire, ba., about 35, and Joan Piper of Kennington, v., about 17, d. of William Piper, s. p., dec., at her own govt., her mother also being dead. At Boughton Aluph, Godmersham, or Hothfield. William Cooper of Wye, g., bonds. Allegation made by Richard Scultropp of Wye, yeom., and Leonard Browne, Notary Public. Sept. 9, 1640.

Sherley, John, of Hackington, yeom., widr., about 45, and Eve Huett of Chislet, w., about 40, relict of [blank] Huett, late s. p., dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Isaac Florin of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 19, 1626.

Sherly, John, of Chislet, yeom., widr., and Margaret Browne, s. p., w. of John Browne, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 25, 1641.

Sherley, William, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ann Craftes of Charing, v., about 29, whose mother consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Francis Craftes of Charing, husb., bonds. Aug. 12, 1644.

Sherman, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, yeom., widr., and Catherine Doorner of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of Jacob Doorner, late dec. At S. Clement's. Dec. 9, 1637.

Sherre, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, husb., widr., about 27, and Jane Trice, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Stephen Trice of Godmersham, husb., who consents, as is testified by the oath of William Godfrey of Boughton Aluph, linen weaver. At B. Aluph. Oct. 4, 1623.

Sherren, John, of Davington, yeom., ba., about 28, and Patience Maylam, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Peter Maylam of Maidstone, who consents. At Davington. Nov. 18, 1637.

Sherrock, Edward, of Doddington, carpenter, widr., about 27, and Mary Norton, s. p., maiden about 25, d. of [blank] Norton, dec., and now abiding with John Robinson, s. p., carpenter, who consents as is testified by John Trivillion, s. p., tailor. At same. Oct. 14, 1620.

Sheruall, Anthony, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Rebecca Anderson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Robert Anderson, s. p., wine cooper, who also consents. At Hougham or Cheriton. Anthony Carter of Cant., vintner, bonds. May 4, 1646.

Sharuell, Peter, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 28, and Jane Grant, s. p., w., about 21, relict of William Grant, late s. p., mariner, dec. At same. May 24, 1626.

Sheruoll, William, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, son of Jane Sheruoll, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Anthony Sheruoll, s. p., mariner, and Susan Henneker, s p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. William Henneker of Dover, husb., bonds. April 23, 1638. *See* Shorvall.

Shestone, Edmund, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Dawson of Woodchurch, w., about 40, relict of John Dawson, s. p., dec. At Woodchurch. Jan. 31, 1625.

Shilling, Abraham, of Throwley, and Sarah Thunder of Charing. At Charing. Feb. 12, 1633.

Shilling, Abraham, of Charing, husb., widr., and Joan Hughes of Stalisfield, v., about 23, d. of widow Hughes of Kingsnorth, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Thunder of Charing, husb., bonds. Sept 29, 1642.

Shillinge, Joseph, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 28, and Agnes Neppeker of Pluckley, v., about 20, with her mother's consent, as is testified by Joseph Birkhened of Throwley, yeom. At Pluckley. John Peerson of the city of London, haberdasher, bonds. July 28, 1629.

Shilling, Michael, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 25, and Thomasine Ely, s.

p., v., about 25, d. of Edward Ely, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Baker of Throwley, yeom. At Eastling. June 28, 1630.

Shillinge, Thomas, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 36, and Cicely Greenefeild, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Preston n. Faversham. Nov. 30, 1631.

Shindler, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., gardener, widr., and Alice Ramsdale of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 46 or 47, whose parents are dead. At Charlton. March 12, 1641.

Shindler, Thomas, of S. Alphage, Cant, butcher, ba., about 30, and Joan Breach, s. p., w. of Sylvester Breach, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Todde of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. June 2, 1632.

Shindler, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., Notary Public, widr., and Phœbe Shipton of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 23. At Adisham. Aug. 15, 1640.

Shinner, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, and Agnes Kent of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead, but "she hath her masters consent with whom she dwells." At S. Andrew's. Dec. 8, 1637.

Shinvill, George, of Staplehurst, broadweaver, widr., and Joan Bassocke, s. p., w. of James Bassock, late s. p., dec. At Marden. June 22, 1632.

Shipley, John, of Halstow, seaman, ba., about 22, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Browne of Sittingbourne, v., about 18, d. of Henry Browne, s. p., who also consents. At Sittingbourne or Murston. March 27, 1645.

Shipping, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., husb., ba., about 60, and Catherine Finne, s. p., w. of Thomas Finne, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 5, 1645.

Shipton, James, M.A., of Nackington, ba., about 24, and Joan Master of Mersham, maiden, about 17, d. of Mr. William Master, D.D., and one of the Prebendaries of Ch. Ch., Cant., who consents. At Nackington. William Master of Mersham, clerk, and Edward Gonistone of Cant., clerk, bonds. Sept. 29, 1627.

Shipwash, Richard, of Murston, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Bonnard of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 21, d. of Abraham Bonnard, late of Lee in Essex, mariner, dec. about 11 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 28, 1622.

Shoobridge, Thomas, of Biddenden, broadweaver, ba., about 25, and Ellen Huggett, s. p., v., about 17, d. of [blank] Huggett, dec., and now at her own govt. At same. Feb. 9, 1623.

Shornden, William, of Thurnham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Berry of Sittingbourne, v., about 27, d. of Eliz. Berry, *alias* Paine, wife of John Paine of Hastingleigh, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 13, 1635.

Short, Daniel, of Tenterden, g., and Millicent Rothwell of Staplehurst, w. At Staplehurst. Dec. 9, 1631.

Short, Daniel, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 27, and Alice Rixton of Tenterden, v., about 26, with her mother's consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1636.

Short, Henry, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 21, and Ann Hart, s, p., v., d. of Faith Hart, s. p., who consents. At Seasalter. Gowin Udall, s. p., g., bonds. Sept. 7, 1635.

Shorte, Mark, of Maidstone, g., widr., and Elizabeth Neale of Wye, w. of William Neale, late s. p., dec. At Wye. Aug. 14, 1640.

Shorvall, John, of Stone in Oxney, husb., widr., about 34, and Mary Osborne, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of John Osborne, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by John Earle of Wittersham, husb. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 20, 1622. *See* Shervall.

Shotwater, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maltster, ba., about 26, whose mother, Elizabeth Shotwater, consents, and Ann Simpson of Chartham, v., about 22, d. of Ann Simpson, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Smith, s. p., yeom. At S. Dunstan's. Jan. 20, 1639.

Shotwater, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., beer-brewer, widr., and Jane Cob of Willesborough, v., about 23, at her own disposing. At Willesborough. Oct. 21, 1629.

Shotwater, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., and Ellen Courte of Elmstead, v., about 22 or 23, d. of Matthew Courte, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Shotwater of S. Dunstan's, Cant., malster. At Elmstead. Thomas Brill of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer. bonds. April 6, 1640.

Shotwater, William, of Hythe, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Kingsmill of Monks Horton, v., about 23, d. of Mary Kingsmill, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, John Kingsmill. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Buckhurst, and Henry Impet, of Brabourne, yeomen, bonds. April 11, 1644.

Shouck, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, widr., and Dorothy Philpott, s. p., v., about 21, d. of John Philpott, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Michael Norwood. At same. Dec. 6, 1631.

Shoulder, Isaac. *See* Lespau, Isaac. Nov. 28, 1640.

Shourth, Thomas, of S. John's in "Thile" of Thanet, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Fleet, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Alexander Fleet, maltman, s. p., dec. about 12 months since. At same. Jan. 18, 1620.

Shrubsole, Christopher, of Sheldwich, yeom., ba., about 30, and Susan Thunder, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Dionis Hutchin, *alias* Thunder, who consents, as is testified by Henry Whitfield of Cant., g. At S. George's, Cant. June 9, 1638.

Shroubsole, Edward, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Adeley, s. p., spr., 19, d. of Lawrence Adeley, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Jan. 26, 1627.

Shrubsole, John, of Wye, miller, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Page, s. p., maiden, about 26, whose friends are dead. At Chilham, because William Bayley, s. p., tailor, brother-in-law of the said Mary, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Nov. 22, 1624.

Shrubsole, John, of Hernhill, yeom., widr., and Ann Gray, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Jervis Gray, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 17, 1638.

Shrubsole, John, of Leysdown, yeom., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Ann Kinge, s. p., w., relict of Ottawell Kinge, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Shrubsole of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Nicholas Shrubsole, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 7, 1639.

Shrubshall, Moses, and Elizabeth Snell, of Throwley. At same. Feb. 3, 1639.

Shrubsole, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., about 39, and Elizabeth Butcher, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of James Butcher of Pluckley, husb., dec. about 11 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. May 9, 1622.

Shroubsole, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., about 35, and Ann Hills, s. p., maiden about 22, d. of Michael Hills, s. p., victualler. [Allegation incomplete.] Oct. 29, 1623.

Shrubsole, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, husb., widr., about 38, and Catherine Forman, s. p., maiden, about 30, her [father] being dead, and she now remaining in the govt. of widow Forman, her mother, who consents. At same. Jan. 31, 1624.

Shrubsole, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Catherine Adams of Luddenham, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Essex and Thomas Solley, both of Cant., tailors, bonds. June 15, 1636.

Shuckfur, John, of Minster in Sheppy, cordwinder, widr., about 52, and Elizabeth Rickard, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Rickard, late s. p., shepherd, dec. At same. June 19, 1621.

Shurly, John, of Lewes in Sussex, *armiger*, and Judith Deereinge of Charing, v. At Charing. Robert Ely, clerk, vicar of Charing, bonds. Aug. 17, 1619.

Sibley, John, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Mary Blechinden of Halstow, v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At Halstow. Allegation made by Robert Henly of Halstow, malster. Oct. 11, 1641.

Sibley, John, of Halstow, husb., widr., and Joan Goller, s. p., w. of Fooly (?) Goller, late s. p., dec. At Upchurch. Henry Knight of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 21, 1644. *Note* Fooly or Tooly has been inserted by another hand.

Siggis, William, of Teynham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Agnes Harpe, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Sarah Harp, of Rodmersham, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's Cant. Solomon Harpe of Dodington, yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1625.

Silke, John, of Westcliff, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, John Silke of Adisham, husb., consents, and Joan Houson of Guston, v., about 23, d. of Edward Howson, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Matthew Silke of Adisham, husb. At S. Paul's, Cant. Ralph Stonestreete of S. Mildred's, Cant., rippier, bonds. Feb. 7, 1641.

Silke, Robert, and Ann Burredge, of Faversham. At same. Jan. 22, 1626.

Silke, William, of Mersham, husb., ba., 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Standley of Great Chart, v., about 29, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Cannon of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Oct. 3, 1633.

Silkwood, John, of S. Michael's, Harbledown, can-maker, widr., about 43, and Elizabeth Finwood of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 34. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1625.

Silliborne, Thomas, of Great Chart, husb., ba., 27, and Margaret Finne, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Nicholas Finne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Roger Newbegin, s. p., tailor. At same. Oct. 2, 1630.

Sillis, Moses, of Egerton, kerseymaker, ba., about 25, and Ann Cornewell, s. p., v., about 21, who is now under the govt. of her mother, Susan Cornewell, *alias* Philpott, who consents, as is testified by John Hooker, s. p., clothier. At Headcorn. Sept. 22, 1625.

Silly, George, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 48, and Joan Chesson of Brabourne, w., about 40, relict of Roger Chesson, late s. p., dec. At Bilsington, by reason that Mr. Mocket, curate there, intendeth to bestow a dinner or drinking upon them. July 18, 1623.

Silver, George, and Mary Atkins, w., of Faversham. At same. Feb. 5, 1637.

Silver, Jacob, of Faversham, barber, widr., and Elizabeth Henman, s. p., w. of William Henman, late of Milton n. Sittingbourne, dec. At Faversham. Ralph Simons of Cant, g., bonds. Aug. 28, 1640.

Silver, Laurence, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Margaret Johnson, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Elizabeth Johnson of Sandwich, w., who consents, as is testified by William Simons of Dover, chandler. At S. Mary's in Dover. Oct. 22, 1640.

Simley, John, of Chatham, mariner, ba., about 26, and Alice Brandred of Deal, w., about the same age, relict of John Brandred, late s. p., dec. At Deal. May 7, 1628.

Simon, Peter, of the College of God's Gift in Surrey [Dulwich College], B.A., about 23, at his own govt., and Cicely Marson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of George Marson, s. p., clerk, who consents. At the Cathedral, Cant. Oct. 18, 1621.

Simons (Symons), Cheney, of Marden, husb., widr., and Ann Downe, s. p., w., relict of Richard Downe, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. William Browne of Hunton, husb., bonds. Jan. 15, 1634.

Symons, Edward, of Marden, yeom., widr., and Joan Grigory, s. p., w., relict of Henry Grigory, late dec. At Lynton. Allegation made and signed by John Wood, clerk, vicar of Marden. Oct. 25, 1636.

Simons, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., about 38, and Margaret Ketcherell of St. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of Jacob Ketcherell, late s. p., metalman, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1622.

Simons, John, of Ruckinge, brickmaker, widr., and Ann Sherling of Aldington, v., 24 and upwards, d. of George Sherling, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1637.

Simons, John, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Susan Hammon, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Sarah Hammon, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Francis Cheesman of Alkham, husb. At S. Peter's, Cant.

John Foche of Cant., tailor, bonds. Feb. 7, 1642.

Symons, Laurence, of Barham, yeom., widr., about 42, and Lydia Pilcher of Shepherdswell, w., about 40, late wife of Ingraham Pilcher of Capel-le-Ferne, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1619.

Simons, Richard, of Swingfield, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Rolph of Acrise, w., relict of Robert Rolph, late of Swingfield, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John and Richard Bullocke of Cant., cordwainers, bonds. July 16, 1634.

Symons, Robert, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 23, son of Richard Symons, s. p., who consents, and Frances Tayler, of the age of 16, d. of Jonas Tayler, clerk, parson of Lyminge, who also consents. At Ripple. Aug. 8, 1629.

Simons, Robert, of Bethersden, yeom., widr., and Mary Oxley of Pluckley, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Baldock of Charing, husb., and Elias Tonge, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 23, 1638.

Simonds, Robert, of Boxley, g., ba., about 30, and Phillip Weldish, s. p., v., about 24, whose mother consents, as is testiffed by the said Robert Simonson (*sic*). At Lenham or Charing. Ralph Simons of Cant., g., bonds. July 13, 1639.

Symons, Thomas, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 21, and Agnes Darbey of Sellinge, maiden, about 22, d. of Jeffery Darbey late of Cranbrook, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1619.

Simons, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Cheesman, s. p., v., about 30. At the church or chapel of Barham. Thomas Wood of Barham, clerk, bonds. March 7, 1631.

Symons, Thomas, of Tenterden, carpenter, widr., and Ellen Lushinden of Capel, v., about 25, d. of Robert Lushinden, s. p., yeom., who consents, At Hougham. Aug. 3, 1632.

Symons, Thomas, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Mayow, s. p., v., about 26, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt., of her uncle, Abraham Mayo, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Michael Symons of Leeds, husb., bonds. May 17, 1636.

Simons, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Middlemas of Barham, v.. about 29, whose parents are dead. At All Saint's, Cant. William Wattes of Cant., clerk, and Jervace Lillie of Sandwich, rugmaker, bonds. June 25, 1640.

Simons, Thomas, of Maidstone, wheelwright, ba., about 23, whose father, William Simons, consents, and Rebecca Tomkin, s. p., v., 32 and upwards, d. of widow Tomkin of Rolvenden, who also consents, as is testified by John Gibbs of Sittingbourne, maltster. At Maidstone. Sept. 23, 1640.

Simons, Thomas, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 35, and Sarah Hammon, s. p., w. of Robert Hamon, late s. p., dec. In the parish church or chapel of Staple. John Foche of Cant , tailor, bonds. March 21, 1642.

Symons, William, of Faversham, yeom,, widr., about 60, and Mary Easely, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Adrian Easely, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with Mary Easely, her mother, who consents. At same. May 5, 1620.

Symons, William, of Sturry, tailor, ba., about 28, and Margaret Lee, s. p., w. about 40, relict of Gilbert Lee, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. July 17, 1626.

Simons, William, of S. James's in Dover, tallowchandler, ba., about 28, and Catherine Evans, s. p., w. of Thomas Evans, late s. p., vintner, dec. At same. Timothy Hallett of Dover, yeom., and John Hall, s. p., mariner, bonds. Feb. 1, 1636.

Symons, William, of Elham, husb., ba., 23, and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Jenken of Folkestone, w. of Thomas Jenken, late dec. At Paddlesworth. Sept. 16, 1637.

Simons, William, of Birchington, yeom., widr., and Margaret Hawkes of S. John's in Thanet, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Strand of Cant., saddler, bonds. Sept. 27, 1638.

Simons, William, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 35, and Catherine Barbett, s. p., v., about 23, d. of William Barbett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1642.

Symons, William, of Monkton, yeom., widr., and Margaret Johnson of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., 27, whose parents are dead. At Little Hardres. March 13, 1643.

Simonson, John, of Headcorn, linen weaver, ba., about 27, and Bennet Hearnden, s. p., w. of William Hearnden, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. John Hearnden of Frittenden, tailor, bonds. May 30, 1632.

Simpson, Christopher, of Patrixbourne, bricklayer, ba., about 30, and Faith Alcy, s. p., w. of Richard Alcy, late s. p., dec. At Chilham. Thomas Hilderson and John Raymondes, both of Cant., blacksmiths, bonds. Oct. 27, 1641.

Simpson, Mr. Edward, clerk, D.D., parson of Eastling, and Frances Barham of Throwley, v., d. of Richard Barham, g., who consents. At Eastling. Allegation made, but not signed, by Lewis Lees of Eastling, g. Feb. 28, 1632.

Sympson, George, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, and Joan Merriam of Harrietsham, v., about 21, who has the consent of her mother, as is testified by John Sympson of S. Margaret's, Cant., grocer. At Harrietsham. May 7, 1632.

Simpson, James, of Hothfield, clothier, ba., about 21, and Ruth Willmote, s p., v., about 23, d. of Peter Willmot, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert and Thomas Willmot, s. p., husbandmen, her brethren. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1627.

Simpson, James, of Kingsnorth, clothier, widr., and Ann White of Dymchurch, w., relict of William White, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Pashley of Hythe, beerbrewer, bonds. Sept. 18, 1634.

Simpson, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., grazier, and Ann Haselwall, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 24, 1622.

Simpson, John, of Barham, bricklayer, ba., about 25, and Sarah Bellamy of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 24, d. of Margery Bellamy of Barham, w., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 1, 1634.

Simpson, Nicholas, of Queenborough, g., widr., about 42, and Elizabeth Bassett, s. p., maiden, about 32, d. of John Bassett, s. p., g., who consents. At same. May 9, 1622.

Simpson, Nicholas, of S. Mary's in Dover, goldsmith, ba., about 22, whose father, Roger Simpson of Cant., ironmonger, consents, and Martha Huit of S. M. in Dover. v., about 26, at her own govt. At Holy Cross, Cant. William Simpson of Cant., goldsmith, and John Simpson, s. p., g., bonds. April 25, 1642.

Simpson, Robert, of S. Margaret's, Cant., beerbrewer, about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Bright of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 30, relict of John Bright, late of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1621.

Sympson, Thomas, of Chartham, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Johncocke, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Isbram Love of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 30, 1635.

Simpson, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., haberdasher, widr., and Susan Dan, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. April 2, 1638.

Sympson, William, of Mersham, yeom., ba., about 29, and Amy Mantle, s. p., v., of the like age, and at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Reginald Mantle of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 25, 1630.

Sinkler, Peter, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Martha Harris, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ann Harris, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 16, 1642.

Siseley, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Sarah Browninge, s. p., v., about 25, with her mothers consent, as is testified by William Tayler of Cant., carpenter. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Aug. 20, 1628.

Siseley (Sisley), Thomas, of Backley in Sussex, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Stroughill of Lydd, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At New Romney or Lydd. John Markettman of Lydd, yeom., bonds. Sept. 3, 1635.

Sissell, John, of Rainham, husb., widr., about 50, and Joan Elsted of Hartlip, w., about 54, relict of Davy Elsted, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 23, 1627.

Sithers, John, of Wickham, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Tritton of Stodmarsh, w. of William Tritton, late s. p., dec. At Stodmarsh or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Sithers of Ickham, blacksmith, and John Anker of Wickham, bricklayer, bonds. Feb. 22, 1641.

Sythers, William, of S. John's in Thanet blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Margery Bankes of Stodmarsh, v., of the like age, d. of William Banckes, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Sithers of Stodmarsh, blacksmith, bonds. Feb. 24, 1634.

Skeere, Henry, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 26, with the consent of his father, John Skeere, and Mary Chapman, s. p., v., about 31. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Clarke of Throwley, husb., and Arthur Whitlocke, s. p., husb., bonds. April 9, 1635.

Skeere, Jeffery, of Doddington, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Manninge of Milstead, w., about 22, relict of Percivall Manninge of [blank] in Sussex, g., dec. At Wychling. Philip Wharton of Wychling, g., bonds. July 24, 1621.

Skeere, Jeffery of Davington, bricklayer, ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Joan Norton of Bredgar, v., about 23, "d. of Alice Skeere of Dodington aforesaid," who also consents, as is testified by John Ersley of Newnham, tailor. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Robert Ketheredge of Cant., tapster, bonds. May 30, 1643.

Skeere, Thomas, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, Richard Skeere, consents, and Susan Hall, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. Richard Bromley of Cant., scrivener, bonds. Sept. 21, 1638.

Skeete (Skeat), Arthur, of Dover, tailor, widr., and Susan Browne, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Browne, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Clement Sourenhouse of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor. At Buckland n. Dover. Oct. 18, 1639.

Skeete, Roger, of Throwley, tailor, ba., about 30, and Thomasine Whitehead of Stalisfield, maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Whithead, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At Stalisfield. Nov. 21, 1626.

Skeetes, James, of Tenterden, Jurat, widr., and Rebecca Kinge of Halden, w. of James Kinge, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Kadwell of Rolvenden, g., bonds. May 9, 1643.

Skilton, Samuel, of Maidstone, linendraper, ba., about 24, and Alice May of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 22, d. of George May of Marden, tanner, who consents, as is testified by William Snatte of Hunton, g. At Sittingbourne or Maidstone. Aug. 4, 1628.

Skilton, Thomas, of Maidstone, grocer, widr., and Alice Thomas, s. p., w. of John Thomas, late of Loose, dec. At Maidstone. Samuel Skelton of Maidstone, linendraper, bonds. Jan. 29, 1633.

Skilton, William, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Bing of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 30, d. of John Bing of Great Hardres, yeom., dec. about 20 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 20, 1622.

Skinner, Benjamin, of Goudhurst, Merchant Taylor, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Kerwyn of Mayfield in Sussex, maiden, about 23, d. of John Kerwin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Goudhurst. Dec. 6, 1622.

Skyner, Edward, clerk, vicar of Ewell, widr., and Elizabeth Smith of Dover, w. of [blank] Smith, late dec. At River. Roger White of Dover, woollendraper, bonds. June 9, 1635.

Skinner, Edward, of Ewell, clerk, widr., and Martha Barham of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w. of Giles Barham, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1640.

Skinner, George, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 36, and Martha Read, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Read of S. Peter's in Thanet, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Skinner of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., bonds. March 4, 1632.

Skinner, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Daddes, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Gervase Skinner of

S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., bonds. Feb. 9, 1634.

Skinner, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Younge, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of James Younge, late of Birchington, husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 29, 1622.

Skynner, Thomas, of Penshurst, yeom., widr., and Mary Budgen of Brook, w. of John Budgen, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Andrew Raynes of Wye, and Richard Austen of Brooke, yeomen, bonds. Aug. 30, 1636.

Skynner, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba , about 28, and Alice Ambrose, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Peter Ambrose, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mark Ambrose, s. p., yeom., her brother. At same. Nov. 4, 1631.

Skynner, William, of Hackington, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Stonehouse, s. p., w. of Richard Stonehouse, late of Holy Cross, Cant., dec. At Molash. Nov. 12, 1631.

Skip, John, of the city of London, clerk, M.A., widr., and Susan Lancashire of Chilham, v., about 16, d. of [blank] Lancashire, late s. p., g., dec., and of Elizabeth Seller, *alias* Lancashire, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Mr. James Lamb of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk. At Chilham. Nov. 26, 1631.

Skipper, Mr. John.—John Bennett of Maidstone, chirurgeon, alleges that Mr. John Skipper, clerk, curate of Horsted Keynes in Sussex, widr., intends to marry Elizabeth Fisher of Maidstone, v., about 32 or 33, d. of [blank] Fisher, s. p., w., who consents. At Pluckley. April 8, 1639.

Slade, Godfry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, widr., about 29, and Ann Dann of Rainham, w., about 24, relict of John Dann, late s. p., dec. At Rainham. Feb. 6, 1625.

Sladen, Anthony of Selling, husb., ba., about 23, son of Thomas Sladen of Lyminge, who consents, and Jane Tilman of Selling, maiden, about 25, d. of Edward Tilman, s. p., who also consents. At Selling. March 9, 1625.

Sladden, Benjamin of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Sladden, s. p., w., about 40, relict of John Sladden, s p., yeom., dec. about 2 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1621.

Sladden, Benjamin, of Folkestone, tailor, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Martha Winter, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are also dead. At same. John Carter, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 17, 1643.

Sladden, David, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Ann Colbrand of Shadoxhurst, w. of William Colbrand, late s. p., dec. At Ruckinge. Simon Tanton of Ruckinge, husb., bonds. July 3, 1632.

Sladden, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 26, and Margery Awsten, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Jeremy Awsten, late of Hythe, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Sladden, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. June 4, 1627.

Sladden, John, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, Richard Sladden, consents, and Ann Hurlestone of Deal, w. of Thomas Hurlestone, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Sladden of Newchurch, grazier, bonds. May 23, 1642.

Sladden, Thomas, of Elmsted, husb., ba., about 34, and Joan Fordred, s. p., v., about 26, with her mother's consent. At same. April 6, 1635.

Sladden, Thomas, of Walmer, yeom., ba., about 25, with his father's, consent, and Mary Adams, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Adams, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1635.

Slodden, William, of Hythe, weaver, ba., about 36, and Ann Clark, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Mercy Clark, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Jan. 27, 1633.

Sladden, William, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 28, whose mother, Mary Sladden, consents, and Aphra Hogben of Elham, v., about 22 or 23, d. of Alice Hogben, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her cousin, Thomas Hogben of Lyminge, husb. At Elham. Nicholas Wraight of Lyminge, collarmaker, bonds. Dec. 14, 1639.

Slaney, John, of Staplehurst, butcher, ba., about 35, and Bridget Hunt, s. p., v., about 24, d. of one Hunt of Hunton, w., who consents. At Staplehurst. Dec. 6, 1630.

Slayny, Richard, of Ulcombe, butcher, ba., about 25, and Jane Plane, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Edward Plane, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Fullager of Cant., shoemaker. At East Sutton. George Bird of Cant., yeom., bonds. April 13, 1646.

Slater, Matthew, of the Monastery of St. Augustine, Cant., husb., ba., about 29, and Thomasine Goorley of Bircholt, v., about 24, d. of William Goorley of Mersham, husb., who consents. At Thanington. March 3, 1630.

Slater, Robert, of Sutton Valence, tailor., ba., about 27, and Mary Filmer of Boughton Monchelsea, w. of John Filmer, late of Maidstone, dec. At B. Monchelsea. Robert Lake of S. Valence, chandler, and Lawrence Ward of B. Monchelsea, freemason, bonds. Nov. 4, 1633.

Slatyer, Anthony, clerk, of Tickenham, co. Somerset, widr., about 39, and Elizabeth Wilcocke of Wychling, w., about 45, relict of William Wilcocke, late s. p., dec. At Otterden. Thomas Filmer of Wychling, yeom., bonds. June 28, 1629.

Slatier, Richard, of Kennington, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mildred Beane s. p., v., about 35, now under the govt. of her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Barrow of Kennington, yeom., bonds. May 5, 1634.

Slodden. *See* Sladen.

Sloman, John, of Ashford, g., ba., 24 and upwards, and Ann Spencer, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Great Chart. Henry Wood of Cant., g., bonds. June 10, 1636.

Sloman, Richard, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 50, and Joan Jeruis, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. Feb. 1, 1631.

Sluce, William, the younger, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., blacksmith, ba., about 22, and Susan Exeper of S. Michael's, Harbledown, maiden, about 23, d. of Peter Exeper, s. p. husb., who consents. At S. Michael's.

William Sluce, senior, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Dec. 1, 1624.

Slyder, William, of Whitstable, and Jane Cruse, s. p. At same. Feb. 27, 1619.

Small, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, baker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Collet, s. p., w. of Francis Collet, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1630.

Smallard, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Weles, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Henry Weles, late of Dover, dec., and now at her own govt. At Holy Cross, Cant. Richard Wood of Holy Cross, yeom., and John Miller of Dover, mariner, bonds. April 5, 1638.

Smalwood, Bartholomew, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Pallet, s. p., w. of [blank] Pallet, late s. p., dec. At same. William Ambrose, s. p., g., bonds. June 25, 1641.

Smarfett, Arthur, of Tenterden, physician, widr., about 34, and Agnes Glover of Ebony, w., about 50, relict of George Glover, s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1621.

Smarfett, Arthur, of Ebony, g., widr., about 40, and Mary Love, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Alexander Love of Deal, who consents, as is testified by Daniel Garnett of Deal, cordwainer. At Ebony. July 22, 1626. *Note* this has been crossed out: "vacat" written in the margin.

Smedley, John, of Bobbing, husb., widr., and Jane Brock of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 18, d. of Sarah Brocke, *alias* Wood, wife of John Wood of Bobbing, who consents. At Bobbing. Walter Robertes of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. Oct. 30, 1643.

Smeed, Ezekiel, of Barham, husb., about 30, whose mother, Elizabeth Smeed, consents, and Ann Kingsmill, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Kingsmill of Kingstone, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by John Smeed of Gillingham, yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Adam Jull of Denton, maltster, bonds. July 27, 1640.

Smeed, Robert, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan West, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, whose parents are

dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 25, 1639.

Smeed, Thomas, of Barham, cordwainer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Fagg of Paddlesworth, v., about 20, d. of John Fagg, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Hedgcock of Kingstone, bricklayer. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1642.

Smith, Alexander, of Willesborough, weaver, widr., and Elizabeth Ricard of Egerton, v., about 29, d. of [blank] Ricard, who consents. At Egerton. Thomas Gilbert of S. Martin's, [? Cant.], yeom., bonds. Nov. 26, 1636.

Smith, Andrew, of Great Chart, bricklayer, widr., and Joan Marshall of Kennington, w., relict of William Marshall, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. John Rogers, clerk, [curate] of Thanington, and Thomas Stanley of Great Chart, miller, bonds. Oct. 22, 1639.

Smith, Christopher, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., miller, widr., about 40, and Margaret Harrys of Chartham, w., about 44, relict of Adam Harris, late s. p., dec. about half a year since. At Chartham. March 7, 1620.

Smith, Edward, of Warehorne, labourer, and Ann Foorde of Great Chart, maiden. At Warehorne. Feb. 3, 1620.

Smyth, Edward, of Adisham, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ellen Miller of Patrixbourne, v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 11, 1624.

Smith, Edward, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Marden, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Virgine of Kennington, husb., bonds. Jan. 16, 1631.

Smith, Edward, of Walmer, and Martha Hurlstone of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At S. Peter's. May 23, 1637.

Smyth, George, of Ashford, hempdresser, ba., about 27, and Sarah Adams, s. p., w. of Robert Adams, late dec. At same. Thomas Sankey of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. Oct. 12, 1634.

Smith, George, of Chilham, husb., widr., and Jane Gilman of Petham, v., about 40. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 8, 1643.

Smith, Henry, of Eastchurch, g., widr., about 50, and Dorothy Pratt of Rainham, w., about 40, relict of John Pratt of Sittingbourne, "boasewayne," dec. about 10 years since. At Rainham. Oct. 20, 1620.

Smith, Henry, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, carpenter, widr., about 37, and Ann Sprackling, s. p., w., about 23, relict of Robert Sp[r]ackling, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 23, 1625.

Smith, Henry, of S. Peter's, Cant., brewer, ba.. about 37, and Mary Staples of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage. Jonas Nueter of S. Peter's, Cant., gardener, bonds. April 7, 1629.

Smyth, Henry, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, butcher, widr., and Elizabeth Smith of S. Peter's in Thanet, w. of one Smith, late dec. At S. Peter's. Jan. 21, 1630.

Smith, Henry, of Faversham, maltman, ba., about 26, and Alice Clare of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 27, d. of John Clare of S. John's Hospital, Cant., woolcomber, who consents. At Westbere. Feb. 19, 1633.

Smith, Henry, of Maidstone, millman, widr., and Mary Brissenden of Loose, w. of Richard Brissenden, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Sherman of Maidstone, hempdresser, and William Not of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. July 16, 1641.

Smith, Henry, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Ann Austen, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mary Austen of Elham, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Allen of Barfreston, yeom. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 25, 1641.

Smith, James, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 22, and Ann Steere, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Richard Steere, late of Islip in in the county of Oxford, dec., and now living with Mrs. Eliz. Catlett of Newington aforesaid, who consents, as is testified by George Holbrooke, s. p., father of the said Mrs. Catlett. At Newington. July 14, 1623.

Smith, James, of S. Margaret Atcliff husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Oliver, s. p., v., about 21, d. of William Oliver, who consents, as is testified

by Robert Pharis of Westbere, barber. At S. M. Atcliff. Thomas Hayward of Cant., feltmaker, bonds. Feb. 3, 1636.

Smith, John, of Brabourne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mildred Knight of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 29, d. of Richard Knight, late of Aldington, dec. At Brabourne Sept. 13, 1619.

Smith, John, of Acrise, mercer, ba., about 28, and Judith Smith, s. p., maiden, above 21, d. of [blank] Smith, late of Elham, g., dec., and now at her own govt. At Acrise. Jan. 5, 1621.

Smith, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, yeom., widr., about 30, and Susan Sollie, s. p., w., about 30, relict of William Sollie, late of S. Mary's in Sandwich, dec. At S. Peter's aforesaid. July 24, 1622.

Smith, John, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Moyse of S. Alphage. Cant., w., about 37, relict of William Moyse, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Alphage. March 8, 1623.

Smith, John, of Cranbrook, "belloesmaker," ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bodle of Goudhurst, v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Bodle, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 6, 1629.

Smith, John, of S. John's in Thanet, butcher, ba., about 26, and Mildred Wildes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Wildes, s. p., mariner, who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. June 25, 1632.

Smith, John, and Joan Wooden, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 15, 1633.

Smith, John, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 22, "in the presence of his consenting father, allegeth," etc., and Alice Fleet, s. p., v., about 15, d. of Elizabeth Fleet, *alias* Shoorth, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Zachary Billingherst, s. p., maltster. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Smith of S. John's, in T., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 16, 1634.

Smith, John, of Sutton n. Dover, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Philpott of Waldershare, v., about 30, d. of Elizabeth Philpott, *alias* Smith, wife of William Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 12, 1636.

Smith, John, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Ann Fuggle, s. p., v., about 24, her parents also being dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jacobus Hamon of Dover, carpenter, bonds. Dec. 15, 1638.

Smith, John, of S. John's in Thanet, woollendraper, ba., about 27, whose mother, Margaret Smith, s. p., consents, and Sarah Tilden of Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Hopestill Tilden, s. p., grocer, who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Darell of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. July 25, 1639.

Smith, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., milliner, ba., about 22, whose father, Henry Smith, consents, and Ann Colbrand, s. p., spr., about 25, d. of Nicholas Colbrand of Ashford, who also consents. At S. Andrew's or S. Mildred's, Cant. Nathaniel Colbrand of S. Andrew's, Cant., joiner, and Gervase Dodderidge of Sandwich, tailor, bonds. Aug. 9, 1639.

Smith, John, of Chartham, yeom., widr., and Catherine Clarke, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Adam Clarke, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Shotwater of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maltster. At Chartham. Feb. 15, 1639.

Smith, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, ba, about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Coyfe, s. p., spr., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 2, 1641.

Smith, John, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., 40 and upwards, and Margaret Bargraue, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Nicholas Bargraue, s. p., tanner, who consents. At Thanington. Robert Southe of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 22, 1641.

Smith, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sail-maker, ba., about 23.... Imperfect and crossed out. Jan. 3, 1641.

Smith, John, of Dover, sailmaker, ba., about 23, and Mildred Ady, *alias* Willes, s. p., w. of John Willes, late of Cant., barber, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Bellowes of Cant., cobbler, bonds. Jan. 21, 1641.

Smith, John, of S. Martin's, Cant., bricklayer, ba., about 31, and Joan

Wheatly, s. p., v., about 26 or 27, at her own govt. At same. July 18, 1642.

Smith, John, of Faversham, yeom., widr., and Joan Fordred of Challock w. of Henry Fordred, late of Elmstead, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1642.

Smith, John, of Chartham, husb., widr., and Ann Clarke, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Isaac Clarke of Harbledown, husb., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Stephen Stronge of S. Mildred's, Cant., baker, bonds. Feb. 3, 1642.

Smith et Fissenden. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is, John Smith and Anne Fissenden. Sept. 24, 1646. "Smith et Fissenden" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Smith, John, of Walmer, tailor, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Alice Sayer of Deal, v., about 19, with the consent of her mother, Martha Sayer, *alias* Tayler, wife of William Tayler of Colchester in Essex. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Hubbard of Cant., clothworker, and John Sawkins, s. p., innholder, bonds. Jan. 30, 1660.

Smith, Leonard, of Harty, g., widr., and Bridget Swafford of the Lord Archbishop's Palace, Cant., w., of Samuel Swafford, late dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nov. 16, 1629.

Smith, Leonard, of Northbourne, yeom., ba., about 29, with the consent of his father, Henry Smith, and Margaret Philpott of Walmer, v., about 30, d. of Thomas Philpot, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Allen of River, yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Richard Smith of Little Mongeham, yeom., bonds. July 15, 1633.

Smithe, Leonard, of Northbourne, husb., ba., about 26, "his parents being & at his owne gou'me't", and Ann Inepett [Impett in the margin] of Ash, v., about 21, d. of Michael Inepett, s. p., collarmaker, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Michael Impett, bonds. July 22, 1636.

Smith, Matthew, of Chilham, collier, widr., and Margaret Hayward of Whitstable, w., of [blank] Hayward, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1631.

Smith, Michael, of Woodchurch, woolcomber, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Grace Wacker, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Waker of Buxted in Sussex, husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1631.

Smith, Moyle, of Faversham, chandler, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Huggett of Hothfield, v., about 22, who is now under the govt. of her mother, Sarah Huggett, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by James Huggett of Pluckley, her brother. At Hothfield. Aug. 10, 1626.

Smith, Nathaniel, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Elizabeth Prescot of Guston. At Guston. Feb. 15, 1638.

Smith, Nathaniel, of S. Mary's in Dover, haberdasher, widr., and Catherine Bayfett, *alias* Baythwaite, s. p., w. of Philip Bayfitt, *alias* Baythwaite, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. Feb. 12, 1640.

Smith, Philip, of Eastwell, groom., ba., about 32, and Margaret Dray, s. p., v., about 30. At same. April 29, 1636.

Smith, Philip, of Maidstone, chirurgeon, ba., about 26, and Jane Parkes of Cant., v., abont 22, whose parents are dead. At Newington n. Hythe. Sept. 15, 1637.

Smith, Ralph, of Ham, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Reade of Wingham, w., about 40, relict of Richard Reade, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1621.

Smith, Richard, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 25, and Martha Bisco, s. p., w., about 35, relict of Philip Bisco, late s. p., sailor, dec. about 3 years since. At S. Paul's, Cant. May 31, 1621.

Smith, Richard, of Little Mongeham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Mary Horne of Deal, w., about 37, relict of Isaac Horne, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1624.

Smith, Richard, of Wickham, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Reynoldes, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Robert Reynoldes of Littlebourne, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1631.

Smith, Richard, of Little Mongeham, husb., widr., and Eleanor Standley of Ripple, w. of Valentine Standley, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Ripple. William Standley of Ripple, clerk, and William Heasleby of Sutton n. Dover, husb., bonds. April 15, 1634.

Smith, Richard, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Prowse, s. p., w. of [blank] Prowse, late s. p. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1637.

Smith, Richard, of Deal, mariner, widr., and Mary Norman, s. p., w. of John Norman, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1643.

Smith, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 23, and Helen Rider of Reculver, v., about 22, d. of William Rider, s. p., yeom., and at her own govt. At Minster aforesaid. July 5, 1623.

Smith, Robert, of Birchington, g., ba., about 28, and Ann Culpeper of Goudhurst, v., about 27, d. of Sir Anthony Culpeper, Knight, dec., and now at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. Sept. 9, 1629.

Smith, Robert, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 29, and Margaret Ayerst, s. p., w., of Samuel Ayerst, late dec. At Loose. Edmund Joyce of Cant., barber, bonds. June 7, 1636.

Smith, Robert, of Petham, husb., ba., about 29, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Murton of Chilham, v., about 25, d. of Elizabeth Murton, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Bell of Cant., linenweaver, bonds. Dec. 18, 1645.

Smith, Robert, of Deal, shipcarpenter, widr., and Mary Stoddar, s. p., w. of Augustine Stoddar, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. William Coult of Deal, cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 22, 1645.

Smith, Samuel, clerk, M.A., vicar of Boughton Blean, ba., about 30, and Mary Nash of S. James's in Dover, v., about 23, d. of Edward Nash, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Barnard of the Castle of Dover, clerk, At Boughton Blean. May 1, 1639.

Smith, Stephen, of Tenterden, hempdresser, widr., and Martha Awsten of Westbere, v., about 25, d. of George Awsten, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 4, 1629.

Smith, Stephen, of Wittersham, husb., widr., and Jane Yonge of Tenterden, w. of John Yonge, late s. p., dec. At Wittersham. Thomas Ederfeld of Wittersham, husb., bonds. June 27, 1634.

Smith, Stephen, of Tenterden, husb., widr., and Deborah Daw, s. p., v., about 24, d. of [blank] Daw, s. p., who consents. At Benenden. Elias Treyherne of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. July 15, 1639.

Smith, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., ba., abont 30, and Elizabeth Cobb, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Ambrose Cobb late of Petham, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edmund Cobb of Cant., mercer, bonds. June 4, 1619.

Smith, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 58, and Catherine Creed of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Creed, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 6, 1622.

Smyth, Thomas, of Crundale, carpenter, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Pilcher of Wye, v., about 22, d of Edward Pilcher, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Wye. Jan. 16, 1623.

Smyth, Thomas, of Headcorn, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Bull of Bethersden, v., about 24, d. of Richard Bull, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Bethersden. Jan. 28, 1623.

Smith, Thomas, of the city of Rochester, cooper, ba., about 25, and Sarah Wright of S. Lawrence in Thanet, v., about 21, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Elizabeth Wright, *alias* Mount, of Halstow, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 11, 1627.

Smith, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Turney of Saltwood, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Turney, s. p., g., who also consents. At Saltwood. May 7, 1633.

Smith, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., tanner, ba., about 30, and Margaret Coorle, s. p., w. of Thomas Coorle, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Hackington. May 29, 1633.

Smith, Thomas, of East Sutton, husb., ba., about 27, and Joan Usmer, s. p.,

v., about 24, d. of Willam Usmer, late of Marden, dec. At "Chart n. Sutton aforesaid." Andrew Godfrey of E. Sutton, husb., and Thomas Piper of Smarden, clothier, bonds. Sept. 28, 1633.

Smith, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, with his father's consent, and Lucy Collard of Waltham, v., about 21, d. of John Collard, dec., and of Elizabeth Collard, w., who consents, as is testified by William Smith of Elham, yeom. At Godmersham. Dec. 2, 1633.

Smith, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, seaman, ba., about 26, and Margaret Lewen of Westwell, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Lewen, *alias* Greene, wife of Thomas Greene, s. p., who consents, as is affirmed by Mr. John Viney, clerk, vicar of Westwell. At Westwell. April 27, 1640.

Smith, Thomas, of Northbourne, seaman, ba., about 26, with his mother's consent, and Martha Den, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Cornelius Houslocke of Cant., innholder, and John Cartwright, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Oct. 8, 1640.

Smith, Thomas, of East Langdon, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Smith, consents, and Ann Hodgeman, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Hodgeman, s. p., who also consents. At same. April 9, 1641.

Smith, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mary Wheatley, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Wheatley, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same. May 13, 1641.

Smith, Thomas, of Smeeth, g., widr., and Elizabeth Head of Faversham, w., relict of Eleazer Head, late s. p., dec. At Buckland n. Faversham or S. Michael's, Harbledown. June 30, 1641.

Smith, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 32 or 33, and Elizabeth Spaine, s. p., v., about 40, d. of Luke Spaine, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Spaine, husb. At same. Henry Spicer of Cant., maltster, bonds. Sept. 20, 1641.

Smith, Thomas, of Borden, husb., widr., and Ann Topliffe of Boughton Aluph, w. of John Topliffe, late s. p., dec. At B. Aluph. Nov. 17, 1641.

Smith, Thomas, of S. Thomas the Apostle, Harty, g., ba., about 27, whose father, Leonard Smith, g., consents, and Elizabeth Ady of East Langdon, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At West Langdon. Aug. 28, 1644.

Smyth, Tobias, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Cudwith, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Duke Cudwyth, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1626.

Smith, Walter, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwainer, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Mary Neales of S. James', in Dover, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. Sept. 11, 1632.

Smith, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., glover, widr., about 28, and Mary Mantle of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Richard Mantle, s. p., cordwainer, who consents. At S. Margaret's. May 7, 1625.

Smith, William, of Calais in the Realm of France, merchant, ba., about 36, and Dorothy Ireland of S. Mary's in Dover in the Realm of England, maiden, abont 19, d. of Susan Ireland of Cant., w., who consents. At S. Clement's in Sandwich, by reason of some friends which have appointed to meet him there, where their dinner is already bespoke. Aug. 8, 1626.

Smith, William, of Ulcombe, sherman, ba., 29, and Dorothy Atkinson, s. p., v., about 31, d. of one Atkinson of Leeds, husb., who consents, as appears by letter from Dr. Daniel Horsemanden of Ulcombe. At Leeds or Broomfield. Oct. 3, 1628.

Smith, William, of Sholden, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Philpot of Waldershare, w. of Thomas Philpot, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1628.

Smith, William, of Godmersham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Rucke of Crundale, v., about 40, whose parents are dead. At Crundale. Jan. 7, 1628.

Smith, William, of Ashford, gunsmith, ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, and Patience Burgh, s. p., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S.

Paul's, Cant. Edward Bourgh of Ashford, hosier, bonds. Dec. 26, 1633.

Smith, William, of Wye, g., ba., about 20, whose guardian, Michael Wanstall, s. p., yeom., consents, and Ann Morris of Monks Horton, v., about 23 or 24, d. of Ann Morris, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Jeffry Wanstall of Stanford, husb. At M. Horton or Stanford. Joseph Colfe of Wye, g., bonds. July 16, 1640.

Smith, William, of Ashford, gunsmith, widr., and Ann Baldocke of Wye, v., about 21, d. of Ann Baldocke, *alias* Sinman, wife of John Sinman, s. p., husb., who consents. At Wye. Aug. 15, 1640.

Smith, William, of Maidstone, barber, ba., about 26, with his mother's consent, and Mary Bush, s. p., w., of [blank] Bush, late of the city of London, dec. At Maidstone. Peter Ellis, and William Sedger, of Cant., vintners, bonds. Jan. 27, 1640.

Smith, William, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 40, and Joan Hamon, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Mildred Hamon, *alias* Waters, wife of Christopher Waters, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Alexander Adams of Eastry, husb., bonds. June 21, 1641.

Smith, William, of Bonnington, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, John Smith, consents, and Susan Niccolls, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Niccolls, s. p., tailor, who also consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. William Hedgcock of Cant., victualler, bonds. Jan. 12, 1641.

Smith, William, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Jane Godden of Bredgar, v., about 22, whose parents are also dead. At Milstead. Edward Knowler of Chilham, husb., bonds. Jan. 24, 1642.

Smith, William, of Swalecliffe, husb., ba., about 32, with his mother's consent, and Joan Church of Herne, v., 23, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Sweeting of S. M. Northgate, Cant., victualler, bonds. Feb. 6, 1642.

Smith, William, of Lenham, yeom., widr., and Grace Lewes, s. p., v., about 30. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. William Robinson of Lenham, grocer, bonds. June 16, 1645.

Smitheat, Luke, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 22, son of Thomas Smitheat of the city of London, who consents, and Catherine Yonge of Dover, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Yonge, s. p., who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Ladd of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. May 14, 1638.

Smithet, Thomas. of Bettishanger, and Elizabeth Cranford of All Saints', Cant. At All Saints'. Dec. 10, 1629.

Smithson, Daniel, of Smeeth, husb., widr., about 30, and Isabel Pechell, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of William Pechell of Grantham in the County of Lincoln, husb. At Smeeth. Feb. 7, 1620.

Smithson, John, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 32, and Agnes Tappenden, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Tappenden of Ashford, mason, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1619.

Smithson, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 21, with his father's consent, as is testified by James Phillpot of Hythe, cordwainer, and Mary Eastland, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Alice Eastland, *alias* Pryor, wife of William Pryor, who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1639.

Smoothinge, Henry, of S. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty, mariner, ba., about 31, and Margaret Harpe, s. p., w., about 28, relict of James Harpe, late s. p., dec. At same. William Hoxe, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1625.

Snatt, John, of Ashford, hempdresser, widr., and Elizabeth Webb of Charing, v., about 21, d. of [blank] Webb, *alias* Standford, s. p., who consents, as is believed by John Mathews of Godmersham, husb., uncle to the said maid. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 3, 1639.

Snelgrave, Thomas, of Beckenham, Esquire, ba., about 26, son of the Right Worshipful Sir Henry Snelgrave, Knight, who consents, and Ann Colepepper of Goudhurst, maiden, about 21, d. of the Right Worshipful Sir Alexander Colepepper of the same parish, Knight, who also consents.

At Ashford. Roger Colepepper of Goudhurst, *armiger,* bonds. Oct. 21, 1624. This allegation is signed by Thomas Snelgrave himself. *Note.* The day before, Sir Alexander C. appeared personally, and alleged that Thomas Snelgrave, "son and heir apparent" of Sir Henry S., ba., about 30, and Ann Colepepper, had full purpose to come to Cant. to procure a licence, "but by reason of the fowle wayes" they could not effect their purpose, but were "inforced in their way to stay at Aishford all night."

Snell, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, tailor, widr., about 35, and Mary Hogg, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Hogg, s. p., mariner, who consents. At same. Aug. 19, 1622.

Snode, Alexander, of Great Chart, maltster, ba., about 25, and Margery Worsley of Ashford, v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of Richard Clare, s. p., who consents. At Ashford. Feb. 3, 1627.

Snode, Anthony, of Westwell, tanner, ba., about 49, and Mary Bawcome, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. William Cooke of Thanington, victualler, and Joseph Parkin, s. p., barber, bonds. Aug. 25, 1645.

Snode, Edward of Little Chart, tanner, ba., about 31, and Elizabeth Safe of Charing, maiden, about 26, d. of John Safe of Pluckley, tailor, dec. about 16 years since. Amy Aldey, *alias* Safe, mother of Elizabeth Safe, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1620.

Snode, Richard, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Snode of Charing, v., about 17, d. of George Snode, dec., and Mildred Wills, *alias* Snode, his late wife, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Wood of Badlesmere, linen weaver. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Mark Wanstall of Challock, yeom., bonds. July 23, 1632.

Snode, Richard, of Hothfield, yeom., ba., about 25, and Katherine Lamb of Sheldwich, v., about 24, d. of Vincent Lamb, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or Thanington. Henry Snoath of Throwley, and John Lamb of Selling, yeomen, bonds. May 19, 1645.

Snode, Thomas, junior, of Great Chart, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, Thomas Snode the elder, consents, and Margaret Ellis, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Margaret Ellis, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, Edward Ellis. At same. Michael Page of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 17, 1641.

Snode, William, of Deal, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Denn, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Timothy Winter of Deal, g., bonds. March 13, 1634. *See* Snow.

Snow [Snode in the margin], John of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 30, and Eve Hooker of S. Nicholas Atwade, spr., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Hackington. March 10, 1630. *See* Snode.

Soale. *See* Sole.

Soames. *See* Somes.

Sole, Andrew, of Barham, yeom., ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Alice Virrier of Littlebourne, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Ann Verrier, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Wacher of S. Alphage, Cant., husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1643.

Soule, Henry, of Iden in Sussex, tanner, ba., about 28, and Frances Elvie of Tenterden, v., about 26 or 27, d. of Ellen, wife of John Wise, who consents. At Tenterden or Wittersham. Daniel Ellis of Cant., cordwainer, and Edward Denn, s. p., vintner, bonds. Nov. 6, 1644.

Soale, Nicholas, of Denton, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Dixon, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Dixon, s. p., husb., who consents. At same. Edward Sole of Elham, husb., bonds. Nov. 27, 1627.

Solley, Amos, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Leonard, s. p., v., about 20, whose mother consents, as is testified by her brother, John Leonard. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Timothy Lavington of Throwley, tailor, bonds. Feb. 14, 1636.

Solley, Edward, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., about 43, and Agnes Marbrooke, s. p., w., about 43, relict of

Stephen Marbrooke, late dec. At Elmstone. Feb. 22, 1627.

Solley, Joel, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., about 42, and Mary Fox, s. p., w., about 33, relict of John Fox late of Sittingbourne, glover, dec. At S. N. Atwade. William Plummer of Cant., fletcher, bonds. Oct. 1, 1619.

Solley, George, of Wickhambreux, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Evans of Fordwich, w. of Edward Evans, late of Cant., dec. At Fordwich. Thomas Freind of Chislet, miller, and Matthew Fisher of Fordwich, victualler, bonds. March 2, 1643.

Solley, John, the elder, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Ann Prior, s. p., w. of Edward Prior, late s. p.. dec. At Ash. John Bax of Ash., yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1630.

Solley, John, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Margaret Forstall of Eastry, w. of William Forstall, late of Goodnestone n. Wingham, dec. At Little Hardres. Aug. 4, 1632.

Solley, John, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Frances Prior, s. p., w. of Daniel Prior, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Hackington. Andrew Omer of Ash, yeom., bonds. April 2, 1634.

Solley, John, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Sarah Browneing, s. p., w. of William Browneing, late of Stanford, dec. At Ash. Jacobus Cheever of Cant., glover, bonds. April 5, 1642.

Solley, John, of Peddinge in the parish of Ash, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Priscilla Hobday, s. p., w., relict of Robert Hobday, late of Cheriton, dec. At Preston n. Wingham or Elmstone. Aug. 9, 1642.

Solley, John, of Ash, g., ba., 20 and upwards, whose father, Stephen Solley, consents, and Margaret Paramor of Worth, v., 17 and upwards, d. of John Paramore, s. p., g., who also consents, At Ripple or Sutton n. Dover. March 1, 1643.

Solley, Richard, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 22, son of John Solley of Ash, who consents, and Elizabeth Pryor of Ash, maiden, about 18, d. of Daniel Pryor the elder, late of Ash, yeom., dec., and now in the govt. of Barbara Pryor, her mother, who also consents. At Woodnesborough. May 14, 1621.

Solley, Samuel, the younger, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, Samuel Solley the elder, s. p., husb., consents, and Sarah Steed, s. p., w. of John Steed, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Edward Solley of Wickhambreux, husb., bonds. Dec. 10, 1640.

Solley, Samuel, of Wickhambreux, husb., widr., and Mary Knott of Ickham, w. of Thomas Knot, late s. p., dec. At Wickhambreux or Elmstone. William Blaxland of Wickhambreux, husb., bonds. April 25, 1643.

Solley, Stephen, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 24, with the consent of his father, and Ann Solley of Wingham, v., about 18, d. of Edmund Solley, who also consents, as his wife testifies. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Solley of Ash, yeom., bonds. July 2, 1629.

Solley, Stephen, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Catherine Saffry, s. p., w. of Richard Saffry, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Richard Solley of Woodnesborough, yeom., bonds. Sept. 13, 1630.

Solley, Stephen, of Ash, yeom., ba , about 26, and Elizabeth Swafford, s. p., 19 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of John Bax and Daniel Ralfe, who consent. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 20, 1633.

Solley, Stephen, of Ash, g., widr., and Dorothy Pordage, s. p.. w. of Edward Pordage, late of Bekesbourne, dec. At Elmstone. April 24, 1640.

Solley, William, of Kingstone, sawyer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Damaris Mughole, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Samuel Mughole, s. p., labourer, who consents, as is testified by William Bridges, s. p., glover. At same. Nov. 20, 1620.

Solley, William, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Baldocke of Preston n. Wingham, w. of James Baldocke, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Gosmore of Cant., wollendraper, bonds. April 25, 1631.

Somes, Edward, of Petham, husb., widr., and Joan Hobancke of S. George's, Cant., v., about 34, whose mother consents, as is testified by Methuselah Aldey of S. Paul's, Cant., gardener. At S. George's, Cant. April 24, 1637.

Somes, Nicholas.—Alice Humphry of Sandwich, spr., about 30, alleges that, with her mother's consent, she intends to marry with Nicholas Somes, s. p., gardener, ba., about 37, who is now detained in prison, so that he cannot come in person to crave his licence. At S. Peter's in Sandwich. Thomas Humphry of Cant., innholder, and Henry Merriam of Sandwich, kerseymaker, bonds. May 5, 1635.

Soames, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 29, and Sarah Manger of Elham, v., about 26, d. of William Manger of Acrise, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Sampson Fox of Swingfield, carpenter. At Paddlesworth. Oct. 1, 1645.

Sommers, Anthony, of S. Margaret's n. Rochester, g., ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Mary Rasell of Barfreston, w. of James Rasell, late of Maidstone, dec. At Barfreston or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Weaver of Cant., mercer, bonds. June 29, 1642.

Summers, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, widr., and Susan Pert of Dover, w., relict of Robert Pert, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Bulger of Dover, sailor, bonds. June 23, 1636.

Sommers, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Tiddeman of Folkestone, v., about 23, d. of Henry Tiddeman, dec., and of Joan Tiddeman, w., who consents, as is testified by John Chapman of Folkestone, cordwainer. At Folkestone. Jan. 8, 1628.

Somner, George, of Maidstone, yeom., and Ann Tailer, s. p., v. At Loose or Langley. John Tailer of Maidstone, freemason, bonds. June 20, 1622.

Somner, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Susan Browne of S. Margaret's, Cant. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 29, 1631.

Somner, William, junr., of Blessed Margaret's, Cant., ba., and Elizabeth Thurgar of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, Cant., v. At the Cathedral. Peter Wynne of Cant., g., bonds. June 10, 1634.

Sones, Alexander, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Clementes, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Clementes, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1623. *Note.* In the Transcript the name is Alex. Soone.

Sone, Alexander. *See* Stone, Alexander, Nov. 26, 1632.

Soone. *See* Sones.

Sorby, Robert, of Sandwich, vintner, ba., about 40, "at his own govt.," and Ann Luck, s p., v., about 27, also at her own govt. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. June 2, 1628.

Sorry, William, of Maidstone, fuller, ba., about 25, and Judith Beard, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Beard, late s. p., flaxman, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, [blank] Beard, who consents. At Loose, because Henry Lanes, s. p., millman, intends to give them their wedding dinner. Feb. 6, 1623.

Souch, Richard, of Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Patience Hope, s. p., v., about 31, d. of Michael Hope of Tunstall, yeom., who consents. At Sittingbourne. Dec. 16, 1641.

Souch, Thomas, of Sturry, tailor, widr., and Mary Jeggins, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Jeggins, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Andrew's Cant. Thomas Troward of Cant., clothworker, bonds, May 3, 1642. *See* Sutch.

Sourenhouse, Clement, of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 36, and Ellen Fowell, s. p., w. of William Fowell, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. William Welton of Cant., innholder, and John Anslow of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., bonds. April 10, 1639.

Southerson, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, widr., about 30, and Catherine Woodman, s. p., w., 35, relict of one Woodman, late s. p., dec. At same. William Lambert of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. May 5, 1625.

Southorne, Edward, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Wilkes of Selling, maiden, about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 27, 1626.

Southouse, Anthony, of Barham, yeom., widr., and Ann Bingham of Wingham, w. of Henry Bingham, late s. p., dec. At Barham. April 11, 1640.

Southouse, Arthur, of Sholden, weaver, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Ann Andrewes of Ewell, w. of John Andrewes, late s. p., dec. At Ewell. William Strowd of Eastry, maltman, bonds. May 23, 1637.

Southouse, Christopher, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 44 or 45, and Barbara Dilnett of Molash, v., about 23 or 24, d. of [blank] Dilnett, *alias* Spice, w., who consents, as is testified by John Mercer of S. Mildred's, Cant., tailor. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 15, 1643.

Sowthowse, Edward, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 46, and Elizabeth Love, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of George Love, s. p., yeom., who consents. At All Saint's, Cant. April 7, 1624.

South-house, Edward, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., and Alice Loue of Goodnestone n. Faversham, w. of George Loue, late s. p., dec. At Goodnestone. Edward Watson of Selling, yeom., bonds. June 5, 1630. —On June 7th Dr. Richard Clerk granted to the said Southouse a new licence permitting the parties to be married at S. Andrew's, Cant.

Southowse, Henry, of Sellinge, g., ba., about 29, and Esther Wennell, s. p., v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now at the govt. of her aunt, Esther Hayes of Selling, w., who consents. At Smarden or Bethersden. Francis Whitfield of Smarden, g., bonds. July 10, 1640.

Southouse, Thomas, of Selling, g., widr., and Elizabeth Fowle of Biddenden, w. of Francis Fowle, late of Cranbrook, g., dec. At Biddenden. William Standley of Cant., brewer, bonds. July 15, 1634.

Sowthowson, Anthony, of Petham, yeom., widr., about 48, and Elizabeth Stokes of Swingfield, w., about 40, relict of John Stokes, late dec. At Swingfield. April 15, 1629.

Southwell, Michael, and Sarah Barley, of Graveney. At same. Nov. 29, 1624.

Spaine, Anthony, of Monks Horton, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Denwood of Little Hardres, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Denwood, s. p., yeom , who consents. At M. Horton. Jan. 13, 1630.

Spaine, Augustine, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., widr., and Ann Wood of Holy Cross, Cant., w. of Richard Wood, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross. John Hooke of Holy Cross, tanner, bonds. April 24, 1639.

Spaine, George, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Stodder, w. of [blank] Stodder, late of Headcorn, dec. At Dodington. Richard Baker of Newnham, butcher, bonds. Feb. 17, 1637.

Spayne, John, of Stelling, husb., ba., about 24, and Sarah Pilcher of Waltham, maiden, about 21, d. of Stephen Pilcher, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1619.

Spayne, Richard, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 25, and Silvester Younge, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Younge, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. George's, Cant. March 2, 1623.

Spaine, Richard, of Lympne, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Browning of Hythe, v., 25, d. of John Browning, late s. p., dec., and of Jane his widow, who consents. At Hythe. John Spaine of Elmstead, yeom., and George Lenott of Cant., baker, bonds. July 6, 1632.

Spaine, Richard, of Barham, yeom., widr., and Dorothy Dawby of Milstead, w., relict of Henry Dawby, late dec. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Spaine of Newnham, husb., bonds. Aug. 6, 1632.

Spaine, Robert, of Patrixbourne, yeom., ba., about 38, and Maryan Giles of "St. Maryan Bredin," Cant., w. of Richard Giles, late s. p., dec. At Bishopsbourne. Thomas Brunker of Cant., linendraper, bonds. Oct. 7, 1633.

Spaine, Thomas, of Lyminge, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Waters of Great Hardres, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Great Hardres. April 19, 1626.

Spaine, Thomas, of Elmstead, and Elizabeth Adman of Waltham. At Waltham. Jan. 23, 1629.

Spaine, Thomas, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Selland of Brookland, w. of Robert Selland, late dec. At Elmstead. Jacobus Gibson of Elmstead, yeom., and Richard Thomas of Cant., tapster, bonds. Aug. 1, 1632.

Spaine, Thomas, of Stanford, yeom., widr., and Mary Ouldfeild of Hythe, w. of Thomas Ouldfeild, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Spaine of Patrixbourne, yeom., bonds. March 31, 1642.

Spaine, William, of Herne, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Rachel Pickle, s. p., maiden, about 28, her father being dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1625.

Spaine, William, of Cant., brewer, ba., about 30, and Mary Gregory of Barfreston, v., "aged about the like yeares." At Barfreston. May 15, 1628.

Spaine, William, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Smith of Elham, v., about 19, d. of William Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Robert Lussenden of Saltwood, yeom. At Elham. The aforesaid Robert Lushington, bonds. May 23, 1637.

Spanner, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 35, and Ann Basset, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Stratford of Woodnesborough, tailor, bonds. May 6, 1639.

Sparke, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., butcher, widr., and Susan Elsey, s. p., w. of John Elsey, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Joseph Falwell of S. Paul's, Cant., maltman, bonds. Sept. 28, 1640.

Sparkes, Richard, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 23, whose father, Ralph Sparkes, consents, and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Henry Baker, who also consents. At Sevington. Ralph Sparkes of Hothfield, husb., and John Horneby of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 3, 1644.

Specke, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., coachmaker, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Vidgean of Hinxhill, v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Hinxhill. William Videan of Sevington, husb., bonds. Jan. 1, 1637.

Specke, Thomas, of Cant., harness maker, widr., and Rachel Bayly of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 30, at her own govt. At Chartham or Chilham. John Wren of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. July 4, 1640.

Spence, Peter, of Ivychurch, husb., widr., and Hester Feild of Old Romney, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Feild, *alias* Cogger, wife of Thomas Cogger of Stone in Oxney, who consents, as is testified by Benjamin Baker of O. Romney, tailor. At O. Romney. July 4, 1639.

Spence, Thomas, of Newnham, shoemaker, ba., about 26, and Ann May, s. p., w. of Martin May, late s. p., dec. At Chartham. William Garnett of Pluckley, and Richard Arrow of Bethersden, shoemakers, bonds. May 20, 1639.

Spencer, Israel, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., widr., and Ann Jarman of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 24, d. of Israel Jarman of Holy Cross, tanner, who consents. At Hackington. John Jarman of Cant., fellmonger, bonds. Aug. 11, 1631.

Spencer, John, clerk, M.A., curate of Ruttonden in Essex [? Rottingdean in Sussex], ba., about 30, and Mary Swinford of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of Clement Swinford of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., who consents. At Ch. Ch. April 27, 1619.

Spencer, John, of Boughton Blean, fellmonger, ba., about 26, and Margaret Ferne of Ospringe, maiden, about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. and charge of John Ferne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ospringe. May 21, 1627.

Spencer, John, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Wanstall of Lydd, w. of Thomas Wanstall, late s. p., dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Robert Spencer of B. Blean, and John Rich (?) of Harbledown, yeomen, bonds. Dec. 15, 1638.

Spencer, Matthew, of Boughton Blean, yeom., ba., about 27, with the consent of his father, William Spencer, and Jane Gould of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Gold, who consents, as is testified by his wife, Margaret Gold. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Israel Spencer of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. June 28, 1638.

Spencer, Stephen, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Carter, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Reynold Carter of Leeds, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 12, 1620.

Spencer, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 28, and Mary Goodson "of S. Peter's in the said diocese," v., about 21, d. of Parnell, *alias* Petronell, Goodson, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, Samuel Goodson. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Croft of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., bonds. Jan. 12, 1641.

Spice, Gilbert, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mercy Solly of Ash, w. about 47, wife of William Solly, late s. p., dec. At Goodnestone. July 24, 1619.

Spice, James, of Sutton Valence, clothworker, ba., about 28, whose father, John Spice, consents, and Ann Lake, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Maidstone or Langley. Matthew Blackborne and Stephen Blackborne, of Chart n. Sutton V., kerseymakers, bonds. July 5, 1642.

Spice, John, of Bethersden, clothier, ba., about 22, his parents both dead, and Mary Austen of Pluckley, maiden, about 25, d. of George Austen, s. p., yeom., dec. about 24 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1620.

Spice, John, of Lenham, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Alice Gorham, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Gorham, s. p., cordwinder, who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. July 26, 1621.

Spice, John, of Ruckinge, yeom., widr., about 70, and Joan Archley, s. p., w., about 34, relict of William Archley, late s. p., dec. At Orlastone, because Mr. Edward Haryson, parson there, is a very familiar acquaintance of his. April 4, 1625.

Spice, John, of Seasalter, husb., ba., about 40, and Margery Garrett of Whitstable, v., about 19, who her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Ann Handly, wife of Theophilus Handley of Seasalter, who, as her guardian, consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Clare of Seasalter, yeom., and Thomas Milkested of Whitstable, sailor, bonds. Aug. 6, 1635.

Spice, Richard, of Egerton, tailor, ba., about 36, and Mary Whitlock, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Little Chart or Harrietsham. Feb. 12, 1641.

Spice, Robert, of Ruckinge, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Norrington of Great Chart, v., about 22, d. of John Norrington the elder, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Norrington of Kingstone, her brother. At Great Chart. June 21, 1624.

Spice, Thomas, of Challock, butcher, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Dilnet of Selling, w., about 40, relict of William Dilnet, late s. p., dec. At Sheldwich, for that George Wood of the same, a friend of his, hath promised to give them their wedding dinner, etc. June 14, 1626.

Spice, Thomas, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 27, and Rebecca Lawe, s. p., v., of the like age, with her mother's, consent. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 4, 1635.

Spice, William, of Bobbing, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Turley, s. p., v., about 24, with the consent of her mother, as is testified by Ralph Hayward, s. p., husb. At same. July 18, 1634.

Spice, William, of Seasalter, and Joan Avery of Whitstable. At Whitstable. Feb. 7, 1634.

Spicer, Henry, of Sellinge, yeom., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Ann Spaine of Lyminge, v., about 22, d. of Luke Spaine, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Hogben of Waltham, yeom., and Edward Ratchell of Chilham, husb., bonds. Sept. 26, 1635.

Spicer, James, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Mary Hamon of Saltwood, w. of Robert Hamon, late s. p., dec. At Saltwood. Thomas Schrimshaw of Cant., dyer, bonds. July 18, 1637.

Spicer, John, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Pemmer of Great Chart, maiden, about 25, d. of Ann Cockeman, s. p., who consents. At Westbere, because Thomas Had, s. p., g., is his near kinsman, and intends to give them their wedding dinner. Thomas Hadd of Sturry, g., bonds. May 18, 1625.

Spicer, John, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Beane, s. p., w. of Robert Beane, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 31, 1629.

Spicer, Mark, of Hythe, tanner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Perrett of Tenterden, v., about 20, d. of Edward Perrett, s. p., who consents. At Tenterden. May 15, 1626.

Spicer, Richard, of Brabourne, husb., widr., about 77, and Susan Lednor, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Peter Lednor, late s. p., dec. At Petham, because they have no minister at Brabourne. May 18, 1625.

Spicer, Robert, and Ellen Baker, of Cheriton. At same. Jan. 29, 1626.

Spicer, Thomas, of Barfreston, and Ann Grant of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At S. Mary's. Feb. 4, 1626.

Spicer, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, widr., about 43, and Micoll Jenkins of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w. of John Jenkins, "sometimes of London," dec. At S. Clement's. Feb. 5, 1635.

Spicer, William, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Griggs, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Abraham Griggs of Lyminge, weaver, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Spicer of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1633.

Spicket, Matthew, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 26, with his father's consent, and Elizabeth Maylin of Monkton, v., about 27, d. of Gregory Maylin of Hollingbourne, joiner, who also consents. At Sturry. May 17, 1634.

Spillet, John, of Staplehurst, glover, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Mason, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At Frittenden. William Mason of Staplehurst, husb., bonds. Aug. 4, 1632.

Spilliard, Peter, of Sandwich, gardener, widr., and Mary Rottes, *alias* Counsell, s. p., v., about 19, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of James De Bocke, s. p., weaver, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 22, 1641. *Note.* The signature to this allegation is "Pyeter Spyelyaert."—A space left here in the original sufficient for one allegation.

Spinney, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shoemaker, ba., about 24, and Abigail Notting, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Notting, late s. p., dec. At same. Sept. 28, 1626.

Spinney, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cordwainer, widr., and Elizabeth Weldish, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 8, 1645.

Spracklinge, Adam, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, g., ba., about 25, and Catherine Lewkner, v., about 18, d. of Sir Robert Lewkner of Acrise, Knight, who consents. At Acrise. July 4, 1631.

Sprackling, Leonard, g., 26 or 27, at his own govt., and Christian Wood of S. Michael's, Harbledown, d. of Jacobus Wood, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by William Russell of Cant., g. At S. Michael's, H'down. Dec. 8, 1641.

Sprackling, Peter, of S. John's in Thanet, and Ann Hopkins of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. At Ch. Ch., Cant. March 12, 1641.

Sprakeling, Robert, of Cant., g., ba., about 27, and Dorothy Master, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Giles Master, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1637.

Sprackling, Robert, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 30, whose father, Robert Sprackling, Esquire, consents, and Rebecca Lamming of Cant., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Sept. 18, 1644.

Sprackling, Thomas, of West Langdon, husb., widr., and Jane Fenne of Barham, w. of Mark Finne, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Mownt of Shepherdswell, husb., and Matthias Constable of Barham, husb., bonds. Jan. 30, 1633.

Spradborow, Richard, and Athalia Burnam, of Sturry. At same. Dec. 26, 1627.

Spragg, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Stone of Acrise, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Barham. Thomas Brill of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, and Jacobus Arnold of Holy Cross, Cant., brewer, bonds. Sept. 17, 1642.

Spratt, James, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Henniker, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are also dead. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Henry Young of S. M. Northgate, Cant.,

tailor, and Thomas Swinock, s. p., mercer, bonds. Oct. 3, 1640.

Spratt, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 24, and Priscilla Lambe of Newington n. Hythe, maiden, about 18, her parents dec., and now in the government of William Rabbas of Newington, uncle to the said Priscilla, whose consent he (Spratt) hath. At Newington. Sept. 4, 1619.

Spratt, John, of Willesborough, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Way, s. p., w. of Henry Way, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Maximilian Foster of Cant., tailor, and John Ashenden, s. p., "aquabaiu[lus], vel clericus," bonds. Aug. 18, 1640.

Sprat, Richard, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Clerke, *alias* Lord, who consents, as is testified by Daniel Whitfeild, s. p., weaver. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Daniel Whitfeild of Westwell, husb., bonds. Aug. 24, 1629.

Spratt, Robert, of Brabourne, husb., widr., and Susan Sainte of Great Hardres, w. At G. Hardres. Thomas Atwood of G. Hardres, yeom., bonds. Aug. 1, 1638.

Spratt, William, of Wingham, barber. widr., about 30, and Mary Peirce of Great Hardres, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Peirce, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Peirce the younger, s. p., her brother. At G. Hardres. Nov. 23, 1625.

Spratt, William, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 23, and Catherine Ducke, s. p., spr., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Leonard Brice of Swingfield, yeom., bonds. May 14, 1632. *See* Sprott.

Sprott, Robert, of Wye, husb., ba., about 50, and Ann Baldocke, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Robert Baldocke, late s. p., tailor, dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1622.

Sprott, William, of Eastwell, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Harflete of Ash, v., about 21, d. of Henry Harflete, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1634. *See* Spratt.

Springett, Christopher, of Sandhurst, and Joan Barnes of Hawkhurst. At Sandhurst. Feb. 23, 1635.

Springatt, Robert, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 20, his parents both dead, now in the govt. of William Springatt, s. p., yeom., his uncle, who consents by letter, and Mercy Sloman, s. p., maiden, about fifteen, d. of George Sloman, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same. July 3, 1622.

Springett, Robert, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 32, and Percy Duncke, s. p., w., 40, relict of Thomas Duncke, late dec. At Hawkhurst. Jan. 17, 1628. *Note*. Pearcy Duncke in the Transcript.

Springet, Robert, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., widr., and Margaret Marten of Halden, w., of Richard Marten, late s. p., dec. At Shadoxhurst. Oct. 20, 1630.

Springett, Stephen, of Benenden, husb., widr., about 50, and Joan Tollherst of Cranbrook, w., about 50, relict of John Tollherst, late of Hawkhurst, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 2, 1619.

Springett, William, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Tomlin, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Stephen Tomlin, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1619. *See* next.

Springett, William, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Tomlin, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Stephen Tomlin, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1619. *See* above.

Springett, William, of Hawkhurst, clothier, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Watson, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Robert Watson, late s. p., dec., and lately dwelling with Joane Watson s. p., w. of the aforesaid Robert Watson, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Springett of Hawkhurst, yeom., bonds. Jan. 3, 1619. [Probably should be Feb. 3.]

Springate, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., about 42, and Elizabeth Mason, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Nicholas Mason, late dec. At same. July 13, 1626.

Springat, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Crassingham, s. p., spr., about 30. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1629.

Springate, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., widr., and Mary Davy of Halden, w. of Giles Davy, late of Wittersham, dec. At Halden or Wittersham. John Tufton of Wittersham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1640.

Spry, Stephen, of Shepherdswell, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Mersh, s. p., v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now living with widow Mersh, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Francis Cheesman of Buckland, yeom., bonds. Oct. 13, 1634.

Spy, John, of Hasting in Sussex, haberdasher, ba., about 32, and Ellen Eborne of Hythe, v., about 24. At Brenzet. Lawrence Weller of Hythe, tanner, bonds. July 13, 1636.

Squire Henry, of Davington, seaman, widr., and Susan Taylor of Bridge, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Davington, Bridge or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. George Taylor of Patrixbourne, yeom., bonds. March 4, 1660.

Squire, Humphrey, of Oare, farrier, and "Matha" Com'en, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 1, 1620.

Squire, Nicholas, of Deal, and Joan Humphrey, s. p. At same. Feb. 6, 1625.

Squire, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., about 38, and Joan Owtridge, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Matthew Owtridge, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Owtridge of Cant., cordwainer, her brother. At Tenterden. Nov. 28, 1626.

Stace, Edward, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., about 38, and Joyce Stone, s. p., w., about 48, relict of Richard Stone, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. about 12 months since. At same. Oct. 30, 1621.

Stace, Ezechias, of Eastry, yeom., widr., and Bennet Tisedall, s. p., v., about 30, d. of [blank] Tisedall, late dec., and now at her own govt. At same. July 14, 1630.

Stace, Freegift.—George Wightwick of Charing, g., alleges that Freguift Stace of Tenterden, g., widr., 50 and upwards, hath been of late somewhat sickly and indisposed of body, and not very well able to travel to procure licence to marry with Elizabeth Curtis, s. p., w., relict of Nathaniel Curtis, late dec. Licence granted to marry at Tenterden or Woodchurch. Oct. 10, 1635.

Stace, John, of Elham, weaver, ba., about 21, and Mary Maplisden of Stowting, spr., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Stace of Elham yeom., bonds. July 21, 1630.

Stace, Milton, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Beare of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Beare, s. p., apothecary, who consents. At S. Peter's. Feb. 28. 1619.

Stace, Stephen, of Sandwich, mariner, widr., and Thomasine Kingsnode of Waldershare, v., about 40. At Northbourne. Anthony Read of Sandwich, maltster, bonds. Jan. 14, 1636.

Stace, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Androw of Great Hardres, maiden, about 18, d. of William Androw, late s. p., dec., and now dwelling with Ellen Androw her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1619.

Stace, Thomas, of Rodmersham, linen-weaver, widr., and Mary Pott of Tunstall, v., about 24, whose parents are dead, At S. Margaret's, Cant. Walter Aford [or Afard] of Tunstall, gardener, bonds. Aug. 4, 1629.

Stace, Thomas, of Elham, weaver, ba., about 26, and Martha Stace, s. p., w. of John Stace, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Daniel Richardson of Cant., innholder, bonds. Sept. 5, 1644.

Stacy, Thomas, of Postling, husb., widr., and Joan Sladden, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Harvey of Postling, maltster, bonds. Feb. 21, 1638.

Staines, Henry, of Barfrestone, husb., ba., about 24, with the consent of his mother, Mary, the wife of Thomas Page, and Catherine Goodden of Whitfield, *alias* Beauxfield, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Goodden s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by Mr. John Thompson, clerk, rector of Barfrestone. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1640.

Staines, John, of Harrietsham, gardener, ba., about 26, and Martha Bing of Boughton Blean, v., about 25, d. of Joan Binge of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., who consents, "as is testified by Henry Binge of Hernhill her brother." At Hernhill. May 11, 1633.

Staines, William, of Little Hardres, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Goodwin, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Goodwin, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. The aforesaid John "Godden," bonds. Sept. 12, 1636.

Standen, Abednego, of Tenterden, brickmaker, ba., about 25, and Mary Wacher of Biddenden, v., about 23, d. of John Wacher, s. p., husb., who consents. At Frittenden. Joseph Gates of Appledore, husb., bonds. Nov. 23, 1632.

Stander, Nicholas, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Newnam [Newman in the margin], s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. John Picard, clerk, curate of Minster, bonds. Feb. 8, 1633.

Stanford, George, of Harrietsham, ripper, ba., about 25, and Sarah Parson of Little Chart, maiden, about 25, d. of one [blank] Parson, dec. At Harrietsham. John Stile and Robert Tassell, both of Ulcombe, yeomen, bonds. Nov. 3, 1619.

Stanford, Jeremy, of New Romney, rippier, widr., and Mary Beadle, s. p., w. of Thomas Beadle, late dec. At same. Ralph Effell of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 18, 1636.

Standford, John, of Lenham, husb., and Sarah Sharpe, s. p., v. At Wychling. May 13, 1619.

Standley, Jeremy, of S. Alphage, Cant., innholder, ba., 40 and upwards, and Joan Hilton of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Cuthbert Hilton, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Harneby of Cant., glazier, bonds. April 6, 1643.

Standley, John, of Brookland, miller, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Igleden of Brenzet, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her uncle, Daniel Igleden of Biddenden, fellmonger, who consents, as is testified by Timothy Standley of Warehorne, miller. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 19, 1632.

Standley, Richard, of Lydd, miller, ba., about 26, and Martha James of Old Romney, v., about 17, d. of Henry James, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James James of Lydd. husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 16, 1636.

Standley, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., ba., about 24, with the consent of Alderman John Standley, his father, and Mary Knot, s. p., v., about 18 or 19, d. of George Knot, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents, as is testified by Mr. William Standly, clerk. At S. Mildred's, Cant., Brook or Petham. July 9, 1638.

Standley, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., ba., 21 and upwards, and Marian Berry of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about the like age, d. of William Berry, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Mildred's. July 7, 1627.

Standley, William, of Bethersden, miller, ba., about 26, and Mabella Smith, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Jeremy Smith, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Ludd of Cant., glazier. At Shadoxhurst. May 7, 1630.

Standley, William, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., beerbrewer, widr., and Ann Tomer of Maidstone, w. of [blank] Tomer, late dec. At Boxley. Robert Turner, junior, of Cant., woollendraper, and Thomas Standley, s. p., g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1634.

Stanley, John, of Little Mongeham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Smith, s. p., who consents. At Folkestone, because he desires to be married by his brother, who is curate there. William Stanley of Cant., innholder, and Thomas Stanley, s. p., brewer, bonds. [No day given, but between Sept. 18 and 24,] 1634.

Stanley, Thomas, of West Peckham, Esquire, widr., and Mary Dulinge of Cant., w., relict of William Dulinge, late of Gillingham, g., dec. At Boughton Malherbe. Richard Norwood of Chilson n. Lenham, g., bonds. Sept. 10, 1634.

Stannard, Thomas, of Biddenden, victualler, widr., and Agnes Tayler, s. p., v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Goudhurst. June 22, 1636. *See* Stonnard.

Stanton, Israel, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Catherine Younge, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Young, s. p., currier, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Westerby of Dover, mariner, bonds. May 15, 1634.

Stanton, John, of S. George's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Lee of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents also are dead. At Thanington. Feb. 15, 1640.

Stanton, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Hickson, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Bennet Hickson, s. p., mariner, who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Hickson, s. p., mariner. At same. May 27, 1637.

Staple, Jacobus, and Catherine Post, of Ebony. At same. Feb. 24, 1627.

Staple, James, of Bethersden, husb., widr., and Mary Benden of Woodchurch, w. of Edward Benden, late s. p., dec. At Bethersden or Woodchurch. John Burton of Shadoxhurst, husb., bonds. Dec. 6, 1641.

Staple, Robert, of Huckinge, yeom., ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Margaret Stephens of Marden, v., about 24, d. of John Stephens, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Marden or Goudhurst. Edmund Staple of Huckinge, yeom., bonds. Sept. 29, 1641.

Staple, Robert, of Huckinge, yeom., widr., and Sylvester Lott of Stockbury, w. of William Lott, late s. p., dec. At Huckinge or Stockbury. Abraham Caffinch of Cant., butcher, bonds. Dec. 16, 1643.

Staples, Henry, of Ospringe, husb., ba., 20 and upwards, son of Henry Staples, who consents, and Ann Hall, s. p., v., d. of John Hall, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1643.

Staples, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., and Margaret Parker of S. Clements in Sandwich. At S. Clement's in S. March 5, 1640.

Staples et Franklin. 1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.

Starlinge, Edward, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., about 24, and Sibyl White, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of William White, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Buttler, s. p., husb. At same. Oct. 8, 1633.

Starr, Joy, of Ashford, hosier, widr., and Constance Welch, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Welch, late s. p., dec., "and now in sequestration in a matrimonial cause depending at the instance of the said Starr, the said Constance Welch confessing a contract to be between her and the said Joy Starr, before the Judge of this Court." At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Watmer, Alderman of Cant., bonds. June 19, 1637.

Starr, Joy, of Ashford, hosier, widr., and Martha Southwell of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Marian Southwell, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Francis Maplisden of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Dickenson of Cant., tailor, bonds. Sept. 19, 1639.

Startup, Thomas, of Teynham, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. June 1, 1629.

Startup, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, widr., about 50, and Frances Parsons of Sittingbourne, v., about 22, d. of Eleanor Parsons, w., who consents. At Bobbing, because the maid's mother doth desire that they may be married there, and because she is very well acquainted with the minister there. July 14, 1629.

Startup, Thomas, of Teynham, carpenter, widr., and Catherine Brooke of Faversham, v., about 24, d. of [blank] Brooke, dec., and of Jane Brooke, s. p., w., who consents. At Faversham. March 14, 1632.

Startup, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Rigden of Mersham, w. of [blank] Rigden, late s. p., dec. At Ospringe. Aug. 21, 1635.

Stayner, Richard, of Dover, victualler, ba., about 35, and Catherine Reason, s. p., w. of William Reason, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Nov. 15, 1637.

Stean, William, of S. James's in Dover, husb., ba., about 28, and Agnes Barham of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 30, d. of Dennis Barham, s. p., who consents. At S. M.

Magdalene. Richard Lewes of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. March 26, 1627.

Steble, Thomas, of Milstead, weaver, ba., about 36, and Mary Weldish of Kingsdown, w. of Gabriel Weldish, late s. p., dec. At All Saints' Cant. Robert Everinge of Kingsdowne, g., bonds. May 7, 1632.

Steddall, Thomas, of Bredgar, husb., ba., about 27, whose mother consents, his father being dead, and Susan Hopper of Charing, spr., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Thomas Biggs of East Sutton, husb., bonds. July 7, 1640.

Stedman, (Steedman), Christopher, of Lenham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Anna Missing of Charing, maiden, about 33, d. of George Missing of Great Chart, carpenter, dec. about 8 [or 9] years since, and of Amy Missing, s. p., her mother, who consents, as is testified by Matthew Missing, s. p., bricklayer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 21, 1621.

Stedman, George, of Sheldwich, butcher, ba., about 32, and Catherine Potter, s. p., w. of George Potter, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1633.

Stedman, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Powell of Egerton, maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Powell, late of Bapchild, carpenter, dec., and now at her own govt. At Egerton. Oct 1, 1621.

Stedman, John, of Lenham, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, Thomas Stedman, s. p., shoemaker, consents, and Elizabeth Trim of Frittenden, spr., about 30, whose parents are dead. At East Sutton. William Larkin of Cant., ostler, bonds. May 13, 1639.

Stedman, Thomas, of Staple, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Neame. s. p., v., about 30. At S. Paul's Cant. Jan. 9, 1642.

Steede (Stede), Anthony, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, James Stede, consents, and Elizabeth Iden of Egerton, v., about 28, d. of Richard Iden, s. p., who also consents. At Wychling. Jan. 6, 1640.

Stede, Edward, of Smeeth, g., ba., 21 and upwards, whose father, Mr. Robert Steed, consents, and Alice Halke of Bircholt, v., about 20, d. of William Halke, s. p., g., who also consents. At Smeeth. July 11, 1640.

Steed, George, of Kennington, husb., ba., about 50, and Thomasine Brett, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Gregory Brett, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1619.

Steed, George, of S. Mildred's, Cant., grocer, ba., about 24, with his mother's consent, and Joan Boys of Holy Cross, Cant., w., relict of Alexander Boys, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant., or Thanington. Stephen Gilbert of Cant., yeom., and John Merser, s. p., victualler, bonds. April 15, 1642.

Steede, George, and Ellen Finch, both of Tong. Oct. 9, 1643. [From the Reg. of S. Peter's, Cant.]

Steede, John, of Harrietsham, grocer, ba., about 30, son of James Steed, who consents, and Mary Pettenden, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Mary Pettenden, who also consents, as is testified by John Francis, s. p., yeom. At same. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 21, 1638.

Steed, John, of Stodmarsh, husb., ba., about 25, whose mother, Barbara Steed of Petham, consents, and Sarah Paine of Wickhambreux, v., about 30, d. of Jane Paine, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by William Stede of Stodmarsh, husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Miller Burles of Cant., innholder, bonds. Aug. 5, 1639.

Steed, Richard, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 25, and Mary Saxten "of the Borowe of Hoth," maiden, about 25, her parents being dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 24, 1620.

Steed, Richard, of Herne, husb., widr., and Ann Chambers of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of Edmund Chambers, late dec. At Thanington. John Verrier of S. Paul's, brickmaker, bonds. June 29, 1636.

Steed, Robert, of Smeeth, yeom., widr., about 30, and Sarah Rooke of "Horton Monarches" [Monks Horton], maiden, about 22, d. of George Rooke, late of Nettlestead, g., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Sarah Rooke, who consents. At Horton Monarchs aforesaid. Oct. 25, 1623.

Steed, Robert, of Dover, maltster, ba., 26 and upwards, and Elizabeth Swanton of Hawkinge, v., about 22, now under the custody of her mother, her father being dead, who consents. At Hawkinge. Henry Lushington of Hawkinge, yeom., bonds. Jan. 8, 1627.

Stede, Robert, of Smeeth, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Lukin, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of John Lukin of S. Mildred's, Cant., g., who consents, as is testified by Edward Stede of Aldington, g. At the chapel of Scott's Hall, Smeeth. March 5, 1640.

Steed, Searles, of Cranbrook, g., widr., about 38, and Joan Combes, s. p., v., about 21, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, Helen Combes, who consents. At Staplehurst, because they have invited their friends to meet them there at the wedding. Edward Clarke of Cant., Sergeant at Mace, bonds. Oct. 1, 1627.

Steade, Thomas, of Egerton, yeom., ba., about 23, son of James Steede of Otterden, who consents, and Mary Turner of Egerton, v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, Margaret Turner, who also consents, as is testified by John Denn of Littlebourne. At Harrietsham. Sept. 24, 1625.

Steed, Thomas, of Faversham, husb., widr., and Abigail Clarke, s. p., w. of Thomas Clarke, late of Lynstead, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Warring of Faversham, blacksmith, and William Turnley, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 15, 1640.

Steed, William, of Egerton, yeom., widr., about 64, and Amy Lanes of Lydd, w., about 60, relict of [blank] Lanes, dec. At Lydd. June 27, 1626.

Steed, William, of Ickham, husb., widr., and Margaret Christian, s. p., w. of Thomas Christian, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Peter Dowker of Littlebourne, butcher, bonds. July 18, 1644.

Steely, Daniel, of Sturry, gardener, ba., 30 and upwards, and Margaret Freind, s. p., maiden, about 31, d. of Mark and Petronell Freind's *(sic)* of Eastry, who both consent. At Hackington. July 15, 1626.

Steere, Ralph, of Petham, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Alice Stephens of Ivychurch, v., about 19, d. of Joan Stephens, *alias* Glaris, wife of Ralph Glaris, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James Peter of Faversham, blacksmith. At Petham. Oct. 19, 1631. *Note.* In the Ivychurch Transcript, March 21, 1630, "Ralphe Gladwisse and Joane Stephenson, wid.," appear as having been married on that day.

Stephens, Allen, of Leeds, yeom., ba., about 37, and Ann Sudger, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Henry Sudger, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Leeds. Oct. 14, 1624.

Stephens, Edward, of Brookland, husb., widr., and Marian Bartlet of Appledore, w. of [blank] Bartlet, late s. p., dec. At Appledore. Jan. 14, 1629.

Stephens, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Susan Bircham, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Catland of Hythe, husb., and John Ambrose, s. p., husb., bonds. July 16, 1632.

Stephens, John, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Avice Aldridge of Sturry, v., about 20, d. of Ann Aldridge, *alias* Penvill, wife of Thomas Penvill, s. p., husb., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Jacobus Napleton of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. June 22, 1639.

Stephens, John, of S. George's, Cant., joiner, ba., about 20, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Ellen Fittell, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, d. of Stephen Fittell of Barham, carpenter, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nicholas Siggins of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. March 19, 1643.

Stephens, John, of Monkton, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Patience Barnes of S. Nicholas Atwade, w. of [blank] Barnes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Reginald Browne of S. M. Northgate, Cant., joiner, bonds. April 15, 1646.

Stephens, Lawrence, of Westcliff, g., ba., about 39, and Beatrice Hobday of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., maiden, about 26, d. of [blank] Hobday of Elham, who consents, as is testified by John Hawkes of Cant., innholder. At S. Bredin's, Cant. June 26, 1627.

Stevens, Samuel, clerk, M. A., curate of Wingham, and Jane Master of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Nov. 11, 1644.

Stephens, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 28, and Catherine Deering of Maidstone, maiden, about 24, d. of Fynch Deering of Charing, g., who consents, as is certified under his own hand, and testified under the hand of Brent Deering of Charing, g. At Harrietsham, "by reason that Anthony Deering, uncle of the said Catherine, dwelleth there, and they intend to keepe their wedding dinner there." [Brent Deering, as bonds., is said to be of Egerton.] Oct. 12, 1622.

Stephens, Thomas, of Great Chart., yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Barwicke, s. p., w., about 36, relict of Thomas Barwicke, late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 13, 1625.

Stephens, Thomas, of Boxley, hoop-maker, ba., about 34, and Ellen Plat, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Oct. 1, 1631.

Stephens, William, of Herne, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Martha Cripps, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Cripps, late of S. John's in Thanet, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 2, 1625.

Stevens, William, of Wormshill, husb., ba., about 37, and Jane Bishop of Sutton Valence, v., about 41. At same. Dec. 30, 1634.

Stephenson, George, of Newcastle in Northumberland, seaman, ba., 24 and upwards, and Jane Chandler of Dover, w. At Charlton. Thomas Brunn of Newcastle, mariner, bonds. May 24, 1639.

Stevenson, John, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 21, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Christian Tayler, s. p., w. of James Tayler, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Edward Wallbanke of Dover, victualler, bonds. Jan. 2, 1638.

Stevenson, Leonard, of Tenterden, labourer, widr., about 37, and Mary Gilman of Eastling, maiden, about 24, d. of Robert Gilman, s. p., husb., who consents. At Eastling. Oct. 21, 1622.

Stevenson, Moses, of Faversham, tanner, ba., about 29, and Susan Goldsmith, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Dadd of Faversham, maltster, and Thomas Edgerden, s. p., tanner, bonds. Jan. 30, 1639.

Stevenson, Samuel, of Tenterden, currier, ba., about 21, whose father, John Stevenson, consents, and Joan Bowyer, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same or at Cranbrook. John Williamson of Cant., beer-drawer, bonds. June 27, 1642.

Stevens. *See* Stephens.

Stevenson. *See* Stephenson.

Steward, John, of River, husb., ba., about 20, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Clement of Shepherdswell, v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Clement, *alias* Sharpe, wife of George Sharpe of Womenswould, yeom., who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Arnold Popioy of S. George's, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. March 25, 1642.

Stickard, Nicholas, of Biddenden, husb., widr., and Mildred Coppinge of Marden, w. of John Coppinge, late dec. At Marden. John Nethersole of Marden, g., bonds. July 3, 1632.

Stiles, James, one of the Jurats of Folkestone, widr., and Mary Miller of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 38, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Norrington of Newchurch, yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1640.

Still, Thomas, of Stone in Oxney, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Lydia Owtredge, s. p., spr., about 28. At same. Thomas Cogger, s. p., husb., bonds. May 12, 1634.

Stillinge, David, of Holy Cross, Cant., barber, widr., and Dorothy Tayler of Elham, v., about 20, d. of Dorothy Tayler, *alias* Boughton, s. p., w., who consents. At Fordwich or S. Michael's, Harbledown. Feb. 14, 1643.

Stimson, Henry, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wildes of Allington, v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Robert Hope of Allington, husb., bonds. Oct. 15, 1633.

Stocke, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, widr., about 35, and Alice Courle, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Courle, s. p., mariner, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1623.

Stocke, William, of Saltwood, yeom., ba., about 40, and Margery Tutching, s. p., w. of Peter Tutching, late of Westhythe, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Cullen of Saltwood, yeom., bonds. March 24, 1641.

Stockden, Richard, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant, fellmonger, widr., and Grace Graddell of S. George's, Cant., v., about 40, at her own govt. At Thanington. June 12, 1639.

Stockman, Nicholas, of Deal, butcher, ba., about 38, and Joan Smith, s. p., w., about 43, relict of John Smith, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. July 9, 1627.

Stockwood, Roger, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Petter of Sandhurst. At Sandhurst. Dec. 28, 1639.

Stodder, John, of Bettishanger, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Browne of Worth, maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Browne, yeom., late s. p., dec., and lately abiding with Thomas Hilde, her father-in-law, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 17, 1619.

Stokeley, William, of St. Maries in Maldon in Essex, gunsmith, ba., about 26, and Ann Dixon of Ash, v., 21 and upwards. d. of Thomas Dixon, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her mother, Ann Dixon. At Ash. Aug. 9, 1631.

Stokes, Edward, of S. M. Magalene, Cant., joiner, ba., about 25, and Ann Stockden, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Stockden of Cant., glover, who consents. At S. M. Magd., Cant. Thomas Simpson of Cant., tailor, bonds. Feb. 29, 1638.

Stoakes, George, of Acrise, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father consents, and Ruth Tayler of Hougham, v., 17 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of her guardian, [blank] Broome of Dover, g., who consents, as is affirmed by Mr. John Peerse, clerk, curate of Acrise. At S. George's, Cant. John Wyse of Elham, yeom., and William Welton of Cant., innholder, bonds. May 28, 1640.

Stokes, Godfrey, of Lenham, blacksmith, widr., and Ann Johnson of Charing, w. of Thomas Johnson, late s. p., dec. At Charing. Oct. 5. 1632.

Stokes, Godfrey, of Lenham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Dale, s. p., w. of John Dale, late of Hollingbourne, dec. At Lenham. July 27, 1633.

Stokes, Henry, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Mersh of Lydden, v., about 26, d. of Roger Mersh, s. p., yeom., who consenst. At Swingfield. Nov. 5, 1630.

Stokes, Henry, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 29, and Catherine Molland of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Molland, dec., and of Alice Molland, w., who consents. At Woodnesborough. April 24, 1635.

Stoakes, Henry, of Woodnesborough, yeom., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Catherine Joy of Eastry, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Knowlton or Chillenden. Robert Joy of Eastry, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1646.

Stokes et Batcheler. [Married at Thanington, where the entry is, Henry Stokes of Barfestone, and Elizabeth Bachelor of Eythorne, v. Virtute Facultatis. Oct. 15, 1646. "Stokes et Batchelor" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Stokes, Henry, of Staple, yeom., widr., and Eve Neame, s. p., w. of John Neame, late s. p., yeom., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Richard Pickeringe of Cant., barber, bonds. Jan. 1, 1660.

Stokes, John, of Birchington, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Finn, s. p., relict of Hamon Finn, late s. p., dec. At same. William Nutbrowne of Hackington, husb., bonds. Aug. 1, 1638.

Stokes, John, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Alice Fagg of Folkestone, w. At Alkham. Nicholas Wraight of Cant., innholder, bonds. Feb. 5, 1638.

Stoakes, John, of Elham, husb., ba., about 27, whose father, George Stoakes, consents, and Joan Hopkin of Barham, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Hopkin, s. p., who also consents. At Barham. Feb. 11, 1639.

Stokes, Matthias, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, merchant, ba., about 26, and

Elizabeth Reynolds of S. Mary's in Sandwich, v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Reynolds, w., who consents, as is testified by John Engeham, g. At S. Mary's in S. Aug. 11, 1635.

Stokes, Nicholas, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Parker, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Benjamin Parker, s. p., husb., dec. about 13 years since, now abiding with her mother, Petronell Parker, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Anthony Benskin, s. p., husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1621.

Stokes, Nicholas, of Sutton n. Dover, husb., ba., 28, and Elizabeth Freer, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Joan Freere of Ealsbury [Aylesbury], Bucks., w., who consents, as is deposed by Robert Clerke of Sutton n. Dover, brother-in-law of the said Elizabeth. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 9, 1625.

Stokes, Nicholas, of Deal, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Whitfield of Eastry, v., about 21, d. of Catherine Whitfield, s. p., w., who consents, as is verified by Thomas Hatcher, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1632.

Stokes, Nicholas, of Deal, husb., widr., and Ann Wood, s. p., w. of Leonard Wood, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Mocket of Northbourne, husb., bonds. May 4, 1644.

Stookes, Richard, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 26, and Ann Mullett, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Mullett, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 15, 1638.

Stokes, Robert, of Sturry, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Harryson, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of John Harryson, late s. p., dec., and now dwelling with Elizabeth Best, *alias* Harryson, her mother, who consents. At S. Pauls', Cant. Oct. 9, 1619.

Stokes, Robert, of Fordwich, and Catherine Coosin of S. Alphage, Cant. At S. Alphage. March 21, 1630.

Stokes, Thomas, of Ewell, yeom., ba., about 34, and Cicely Tommes of Waldershare, maiden, of the like age, d. of Henry Tommes, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Lydden. April 24, 1624.

Stokes, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, butcher, widr., and Agnes Hooker, s. p., spr., about 24, d. of John Hooker of Dover, butcher, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 30, 1638.

Stokes, William, of Lenham, blacksmith, widr., and Grace Filcott of Hollingbourne, v., about 30, at her own govt. At Hollingbourne. Robert Browne of Cant., barber-surgeon, bonds. June 27, 1638.

Stomper, John, of Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hodges, s. p., w., relict of Moses Hodges, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Isaac Ambrose of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. Nov. 5, 1634.

Stone, Alexander, of Lynton, broadweaver, widr., and Jane Bishop, s. p., v., about 24. At Berstead. Nov. 26, 1632. *Note.* "Sone" in the body of the allegation and in the margin, but the signature gives Stone.

Stone, George, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 40, and Ann Verrier of Tilmanstone, w. of John Verrier, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Wood of Tilmanstone, husb., and Harbert Croyden, s. p., husb., bonds. Aug. 4, 1635.

Stone, George, the younger, of Deal, carpenter, ba., 28 and upwards, whose father, George Stone, consents, and Mary Osborne, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother is consenting, and whose father, Leonard Osborne, is not contradicting. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1645.

Stone, James, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., 30, and Ann Johnson, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Johnson, g., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Dunkyn, clerk, vicar of S. Lawrence aforesaid, bonds. Oct 1, 1629.

Stone, John, of Wye, victualler, widr., about 44, and Rose Newton, s. p., v., about 20, at her own govt., her parents being dead. At Wye. Edward Wamsley, s. p., yeom., bonds. Nov. 26, 1625.

Stone, John, of River, husb., ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Jane Smitheat of Buckland n. Dover, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Smith-

eat, dec., and of Parnell Smitheat, *alias* Wilmot, wife of Henry Wilmot of Buckland, maltster, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. July 26, 1634.

Stone, John, of S. John's in Thanet, collar-maker, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mary Church, s. p., v., of the like age. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Arnold of Sturry, blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 8, 1642.

Stone, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth White, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Ann Barham, *alias* White, of Sittingbourne, w., who consents, as is testified by John Bankes, clerk, vicar of S. John's in T. At S. John's in T. Feb. 26, 1639.

Stone, Robert, of S. Martin's in the city of London, mariner, ba., about 36, and Rose Pomfrey of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of [blank] Pomfrey, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Wrenn of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. May 11, 1646.

Stone, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 28, and Catherine Dawkes, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Mr. Richard Dawkes, Jurat of Dover, who consents, as is testified by Richard Dawkes, s. p., brother of the said Catherine. At same. Nov. 28, 1622.

Stone, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 30, and Margaret Beech, s. p., w. of William Beech, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 9, 1643.

Stone. William, of the parish of S. Bartholomew within the city of London, mariner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary May of Fordwich, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas May, late of S. John's in Thanet, g., dec. about 3 years since, and of Elizabeth May, *alias* Furnar, of Fordwich, who consents, as is testified by Richard May of All Saint's, Cant., innholder. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1620.

Stone, William, of Chelmondiston in Suffolk, clerk, widr., and Mary West of Ashford, w. of Henry West, clerk, late vicar of Stalisfield, dec. At Ashford. Simon Railton of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 11, 1631.

Stone, William, of S. James's in Dover, victualler, widr., and Elizabeth Best of S. Mary's, in Dover, v., 30 and upwards, d. of Nicholas Best of Cant., cooper, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Best of Cant., cooper. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 18, 1639.

Stonebridge, Henry, of Burmarsh, husb., ba., about 24, and Mary Sacket of Kingstone. v., about 22, d. of [Blank] Web, wife of William Web of Burmarsh, who consents. At Kingstone. Feb. 7, 1628.

Stonehouse, James, of Chart n. Sutton, yeom., ba., about 29, and Sarah Rabbit of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 26, with her mother's consent. At B. Monchelsea. May 31, 1628.

Stonehouse, John, of B. Malherbe, tanner, widr., and Bridget Awsten of Ashford, v., about 27, d. of Margaret, now wife of Thomas Capeman, s. p., linendraper, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 1, 1636.

Stonehouse, Richard, of the Grey Friars, Cant., yeom., ba., 26 and upwards, and Elizabeth Horton, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of one Horton, *alias* Harris of Molash, w., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1625.

Stonehouse, Robert, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., widr., and Aphra Tapcliffe, s. p., v., about 30, with the consent of her mother, Mary Tapcliffe, w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Topcliffe of Ashford, glover, and Richard Topcliff of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Jan 27, 1633.

Stonestreete, Henry, of Bethersden, clothier, widr., about 30, and Elizabeth Younge, s. p., maiden, about 29, d. of Richard Yonge, late of Pluckley, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 3, 1620.

Stonestreet, John, of Aldington, clothier, widr., and Martha Fowle of Lydd, w. of Jervis Fowle, late s. p., dec. At Bethersden. Thomas Stonestreet of Bethersden, clothier, bonds. June 13, 1631.

Stonestreet, Ralph, of Faversham, "garner," ba., about 22, and Ann Tibball of New Romney, maiden, about 21, d. of William Tibball late of Kingsnorth, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Abraham Holliday of Faversham, "garner," bonds. June 16, 1619.

Stonestreet, Thomas, of Kennington, fellmonger, ba., about 27, with his parents' consent, and Elizabeth Hills of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., 20 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now in the tuition and govt. of her aunt, Mrs. Margaret Coueney, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Mr. Edward Coueney of Cant., g. At S. Mildred's. Oct. 20, 1629.

Stonestreet, Thomas, of Maidstone, husb., ba., about 32, and Mary Farnes, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Bills of Maidstone, innholder, bonds. Oct. 21, 1634.

Stonestreet, Thomas, of Ospringe, bricklayer, ba., about 26, and Katherine Coleman, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Tatnell of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Dec. 10, 1635.

Stonestreete, Thomas, of Hythe, butcher, widr., and Ann Sander of Elmstead, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Reginald Downe of Hythe, g., and Ferdinand Bassocke, s. p., haberdasher, bonds. June 15, 1640.

Stonnard (Stonard), John, of Woodnesborough, husb., widr., about 50, and Gillian Carter, s. p., maiden, about 36, her parents being dead. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. May 15, 1620.

Stonnard, Robert, of Bredhurst, yeom., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Heneker, s. p., w., about 30, relict of William Heneker, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1626.

Stonnard, Thomas, of Biddenden, clothier, widr., about 55, and Joan Stedman, s. p., w., about 47. At same. Jan. 19, 1628.

Stonnard, Thomas, of Upchurch, husb., ba., about 27, and Catherine Chaplen, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Chaplen of Upchurch, husb., bonds. Feb. 9, 1635.

Stonnerd, Thomas, of Upchurch, yeom., widr., and Mary Franckwell of Halstow, w. of John Franckwell, late dec. At Halstowe. Feb. 14, 1636. *See* Stannard.

Stother, George, of "Backley in Sussex," yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Watson of Appledore, w., about 40, late wife of Henry Watson, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Stother of "Backley in Sussex," husb., bonds. June 28, 1619.

Stowe, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, gunsmith, widr., and Judith Dogrell of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth, the wife of William Hall, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Bird, s. p., tailor. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1642.

Straine, Edward, of Sheldwich, husb., widr., about 41, and Catherine Lorriman of Throwley, maiden, about 28, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Lorriman of Challock, yeom., bonds. July 5, 1627.

Straine, George, of Halstow, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Margaret Brennard, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Brennard, w., who consents, as is testified by James Browne of Cant., carpenter. At Holy Cross, Cant. Aug. 9, 1638.

Strayne, James, of Stockbury, yeom., ba., about 29, and Ann Edwardes, s. p., w. of James Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Osborne of Hartlip, and William Tilden of Boxley, yeom., bonds. Sept. 10, 1638.

Strayne, Robert, of Hernhill, blacksmith, ba., 25, and Elizabeth Skilton, s. p., w., 35 and upwards, relict of Richard Skilton, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Leonard Davyes of Hernhill, husb., bonds. April 22, 1626.

Strayne, Thomas, of Bredgar, tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Mudle of Leeds, v., about 28, d. of Widow Muddle of Hollingbourne, who consents, as is testified by John Strayne of Bicknor, kerseymaker. At Bredgar. Jan. 7, 1628.

Straine, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Mary Hughes, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jeremias Fletcher of Milton n. S., tailor, bonds. June 27, 1642.

Strand, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., saddler, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Waters, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Jonas Waters, late of S. M. Northgate, Cant., beer-

brewer, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Mary Waters, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Lester of S. M. Bredman's, baker. At S. M. Bredman's. Oct. 4, 1623.

Stratfold, William, of S. James's in Dover, g., ba., about 25, and Mary Kitchell, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Kitchell, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Fidge, of Cant., haberdasher. At S. James's. Oct. 7, 1631.

Stratford, Mather, of Woodnesborough, tailor, ba., about 30, and Frances Richardson of Nonington, v., about 25, d. of Richard Richardson, s. p., miller, who consents. At Nonington. Joseph Castle of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 31, 1641.

Stredwicke, Christopher, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Tritton of Chartham, w., about 29, relict of Richard Tritton, late of Ewell, yeom., dec. At Chartham. Edward Prescott of Chartham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 27, 1621.

Stredwicke, Henry, of Patrixbourne, yeom., ba., about 32, and Rachel Platt of Stone, w., about 36, relict of Henry Platt, late, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1625.

Stredwicke, James, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., maltster, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Bingham of Monkton, v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Bingham of S. Martin's, Cant., w., who consents. At S. Martin's. Dec. 10, 1631.

Stredwicke, Nicholas, of Littlebourne, maltster, ba., about 30, and Thomasine Goldfinch, s. p., w. of Edward Goldfinch, late of Chislet, dec. At Littlebourne. John Adams of S. Mildred's, Cant., gardener, and Henry Joy, s. p., silkweaver, bonds. March 7, 1641.

Streeter (Streater), John of Fordwich, yeom., ba., about 34, and Ann Beech of Hackington, w., about 43, relict of [blank] Beech, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Hackington. John Squire of Cant., Merchant Taylor, and John Elisander of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Dec. 15, 1624.

Streeting (Streatinge), John, of Ivychurch, clerk, ba., about 48, and Embleme Wright, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Bilsington. Sept. 19, 1640.

Streeting, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Isabel Pensax, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Rebecca Pensax of Deal, w., who also consents, as is testified by her son, John Pensax of Dover, butcher. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Grover of Dover, vintner, bonds. July 1, 1641.

Streeting, Thomas, of Postling, husb., widr., and Alice Hudson, s. p., v., about 25, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of her grandfather, Henry Baker, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Browning of Postling, g., bonds. Aug. 9, 1632.

Streetland, William, of Hildingley in co. York, Knight, widr., and Frances Finch, d. of the Right Honourable Thomas, Viscount Maidstone, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant., Fordwich and (*sic*) S. George's Cant. April 30, 1631. *Note.* "Sir William Strickland" in S. George's Reg.

Strickland, David, of Deal, feltmaker, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Barbary Brise, s. p., w. of John Brise, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. William Jordan of S. Paul's, Cant., weaver, and Thomas Aldridge, s. p., innholder, bonds. April 22, 1640.

Strickland, William, of Nonington, g., ba., about 28, and Dorothy Hukins, s. p., v., about 24, whose friends are dead. At same. Feb. 24, 1624.

Stringer, Edward, of Dymchurch, husb., ba., about 32, and Ellen Westborne, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's' Cant. John Pentie of Dymchurch, husb., and John Deschamps of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Oct. 29, 1640.

Stringer, Gilbert, of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, ba., about 33, and Ann Bissemore of Hoath, maiden, about 30, d. of Robert Bissemore, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage. March 24, 1623.

Stringer, Robert, of Staple, yeom., widr., about 40, and Ann Fostall of Wingham, w., about 32, relict of Richard Fostall, late s. p., dec. At S. M.

Magdalene, Cant. William Forstall of Ickham, yeom, bonds. July 16, 1627.

Stringer, William, of Cosmos Blean, husb., widr., and Luce Whetnall, s. p., w. of William Whetnall, late s. p., dec. At same. John Fersham, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 10, 1632.

Stringer, William, of Wingham, yeom., ba., about 22, whose father, Robert Springet [*sic*, but he signed Stringer], consents, and Susan Harrison of Woodnesborough, v., about 20, d. of Clement Harrison, who also consents. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 23, 1638.

Stronge, Gera, of Isleworth in Middlesex, carpenter, widr., and Remembrance Smith of Petham, v., about 31, whose parents are dead. At Petham. Andrew Simpson of Twickenham in Middlesex, clerk, bonds. Oct. 16, 1638.

Stroud, Henry, of Sellinge, yeom., ba., about 20, with the consent of his mother, Mary Dadd (his father being dead) and Mary Dadd, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of Anthony Home of Stowting, weaver, who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Dadd of Sellinge, yeom., bonds. April 18, 1642.

Stroud, Henry, of Chilham, husb., ba., 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Chapman of Challock, v., about 21 or 22, d. of [blank] Chapman, *alias* Wanstall, wife of John Wanstall, who consents. At Chilham or Challock. Dec. 9, 1644.

Strood, Henry, of Sellinge, yeom., widr., and Joan Epps, s. p., w. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1660.

Strowd, John, of Kenardington, yeom., widr., 45, and Sarah Luckas, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Luckas, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1624.

Strowd, John, of Petham, yeom., ba., 22, at his own govt., and Mary Sharpe, s. p., v., about 20, who is now under the govt. of her mother, Mary Sharpe, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Anthony Buck of Cant., tailor. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., yeom., bonds. Dec. 8, 1624.

Strowd, John, of Faversham, miller, ba., about 27, with his father's consent, and Mary Packenham, s. p., v., about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of Mr. Robert Greenstreet, s. p., mercer, who consents. At same. Sept. 2, 1633.

Strowde, John, of Chartham, yeom., ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Packe of Hackington, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of Mr. Richard Birkhenhed, one of the Proctors of this Court, who consents. At Hackington. Henry Pollyn of Hackington, yeom., and William Knott of Chartham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 6, 1636.

Strowd, John, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 28, whose father consents, and Mary Clarke, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Joan Clarke, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Robert Jull, s. p. At Thanington. Aug. 23, 1645.

Strowd, Richard, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, widr., about 36, and Elizabeth Terry of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of Rachel Terry, now wife of George Terry, s. p., yeom., who both consent. At S. Dunstan's. Feb. 20, 1625.

Strowd, Richard, of Lenham, yeom., ba., about 60, and Ann Austen of Ashford, v., about 34. At Great Chart. Robert Stonehouse of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., bonds. June 11, 1636.

Strood, Samuel, of Brabourne, maltster, ba., 23 and upwards, whose father, Samuel Strood, consents, and Martha Hall, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Richard Buckhurst of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. July 22, 1641.

Strood, Thomas, of Hougham, yeom., widr., about 56, and Jane Gilbert of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 47, relict of Richard Gilbert, late of Cant., limeburner, dec. about 8 years since. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 15, 1620.

Strowde, William, of Dover, maltster, ba., about 32, and Mary Bates of Stourmouth, w., about 33, relict of John Bates, s. p., husb., late dec. At S. Alphage, [Cant.] June 13, 1622.

Stroughill, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 31, and Joan Stroughill, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas

Stroughill, s. p., g., who consents. At Lydd or New Romney. Feb. 11, 1635.

Stroughill, Peter, of Lydd, yeom.. ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Potten, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Henry Potten, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Clement Collier, s. p., yeom. At Lydd. March 1, 1637.

Stroughill, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 26, and Jane Hobday, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Stephen Hobday of Folkestone, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 23, 1625.

Stroughill, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, kerseymaker, ba., about 32, and Mary Fillmer, s. p., w. of William Fillmer, late s. p., dec. At Milstead. Aug. 8, 1632.

Strowt, Mr. John, "clerk of the parish of Cheriton," widr., and Grace Swafford of Wickham, w. of Thomas Swafford, late s. p., dec. At Wickham. May 5, 1634. *Note.* John Strout was "parson of Cheriton" at this time: so he signed the Transcripts.

Stubblefeild, Richard, of Chislet, husb., widr., and Margaret Mayall, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Sherley of Chislet, yeom., bonds. July 18, 1639.

Stuppell, Henry, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 21 or 22, whose father, Nicholas Stuppell, consents, and Martha Eastes, s. p., v., 21, at her own govt. At Shoulden. John Wood of Deal, fisherman, and John Hutt of S. Paul's, Cant., chapman, bonds. Feb. 8, 1642.

Stupple, John, of Sandwich, gardener, widr., and Mary Hugger, s. p., w. of [blank] Hugger, dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Anthony Worger of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Sept. 28, 1639.

Stupple, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, husb., widr., and Dorothy Thompson of Deal, w. of Peter Thompson, late s. p., dec. At Deal. Nov. 23, 1631.

Sturdy, Francis, of Acrise, husb., ba., about 34, and Catherine Munne, s. b., w. of John Munne, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Staples of Cant., girdler, bonds. Oct. 13, 1634.

Sturdey, John, of Swingfield, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Py, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Hammon Py, late of Teynham, yeom., dec., "and now living at her own hand." At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 4, 1626.

Sturges, David, of Elmstead, husb., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Court, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Simon Court, late s. p., husb., dec. about 16 months since. At S. Peter's, Cant. April 24, 1623.

Sturges, Edward, of Eastry, yeom., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Churchman, s. p., w., about 50, relict of John Churchman, late of Stodmarsh, husb., dec. about 8 years since. At S. Paul's, Cant. April 17, 1623.

Sturges, John, of S. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, citizen, and cooper of London, ba., about 30, and Ann Wyborne of Elmstone, v., about 22, d. of Petly Wyborne, clerk, rector of Elmstone, who consents, as is testified by his son, William Wyborne, g. At Elmstone. July 7, 1640.

Sturges, John, of Ash, husb., ba , about 28, and Mary Allen, s. p., v., 25, d. of Ellen Harris, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant., Richard Harris of Ash, husb., bonds. July 16, 1640.

Sturges, Peter, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth May of Fordwich, maiden, about 22, who, her parents being dead, is now living with Mr. Thomas Norton, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Andrew Sturges of Eastry, yeom., bonds. Aug. 1, 1625.

Sturges, Richard, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Gore of Westbere, v., about 30, d. of Robert Gore, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Gore, s. p., husb. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 14, 1643.

Sturges, Robert, of Coldred, husb., widr., and Martha Strowd of Waltham, v., about 20, d. of Samuel Strowd, s. p., who consents. At Waltham. Oct. 10, 1633.

Sturgion, Matthew, of Halstow, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mildred Thaire of Rainham, v., about 20, who, her friends being dead, is under the govt. of her

brother, John Thaire, s. p., who consents, as is testified by James Shefford, s. p., weaver. At Rainham. April 19, 1626.

Sturt, Thomas, of S. Nicholas Cold Harbour, in the city of London, weaver, ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Julian Hills of Badlesmere, v., about 29, d. of William Hills, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, Andrew Hills, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Richard Finch of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. Feb. 5, 1641.

Suckling, John, of Pluckley, turner, ba., about 21, with his father's consents, and Sarah Mailim, s. p., w. of Edward Mailim, late of Cranbrook, dec. At Pluckley. Sept. 29, 1632.

Sudberry, Richard, of Elham, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Simpson, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Simpson, late s. p., sawyer, dec. about 15 years ago, and now under the govt. of her mother, Jane Simpson, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Browne, s. p., carpenter. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1622.

Sudell, Nicholas, of Ashford, g., ba., about 26, and Joan Tayler of Hastingleigh, v., about 24, d. of John Tayler, clerk, rector of the same, who consents. At Hastingleigh. Daniel Picard of Wye, woollendraper, bonds. Sept. 24, 1639.

Sudell, William, of New Romney, g., ba., about 21, son of Christopher Sudell, s. p., g., who consents, and Mary Hatch of Ashford, v., about 21, her father being dead, and her mother living in Tenterden, who consents. At Kennington. Feb. 13, 1627.

Sudger, Thomas, of Great Chart, maltster, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Rayner, s. p., w., about 29, relict of Robert Rayner, late s. p., dec. At Kingsnorth. Repent Clerke of Chartham, weaver, bonds. Dec. 12, 1620. *See* Seager, Sedger.

Summers. *See* Sommers.

Summersole, Henry, of the city of London, hopmerchant, ba., about 24, and Mary Bettes of Ashford, v., about 19, d. of Barsheba Bettes, *alias* Kennard, wife of Stephen Kennard, s. p., who consents. At Ashford. Nov. 12, 1639.

Surgood, Thomas, of Hartlip, husb., ba., about 30, and Joan Diamond, s. p., v , about 28, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 27, 1637.

Sutch, Thomas, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, whose father, Richard Sutch, consents, and Elizabeth Mathewes, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Mathews, *alias* Hope, who also consents. At same. Jan. 10, 1638. *See* Souch.

Sutor, George, of Hernhill, husb., widr., and Mary Finch, s. p., w. of [blank] Finch, dec. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Vincent Saffery of Hernhill, carpenter, and George Knott of Cant., baker, bonds. Oct. 8, 1633.

Sutton, Ingram, of Lydden, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Holloway of S. Peter's in Sandwich w. of [blank] Holloway, late dec, At S. Peter's in S. Oct. 17, 1637.

Sutton, James, of Faversham, seaman, widr., about 30, "at his own govt.," and Elizabeth Monday, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Sawkinge of Faversham, sailor, and Matthew Burton of Ospringe, husb., bonds. June 10, 1639.

Sutton, James, of Faversham, seaman, widr., and Agnes Mongeham, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of Margaret Mongeham, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her sister, Joice Mongeham. At All Saints', Cant. John Cullyford and Thomas Nicholas, of Faversham, seamen, bonds. March 31, 1642.

Sutton, John, of Little Chart, miller. widr., about 50, and Eleanor Laggett of Maidstone, maiden, about 31, d. of John Laggett of Crundale, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 19, 1620.

Sutton, John, of All Saint's, Cant., g., ba., about 21, and Mary Marten of S. Martin's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Mrs. Mary Paramore, *alias* Martyn, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Martin's. Dec. 4, 1624.

Sutton, John, of Alkham, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Hamon, s. p., w. of Isaac Hamon, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 18, 1635.

Sutton, John, of Bishopsbourne, husb., ba., about 19, whose mother, Anna Sutton of Hougham, w., consents. and Susan Stronge of Bekesbourne, v., about 21, d. of John Stronge, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Bekesbourne. Sept. 22, 1641.

Sutton, John, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Jane Denne of Wingham, v., about 27, d. of, John Denne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Wingham or Preston n. Wingham. May 13, 1645.

Sutton, Nicholas, of Mersham, g., ba., about 34, and Frances Bennet of Chilham, v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1625.

Sutton, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., ba., 40, and Agnes Wood, s. p., maiden, about 30. At S. Peter's, Cant. Thomas Wood of Folkestone, labourer, bonds. Oct. 4, 1625.

Sutton, Thomas, of Worth, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother, Ann Sutton of Hougham, w., consents, and Frances May, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John May of Worth, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Richard May of Cant., g. At Worth. Oct. 9, 1641.

Sutton, Thomas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 26, and Ann Meridith, s. p., spr., about 35, d. of Roger Meredith, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, William Meredith, s. p., husb. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 29, 1643.

Swaffer, Samuel, of the Archbishop's Palace, Cant., yeom., ba., about 50, and Bridget Fuller, s. p., v., about 36, at her own govt. At Thanington. June 11, 1628.

Swaffer, Thomas, of Ash, yeom., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Grace Lucket of Wickhambreux, w. of John Lucket, late s. p., dec. At Wickhambreux. Aug. 4, 1632.

Swann, George, of Southfleet, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Alice Worly of Tong, w., about 26, relict of John Worly, g., late dec. At Tong. Henry Worly, s. p., g., bonds. May 11, 1629.

Swane, John, of Biddenden, husb., widr., about 38, and Priscilla Bates of Cranbrook, maiden, about 40, whose parents are both dead, and she now at her own govt. At Cranbrook. Jan. 1, 1620. *See* Swayne.

Swan, Moses, of S. James's in Dover, bricklayer, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Tad, s. p., v., about 22, d. of [blank] Tad, dec., and now in the govt. of William Haslewood, s. p., baker, who consents, as is testified by Edward Rosam, s. p., bricklayer. At same. Aug. 13, 1638.

Swan, Robert, of Woodchurch, tailor, ba., about 23, with the consent of his father, Robert Swan, and Ellen Tailer of Hougham, v., about 17, d. of John Tailer, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Hougham. June 10, 1631.

Swanson, Rowland, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Agnes Jenkin, s. p., v., 23, d. of [blank] Jenkin of Ramsgate, w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Lanes of Dover, victualler. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Mounter of Cant., "musiconer," bonds. May 18, 1639.

Swanton, John, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 25, and Ann Allen of Bekesbourne, maiden, about 21, d. of Richard Allen of Whitstable, blacksmith, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 4, 1620.

Swanton, John, of Alkham, yeom., widr., and Alice Lushington of River, w. of Michael Lushington, late s. p., dec. At River. Oct. 5, 1632.

Swayne, Albert, of Ashford, innholder, ba., about 30, and Deborah Paris, s. p., w. of Nicholas Paris, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Mascall of Cant., vintner, bonds. March 16, 1642.

Swayne, Edward, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 28, and Phœbe Pittocke, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Samuel Pittocke, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Timothy Winter of Deal, g., bonds. Sept. 15, 1635.

Swayne, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 32, and Mary Lad, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Robert Lad, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At same. May 3, 1626.

Swayne, William, of Selling, yeom., widr., and Mary Heeler of Hernhill, w. of Matthew Heeler, late s. p., dec. At Hernhill, Gervase Heeler of Hernhill, yeom., bonds. June 26, 1639.

Swayne, William, of Stalisfield, yeom., widr., and Ann Baker of Ospringe, w. of William Baker, late s. p., dec. At Ospringe or Stalisfield. Richard Harvey of S. Dunstan's, Cant., tailor, bonds. Dec. 10, 1644.

Swaynlend, John, of Sutton Valence, yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Upton of Guston, w., about 27, relict of Valentine Upton, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Thanington. July 25, 1620. [John Swayland in the margin.]

Sweeting, George, of S. George's, Cant., g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margaret Annott, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Charles Annott, s. p., chirurgeon, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 17, 1620.

Sweeting, Robert, of Staplehurst, g., ba., about 25, and Catherine Johnson of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Silas Johnson, late s. p., g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Francis Johnson of Cant., clerk, and Corbett Johnson, s. p., g., bonds. Jan. 17, 1633.

Swedland, Peter, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 20, at his own disposing, and Sarah Woodden, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Henry Woodden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Mountier of Cant., musician. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sampson Wright of Cant., musician, bonds. May 12, 1637.

Swetland, Melchisedech, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 27, and Susan Chesterton, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Roger Chesterton, s. p., falconer, who consents. At Hougham. June 22, 1644.

Swift, James, of Sutton Valence, yeom., widr., and Ruth Wilmot, s. p., w. of Thomas Wilmot, dec. At Langley. Feb. 12, 1632.

Swift, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., widr., about 32, and Ann clerke of Chislet, w., about 24, relict of Thomas Clerke, late s. p., dec. At Chislet. Aug. 22, 1625.

Swift, Thomas, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Ann Brett of Headcorn, v., about 17 or 18, d. of Mr. Nicholas Brett, clerk, vicar of Headcorn, who consents, At Headcorn or Frittenden. Dec. 16, 1643.

Swift, William, and Dorothy Howard, of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. Feb. 24, 1629.

Swift, William, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 30, and Susan Harmon, s. p., w. of George Harman, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Fryer of Minster in S., g., bonds. Jan. 20, 1640.

Swinckford, James, of Birchington, thatcher, widr., and Margaret Marlow of Monkton, w. of William Marlow, late s. p., dec. At Monkton. John Swinckford of S. Nicholas Atwade, miller, and Arthur Ayerst of Birchington, cooper, bonds. Oct. 2, 1644.

Swinford, Nicholas, of S. John's in Thanet, cooper, ba., about 23, and Catherine Man of Deal, v., about 19, d. of Ann, wife of Stephen Peirce, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Banes, s. p., pilot. At S. Peter's, Cant. April 14, 1645.

Swinford, Thomas, of Ripple, g., ba., about 26, and Isabel Moore of Deal, w. of Samuel Moore, late of Dover, dec. At Deal. Henry Wood of Deal, chirurgeon, bonds. March 4, 1630.

Swinnerton, Thomas, of Bonnington, clerk, M. A., ba., about 33, and Margaret Hales of Sellinge, v., 20 and upwards, d. of William Hales of Nackington, g., who consents. At Sellinge or Nackington. May 19, 1640.

Swynnerton, William, of Marden, cordwinder, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frideswith Hynde, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Henry Hynde, late s. p., husb., dec., and now in the govt. of Joan Hynde, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 3, 1622.

Swynhoge, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Margaret Greene, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 19, 1622.

Swynnocke, Thomas, the younger, of Maidstone, merchant, about 22, son of Thomas Swynnocke, who consents, and Dorothy Maplisden, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Edward Maplisden, s. p., g., who also consents. At same. Allegation made and signed by Gervase Maplisden, s. p., g. Feb. 14, 1622.

Syll, William, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 22, and Mary Hammon, s. p., maiden,

about 27, d. of Mary Miller, *alias* Hammon, s. p, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. July 10, 1620.

Symes, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 24, and Susan Du[n]cke, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Du'cke, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Henry Catlett, s, p., husb. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1621.

Simes, Stephen, of Biddenden, and Mary Harfield of Woodchurch, v., per licence. June 12, 1627. [Taken from Reg. of S. M. Bredman's, Cant.] *See* Note to Colman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.

Symons. *See* Simons.

Sympson. *See* Simpson.

Sythers. *See* Sithers.

Tadd, Nicholas, of Faversham., yeom., widr., and Margaret Hunt, s. p, w. of "Patriark" Hunt, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Faversham. Daniel Golding of Faversham, innholder, and Henry Platt, s. p., joiner, bonds. Sept. 2, 1640.

Tadd, William, of Luddenham, gardener, widr., and Elizabeth Patch, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Lambard of Luddenham, husb., and Thomas Foster of Cant., husb., bonds. July 31, 1639.

Tadhunter, John, of Nackington, husb., ba., about 36, and Ann Norman, s. p., maiden, about 24, "her father being dead, and she now living with the said John, whereunto her mother consenteth." At S. George's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1625.

Tagell, Wiliam, of S. Dunstan's in the East, London, clothworker, ba., about 25, whose mother, Ann Tagell, consents, and Sarah Southwell of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Walter Southwell, s. p., Alderman, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Francis Maplisden of S. Andrew's, Cant., grocer. At S. M. Bredin's. Oct. 6, 1638.

Tall, John, of Reculver, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Margaret Knowler of Herne, v., about 27, d. of Mrs. Ann Knowler, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Jan. 19, 1660.

Tampkyn, Henry, of Harrietsham, clothworker, ba., about 30, and Mary Parson, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Parson of Lynstead, yeom., dec. above 7 years since, and now at her own disposing. At Harrietsham. Oct. 14, 1620.

Tanget, Joseph, of S. Andrew's, Cant., barber chirurgeon, ba., about 35, and Martha Hallett of S. Mildred's Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of John Hallett, late of Faversham, Jurat, dec., and of Martha Hallet of S. Mildred's, Cant., w., now living, who consents. At S. Mildred's. June 10, 1626.

Tanget, Joseph, of S. Andrew's, Cant., ironmonger, widr., and Elizabeth Maplisden of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w. of George Maplisden, late of Cant., grocer, dec. At S. M. Bredman's. Polycarp Tanget of S. Andrew's, Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 2, 1633.

Tanner, James, of Maidstone, ba., about 22, and Ann Heath, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of John Heath, s. p., who consents. At same. June 21, 1619. [This has been crossed out, but there is no note in the margin to say why. The allegation is unsigned. *See* next.]

Tanner, James, of Maidstone, mercer, ba., about 24, and Agnes Shorey, otherwise Heath, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of John Heath, otherwise Shorey, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Grange of the Middle Temple, London, g., bonds. June 26, 1619.

Tanner, Thomas, of Herne, husb., widr., about 40, and Margaret Fayreman, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of George Fayrman, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Tompson of Cant., hookmaker, bonds. Nov. 29, 1624.

Tanton, Robert, of Bredgar, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Jane Allen, s. p., maiden, about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now in the service of William Terry, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1626.

Tapley (Topley), Francis, of Warehorne, yeom., ba., about 19, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Mary Fowle, s. p., v., about 24 [it may be 14, for the first figure is written over], now under the govt. of her mother, Mary Fowle, w., who consents. At same. Sept. 10, 1630. *Note.* Mary

Fowle of Lydd in the Transcript entry of marriage.

Tapley, Nicholas, of Wye, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Kennett, of Chilham, v., about 26, d. of Caleb Kennet, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's Cant. Richard Tapley of Wye, yeom., bonds. Jan. 31, 1630.

Tapley, Nicholas, of Lenham, cordwainer, ba., about 29, and Ann Hitan, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Hitan, s. p., currier, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1632.

Tapley, Robert, of Town Sutton, maltster, ba., about 34, and Ann Williams, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Chart n. Sutton. May 10, 1636. *See* Topley.

Tapliffe (Topliff), Richard, of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Wattes of Kingsnorth, v., about 18, with the consent of her mother, as is testified by Enoch Ferris of Ashford, cordwainer. At Boughton Malherbe. April 10, 1635. *See* Tapley, Topley, Topliffe.

Tappenden, John, of Ashford, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Ann Oliver, *alias* Will's, of Mersham, w., about 22, relict of Thomas Will's, late s. p., husb., dec. At Molash. April 26, 1620.

Tapsey, Stephen, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 27, and Sarah Giles, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Thomas Giles, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by his son-in-law, William Fox of Petham, husb. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 4, 1641.

Tarpe, Henry, of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 30, and Priscilla Willard, s. p., w. of John Willard, late dec. At Benenden, where they have a friend living, who hath promised to bestow on them their wedding dinner. March 25, 1629. *See* Tharpe, Thorpe.

Tarrant, Hugh, of Ruckinge, husb., ba., 23, whose father, Morris Tarrant, consents, and Deborah Alcocke, s. p., w. of Edward Alcocke, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Jacobus Foster of Cant., g., and Thomas Weaver, s. p., mercer, bonds. Dec. 1, 1640.

Tasky, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Dorothy Nayler, s. p., w., about 26, relict of Robert Nayler, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret Atcliff. July 11, 1626.

Tassell, James, of Davington, yeom., ba., about 25, and Alice Napleton of Teynham, w., about 28, wife of William Napleton late s. p., dec. At Eastling. July 28, 1619.

Tassell, James, of Teynham, yeom., widr., and Abigail Tilman of Borden, w. of Robert Tilman, late of Nonington, dec. At Borden. John Reynoldes of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 24, 1631.

Tassell, James, of Lynstead, yeom., widr., and Ann Sherwood of Eastwell, v., about 30, now under the govt. of her mother, Eve Sherwood, *alias* Sandwell, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Sprott of Eastwell, g., and Henry Andrew of Lynstead, yeom., bonds. Oct. 22, 1633.

Tatam, Richard, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Susan Dawkes, s. p., v., about 28, d. of Richard Dawkes, one of the jurats there, who consents, as is testified by his son, Richard Dawkes, s. p., merchant. At same. Charles Vaily of Dover, mariner, bonds. April 16, 1633.

Tatam, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, and Ellen Pringle, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 31, 1621.

Tatnoll, James, of S. James's in Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., about 22, son of Valentine Tatnall, s. p., shipcarpenter, who consents, and Ellen Gull, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Margaret Clay, *alias* Gull, who also consents. At Charlton. William Dawkes of Dover, shipwright, and Christopher Perkins, s. p., mariner, bonds. Allegation made by Rd. Birkhened, Procurator, and Henry Turner of S. Mary's in Dover, husb. March 9, 1640.

Tatnall, Thomas, and Ann Haythorne, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant. At same. March 4, 1638.

Tatnell, William, the younger, of Dover, shipcarpenter, ba., almost 21, s. of William Tatnell the elder, s. p., shipcarpenter, and Mary Silly, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Silly

of Lynn in Norfolk, mariner, and now in the govt. of William Tatnell aforesaid, the elder, who becomes bonds. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 4, 1621.

Tattenton, John, of Teynham, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Jane Weldish of Lynstead, spr., about 26, d. of one Weldish, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 16, 1628.

Tayler, Anthony, of Wickhambreux, husb., ba., 25, with his father's consent, and Alice Bachell, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Robert Bachell, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1633.

Tayler, Bryan, of Maidstone, carpenter, widr., about 45, and Joan Chacksfeild, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Chacksfield of Goudhurst, dec. At Staplehurst. June 4, 1621.

Tailer, Edward, of Staple, weaver, ba., about 34, and Mary Cockerton of Wingham, v., about 19, d. of George Cockerton, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by James Foster and Thomas Mihell, s. p. At S. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 31, 1629.

Taylor, Edward, of Adisham, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Brett of Midley, w., of John Brett, dec. At Lydd or Warehorne. July 21, 1641.

Tayler, Francis, of Westbere, husb., ba., about 25, and Ann Silkwood, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. March 17, 1627.

Tayler, Francis, of Aldington, husb., widr., and Mary Wiles of Folkestone, v., about 23, d. of Magdalene Wiles, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Canly of Sellinge, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Tayler of Lympne, husb., bonds. Dec. 6, 1638.

Tayler, George, of Staplehurst, clothier, widr., about 33, and Susan Beale, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Edward Beale, late of Cranbrook, broadweaver, dec. about 4 years since. At Frittenden. June 8, 1621.

Tayler, George, of Pluckley, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hudson, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1624.

Tayler, George, of Woolwich, yeom., widr., about 35, and Sarah Packenham of S. Alphage, Cant., w., 30 and upwards, relict of Nicholas Packenham, late s. p., g., dec. At Sheldwich, whereabouts divers of his friends are living, who intend to meet him there at his wedding. Oct. 16, 1626.

Tailer, Henry, of Elham, husb., ba., about 23, and Mary Hild of Lyminge, v., about 30, d. of Jane Hild, w., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Hild of Lydden, husb., and John Hild of Elham, husb., bonds. July 25, 1631.

Taylor, Henry, of Rochester, carpenter, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Margaret Wood of Hollingbourne, v., about 22, d. of Nicholas Wood, s. p., who also consents. At Hollingbourne, Thurnham or Berstead. Aug. 3, 1633.

Tayler, Henry, of Chilham, miller, widr., and Martha Sharpe of Wye, v., about 31 or 32, d. of [blank] Sharpe, *alias* Powell, s. p., who consents. At Godmersham. May 8, 1641.

Tayler, James, of Westwell, g., ba., about 24, and Joan Sharpe, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Sharpe of Nash in the same parish, who consents. At Little Chart, because the minister there is her father's special friend, &c. Nov. 3, 1627.

Tayler, James, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Agnes Reade, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Francis Reade, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her uncle, Richard Reade of Ruckinge. At Tenterden. Jan. 30, 1631.

Tayler, James, of Loose, yeom., widr., and Mary Milborne of Charing, w., about 50, relict of one Clarke (*sic*) late dec. At Lenham. Nov. 21, 1633.

Tailer, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 28, and Mary Trusser, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of James Trusser, s. p., wheelwright, who consents. At same. March 7, 1620.

Tayler, John, of Faversham, grocer, ba., about 25, at his own govt., and Sylvester Bishopp of Sutton Valence, maiden, about 28, d. of Edward Bishopp, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Bannester of Faversham, blacksmith. At Sutton Valence. Oct. 1, 1621.

Tayler, John, of Smarden, maltster, ba., about 24, and Catherine Tonge, s. p.,

maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Tonge, s. p., tailor, dec. about 4 years since, her mother, Margaret Tonge, s. p., consenting. At same. March 12, 1621.

Taylor, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Margaret Turner, s. p., maiden, about 16, d. of Richard Turner, s. p., innkeeper, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 9, 1623.

Taylor, John, of Westwell, husb., ba., about 29, and Jane Stokes of Lenham, maiden, about 22, d. of Godfrey Stokes, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At Lenham. Feb. 8, 1623.

Taylor, John, of Maidstone, maltster, ba., about 26, and Ellen Bigge of Tenterden, maiden, about 29, whose mother is said to consent. At same. Sept. 28, 1627.

Tayler, John, of Maidstone, mercer, widr., about 42, and Jane Paddy, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Samuel Paddy, s. p., g., who consents, and makes and signs this allegation. At same. Jan. 11, 1627.

Tayler, John, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 35, and Joan Delman, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Delman, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Hooker of Otterden, husb., bonds. Feb. 5, 1627.

Tailer, John, of Westwell, yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tailer, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Tailer, s. p., who consents. At same. Jan. 5, 1629.

Tayler, John, of Chillenden, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Constant of Eastry, w. of Nicholas Constant, late of Reculver, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 15, 1630.

Tailer, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary West of Dover, v., about 21, d. of Edward West, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George West, s. p., maltster. At Buckland n. Dover. Oct. 6, 1632.

Tayler, John, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 26, and Margaret Master of Willesborough, v., about 23, d. of Michael Master, late s. p., g., dec., and now at her own govt. At Willesborough. Feb. 11, 1632.

Tayler, John, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 23, and Alice Nayler of Chilham, v., about 24, d. of Robert Nayler, dec. At Chilham. Francis Harrison of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. April 21, 1635.

Tayler, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, ba., about 24, and Ursula Rosam, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Robert Rosam, s. p., brewer, who consents. At Hackington. Oct. 24, 1635.

Tayler, John, of Minster in Sheppy, vintner, widr., about 30, and Margaret Miller, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Humphrey Miller, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Feb. 25, 1635.

Tayler, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, yeom., widr., and Ann Sacry of S. James's in Dover, v., about 18, d. of William Sacry, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by Christopher Winter of Dover, yeom. At S. James's in D. John Pike of Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 5, 1638.

Taylor, John, of Faversham, grosser, ba., about 19, who, his parents being dead, is now at the govt. of Thomas Banister, s. p., blacksmith, who consents, and Barbara Hodges, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Robert Hodges of West Farleigh, yeom., who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Hodges of Hunton, yeom. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 15, 1639.

Tayler, John, of Swalecliff, husb., ba., about 31, whose parents are dead, and Pleasance Henman of Whitstable, v., about 21 or 22, d. of Peter Henman, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Adams, s. p., husb. At S. M. Northgate, [Cant.] Robert Evans of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Nov. 21, 1640.

Taylor, John, of S. Peter's, Cant., g., ba., about 28 or 29, with his mother's consent, and Alice Brodnax of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 18, at her own govt. At Harbledown or Ripple. Robert Simons of the Gray Friars, Cant., g., and Richard Barrow of S. Andrew's, Cant., ironmonger, bonds. Feb. 11, 1640.

Tayler, John, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, and Ellen Tomlison, s. p., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Tomlison of Brook, w., who also consents, as is testified by John Raineham of Hythe, butcher. At S. Peter's, Cant. Michael

March of Folkestone, husb., bonds. April 21, 1642.

Taylor, Matthew, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, whose father, William Taylor, consents, and Joan Crouch, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Mary Crouch, *alias* Johnson, now wife of John Johnson, s. p., mariner, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Robert Arrow of Dover, barber, bonds. March 25, 1644.

Tayler, Michael, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Pett of Tunstall, spr., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Wood of Tunstall, g., bonds. March 2, 1634.

Tayler, Nicholas, of Marden, broadweaver, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Harry, relict of Anthony Harry, late s. p., dec., about 32. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1626.

Tayler, Nicholas, of Ulcombe, yeom., ba., about 25, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Frances Barling, s. p., v., about 28, d. of [blank] Barling, *alias* Godfrey, who also consents. At Ulcombe or Charing. Thomas Port of Cant., innholder, and Thomas Barham, s. p., tailor, bonds. March 29, 1643.

Tayler, Peter, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Mary Haddaway of Ford in the parish of Reculver, v., 20 and upwards, d. of Philip Haddaway, s. p., who also consents, "as was affirmed by his wife to Daniel Freind" of S. Alphage, Cant., cordwainer, "a suretie for the same." At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Dec. 10, 1642.

Taylor, Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar of Bethersden, ba., about 33, and Dorothy Odiarne, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Stephen Odiarne, s. p., clothier, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1625.

Tailer, Richard, of Harrietsham, blacksmith, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Deborah Spratt of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Robert Spratt of Borden, who consents. At S. Margaret's. June 30, 1632.

Taylour, Robert, of Hougham, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Bridget Barber, s. p., spr., about 34, d. of one Barber of [blank] in Suffolk, from whom she hath been absent, and living at her own govt. a long time. At S. Margaret's. Cant. May 6, 1626.

Tayler, Robert, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Haslewood, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Dec. 12, 1626.

Taylor, Robert, of Sellinge, yeom., ba., about 28, and Jane Harrison, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mr. Hugh Harrison, clerk, curate of Smeeth, the said Jane alleging that by relation from her mother-in-law, her father is made acquainted of the goodwill that hath been between her and the said Robert, and never gain said or withstood. Further, the said Robert allegeth that he believeth himself to be worth about 100*li.*, and for the said Jane he knoweth not that her father can or will give her any portion answerable to that estate of his. At S. Dunstan's, Cant., the vicar whereof certifies that the friends consent, [and Jane signs her own name]. Sept. 19, 1639.

Tayler, Robert, of Newnham, smith, ba., about 28, and Alice Burges, s. p., w. of William Burges, late s. p., dec. At Boughton Blean. Oct. 15, 1639.

Tailor, Roger, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Mary Awsten, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Michael Awsten, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Margaret Forstall of Goodnestone upon her oath. At Eastry. July 10, 1630.

Tailer, Stephen, of Maidstone, haberdasher, widr., and Frances Ayerst, s. p., v., 22 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Boxley. Dec. 29, 1630.

Tailer, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, yeom., ba., about 24, at his own govt., and Susan Cooke, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Richard Cooke, s. p., g., who consents. At same. April 18, 1621.

Tailer, Thomas, of Westwell, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Piper of Woodchurch, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Piper of Kennington, yeom., who consents. At Woodchurch. April 29, 1625.

Tayler, Thomas, of Milton, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Norden of Teynham, maiden, about 19, d. of Edward Norden, s. p., who consents. In the

parish church of Buckland [now a ruin] n. Faversham. July 26, 1625.

Tayler, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., weaver, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Lucy Rogers, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Nicholas Rogers, s. p., weaver, who consents. At same. Nov. 10, 1627.

Tailer, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Nash, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Timothy Nash of Cant., joiner, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1629.

Tayler, Thomas, of Godmersham, Esquire, widr., and Ann Henly of Cranbrook, v., about 25, d. of Sir Thomas Hendly, s. p., Knight, who consents. At Cranbrook. Dec. 10, 1629.

Tailer, Thomas, of Selling, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Pordage of Hernhill, v., about 25, d. of Joseph Pordage, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Dec. 19, 1631.

Tayler, Thomas, of Bethersden, free-mason, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Wachers, s. p., w. of Thomas Wachers, late s. p., dec. At same. June 14, 1632.

Tayler, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, tailor, widr., and Abigail Gedney of Ash, w. of one Gedney, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 10, 1632.

Tailer, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 24, and Ann Wiley, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Richard Wilie, dec., and of Ann Wilie, *alias* Packer, now wife of Samuel Packer, s. p., who consents. At same. Dec. 21, 1632.

Tayler, Thomas, of Westwell, g., widr., and Elizabeth Paule of Ashford, w. of Erasmus Paule, late of Yalding, dec. At Biddenden. Richard Lyneville of Ashford, g., bonds. Jan. 16, 1632.

Tayler, Thomas, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Catherine Bridges, s. p., v., about 31, whose parents are dead. At same. June 8, 1633.

Tayler, Thomas, of Beauxfield, husb., ba., about 21, and Ann Hopper, s. p., spr., about 33. At Northbourne. Anthony Ashley of Shepherdswell, husb., bonds. March 31, 1636.

Taylor, Thomas, of Smarden, maltster, ba., about 30, whose parents are dead, and Joan Vallance of Staplehurst, v., about 23, d. of Alexander Vallence, s. p., husb., who consents. At Staplehurst or Sutton Valence. Allegation made and signed by Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public. June 16, 1640.

Tayler, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 27, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Wyet of Holy Cross, Cant., v., 22 and upwards, d. of William Wyat of Cant., weaver, who consents. At H. Cross, Cant. Aug. 5, 1640.

Tayler, William, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Bawldocke, s. p., maiden, about 33, d. of [blank] Bawldocke, husb., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1620.

Tayler, William, son of Timothy Tayler of Little Hardres, tailor, ba., about 21, with his father's consent already given, and Frances Country of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of Stephen Country, s. p., who also consents. At Bridge. June 5, 1627.

Teage, Thomas, of Orlestone, blacksmith, ba., 32 and upwards, and Joan Norrington of Wye, w., about 40, relict of Michael Norrington, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At Wye. Oct. 27, 1624.

Teale, Richard, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 27, whose father, John Teale, consents, and Margaret Brathred, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Margaret Brathred, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Holman, s. p., mariner. At Shoulden or S. Mary's in Sandwich. Feb. 11, 1642.

Teale, Thomas, and Elizabeth Holborne, of Deal. At same. Feb. 12, 1639.

Tedman, John, of Sandhurst, blacksmith, ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Susan Leedes of Cranbrook, v., about 20, d. of [blank] Leedes, alias Homan, wife of Philip Homan, s. p., who also consents. At Cranbrook. Dec. 21, 1635. *Note.* The allegation is signed "John Tednam."

Tedman, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, barber, ba., about 28, and Mary Dawson, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Nicholas Dawson, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 24, 1639.

Tempest, William, of Seasalter, sailor, widr., and Priscilla Blaxland, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Cruse [or Cruso] of Seasalter, carpenter, bonds. May 13, 1634.

Temple, John, of Stouting, brickmaker, ba., about 28, and Joan Hardes, s. p., v., about 30, d. of John Hardes and of Mary Hardes, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. William Reynoldes of Stouting, labourer, and John Wells, s. p., brickmaker, bonds. March 16, 1636.

Templer, Robert, of Cant., tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Gother of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 23, d. of [blank] Gother, s. p., bricklayer, who consents, as is testified by Robert Lane of Cant., tailor. At All Saints', Cant. John Coveney of Cant., smith, bonds. Aug. 12, 1639.

Ternden, Richard, of Maidstone, woollendraper, ba., about 23, and Jane Phillipps, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Phillipps of Wrotham, tanner, who consents. At Marden. Sept. 10, 1619.

Terry, Abraham, of Milton n. Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Alice Rucke of S. George's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Rucke late of Little Hardres, yeom., dec., and now in the govt. of his widow, who also consents, as is testified by Isaac Terry, father of the said Abraham. At S. George's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1639.

Terry, Abraham, of Milton n. Cant., yeom., widr., and Ann Tomlin of S. John's, in Thanet, v., about 20, d. of John Tomlin, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Isaac Terry, father of the said Abraham. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 2, 1642.

Terry, Adam, of Minster, in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 31, and Jane Bing, s. p., w., about 34, relict of William Bing, late s. p., yeom, dec. At same. Jacobus Masters of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Dec. 17, 1623.

Terry, Anthony, of Throwley, yeom., ba., and Ann Craft of Ospringe, maiden, about 27, d. of George Craft, late of Stone n. Faversham, yeom., dec. about 26 years since, and at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1622.

Terry, Arnold, of Throwley, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Cooper of Ospringe, v., about 28, d. of Thomas Cooper, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by his son, George Cooper. At Ospringe. Dec. 8, 1645.

Terrey, Bartholomew, of Waltham, yeom., ba., about 26, and Susan Tapeley of Wye, maiden, about 30, d. of Henry Tapeley, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1624.

Terry, Fortune, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 29, and Ann Lovelace of Woodchurch, v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth, now the wife of Albert Crowhurst, s. p., yeom., who consents, "as is testified by her husband's relation." At Woodchurch. June 18, 1639.

Terry, George, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Howson, s. p., w. of William Howson, late s. p., dec. At same. Robert Evans of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. April 15, 1640.

Terry, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 44, and Margaret Alderstone of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 40, d. of John Alderstone, late of Stouting, minister, dec. about 20 years since. At Minster aforesaid. May 17, 1623.

Terry, Henry, of Minster, in Thanet, ba., about 25, and Deonis Catland, s. p., w. of Henry Catland, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1637.

Terry, Isaac, the younger, of S. Jacob's n. the walls of Cant., yeom., ba., about 27, son of Michael Terry of S. Paul's, Cant., g., who consents, and Elizabeth Cocke of Godmersham, w., about 33, relict of Christopher Cock, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Isaac Terry, senior, of S. Jacob's, yeom., bonds. April 15, 1629.

Terry, Isaac, of East Langdon, tailor, ba., about 22, son of John Terry, s. p., tailor, who consents, and Elizabeth Sprie, s. p., w. of Stephen Sprie, late s. p., dec. At same. George Harrison of Cant., tailor, bonds. April 13, 1642.

Terry, Isaac, of S. Margaret's, Cant., mercer, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Patience Say of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about

21, whose parents are dead. At SS. Cosmos and Damian on the Blean, Boughton under the Blean or S. Michael's, Harbledown. Aug. 30, 1645.

Terry, John, of Cant., clerk, widr., about 28, and Abigail White of S. Peter's in Sandwich, v., about 20, d. of Mr. Harcin White, clerk, parson of S. Peter's aforesaid, who consents. At Northbourne. Jan. 28, 1623.

Terry, John, of Eastling, yeom., ba., about 23, at his govt., and Elizabeth Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Eve Greenstreet, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Greenstreet, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Goodchild of Eastling, carpenter, bonds. June 8, 1637.

Terry, John, of Kennington, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Rebecca Spice of Hothfield, w. of Thomas Spice, late s. p., dec. At Egerton. Robert Turner of Kennington, carpenter, bonds. March 20, 1640.

Terry, Michael, the younger, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., ba., about 30, and Mildred Knowler of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 20, who her parents being dead, is now living with Mr. John Gilbert, s. p., who consents. At the Cathedral, Cant. Michael Terry, senior, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., bonds. April 2, 1632.

Terry, Michael, of Staple, yeom., ba., about 20, son of Thomas Terry, s. p., who consents, and Eliz. Austen, about 18, d. of Richard Austen of Ickham, yeom., who also consents. At Ickham. June 22, 1633.

Terry, Nicholas, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hudson, s. p., about 23, d. of Stephen Hudson, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1624.

Terry, Richard, and Jane Frend, of Waltham. At same. Jan. 31, 1626.

Terry, Robert, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Powell, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. William Blogg of Cant., glazier, bonds. Jan. 17, 1643.

Terry, Stephen, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Faireman, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Richard Faireman, late of Ickham, blacksmith, dec., and now dwelling with Richard Mitchell of S. Lawrence, yeom., who consents. At Westbere. Feb. 1, 1619.

Terrey, Thomas, of Great Chart, bricklayer, widr., about 40, and Deborah Loder, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Loder, late of Shadoxhurst, tailor, dec. At Great Chart. Dec. 15, 1621.

Terry, Vincent, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 46, and Susan Evers, s. p., w., about 50, relict of John Evers, late s. p., brewer, dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich, by reason that Nicholas Colebrand, uncle of the said Vincent, dwelleth at S. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, where they intend to keep their wedding dinner. Michael Terry of S. Paul's, Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 4, 1623.

Terrey, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Price, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Price late of Hastings in Sussex, clerk, dec, and now at her own govt. At Thanington. May 8, 1624.

Tharpe, William, of Ashford, carpenter, ba., upwards of 21, at his own govt., and Mary Posse, s. p., w. of Thomas Posse, late dec. At Brook. Sept. 13, 1634.

Tharpe, William, of Ashford, carpenter, widr., and Mary Boghurst of Brook, v., about 24, d. of Edward Boghurst, s. p., lime-burner, who consents. At Hinxhill. William Homesbie of Brook, yeom., and John Dupper of Boughton Aluph, husb, bonds. Sept. 29, 1640. *See* Tarpe, Thorpe.

Thatcher (Thetcher), George, of the city of London, skinner, ba., about 33, and Anna Knight of Aldington, v., 18, d. of John Knight, s. p., who consents. At Aldington. Oct. 31, 1625.

Thatcher, Henry, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 27, and Margaret Batcheler, s. p., w. of Stephen Batcheler, late s. p., dec. At Rolvenden or Cranbrook. Richard Fowle of Rolvenden, yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1640.

Thatcher, Henry, of Ivychurch, husb., ba., about 31, whose father consents, and Mary Crouchman, s. p., w. of George Crouchman, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant., or Ivychurch.

Peter Tompson of Ivychurch, yeom., and William Brickenbury, s. p., husb., bonds. Dec. 3, 1644.

Thatcher, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 26, and Susan Knowler of Chislet, v., about 23, d. of William Knowler, s. p., yeom., who consents by a certificate under his hand writing. At Elmstone, because the said William Knowler hath already appointed to keep the wedding there. June 18, 1624.

Thatcher, Richard, of Hollingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, and Sarah Jeffery of Stalisfield, v., about 24, d. of Robert Jeffery, s. p., who consents, as William Bodle, s. p., yeom., her brother-in-law, testifies. At Stalisfield. Feb. 1, 1629.

Thatcher, Thomas, of Wormshill, g., ba., about 25, and Ann Sanders of "Wotherst" in Sussex, w., about 27, relict of John Sanders, late s. p., mercer, dec. At Maidstone. March 6, 1621.

Thatcher, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, g., widr., 30, and Elizabeth Tonge of Frinstead, v., about 25, d. of Nicholas Tonge, s. p., who consents. At Frinstead. Joseph Tipp of Lydd, yeom., bonds. Nov. 20, 1627.

Thatcher, Thomas, of Rodmersham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Joan Henman of Lenham, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Henman, s. p., who consents. At Lenham. Allegation made and signed by James Tonge of Bredgar, g., and Thomas Chalcrofte [Chalker in the body of the allegation], s. p., g. Dec. 5, 1627.

Thatcher, William, of Wormshill, yeom., ba., about 28, and Ann Hope of Borden, w., about 32, relict of John Hope, late dec. At Wormshill. June 11, 1628.

Thekeston, Christopher, of Dover, g., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Marrable, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Rachel Marrable of Cant., w., who consents, as is testified by John Harwood of Dover, cordwainer. At S. James's in Dover. Nov. 6, 1634.

Theobald (Tiboll), Peter, of St. Mary Magdalene in the county of Surrey, shipwright, ba., about 22, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Mary Terry of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of John Terry, Alderman of Cant., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's. Jan. 7, 1636.

Theoball, Thomas, of Rolvenden, yeom., "widr., aged 25 years, at his own govt.", and Martha Tomfett, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Tomfett of Rye [in Sussex], dec. about 10 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Theoball of Westfield in Sussex, clothier, bonds. May 30, 1623. *See* Tibball. *Note.* The name is Tomfett in the Transcript: perhaps Tomsett is meant.

Thetcher. *See* Thatcher.

Thomas, Evan, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 24, and Mary Thomas, (*sic*) s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Bradshaw of Flintshire in Wales, who consents, as is testified by Robert Williams of Dover, husb. At S. Mary's in Dover. July 10, 1626. *Note.* There is no entry of the above marriage in the Dover Transcripts.

Thomas, Jasper, of Hawkhurst, mercer, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Abigail Challice of Berstead, maiden, about 21, d. of one Meather Challice, s p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1619.

Thomas, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 27, and Rachel Morter, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At same. Jan. 25, 1630.

Thomas, John, of Appledore, yeom., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Worsley, s. p., w. of Richard Worsley, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Gregory Wattes of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Oct. 26, 1636.

Thomas, Jonas, of Ospringe, husb., widr., and Bridget Palmer, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 10, 1637.

Thomas, Leonard, of SS. Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, husb., about 26, and Mary Hamon, about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 19, 1627.

Thomas, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Rich, s. p., w., about 42, relict of John Rich, late s. p., g., dec. At Tong. Jan. 7, 1621.

Thomas, Richard, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Miller,

s. p., w., about 32, relict of Edward Miller, late dec. At same. March 13, 1628.

Thomas, Robert, of Selling, g., ba., about 27, with his father's consent, and Judith May of Sheldwich, v., about 22, d. of Sir Thomas May, Knight, dec., now in the govt. of Sir George Sondes of Throwley, Knight, who consents by letter. At Sheldwich. Daniel Tiler of Sheldwich, g., and Thomas Richardson of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 3, 1635.

Thomas, Roger, of Stepney n. London, mariner, ba., about 25, and Martha Brothered of Deal, v., about 24, whose mother, Susan Croyden, *alias* Brothered, consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 27, 1626.

Thomas, Samuel, of Oare, fisherman, widr., and Ann Mitchell of Harty, w. of Richard Mitchell, late s. p., dec. At Harty. John Lamberd of Davington, yeom., bonds. May 26, 1641.

Thomas, Stephen, clerk, parson of Crundale, ba., about 28, and Catherine Scott of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Mrs. Mary Scott, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Alphage. Sept. 23, 1635.

Thomas, William, of Selling, g., ba., about 25, and Sarah Clover of Tong, v., about 18, whose mother consents. At Tong. May 30, 1636.

Thomes. *See* Tomes.

Thompson (Tompson), Alexander, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Mary Wolfe, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Anna or Agnes, Adrian, s. p., w., who also consents. At All Saints', Cant. George Simpson of Eastling, husb., bonds. Sept. 14, 1644.

Thomson, Anthony, of Maidstone, ba., about 25, son of Mr. Henry Tompson, s. p., who consents, and Mary Welbe of Frittenden, v., about 23, d. of Mr. Richard Welbe, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Engham of Cant., Esquire. At Frittenden. Feb. 1, 1637.

Thomson, Anthony, of Petham, g., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Taverner of Kingstone, w. of Thomas Taverner, late s. p., dec. At Nether Hardres or Petham, Henry Thomson of Hothfield, g., bonds. June 16, 1641.

Tompson, Francis, of Hollingbourne, yeom., ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Joan Crampe, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Crampe, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Wychling. July 28, 1632.

Tompson, Henry, of the city of London, mariner, widr., 29 and upwards, and Elizabeth Johnson of Deal, w., about 31, relict of John Johnson, late s. p., mariner, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1625.

Tompson, James, of Monkton, husb., widr., and Mary Wills, s. p., w. of Thomas Wills, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1632.

Thomson, John, of Ash, husb., ba., about 32, and Ellen Wafer of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w., about 43, relict of William Wafer, late s. p., dec. At Preston n. Wingham. May 28, 1621.

Tompson, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, victualler, widr., about 33, and Mary Browne, s. p., maiden, about 30, her parents being dead. At Staple. John Tanner of S. Margaret's, Cant., musician, bonds. Feb. 8, 1625.

Thompson (Tompson), Sir John, of Petham, Knight, ba., about 42, and Frances Boys of Nonington, maiden, about 30, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Boys, s. p., Knight, who consents. At Nonington. Sept. 22, 1627.

Tompson, John, of Dover, tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Iden Younger, s. p., w. of William Younger, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Jonas Waters of Cant., innholder, and Thomas Waters, s. p., maltster, bonds. Jan. 3, 1632.

Tompson, John, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Ladd, s. p., v., about 27, whose mother, Elizabeth Ladd, consents, as is testified by Thomas Ginder, s. p., yeom. At same. Nov. 21, 1634.

Tompson, John, of Ash, innholder, widr., and Susan Knight of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. of John Knight, late s. p., victualler, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1637.

Thompson, John, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, in the city of London, silkweaver, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Norman of Herne, v., 21 and

upwards, at her own govt. At Herne or Sturry. Jonathan Wesey of the city of London, grocer, and John Woodward of Herne, g., bonds. April 28, 1641.

Thompson, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher, ba., about 22, and Joan Cooke of S. John's Hospital, Cant., v., 21 and upwards, at her own govt. At Hackington. Daniel Freind and John Smith, of S. Alphage, Cant., shoemakers, bonds. July 31, 1641.

Thompson, John, of Sellinge, tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Mary Marden of Brabourne, v., about 20, d. of Elizabeth Marden, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Allen Collier of Sellinge, tailor. At Brabourne or Sellinge. March 5, 1641.

Tompson, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 35, and Mary Strowd of Lyminge, w. of Thomas Strowd, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Ginder of Elham, yeom., bonds. May 14, 1632.

Thompson, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Faith Kingesdowne, s. p., w. of William Kingesdowne, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Ruffen of Eastchurch, husb., and Henry Hardinge of Minster in S., husb., bonds. Oct. 24, 1633.

Thompson, Thomas, of Deal, carpenter, ba., about 24 or 25, whose parents are dead, and Jane Cavell of Sellinge, v., about 19, d. of William Cavell, s. p., blacksmith, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Gilbert of Cant., baker. At "Sellenge." March 3, 1642.

Thompson, Walter, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 24, and Clare Norrington, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Peter Norrington, late s. p., dec. At same. Sept. 5, 1626.

Tompson, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, beerbrewer, ba., about 40, and Constance Raylton of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w., about 40, relict of Henry Raylton, late s. p., tailor, dec. about 7 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 10, 1622.

Thorne, Simon, of Brabourne, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Margaret Johnson, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Johnson, s. p., who consents. At Thanington. Nov. 23, 1637.

Thorne, Simon, of Brabourne, bricklayer, widr., and Elizabeth Bartlet, s. p., w. of Thomas Bartlet, late s. p., dec. At same. William Wilkinson of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. March 19, 1641.

Thorne, William, of Ospringe, cordwinder, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Goddyn, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Leonard Goddyn, s. p., maltman, dec. about 12 years since, and now at her own govt. At same. June 29, 1622.

Thornhill, the Right Worshipful Sir Timothy, of Wye, Knight, widr., 30, and Mrs. Jane Moninges of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 17, d. of the Right Worshipful William Moninges, s. p., Baronet, who consents, At Ch. Ch., Cant., Waldershare or S. Margaret's, Cant. March 4, 1627.

Thorpe, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsea, weaver, ba., about 38, and Susan Frenchborne. s. p., v., about 28, at her own govt., her father being dead. At same. Dec. 17, 1627. *Note.* "Eodem die" in the original, but between Dec. 17 and this entry another has been inserted by a different hand. The next date to this "eodem die" is Dec. 18. *See* Tarpe, Tharpe.

Throne, William, of Hartlip, tailor, widr., about 29, and Barbara Polly of Deptling, maiden, about 30, d. of John Pollye, s. p., dec., and now in the govt. of Ann Pollye, her mother, who, it is alleged, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1620.

Thunder, John, of Benenden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Joan Bankes of Cranbrook, w., about 37, relict of John Bankes, late dec. At Cranbrook. June 8, 1630.

Thunder, Thomas, of Charing, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Philpot of Throwley, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Throwley. Jan. 24, 1637.

Thunder, William, of Marden, clothier, ba., about 26, and Rebecca Inckpet of Elmstead, v., about 20, d. of Stephen Inckpet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Thunder of Benenden, clothier. At Cheriton. June 4, 1630.

Thurbarne, James, of Sandwich, g., ba., about 28, and Ellen Jacob, w. of John Jacob, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1635.

Thurbarne, Peter, of Ivychurch, g., ba., about 20, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Ellen Lott, late of Brenzet, v., 20 and upwards, d. of William Lott of Mersham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Clement Courte of Waltham, yeom. At Ivychurch. Aug. 10, 1639.

Thurbarne, Robert, of New Romney, tailor, widr., about 27, and Margaret Seborow of Ivychurch, w., about 35, relict of Christopher Seaborow, late s. p., dec. At Kenardington, because Thomas Cullenbeane, s. p., intends to bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Oct. 29, 1625.

Thurbarne, Robert, of Ivychurch, yeom., widr., and Ellison Hall, s. p., w. of John Hall, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 2, 1641.

Thurmwood, Matthew, of S. James's in Dover, seaman, ba., about 22, with his mother's consent, and Christian Wright of S. Mary's in Dover, w. of George Wright, late s. p., dec. At All Saint's, Cant. Anthony Sheruoll of Dover, mariner, and Edward Bright of Cant., tailor, bonds. Aug. 4, 1641.

Thurston, James, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Terry of Brabourne, v., about 28. July 25, 1646. *Note.* This allegation is unfinished and crossed out. *See* next.

Thurstone et Terry. [James Thurstone and Catherine Terry were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Aug. 15, 1645. "Thurstone et Terry" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Thurstin, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 30, and Cicill Digweed, s. p., maiden, about 29, d. of Richard Digweed of Lenham, blacksmith, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1621.

Thurstone, Samuel, of Faversham, haberdasher, ba., 21, son of William Thurstone, s. p., who consents, and Elizabeth Collinson of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 23, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. July 9, 1627.

Thurstone, Thomas, of Faversham, g., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Blush, s. p., v., about 19, with her father's consent. At Faversham or Norton. Sylvester Brabyn of Cant., vintner, bonds. July 17, 1637.

Thurston, William, one of the Jurats of Faversham, widr., and Jane Martin of Cranbrook, w. of Elizeus Martin, late s. p., dec. At Faversham or Lenham. John Whatman of Boughton Blean, blacksmith, bonds. Sept. 14, 1635.

Tibball, John, of Kingsnorth, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Lambert, s. p., v., about 22, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 26, 1624.

Tibboll, Peter, of Reculver, husb., ba., about 24, and Joan Clunne of Monkton, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Clunne, s. p., who consents. At Monkton. Oct. 12, 1624. *See* Theobald.

Tice (Tise), John, of Luddenham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Baker of Faversham, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Faversham. John Rasell of Faversham, yeom., bonds. May 22, 1639.

Tice, Thomas.—*See* Rutton, Thomas, Oct. 20, 1636.

Tickford, William, of Ashford, innholder, ba., about 28, and Mary Motey of Eastwell, v., about 30. At Brabourne. May 13, 1633.

Tiddyman, Henry, of Folkestone, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Young of Fordwich, maiden, about 24, d. of Edward Young, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Young of Cant., innholder. At Bekesbourne. Sept. 15, 1624.

Tiddeman, Henry, of Dover, cooper, ba., about 28, and Agnes Giles of Worth, v., about 24, d. of William Giles, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Humphry Mead of Dover, g., bonds. July 11, 1633.

Tiddeman, Henry, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Ann Pepper, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Mr. Luke Pepper, one of the Jurats of Dover, who consents, as is testified by his son. Thomas Pepper, s. p., maltster. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Kenton of Dover, beerbrewer, bonds. June 28, 1642.

Tiddeman, John, of Dover, baker, ba., about 23, whose mother, Elizabeth Tiddeman, consents, and Frances Francklin of Folkestone, v., about 22, d. of Edward Francklin, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Paddlesworth or Hougham. Dec. 28, 1641.

Tiddeman, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Mary Foord, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Foord, dec., and of Mary Foord, w., who consents. At S. James's in Dover. John Morris of Dover, mariner, and John Foord, s. p., merchant, bonds. March 14, 1633.

Tiddyman, Thomas, g., one of the Jurats of Dover, widr., and Catherine Ward of Dover, w. of William Ward, late s. p., g., dec. At S. James's in Dover. Edward Ward of Dover, clerk, bonds. Feb. 21, 1636.

Tiddyman, William, of Folkestone, fisherman, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Crasse, s. p., v., about 27, with her mother's consent. At Hougham. Thomas Penny of Folkestone, fisherman, bonds. Jan. 17, 1632.

Tiffen, John, of Minster (*sic*), husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Christain Rolph, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Rolfe, s. p., fisherman, who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. Jacobus Meed of Westgate, [Cant.], barber, bonds. March 23, 1641.

Tilby, John, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., ba., about 48, and Susan Waters. s. p., v., about 40, d. of John Waters, s. p., who consents. At same. Feb. 18, 1624.

Tilby, John, of Challock, husb., ba., about 24, with the consent of his father, Henry Tilby, and Elizabeth Fisher, s. p., v., about 25. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Michael Fisher of Hardres Magna, yeom., bonds. Oct. 12, 1635.

Tilby, John, of Boughton Aluph, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Worcester of Challock, v., about 30, d. of John Worcester, s. p., who consents. At Challock. Thomas Goldsmith of Eastwell, husb., and Richard Lilly of S. Mildred's, Cant., husb., bonds. Dec. 7, 1635.

Tilby, Robert, and Ann Taylour, of Westwell. At same. May 10, 1626.

Tilby, Robert, of Egerton, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Peniall of Wormshill, w. of Richard Peniall, late of Huckinge, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1628.

Tilby, Robert, of Westwell, yeom., widr., and Joan Farne, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Richard Farne, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Viney. At Little Chart. July 12, 1631.

Tilden, Daniel, of Stone in Oxney, g., widr., and Mary Birchley of Tenterden, w. of John Birchley, late s. p., dec. At Warehorne or Kennarding-ton. Joseph Falloway of S. Martin's, Cant., maltster, bonds. Allegation made by John Falloway of Stone in Oxney, "grosier." Oct. 31, 1643.

Tilden, John, of Wye, g., ba., about 24, his father being dead, and he now under the govt. of Mary Tilden of Fetherstone in the same parish, w., who consents, and Ann Twisden, s. p., v., about 18, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Charles Twisden, s. p., LL.D., who also consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1625.

Tilden, John, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, grocer, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Lamb, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mary Wraight, *alias* Lamb, s. p., who also consents. At same. April 7, 1636.

Tilden, John, of Tenterden, g., widr., and Cicely May of Ashford, w. At Ashford or Great Chart. Allegation made and signed by John Hooke of Tenterden, husb. Nov. 10, 1637.

Tilden, John, of Smarden, wheelwright, ba., about 22, whose father, Henry Tilden, consents, and Elizabeth Waterman of Bethersden, v., about 18, d. of Richard Waterman, s. p., who also consents. At Smarden or Bethersden. Aug. 10, 1641.

Tilden, Robert, of Chart Parva, and Elizabeth Ridgman of Egerton. At Egerton. Feb. 12, 1619.

Tilden, Thomas, of S. James's, Colchester, and Mary Bate of Biddenden. At Biddenden. May 11, 1619.

Tilden, Thomas, of Berstead, kersey-maker, widr., about 34, and Martha Kemsly of Bredhurst, maiden, about

24, d. of William Kemsly, late s. p., husb., dec., and now dwelling with William Kemsly s. p., her brother, who consents. At Bredhurst. May 5, 1620.

Tilden, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom , ba., about 23, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Catherine Niccolls of Old Romney, v., 20 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt. of John Sladden of Brenzet, yeom., "who, having been made acquainted with this intended marriage, hath no way opposed or endeavoured to hinder the same," as is testified by Thomas Higginson of O. Romney, yeom. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Samuel Tilden of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. Oct. 14, 1641.

Tilden, William, of Staplehurst, wheelwright, Ba., about 30, and Ann Crumpe, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Crumpe, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Reeve of Staplehurst, yeom., bonds. March 21, 1641.

Tilghman, John, of Hythe, fellmonger, ba., about 22, with the consent of his father, Thomas Tilghman of Great Chart, fellmonger, and Alice Cowlter, about 22, d. of Elizabeth Coulter of Ashford who also consents. At Ashford. Christom Groute of Hythe, yeom., and John Lambert, s. p., ropemaker, bonds. June 7, 1638. *Note.* This allegation is signed "John Tillman."

Tilghman, Robert, of Rainham, yeom., ba., about 24, and Abigail Lambden of Charing, maiden, about 24, whose parents are dead. At Harrietsham, Dec. 29, 1625.

Tilghman, Thomas, of Pluckley, and Susan Butcher, s. p At same. March 2, 1619.

Tilghman, Thomas, of Bethersden, fellmonger, widr., about 38, and Elizabeth Water of Lenham, v., about 22, whose father is dead, and she under the govt. of Alice Water, s. p., w., who consents. At Lenham. Jan. 5, 1624.

Tilghman, Thomas, of Selling, g., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Head of Ospringe, w. of Eleazer Head, late s. p., dec. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. April 16, 1636. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Thomas Tilman." *See* Tilman, Tilthman.

Tillett, Richard of Barham, miller, ba., about 25, at his own govt., and Susan Pay, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Pay of Elham, husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard Tillett senior of S. Dunstan's, Cant., cooper, father of the aforesaid Richard, bonds. Feb. 2, 1621.

Tillet, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, son of William Tillett, who consents, and Margaret Dell, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Edward Dell, s. p., baker, who also consents, as Samuel Dell of Dover, baker, her brother, doth testify. At All Saints', Cant. Feb. 18, 1625.

Tilley, John, of Ringwould, collarmaker, ba., about 24, and Agnes Homes, s. p., w., about 40, relict of [blank] Homes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant, May 14, 1627.

Tilley, John, of All Saint's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 30, and Margery Davies of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. Ralph Jenkenson of S. Paul's, Cant., victualler, bonds. May 26, 1646.

Tilman, William, of Hollingbourne, cloth-worker, widr., and Ann Burges of Frinstead, v., about 35, d. of one Burges, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At Frinstead. Oct. 4, 1628. *See* Tilghman.

Tilson, Augustine, of Boughton Blean, labourer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Boys, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Matthew Boys, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1626.

Tilthman, William, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margery Askew, s. p., w. of Adam Askew, late s. p., dec. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. Thomas Spaine of Milton n. S., cordwainer, bonds. May 1, 1639. *See* Tilghman.

Tims, Robert, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., widr., and Margaret Ewell of Chislet, v., about 21, d. of Walter Ewell, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Farrance of Cant., blacksmith. At S. Alphage, Cant. Emmanuel Rowledge of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. Nov. 27, 1639.

Tipp (Typp), Clement, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Amy Halke of Hastingleigh, v., about 22, whose mother, Alice Halke, w., consents, as is testified by Thomas Austen of Chilham, yeom. At Hastingleigh or Old Romney. Sept. 14, 1635.

Tipp, John, of Lydd, chandler, ba., about 25, son of Robert Tipp, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Margaret Glover of Mersham, maiden, about 21, d. of William Glover, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Mersham. May 22, 1622.

Tipp, John, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Rebecca Netter, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Lydd. Aug. 13, 1629.

Tipp, Joseph, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Thatcher of Tunstall, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 11, 1625.

Tipp, Joseph, of Lydd, yeom., widr., and Mary Pising, s. p., w. of Simon Pising, late s. p., dec. At Lydd or Old Romney. Simon Dixon of Lydd, fellmonger, and Andrew Pattoo of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. Jan. 11, 1642.

Tirrall, Henry, of Lyminge, husb., ba., about 22, whose father, Richard Tirrall, consents, and Wilman Marsh, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Joan Marsh, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Stephen Swaine of Elham, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 29, 1643.

Tisedale, Roger, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Mersh, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Mersh, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Wingham. July 16, 1631.

Titherton (Tytherton), John, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 28, and Jane Ellwin, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1625.

Titherton, Richard, of S. Peter's, Cant., cooper, widr., about 36, and Amy Titherton of Wye, v., about 37, at her own govt. At Wye. Aug. 20, 1625.

Tytherton, Richard, of S. Peter's, Cant., cooper, widr., about 39, and Elizabeth Bray of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w., about 36, relict of Simon Bray, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's. Feb. 10, 1626.

Titherton, Timothy, of Wye, yeom., ba., about 35, and Sarah Sheafe, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Sarah Sheafe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Edmond Sheafe, her brother. At Wye. Valentine Austen, s. p., maltster, bonds. July 29, 1634.

Titterden, John, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., ba., about 35, and Mary Sheafe of Wye, v., about 21, d. of Sarah Sheafe, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Timothy Sheafe, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Valentine Austen of Wye, maltster, bonds. Nov. 26, 1639.

Todd, Edward, of Dover, tobaccopipemaker, ba., about 34, and Alice Tommes, s. p., w. of William Tommes, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1643.

Todd, Robert, the younger, of S. John's in Thanet, seamen, ba., about 21, whose father, Robert Todd the elder, consents, and Ann Poole, s. p., spr., about 30, who affirms that Robert Todd the elder consents to this marriage. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 2, 1643.

Toddye, Edward, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Rigden of Kingstone, maiden, about 21, d. of Henry Rigden of New Romney, yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Harwood of Worth, husb. At Kingstone. March 2, 1621.

Toddy, Edward, of S. John's in Thanet, yeom., widr., about 28, and Elizabeth Omer of Minster in Thanet, maiden, about 20, d. of Roger Omer, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Minster. Oct. 5, 1627.

Toes, Austen, of Northbourne, yeom., widr., about 42, and Parnell Golstone of Eastry, w., about 41, relict of Rowland Golstone, late s. p., carpenter, dec. At Cnowlton [Knowlton] by reason it is nigher by two myle then his p'ish church. March 19, 1621.

Toke, Henry, of Otham, Doctor of Physic, ba., about 42, and Sarah Foxton of Fordwich, w. of Mr. Anthony Foxton, clerk, dec. At Fordwich. Thomas Hurlestone of Fordwich, g., bonds. Dec. 2, 1633.

Toke, Nicholas, of Hothfield, g., widr., about 60, and Elizabeth Lake of

Gowtherst [Goudhurst] in Cant. Diocese, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Lake of Gowtherst, g., who consents, as is testified by John Viney, clerk, parson of Hothfield. At Biddenden. Aug. 23, 1621.

Toke et Tilden. 1646. [Taken from the Index to Vol. P.] *See* Tooke, Tookey.

Tolherst, John, of Cranbrook, blacksmith and Grizagon Akers, s. p., spr. At same. April 4, 1619.

Tolherst, John, of Cranbrook, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Standen, s. p., v., about 25, whose mother, Margaret Standen, s. p., w., consents, as is testified by Edward Tolherst, s. p., "her brother." At S. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 14, 1626.

Tolherst, Richard, of East Guildford in Sussex, yeom., widr., about 44, and Elizabeth Smith of Tenterden, w. of [blank] Smith, dec. At Tenterden. Allegation made and signed by John Gee of Cant., clerk. No date, but about April 20, 1634.

Tolherst, Richard, of Benenden, grazier, ba., about 35, and Susan Iden, s. p., w. of John Iden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Samuel Bishopp of Cranbrook, saddler, and John Pye of Benenden, clothworker, bonds. April 3, 1638.

Tolherst, Robert, of Frittenden, husb., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Mildred Curling of S. Paul's, Cant., about 18, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Ananias Bourner of Robert's Bridge in Sussex, tailor, bonds. Feb. 1, 1643.

Tolherst, William, of Staplehurst, butcher, ba. about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Wynder of Benenden, v., about 22, d. of John Wynder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Munns of S. Margaret's, Cant., clothworker. At Frittenden. Richard Girdler of Benenden, tanner, bonds. Oct. 10, 1636.

Toller, John, of Sevenoaks, g., ba., about 22, and Hanna Turner, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of William Turner, clerk, vicar of Sevenoaks, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1619.

Tolson, William, of Herne, maltster, ba., about 30, and Mary Shillingford, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Thomas Shillingford, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. William Sill of Sturry, innholder, bonds. Jan. 16, 1631.

Tomber, Richard, of Town Sutton, clothier, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Bishop, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Edward Bishop, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. March 6, 1619.

Tomes (Tom'es), George, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 25, and Repentance Mills of Denton, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Denton. March 25, 1629.

Tomes, Matthew, of S. Margaret Atcliff, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Osborne, s. p., maiden, 26 and upwards, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Thomasine Tomes, *alias* Osborne, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1627. *Note.* He signed "Mathew Thomes."

Tomes, William, of Chilham, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Denn of Littlebourne, v., about 22, d. of John Denn, s. p., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 22, 1625.

Tomkin, John, of Dover, vintner, ba., 21 and upwards, whose mother, Magdalen Tomkin, consent, and Elizabeth Sacer of Chartham, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. May 1, 1643.

Tomkyns, William, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Cullin of Warehorne. At Warehorne. Nov. 30, 1634.

Tomlyn, Edward, of Sittingbourne, husb., ba., about 24, whose father is dead, and Martha Dunsley of Murston, v., about 19, d. of George Dunsley, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Souch of Sittingbourne, g., bonds. May 3, 1636.

Tomlin, George, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Mary Cruttall, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Peter Cruttall, s. p., who consents. At Rodmersham. June 16, 1626.

Tomlyn, George, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 24, and Alice Munday, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 8, 1626.

Tomlyn, George, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Blackboy, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Joan Blackboy, w., who

consents, as is testified by Peter Cruttall of Sittingbourne, grocer. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Milway of Newington n. S., yeom., bonds. April 22, 1639.

Tomlyn, George, of Newington, n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Faith Couchman of Eastchurch, w. of John Couchman, late s. p., dec. At Eastchurch. Edward Tomlyn of Sittingbourne, yeom., bonds. Oct. 27, 1643.

Tomlin, Jacobus, of Sturry, tanner, and Elizabeth Newman, s. p., v. At same. Henry Newman of Sturry, tanner, bonds. April 5, 1619.

Tomlyn, John, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 20, under the govt. of John Sackett, who consents, as is testified by Vincent Underdowne, s. p., yeom., and Mary Underdowne, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Vincent Underdowne abovesaid, who is present and consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1620.

Tomlin, John, of Sturry, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Letice Rachell, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Rachell of Chilham, who consents, as is testified by Richard Dilnet of Hernhill, husb. At Sturry. June 14, 1626.

Tomlin, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Catherine Terry of Stone n. Ospringe, v., 18, d. of William Terry, late of Stone, dec., and of Jane Terry, w., who consents, as is testified by George Terry of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom. At Luddenham. April 25, 1632. *Note.* "Stone n. Ospringe" is unusual: Stone n. Faversham is meant.

Tomlyn, Thomas, of Ewell, linen weaver, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Baily of Acrise, v., about 24, d. of George Baily of Nonington, husb., who consents. At Ewell. Aug. 2, 1630.

Tomlyn, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., widr., and Martha West, s. p., w. of John West, late s. p., innholder, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jacobus Bix of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 17, 1660.

Tomlyn, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Webb, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Jancocke, s. p., husb., bonds. May 23, 1635.

Tomlinson, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, husb., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Bowes, s. p., maiden about 30, d. of Joan Bowes, *alias* Woodroofe, the now wife of John Woodroofe, s. p., waggoner, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 19, 1625.

Tomlinson, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., ba., about 21, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Catherine Hamon of Elham, v., about 29, d. of Thomas Hamon, s. p., weaver, who also consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Jacobus Hammon of S. Nicholas Hospital, Harbledown, weaver, bonds. April 19, 1643.

Tompson. *See* Thompson.

Tonge, James, of Tunstall, g., widr., about 30, and Joan Chalker of Lenham, maiden, about 22, d. of William Chalker of Willesborough, dec. about 14 years since, and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan Chalker of Lenham, w., who consents. At Wychling. Oct. 30, 1621.

Tong, James, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 35, and Ann Byam, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Lenham or Milstead. Peter Crothall of Sittingbourne, mercer, and Thomas Ventris of Cant., g., bonds Sept. 4, 1641.

Tong, Nicholas, of Lynstead, carpenter, ba., about 40, and Mary Greenstreet, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Greenstreet, s. p., g., who consents. At Norton. Cuthbert Hilton of Cant., carpenter, bonds. Sept. 24, 1633.

Tonge, Nicholas, of Frinstead, g., widr., and Rebecca Barlinge of Borden, w. of Robert Barling, late dec. At Borden. Jacobus Tonge of Bredgar, g., and Thomas Thacher of Hollingbourne, g., bonds. July 16, 1635.

Tonge, Robert, of Hothfield, butcher, ba., about 30, and Frances Snoth, s. p., w., about 30, late wife of John Snoth of Bethersden, dec. At Westwell. Aug. 10, 1619.

Tonge, Thomas, of Tunstall, g., ba., about 23, son of James Tong, s. p., g., and Alice Baker, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Baker of Tenterden, g., who, with James Tong aforesaid,

consents, as is testified by Robert Halsnode of Bredgar, g. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 6, 1625.

Tong, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, maltster, ba., about 35, and Ann Rasell, of Murston, w., 30 and upwards, relict of Thomas Rasell, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1627.

Tonge, William, of Sittingbourne, maltster, ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Frierson, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Robert Frierson, late s. p., dec. At same. John Webb of Cant., tapster, bonds. Oct. 17, 1626.

Tonstall, William, of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Margery Gaunt of S. George's, Cant., maiden, about 17, d. of widow Gaunt, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Tonstall of Cant., g., and Nicholas Bonham of Thanington, yeom. At Thanington. Jan. 2, 1625.

Tooke, Charles, of Westcliff, g., ba., about 25, with his parents' consent, and Bridget Tooke of Great Chart, v., about 20, d. of Nicholas Tooke, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At G. Chart. Nicholas Toke, bonds. June 22, 1637.

Tooke, George, of Westcliff, g., widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Roue of Greenwich, w. of Charles Roue, s. p., g. At Westcliff. Thomas Tooke of the Grey Friars, Cant., *Armiger*, bonds. March 11, 1625.

Tooke, George, of Bishop's Hatfield in Herts., Esquire, ba., 50 and upwards, and Ann Tooke of Westcliff, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Tooke, s. p., Esquire, who consents, as is testified by his son, Charles Tooke, s. p., Esquire. At S. Margaret Atcliff. April 20, 1636.

Tooke (Tookey), John of Ashford, cordwainer, ba., about 22, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Mary Howling of Boughton Aluph, v., about 20, d. of Mary Howling of Egerton, w., who consents, as is testified by Stephen Howling of Ashford, cordwainer. At B. Aluph or Egerton. Robert Howling of B. Aluph, husb., bonds. April 7, 1642.

Tooke, Roger, of Hoath, fisherman, and Elizabeth Ockman of Horton, v. At Horton. Dec. 10, 1623.

Tooke, Roger, of Hythe, fisherman, widr., and Jane Poole, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Wittersham. June 5, 1630. *See* Toke, Tookey.

Tookey, John, of Lydd, tailor, ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Jane Thorneton of Brookland, v., about 24, d. of Richard Thorneton, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Squire, s. p., yeom. At Brookland. Jan. 20, 1634.

Tookie, Smyth, of New Romney, g., ba., about 25, and Deborah Etherick, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Thomas Etherick, late s. p., dec. At same. Feb. 5, 1626.

Tookey, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., g., ba., about 27, and Sibyl Bate of Lydd, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Bate, p., g., who consents, as is testified by John Smith of S. Paul's, Cant., g. At Old Romney. April 13, 1631. *See* Toke, Tooke.

Tooth, Richard, of S. James's in Dover, maltster, ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, and Mary Bettes, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. April 7, 1640.

Topley (Toply), Christopher, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., about 31, and Mary Francis, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Francis, dec., and Mary, his widow, who consents, as is testified by Matthew Toply of Sutton Valence, clothier. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1629.

Topley, Edward, of Harrietsham, yeom., ba., about 30, whose mother, Alice Topley, consents, and Mary Randolph of Frinstead, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Randolph, who also consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Randolph, s. p., yeom. At Frinstead. Nov. 3, 1638.

Topley, John, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 32, and Ann Smith, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Robert Smith, who consents, as is testified by his son, John Smith, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Beverstocke of S. Mildred's, Cant., collier, bonds. Feb. 28, 1638.

Topley, Matthew, of Town Sutton, husb., widr., and Ann Packe, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At East Sutton, March 9, 1636.

Topley, Thomas, of Ashford, fellmonger, ba., about 27, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Drawbridge, of Mersham, w. of Robert Drawbridge, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Topley of Ashford, cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 9, 1635.

Topliffe, Thomas, [he signed "Topclyfe"] of Harrietsham, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Bishop of Sutton Valence, maiden, about 23, d. of Edward Bishop, late s. p., clothier, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1623. *See* Tapley, Topley, Topliffe.

Torte, Anthony, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hodges, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Hodges, s. p., clothier, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1625.

Tournay, John, of Saltwood, Esquire, ba., about 26, and Angell Bargrave of Eythorne, v., about 21, d. of Richard Bargrave of Chartham, g., who consents, as is testified by Mr. Leonard Browne of Cant., Notary Public. At Eythorne. April 11, 1638.

Tournay (Torney), Thomas, of Saltwood, g., ba., about 21, who, his father being dead, is now under the govt. of his mother, Elizabeth Torney, w., who consents, and Jane Boys of Elmstead, v., of the like age, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Sir John Honywood, s. p., Knight, who also consents. As Elmstead. Dec. 6, 1634.

Tournay, Thomas, of Saltwood, g., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Swanton of Alkham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Saltwood or Alkham. July 25, 1642.

Towers (Toures), James, of S. Mary's in Dover, vintner, ba., about 25, and Sarah Neales, s. p., w. of James Neales, late s. p., dec. At same. Dec. 12, 1642.

Towner, John, of Appledore, carpenter, widr., and Susan Dorman, s. p., v., 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 15, 1629.

Townson, John, of Deptling, and Sarah Cheesman of Boxley. At Boxley. Feb. 28, 1639.

Traherne, Eli, of S. George's Cant., cordwainer, ba., about 26, and Dorcas Gibbons, s. p., w. of William Gibbons, late s. p., dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Sept. 30, 1633.

Trapham, James, of S. John's in Thanet, seaman, ba., about 38, and Martha Sampson, s. p., v., about 22 or 23, d. of Jeremy Sampson, s. p., who consents. At same. Jan. 9, 1640.

Trapps, Richard, of Ickham, carpenter, ba., about 34, and Agnes Packden of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 28, with her mother's consent. At S. Alphage. June 12, 1629. *See* Tropps.

Travell, Nicholas, of Nackington, husb., ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Cullinge of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 26, d. of Nicholas Culling of Nackington, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1630.

Tray, Richard.—John Tray, clerk, parson of Murston, alleges that Richard Tray, his brother, clerk, parson of S. Mary's in Hoo, being at this time sick, desires licence to marry Mary Godden, w. of Robert Godden, late of Maidstone, dec. At Maidstone. April 28, 1636.

Tray, Richard, the younger, of Bredhurst, B.A., ba., about 25, son of Richard Tray the elder, curate of Bredhurst, who consents, and Elizabeth Chapman, s. p., v., about 21 or 22, d. of [blank] Chapman, *alias* Tray, now the wife of the said Mr. Tray, who also consents. At same, Allegation made and signed by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. May 30, 1639.

Trayford, Roger, of S. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Mary Jordan, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 12, 1621.

Trebet, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 20, son of John Trebet, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Adrian Johnson, s. p., seaman, and Alice Jackson, s. p. v., about 21, d. of Henry Jackson, s. p., who also consents. At same. Aug. 5, 1640.

Trent, George, of S. Margaret's, Cant., baker, widr., about 44, and Alice Turner of S. Gregory's, Cant., maiden, about 36, d. of [blank] Turner, late of Kennington, husb., dec. At the church of S. John's Hospital, Cant. Dec. 30, 1623.

Trepe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Greene, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 12, 1628.

Tresser, Elias, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wheelwright, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Bucke of Thanington, w., about 30, relict of Timothy Bucke late of Chatham, dec. At Mersham, for that her father is clerk of the parish, who desires to be present at the wedding, and all her friends dwell there. Sept. 20, 1626.

Tresser, John, of Chartham, yeom., ba., about 30, whose mother, Joan, consents, and Ursula Hall, s. p., v., about 26, d. of [blank] Hall, w., who also consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Oct. 11, 1638.

Tresser, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Ann Meryham, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Meryham, s. p., mercer, who consents. At same. Feb. 7, 1628, *See* Trusser.

Trethurfe, Lewes, of Dodington, chirurgeon, ba., about 35, and Martha Harpe, s. p., w. of Solomon Harpe, late s. p., dec. At same. Ralph Ponnett of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., bonds. Feb. 12, 1634.

Trever, Hugh, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 24, and Sarah Harrison, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Julian Harrison, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Harrison, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 27, 1634.

Trever, Roger, of S. John's(?) in Thanet, sailor, widr., about 46, and Mary Smith, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Michael Smith, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1626.

Treuer, Valentine, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 36, and Helen Goldsted of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w., about 34, relict of John Goldsted, late s. p., cordwinder, dec. At S. Clement's aforesaid. Sept. 10, 1623.

Trewet, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Susan Pickering, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of John Pickering, s. p., sailor, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 14, 1623.

Trice, Stephen, of Godmersham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Ann Bawlducke, s. p., maiden about 30, d. of Richard Bawlducke, late of Hothfield, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Bawlducke of Cant., gunsmith, bonds. July 11, 1620.

Trice, Thomas, and Joan Coppin, of S. Lawrence in Thanet. At same. Feb. 11, 1623.

Trice, William, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Joyce of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maiden, about 20, d. of John Joyce, s. p., sailor, who consents, as is testified by William Martin, s. p., tailor. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1622.

Tripland, William, of Appledore, husb., ba., about 32, and Margaret Kensham, s. p., w. of John Kensham, late dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Yonge of Iden in Sussex, husb., and Joseph Philpot of Tenterden, broadweaver, bonds. July 11, 1633.

Tritton, Ambrose, of Newchurch, yeom., widr., and Ann Gorham of Petham, v., 25, d. of William Gorham, dec., and of Elizabeth Gorham, *alias* Francklin, s. p., who consents. At Petham. Henry Greenstreet of Petham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 4, 1633.

Tritton, Richard, of Ashford, chirurgeon, ba., 23 and upwards, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Denne, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Elizabeth Denne, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Edward Denne of Cant., bonds. June 16, 1645.

Tritton, Robert, of Charing, ropemaker, and Thomasine Waller of Bobbing, spr. At Bobbing. April 5, 1619.

Tritton, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, tailor, ba., about 28, and Susan Holman, s. p., w. of [blank] Holman, late s. p., dec. At Hackington. George Mersh of Hackington, husb., and Richard Wood, s. p., tilemaker, bonds. Oct. 14, 1643.

Tropps, Michael, of Ickham, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Christian Wilson, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Ellnor, of Ickham, and John Wissenden, s. p., yeomen, bonds. Nov. 10, 1635. *See* Trapps.

Trotter, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 32, and Catherine Harwood, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Cockerell Harwood of Dover, who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. John Harwood of Cant., malster, bonds. April 15, 1637.

Troughton, Jonathan, of Maidstone, grocer, widr., and Mary Lyford of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., about 21, d. of Ann Nodes, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Inger [or Juger] of Newington n. S., g. At Borden or Stockbury. Oct. 21, 1640.

Troward, Abraham, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 28, and Mary Ambrose, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Ambrose, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. May 13, 1637.

Troward, Edward, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 24, and Bridget Peirce, s. p., w. of John Peirce, late s. p., dec. At same or at Woodnesborough. Valentine Lewis of S. Alphage, Cant., tailor, bonds. July 23, 1642.

Troward, Luke, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., about 35, and Margaret Allen, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Richard Allen of Northbourne, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1619.

Troward, Richard, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., widr., about 32, and Margaret Bennett, s. p., maiden, about 25, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 25, 1621.

Trowtes, John, of Faversham, merchant, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Margaret Knowler of Herne, v., 18, d. of Robert Knowler, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Claybrooke of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk. At Herne. John Brouxby of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 8, 1633. *Note.* "John Trowtes, Junior," is the signature to the allegation.

Troutes, Mark, of Faversham, seaman, ba., 25 and upwards, and Mary Chandler of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Mr. Richard Chandler, s. p., grocer, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 31, 1645.

Trowtes, William, of Faversham, mariner, ba., about 25, and Bennet, *alias* Benedict, Owre, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Boys Owre, s. p., g., who consents by letter. At Faversham or Davington. Nov. 23, 1638.

Truscott, Richard, "of Mary in Dovor." sailor, ba., about 26, and Mary Kirton, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Eleazer Kirton, s. p., sailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1624.

Trusser, Elias, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., and Jane Clarke of Fordwich. At Fordwich. May 25, 1629.

Trusser, Elias, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wheelwright, widr., and Margaret Wreake, s. p., w. of [blank] Wreake, dec. At same. Richard Genuey of Cant., Notary Public, and Robert Egender, s. p., innholder, bonds. June 30, 1630. *See* Tresser

Tubbert, Robert, of Maidstone, freemason, ba., about 30, and Jane Sedger of Leeds, maiden, about 19, d. of Henry Sedger of Leeds, fuller, who consents. At Leeds. Aug. 8, 1620.

Tuck, John, of Lynton, g., ba., about 30, whose father consents, as is testified by Nicholas Tuck of Eastry, clerk, and Elizabeth Marsh of Eastry, w. of Christopher Marsh, late s. p., dec. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Nicholas Toke (*sic*) of Eastry, clerk, bonds. Dec. 7, 1641.

Tucker, Nicholas, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Carrington s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Margery Carrington of the Gray Friars, Cant., w., who consents, as is testified by Mr. William Tayler of Cant., linendraper. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 5, 1643.

Tucker, Simon, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 46, and Ann Court of Eastry, w., same age, relict of Thomas Court, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough, because both parties have a desire that Mr. Greene, the minister there, may marry them. Robert Stringer of Staple, yeom., bonds. Nov. 3, 1627.

Tucker, Simon, of Woodnesborough, husb., widr., and Margaret Ruffe, s. p., v., about 25, d. of one Ruffe, dec., and Catherine Ruffe, w., who consents. At Holy Cross, Cant. June 25, 1629.

Tucker, Simon, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Susan Tayler of Chillenden, v., about 20, d. of Patience Tayler, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Samuel Austen, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1642.

Tucker, Thomas, of West Langdon, collarmaker, ba., about 30, and Ann Fagge, s. p., v., about 25, d. of George Fagge, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 7, 1628.

Tucker, Tobias, of All Saints', Cant., tapster, ba., about 40, and Catherine Johncock, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Wenlock of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., bonds. March 22, 1643.

Tucker, William, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 30, and Mary Boughton, s. p., v., about 46, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Boughton of Elham, yeom., bonds. May 17, 1628.

Tucknes, Bartholomew, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 29, and Mary Cockman of Herne, w. of John Cockman, late s. p., dec. At Herne. Anthony Jervis of Herne, yeom., and Robert Tucknes of Cant., baker, bonds. Nov. 22, 1636.

Tuckwell, Jonas, of Leysdown, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Hucksted, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Orlestone, Ruckinge or Warehorne. George Sparrow of Cant., labourer, bonds. Sept. 1, 1645.

Tufton, John, of Wittersham, yeom., ba., about 27, whose father, Nicholas Tufton, s. p., consents, and Phillis Austen of Tenterden, w. of John Austen, late of Stone, dec. At Benenden or Stone in Oxney. Oct. 5, 1642.

Tufton, John, of Lydd, miller, widr., and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 35, whose parents are dead. At Lydd, Brookland or S. Mary's in the Marsh. John Smith of S. Paul's, Cant., glazier, bonds. April 12, 1644.

Tufton, Nicholas, of Wittersham, yeom., widr., about 48, and Mercy Trapham of Maidstone, w., about 42, relict of Thomas Trapham, late dec. At Wittersham. John Peck of Wittersham, clerk, bonds. Aug. 22, 1628.

Tuggett, Thomas, of Brookland, butcher, widr., about 40, and Joan Burrishe of Snargate, w., about 40, relict of John Burrishe, s. p., husb., dec. "about a quarter of a yeare since." At Snargate. Jan. 30, 1620.

Tully, John, of Wapping near London, mariner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Holman of Ripple, v., about 26, d. of Stephen Holman of Deal, carpenter, who consents. At Ripple. Dec. 14, 1635.

Tulley, Michael, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., and Mary Warrey, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 6, 1631.

Tumber, William, of S. Peter's, Cant., and Ann Harris of S. M. Bredman's, Cant. At S. M. Bredman's. Dec. 7, 1640.

Tunbridge, Abraham, and Aphra Wiles, of Lyminge. At same. June 1, 1633.

Tunbridge, John, of Wormshill, and Alice Reader, s. p. At same. Dec. 2, 1622.

Tunbridge, Nathaniel, of Lyminge, tailor, widr., and Elizabeth Hatch of Denton, v., about 45. At Swingfield. Sept. 19, 1638.

Tunbridge, William, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Pollard of Lynstead, w. of Thomas Pollard, late s. p., dec. At Kingsdown. June 19, 1637.

Turcke, George, of S. Mary's in Dover, widr., about 38, and Alice Curtis of S. James's in Dover, w. of [blank] Curtis, late of Folkestone, maltman, dec., about 36. At S. James's, Dover. May 6, 1619.

Turke, George, ship-carpenter, and Martha Cloke, w., both of S. Mary's in Dover. At same ? March 5, 1626.

Turke, Richard.—William Head of Cranbrook, joiner, appears, and in the names of Richard Turke, s. p., joiner, widr., and of Rebecca Soane, s. p., w., both unfit and unable to travel or come in person for their licence by reason of their age, being both above 60 years old; and the said William alleges that they intend to marry. Licence granted to marry at Cranbrook. Jan. 9, 1627.

Turley, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Pelham of Maidstone, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Staplehurst. George Wright of Tenterden, husb., bonds. May 5, 1637.

Turley, John, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 40, and Mercy Walker of Frittenden, spr., of the like age,

whose parents are dead. At Staplehurst or Benenden. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 7, 1640.

Turley, Robert, of Halden, brickmaker, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Margaret Ploughwright, s. p., v., about 24, d. of George Ploughwright, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 27, 1641.

Turley, Robert, of Halden, bricklayer, widr., and Elizabeth Diamond, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Ann, the wife of Edward Burges of Boughton Aluph, yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1645.

Turley, William, of Hawkhurst, yeom., ba., about 29, and Mary Rowe, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Robert Rowe of Westfield in Sussex, who consents. At Hawkhurst. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., husb., bonds. Jan 24, 1633.

Turner, David, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth Pratt of S. Peter's in Sandwich. At S. Mary's in S. Feb. 18, 1625.

Turner, Edward, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 23, and Alice Tong, *alias* Edwardes, of Sittingbourne, w., about 24, relict of John Edwardes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's Cant. July 17, 1620.

Turner, Edward, of S. George's, Cant., gunsmith, ba., about 26, and Charity Connoway of Bridge, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Bridge. William Turner of St. Peter's, Cant., gunsmith, bonds. Sept. 14, 1626.

Turner, Edward, of Sittingbourne, butcher, ba., about 22, whose father consents, and Barbara Hunt, s. p., v., about 20, d. of James Hunt, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Lott, s. p., innkeeper. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 3, 1642.

Turner, Henry, of S. Alphage, Cant., and Mary Howland of S. Paul's, Cant. At S. Paul's. May 5, 1635.

Turner, Henry, of Boxley, husb., ba., about 25, son of Thomas Turner of Thurnham, sawyer, who consents, as is testified by John Bush of Boxley, husb., and Catherine Redge, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Margaret Redge, otherwise Bush, wife of the said John Bush, who also consents. At Boxley. Jan. 22, 1639.

Turner, Jacob, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 24, and Ann Tray of Bredhurst, v., about 17, d. of Mr. Richard Tray, clerk, curate of Bredhurst, who consents by letter. At Bredhurst. William Turner of Cant., woollen-draper, bonds. Feb. 9, 1637.

Turner, Jerman, of Smarden, husb., widr., about 34, and Anna Butcher, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1628.

Turner, John, of Egerton, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Brockwell of Lenham, v., about 18, d. of John Brockwell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Molash. George Wightwicke of Charing, clothier, bonds. March 14, 1630.

Turner, John, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 24, and Agnes Ambrose, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Peter Ambrose, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 27, 1630.

Turner, John, of S. James's in Dover, leatherseller, ba., about 25, and Catherine Frank, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Richard Franke, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by his son, Ralph Franke of Dover, butcher. At S. James's. March 5, 1635.

Turner, John, of Egerton, clothier, widr., and Frances Swift of Smarden, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Swift, s. p., clothier, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Forman of Pluckley, yeom. At Smarden or Headcorn. May 24, 1638.

Turner, Percivall, of Herne, yeom., ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Pleasance Welby, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Welby, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 24, 1624.

Turner, Peter, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 24, and Ellen Reynoldes, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Reynoldes, s. p., carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Slowe, s. p., husb. At Maidstone. June 14, 1624.

Turner, Peter, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., husb., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Gibbons, s. p., v., about 28, at her own govt., her father being dead. At same. June 12, 1628.

Turner, Randolph, of Tong, yeom., widr., about 47, and Elizabeth Clarke

of Lenham, maiden, about 26, d. of Edmund Clarke, s. p., linen weaver, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 8, 1622.

Turner, Richard, of Sturry, yeom., widr., and Catherine Cosen of Fordwich, w. of Thomas Cosen, late s. p., victualler, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1623.

Turner, Richard, of Tilmanstone, husb., ba., about 25, and Susan Mihell of Bishopsbourne, v., about 23, d. of David Mihell, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by William Middlemost of Barham, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1629.

Turner, Robert, of S. Peter's, Cant., maltster, widr., about 47, and Susan Beecroft of S. Andrew's, Cant., w., about 37, relict of Henry Beecroft, late s. p., innholder, dec. At S. Andrew's. May 7, 1625.

Turner, Robert, the younger, of Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Redwood of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of Robert Redwood, late of Dover, dec., now dwelling with Mrs. Sprackling, wife of Henry Sprackling of S. Dunstan's. Cant., g., who consents. At S. Dunstan's. Robert Turner of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 12, 1629.

Turner, Robert, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, widr., and Elizabeth Wood of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 16, d. of Matthew Wood, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Andrew's. Dec. 11, 1630.

Turner, Samuel, of Stockbury, husb., ba., about 30, and Margaret Barton of Hollingbourne, maiden, about 28, d. of [blank] Barton late of Milton, dec. At Stockbury. Aug. 2, 1619.

Turner, Stephen, of S. Mary's in Dover, hempdresser, widr., about 60, and Annis Curtis, s. p., w., about 50, relict of [blank] Curtis, s. p., rippier, dec. about 3 years since. At Charlton. Allegation made and signed by George Drew, s. p., miller. Aug. 20, 1621.

Turner, Stephen, of Dover, hempdresser, widr., about 60, and Mary Mathew of Godmersham, v., about 47, d. of Philip Mathew, late s. p., carpenter, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 19, 1623.

Turner, Thomas, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margery Poore, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Benjamin Poore, late s. p., dec., and now abiding with Mildred Poore, *alias* Carden, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1620.

Turner, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, ship-carpenter, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Etheridge, s. p., w. of Michael Etheridge, late s. p., fisherman, dec. At River, by reason that Mr. Edward Parker, minister of River, offereth to bestow their wedding [dinner or drinking] upon them [at his house] in River. June 5, 1623. *Note.* The words in brackets have been crossed out.

Turner, Thomas, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 21, son of John Turner of Teynham, yeom., and Elizabeth Cod, s. p., maiden, about 18, who, her father being dead, is now living with her mother, Elizabeth Cod, *alias* Meadman, wife of John Meadman, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Simondes of Teynham, tailor. At Lynstead. July 8, 1626.

Turner, Thomas, of Allington, yeom., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Philpott, s. p., v., about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt., of Alice Philpott, *alias* Tayler, wife of Henry Tayler of Sturry, who consents. At Allington. Thomas Kingsforth of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. July 11, 1636.

Turner, William, of Staplehurst, g., ba., about 31, and Mary Stephens, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Stephens, late of Cowden, dec., and of [blank] his widow, who consents. At Staplehurst. Thomas Young, curate of Staplehurst, bonds. Jan. 27, 1623.

Turner, William, of Herne, yeom., ba., 27, and Agnes Saint, s. p., w., about 33, relict of Stephen Sainct, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 13, 1625.

Turner, William, of Chilham, grosser, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Margaret Bruxby of All Saints', Cant., v., about 20, d. of John Bruxby, s. p., tailor, who also consents. At Chilham. May 16, 1632.

Turner, William, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Rachel Terry of S. Dunstan's, Cant., v., about 21, d. of Rachel Terry, late wife of Edward Terry, dec., and now wife of George Terry, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Dunstan's. May 26, 1632.

Turner, William, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 24, and Mary Nash of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 22. At S. Margaret's. Jan. 1, 1637.

Turnley, Henry, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Spayne of Knowlton, maiden, about 21, d. of Thomas Spaine, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1623.

Turnlee, Henry, of Sutton n. Dover, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Adams, s. p., w. of [blank] Adams, late dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. John Elgar of Ripple, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1634.

Turnley, Richard, of Waltham, collier, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Hutchman, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Catherine Hutchman of Petham, w., who consents, as is testified by George Harflete of Petham, yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 11, 1629.

Turtle, Christopher, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 28, and Alice Milton, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of [blank] Milton, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Pulley of Throwley, clerk, and John Ridley of Preston n. Faversham, clerk, bonds. March 21, 1621.

Tutchin, Robert, of Godmersham, and Ursula Burchett, s. p. At same. Feb. 22, 1622.

Tutte, Richard, of Hartlip, broadweaver, ba., about 31, and Ellen Chaplin of Stockbury, maiden, about 28, d. of John Chaplin, s. p., who consents. At S. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1619.

Twiddey, William, of Stockbury, husb., widr., about 33, and Mary Allen, s. p., spr., about 27, d. of John Allen, late of Harrietsham, dec. At Stockbury. Dec. 16, 1619.

Twisden, Samuel, of Goudhurst, and Sarah Austen, s. p. At same. Feb. 1, 1625.

Twyford, Daniel, of Windsor in Berkshire, g., ba., about 29, and Alice Wright of Bridge, v., about 29, d. of [blank] Wright of Swingfield, w., who consents. At Bridge or Patrixbourne. Richard May of Cant., g., bonds. July 29, 1644.

Twyman, Henry, of Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 24, and Frances Branker, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of Thomas Branker, s. p., linen draper, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 17, 1628.

Twyman, Henry, of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, widr., and Hester Farrar, s. p., v., about 19, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, Martha Farrar, w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Warren, s. p., linendraper. At same. Jan. 4, 1632.

Twyman, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., widr., and Cicely Awsten of Minster in Thanet, v., about 21, d. of John Awsten, late of Ash, dec., now living with her aunt, Margaret Den, *alias* Terry, who consents, as her husband, Richard Terry of Minster, yeom., testifies. At Minster. Dec. 13, 1631.

Tye, Anthony, of Faversham, g., widr., and Ann Philpott, s. p., w. of Edward Philpott, late s. p., dec. At Graveney or Preston n. Faversham. John Sharpe of Cant., clothier, bonds. Oct. 15, 1645.

Tie, Richard, of Ashford, innholder, widr., about 54, and Alice Colder, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Trustrum Colder, late of Wye, dec. At Sevington. Oct. 14, 1619.

Tyherst, Nicholas, of Vherst [Ewherst] in Sussex, butcher, ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Grigory of Rolvenden, v., about 23, d. of Randolph Gregory, s. p., yeom., who consents by letter. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Maplisden of Benenden, g., and George Apsley, s. p., clothier, bonds. May 29, 1634.

Tyler, Robert, and Angelica Rogers, of Ash. At same. Feb. 13, 1625.

Tyler, William, of Whitstable, seaman, ba., about 35, and Dorothy Clarke, s. p., w. of Thomas Clarke, late s. p., dec. At same. Edward Goniston, clerk, vicar of Seasalter, bonds. Dec. 23, 1641.

Typp. *See* Tipp.

Udney, Robert, of Hawkinge, clerk, ba., about 27, and Dorcas Bargrove

of Bridge, w., about 25, relict of George Bargrave, late s. p., dec. At Swingfield. Sept. 8, 1620.

Udon (Vdon), Gawen, of Whitstable, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Goodwyn, s. p., w. of Alexander Goodwyn, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Oliver Handley of Whitstable, blacksmith, bonds. Oct. 26, 1639.

Uffington, John, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 24, and Margaret Umphrey of S. Dunstan's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of William Umphery, dec., and of Margaret Epps, *alias* Umphrey, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Dunstan's. Feb. 28, 1624.

Uffington, John, of the Precincts of S. Gregory, Cant., husb., widr., and Margery Page of Littlebourne, w. of John Page, late dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. John Pittocke of S. Martin's, blacksmith, bonds. April 17, 1630.

Uffington, John, of Fordwich, husb., widr., and Judith Henneker, s. p., v., 30 and upwards. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1645.

Uffington, Joseph, of Thanington, cordwainer, ba., 40 and upwards, and Ellen Awsten of Ickham, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 27, 1630.

Uffington, Joseph, of Thanington, cordwainer, widr., and Elizabeth Price, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Thomas Price of Sandwich, dec. At Thanington. June 12, 1633.

Umphry, William, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Swaine of Lyminge, v., about 27, d. of William Swaine, s. p., husb., who consents. At Lyminge. Nov. 2, 1635.

Unday (Vnday), John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, g., widr., and Abigail Iden of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of John Iden, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 11, 1630.

Underdowne, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 12, 1638.

Underdowne, John, of Birchington, yeom., ba., 24 and upwards, and Mary Wraight of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Thomas Wraight, s. p., beerbrewer, who consents. At S. Margaret's. Aug. 24, 1637.

Underdowne, Vincent, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Fawlkner of Eastry, v., about 22, d. of John Falkner, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1629.

Underdowne, William, and Mary Start, of S. John's in Thanet. At same. Dec. 1, 1635.

Underwood, William, of S. Giles's without Cripplegate, London, cooper, widr., and Katherine Page of Deal, w. of Philip Page, late s. p., dec. At Deale. Oct. 25, 1641.

Ungley, Joseph, of Thurnham, yeom., and Dorcas Bushby of Boxley, w. of Isaac Busby, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Peke of Westbere, g., and William Ungley, s. p., gardener, bonds. Aug. 5, 1633.

Ungley, William, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, gardener, widr., and Elizabeth Matcham of Sandwich, w. of Caleb Matcham, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in S. Allegation made and signed by John Jones of S. Clement's in S., maltster. John Bellinger of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 5, 1642.

Unkle (Vnkle), Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., broadweaver, ba., about 50, and Alice Tayler of Sturry, w. of Henry Tayler, late s. p., dec. At Fordwich. Thomas Turner of Sturry, husb., bonds. Sept. 30, 1639.

Upton, Abraham, of Whitstable, husb., ba., about 21, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Mildred Baxley, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Christopher Baxley, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Edward Wattes of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothier. At Reculver. Oct. 30, 1633.

Upton, Edward, of Ospringe, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Somerford of Faversham, w. of [blank] Somerford, g., dec. At Ospringe. Oct. 21, 1634.

Upton, Henry, of Wye, husb., ba., about 20, at his own govt., his father being dead, and Margaret Androwes of Molash, v., about 27, d. of John Androwes of Challock, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1634.

Upton, Henry, of Sheldwich, husb., widr., and Ann Goldfack (*sic*) of Selling, v., about 30, whose parents

are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Upton of Leaveland, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1640.

Upton, John, of Faversham, yeom., widr., and Lydia Amis of Leaveland, w. of Peter Amis, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Upton of Ospringe, yeom., and Robert Hovenden of Harrietsham, hosier, bonds. Aug. 5, 1633.

Upton, John, of Molash, yeom., ba., about 32, and Ann Alcorne, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mary Alcorne, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Franckling, s. p., g. At same. May 2, 1637.

Upton, John, of Lydd, glover, ba., about 40, and Jane Huggleden, s. p., w. of Robert Huggleden, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Titherton of Wye, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1645.

Upton, Robert, of Hernhill, and Mary Raynolds, s., p. At S. George's, Cant. May 25, 1619.

Upton, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Tassell of Eastling, maiden, about 22, d. of James Tassell of Harrietsham, dec., and now under the tuition and govt. of Gertrude, the now wife of Edward Ely of Eastling, who consents, as James Tassell, her brother, testifieth. At All Saint's, Cant. Jacobus Tassell of Teynham, yeom., bonds. April 25, 1625.

Upton, Thomas, of Headcorn, linen weaver, ba., about 34, and Grace Smyth, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At same. John Carter, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1634.

Usborne, Alexander, of Sutton Valence, mercer, widr., and Margaret Newman of Hackington, v., about 22, d. of Joan Newman, dec., and of Sarah Newman, *alias* Knight, wife of Nicholas Knight, s. p., tanner, who consents, as her said husband testifies. At Hackington. Solomon Boxer of Marden, g., bonds. Aug. 19, 1630.

Usborne, John, of Staplehurst, yeom., widr, and Catherine Courthop of Cranbrook, w. of Richard Courthop, late s. p., dec. At Tenterden. Robert Cox, junior, of Staplehurst, clothier, bonds. Nov. 20, 1634.

Usborne, Thomas, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Munne, s. p., v., about 29, d. of [blank] Munne of Tenterden, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Munne of Frittenden, husb., bonds. Aug. 18, 1631.

Usher, Thomas, of S. John's in Thanet, shipcarpenter, widr., about 35, and Ann Cockling of S. Peter's in Thanet, w., about 40, relict of Silvester Coekling, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1626.

Usher, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, widr., and Dorothy Jeninges, s. p., w. of William Jeninges, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Richard Gasquin of Milton, seaman, bonds. Oct. 7, 1641.

Usmer, Thomas, of Ulcombe, bricklayer, widr., and Alice Garlike of Harrietsham, w. of Thomas Garlike, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. March 2, 1645.

Usmer, William, of Headcorn, husb., widr., about 42, and Alice Rolfe of Chart n. Sutton, w. about 44, relict of John Rolfe, s. p., husb., dec. about 3 years since. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1621.

Vailey, Charles, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Susan Garret, s. p., maiden, about 19, who, her parents being dead, is "living at her own hand." At same. John Moorton of Dover, merchant, bonds. April 4, 1627.

Vaylye (Veily), Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, cooper, ba., about 24, son of John Veily, s. p., sailor, who consents, as is testified by John Benger of Dover, maltman, and Christian Kenton of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 23, d. of Joan Alderstone of Dover, w., who also consents, as the said John Benger testifies. At S. Mary's in Dover. May 25, 1635.

Vale, John, of Dymchurch, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Thomasine White, s. p., w. of Thomas White, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 15, 1631.

Vale, George, of Hope-All-Saints, husb., ba., about 30, and Judith Shaxbye of S. Mary's in the Marsh, maiden, about 22, whose parents are both dead. At S. M. in the Marsh. Sept. 1, 1620.

Vallence, Alexander, of Staplehurst, husb., ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Chandler of Headcorn, w. of Edward Chandler, late s. p., dec. At Loose or Sutton Valence. Jacobus Napleton of Graveney, g., bonds. June 8, 1646.

Vallance, John, of Tenterden, carpenter, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Bethulia Peirs of Woodchurch, v., about 24, d. of Thomas Peirs, who also consents, as is affirmed by James Wattes, s. p. At Woodchurch. Robert Tucknes of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, bonds. Nov. 20, 1639.

Vallance, William, of Hawkhurst, cordwainer, widr., about 33, and Alice Black of Biddenden, v., about 28, d. of [blank] Blacke, late of Hastings in Sussex, dec. At Biddenden. Dec. 11, 1623.

Vallier, William, and Alice Tayler, of Hougham. At same. Feb. 23, 1635.

Vandale, William, of Maidstone, threadmaker, widr., and Frances Fennar, s. p., v., about 36. At Sutton Valence. Sept. 14, 1630.

Vandame, Christopher, of Sandwich, tailor, ba., about 25 or 26, and Elizabeth Loovet, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jacob Volmaer of Sandwich, weaver, bonds. Aug. 18, 1642.

Vandebrooker, Peter, of Sandwich, gardener, ba., about 30, and Abigail Bulk, s. p., v., about 29. At S. Peter's, Cant. Edward Dutch of Cant., wiredrawer, and Joseph Edwardes, s. p., painter, bonds. April 25, 1645.

Vandepeere, John, of S. Alphage, Cant., butcher, ba., about 21, whose father, Edmund Vandepeere, consents, and Sarah Gilmore of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of Philip Gilmor, dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. March 13, 1644.

Van der Heyden, Henry, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Katherine Lennard, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Lennard, s. p, Jurat, who consents, At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Arrow of Dover, barber, bonds. Jan. 9, 1639.

Vann, Abraham, of Hartlip, miller, widr., and Alice Hall of Minster in Sheppy, w. of William [Hall], late dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Roger Vann "de Pembre in co. Kant." bonds. April 19, 1636.

Vanne, Henry, of Iden in Sussex, yeom., widr., about 45, and Elizabeth Squire of Wittersham, w., about 50, relict of William Squire, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 22, 1627.

Varnell, Anthony, of Maidstone, tailor, ba., about 26, and Mildred Hall, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Robert Hall, late s. p., dec, her other friends being all dead. At same. Feb. 13, 1619. *Note.* Given as Darnell in J. Cave-Browne's Maidstone Registers, Part ii.

Varplankin, Bartholomew, of S. James's in Dover, cooper, ba., about 25, and Anna Lovelace, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of [blank] Lovelace, s. p., cordwyner, who consents. At same. July 6, 1619.

Vaughan, Jacobus, of Ashford, butcher, and Elizabeth Page, s. p., v. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 6, 1619.

Vaughan, John, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 40, and Thomasine Wyatt, s. p., w., about 26, relict of John Wyatt, late of Hythe, dec. At Saltwood. Nov. 1, 1625.

Vaughan, John, of Chilham, clerk, ba., about 29, whose father, Rowland Vaughan of S. Martin's, Cant., clerk, consents, and Margaret Barham of Chilham, v., about 20, under the govt. of Thomas Osborne, s. p., Esquire, who also consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. April 14, 1642.

Vaugham, Robert, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 24, and Anna Martin of S. John's Hospital, Cant., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Martin of same Hospital, gardener, who consents. At Herne. Oct. 1, 1620.

Vealle, Reignold, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Wise, s. p., maiden, about 22, her parents being dead. At Leaveland. June 12, 1620.

Veneshan, Robert, of Dover, husb., ba., about 40, and Elizabeth Wyles, s. p., w. of Thomas Wyles, late dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Veneshan of Ash, yeom., bonds. June 8, 1635.

Venn, John, of Hawkhurst, broadweaver, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Spice, s. p., w. of Richard Spice, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Giffins of Hawkhurst, yeom., and

William Holcombe, s. p., g., bonds. Aug. 2, 1632.

Ventiman, Thomas, of Petham, yeom., ba., 40 and upwards, and Mary Rigden of Elham, w. of William Rigden, late s. p., dec. At Elham or Petham. Stephen Stronge of Cant., baker, bonds. Sept. 24, 1644.

Ventiman, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tompson, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Ellen Tompson, *alias* Ponnett, s. p., who consents, as is testified by her husband, Ralph Ponnet. At Petham. May 9, 1632.

Ver-bury, of Sandwich, miller, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Lydia De Waller, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John De Waller of Colchester [in Essex], who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Isaac Costeker, and John Le Tore, of Sandwich, gardeners, bonds. Feb. 15, 1643.

Vermaesh, Frederick, of Sandwich, whitesmith, ba., about 25, and Joan Peerle, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Mary Peerle, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Sherman, s. p., cordwainer. At Woodnesborough. Dec. 27, 1630.

Veron, Samuel, of Maidstone, g., widr., and Ruth Wandon [Wanden in the margin], s. p., v., about 30. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jacobus Wanden of Maidstone, tailor, bonds. June 19, 1635.

Verrall, Christopher, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Margaret Milles of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, about 21, whose mother, Sibyl Milles, *alias* Draiton, s. p., consents. At Holy Cross. May 5, 1627.

Verram, Nicholas, of Faversham, basket-maker, widr., and Alice Wayman, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Preston n. Faversham. George Murton of Faversham, basket-maker, bonds. Oct. 20, 1629.

Verrier, Francis, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., 18 and upwards, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Deborah Short of Ickham, v., about 18, d. of Reginald Short, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Ickham. Sampson Wright and Richard Mounteir, of Cant., fiddlers, bonds. Oct. 28, 1640.

Verrier, John, of Sutton n. Dover, g., ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Susan Denne of Shepherdswell, w. of David Denne, late dec. At Eythorne or Tilmanstone. March 15, 1644.

Verrier, Richard, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Ann Everest, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Everest, dec., and Margaret his wife yet living, who consents. At Luddenham. Charles Colfe of Cant., apothecary, bonds. Aug. 18, 1628.

Verrier, Richard, of Faversham, innholder, widr., and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 28. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 23, 1637.

Verrier, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., gardener, widr., and Katherine Morton of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Morton of Great Chart, w., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. John Sillett [or Gillett] of S. Martin's, maltster, bonds. July 28, 1641. *Note.* Thomas Verrier signed this allegation as Thomas Ferier.

Verrier, William, of Sutton n. Dover, husb., and Parnell Paramor of Barham, "puella," d. of John Paramor, late of Worth, yeom., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1620.

Verselin, Nicholas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., ba., about 30, and Frances Beecher, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Joseph Beecher, s. p., cordwinder, dec. At same. Feb. 6, 1622.

Viall, Henry, of Hackington, g., widr., and Edith Radcliffe, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same or at S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Androwes and John Pester, of Hackington, yeomen, bonds. July 27, 1642.

Vidian, Andrew, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Snode, s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Henry Snode, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1622.

Videan, Andrew, of Luddenham, yeom., widr., and Ann White, s. p., w. of Henry White, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 15, 1633.

Vidian, Anthony, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, kerseymaker, ba., about 26, and Ann Skoone, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Skoone, s. p.,

yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 13, 1636.

Vidgean, Stephen, of Eastchurch, yeom., widr., and Ursula Wildish of Minster in Sheppy, w. of Bartholomew Wildish, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 7, 1631.

Vidgen, Thomas, of East Sutton, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Dine, of Bethersden, v., about 17, d. of John Dine, s. p., clothier, who consents. At Molash, because Gregory Vidgen, his father, lives there, and will bestow their wedding dinner upon them. May 5, 1627.

Vidgian, William, of Mersham, husb., ba., about 30, and Sarah Bayly of Aldington, v., about 25, d. of William Bayly of Biddenden, who consents, as is testified by his son, Robert Bayly of Staplehurst. At S. Andrew's, Cant. John Reader of Staplehurst, husb., bonds. Nov. 4, 1641.

Vidgen, William, of Mersham, yeom., widr., and Ann Simonson, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 14, 1644.

Viggas, John, of Whitstable, mariner, widr., about 50, and Sarah Hatcher of Herne, w., about 30. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1626.

Viggas, John, junior, and Alice Elsmore, of Whitstable, w. At same May 8, 1630.

Viggas, William, of Whitstable, sailor, ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Pleasance Cooper of Swalecliffe, v., about 19, d. of John Cooper, dec., and now in the govt., of [blank] Giles, wife of George Giles of Swalecliff, yeom., who consents, as is testified by John Viggas of Whitstable, sailor. At S. Mildred's, Cant. June 1, 1634.

Villers, John, and Elizabeth Dod, of S. Martin's, Cant. At same. Feb. 4, 1631.

Vincent, Francis, of S. George's, Cant., g., widr., and Catherine Greenstreet of Faversham, v., about 19 or 20, d. of Robert Greenstreet, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by John Vincent of Ch. Ch., Cant., lay-clerk, who says Mr. Francis Maplisden of Cant., told him as much. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. John Croft of Cant., yeom., bonds. April 20, 1646.

Vincent, Gilbert, of Hollingbourne, gardener, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Arnold, s. p., v., of the like age. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 9, 1629.

Vincent, John, of Ch. Ch., Cant., ba., about 26, and Mary Jackson of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 24, d. of James Jackson, s. p., woolcomber, who consents. At S. Margaret's. May 19, 1632.

Vincent (Vincett), John, of Cranbrook, yeom., widr., about 70, and Margaret Couchman, s. p., v., about 26, with the consent of her mother, Rebecca Couchman, as is testified by Mr. Thomas Lake, the elder, of Goudhurst, g., who makes and signs this allegation. At Goudhurst. June 19, 1633.

Vincent, Robert, of Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 40, and Thomasine Sanders, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1627.

Vinckle, Edward, of Chatham, butcher, ba., about 30, and Mary Hickmot of Cranbrook, v., about 23, d. of William Hickmott, s. p., butcher. At Cranbrook. Allegation made and signed by William Reeve of Cant., butcher, and Leonard Browne, s. p., Notary Public. Sept. 9, 1642. *See* Winckle.

Viney, Thomas, of Headcorn, grocer, widr., and Martha Nower of Ashford, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Hothfield. Thomas Cuckoe of Ashford, beerbrewer, bonds. Oct. 27, 1630.

Viney, Walter, the younger, of Headcorn, butcher, ba., about 26, and Bennet, *alias* Benedict, Divers, s. p., v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her aunt, the widow Knock, s. p, who consents, as is testified by Richard Fowle the younger, s. p., yeom. At Bethersden. July 21, 1628.

Violet, Edward, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., grosser, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Turner of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about the same age, d. of James Turner, late of Cosmus Bleane, dec., and now at her own govt. At Thanington. Dec. 20, 1630. *Note.* Elizabeth Turner of S. Alphage, Cant., in Thanington Reg.

Violet, Thomas, of Cant., barber, ba., about 27 or 28, whose mother consents, and Mary Bridges of S. Michael's, Harbledown, v., about 22, d. of John Bridge (*sic*), who also consents. At S. Michael's, Harbledown, or Hackington. Feb. 11, 1639.

Violet, Thomas, of Milton, *alias* Middleton, farrier, widr., and Mary Hurte, s. p., w. of Robert Hurte, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Violet of Cant., barber chirurgeon, bonds. May 8, 1643.

Virgoe, Thomas, of Hernhill, hempdresser, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Sherman, s. p., maiden, about 20, now in the service of George Cooper, s. p., hempdresser, where she has lived these seven years last past, her parents having been dead a long time, which George consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1625.

Vitler, Benjamin, of Rainham, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Eady, s. p., v., about 28, d of Christopher Eady, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Robert Atkins, s. p., husb. At same, or at Newington. Nicholas Flusher of S. George's, Cant., tailor, bonds. May 25, 1642.

Vyle, Matthew, of S. Margaret Atcliff, husb., ba., about 24, and Thomasine Wauker, s. p., v., about 30, at her own govt. At All Saints', Cant. March 19, 1627.

Vynall, Robert, of Woodchurch, "ottmellmaker," ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Baker, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At Ashford. June 7, 1626.

Vyne, Henry, of Cranbrook, clothworker, ba., about 40, "and at his own govt.", and Joan Whatman, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Richard Whatman, late s. p., dec. At same. Jan. 13, 1619.

Vine, William, of Faversham, weaver, ba., about 27, and Abigail Phillpott of Wychling, maiden, about 30, d. of Davy Phillpott, s. p., husb., dec. about 20 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Alphage, Cant. William Poore of Faversham, kerseymaker, bonds. July 15, 1622.

Waad, Francis, of Elmley, ferryman, widr., and Ann Mason, s. p., w. of Jonas Mason, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Cornelius Haslocke of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Dec. 6, 1636.

Waad, Thomas, of Dover, merchant, ba., about 21, son of Mr. John Waad, s. p., Jurat, who consents, and Ellen Solly, s. p., v., about thirteen, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. and tuition of her mother, Susan Smith, *alias* Solley, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by William Wood, s. p., merchant, upon his oath, and appeareth by an epistle to that purpose sent to the Judge of this Court under the said mother's hand. At Woodnesborough, where they have invited their friends, etc. March 26, 1627.

Wachers, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Bethersden. Stephen Hunt, s. p., husb., alleges that he heard the banns published thrice without objection. To be married at Bethersden. Feb. 7, 1628.

Wachier, John, of Hackington, maltster, ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Jane Tayler of Lyminge, v., about 23 or 24, d. of Patience, the wife of Richard Selwin of Sandwich, g., who also consents, as is testified by William Yonge of Lyminge, yeom. At Hackington or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1645.

Waddell, John, of Brabourne, tailor, ba., about 24, his parents being dead, and Jane Barnes, s. p., w. of Samuel Barnes, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1637.

Waddell, Richard, of Lyminge, and Martha Marshall of Doddington. At Doddington. Nov. 29, 1635.

Waddingham, Thomas, of Teynham, yeom., widr., about 50, and Clement Allen of Lenham, w., about 36, relict of George Allen, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Milstead. April 17, 1621.

Wade, Isaac, of Faversham, sailor, ba., about 30, and Margaret Redfoot of Bishopsbourne, maiden, about 28, d, of James Redfoot of "St. Jesus" Hospital, Cant., dec. about 4 years since. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1622.

Wade, Nicholas, of Faversham, maltster, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Bennet Barton, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At same. June 3, 1636.

Wade, Nicholas, of Faversham, maltster, widr., and Susan Coleman of Ospringe, v., about 28, d. of Thomas Coleman, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Coleman of Fetham, g., bonds. Jan. 9, 1638.

Waferer, Thomas, of Queenborough, g., widr., and Elizabeth Agmondisham of Eastchurch, v., about 50. At Queenborough. Allegation made by Thomas Kinge of Eastchurch, husb. Jan. 28, 1638.

Wafford, Robert, of Charing, husb., widr., about 50, and Jane Morris, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Anthony Morris, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1626.

Wager, John, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., locksmith, widr., about 60, and Martha Younge of S. Peter's, Cant., w., about 36, relict of Robert Younge, late s. p., baker, dec. At Thanington. Aug. 20, 1621.

Waggoner, John, of Lydd, husb., ba., about 26, and Ellen Trueloue, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Trueloue, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1632.

Waite, Edward, of Milton, and Elizabeth Hatcher. Married at All Saints', Cant. June 11, 1627. *See* Note to Colman. Thomas, June 13, 1627.

Wayte, John, of Postling, husb., ba., about 24, and Alice Palmer, s. p., v., about 23, d. of John Palmer of Sandwich, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Streeting of Postling, husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1636.

Waite, John, of Hythe, chandler, widr., and Susan Wignall of Lydd, w. of Thomas Wignall, late s. p., dec. At Hythe, Lydd or Saltwood. March 31, 1645.

Wake, Edward, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Sarah Greenstreete of Ospringe, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Ospringe. Gibbon Hawker of Borden, g., bonds. May 4, 1631.

Wakefeild, Lawrence, of Sturry, cook, widr., about 31, and Ann Robins of S. Mary's in Dover, w., about 35, relict of Anthony Robins, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At Sturry. June 28, 1626.

Wakefield, Thomas, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Kelsham, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Robert Kelcham, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 31, 1627.

Wakelyn, Daniel, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., currier, ba., about 29, and Ann Ansell, s. p., w. of William Ansell, late s. p., grosser, dec. At same. July 5, 1634

Wakelin, John, of All Saint's, Cant., and Ann Champney of S. Paul's, Cant. At S. Paul's. Feb. 23, 1638.

Waker, Richard, of Marden, husb., ba., about 26, and Sarah Mason, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Edward Mason, dec., and now in the govt. of her uncle, Robert Renoldes, who consents, as is testified by Richard Coe, s. p., husb. At same. July 19, 1630. *Note.* The allegation is signed Richard Walker.

Waker, (he signed Wallker), William, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 30, and Mary Everden of S. Alphage, Cant., v., about 35. At S. M. Bredman's. Feb. 18, 1633.

Wakett, Nicholas, of Sutton Valence, and Susanna Andrew, s. p. At same. Dec. 1, 1619.

Walbanck, Bartholomew, of Wormshill, husb., ba., about 26, and Annis Dorley, s. p., about 21, d. of [blank] Dorley, s. p., w., who consents. At Bobbing. July 30, 1622.

Walebancke, Edward, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, victualler, widr., about 56, and Elizabeth Rigden, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Nicholas Rigden, dec. about 2 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 27, 1622.

Walcher, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, collarmaker, ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Mary Medler, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Medler, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At same. Joel Hills and John Cooke, s. p., yeom., bonds. March 17, 1634.

Waldegrave, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, g., widr., and Ann Merriwether of S. James's in Dover, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. June 8, 1641.

Wale, Robert, of Rye in Sussex, clerk, widr., and Elizabeth Higginson of Rolvenden, v., about 26, d. of Thomas Higginson, clerk, vicar of Rolvenden, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Sole of Rye, chandler,

and Mark Carpenter, s. p., tailor, bonds. March 31, 1640.

Wale, Thomas, of Dover, shipwright, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Knot, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Lawrence Knot, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. May 14, 1637.

Wale, Anthony, of the city of London, glazier, ba., about 26, and Mary Bradshaw of Dover, maiden, 21 or 22, d. of Thomas Bradshaw "of the town of Haumar in the county of Flint," g., who consents, as is testified by William Bradshaw of Dover, innholder. At S. Mary's in Dover. Sept. 12, 1626.

Walker, Edward, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 26, and Agnes Grigges of Sittingbourne, maiden, about 20, her friends being dead, and she in the service of one [blank], s. p., g. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 17, 1626.

Walker, George, of Wittersham, husb., ba., about 30, whose father consents, and Judith Plane, s. p., w. of James Plane, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Hipworth of Wittersham, husb., bonds. June 17, 1646.

Walker, Ishmael, of Waldershare, and Parnell Keete of S. Margaret Atcliff. At S. Marg. Atcliff. Feb 24. 1623.

Walker, John, of Marden, linen weaver, ba., about 27, and Agnes Steere, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Steere of Yalding, who consents. At same. Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom., bonds. Sept, 1, 1634.

Walker, John, of Hollingbourne, cordwainer, ba., about 28, and Thomasine Barnes, s. p., w. of Thomas Barnes, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Philip Evans of Hollingbourne, cordwainer, bonds. June 30, 1636.

Walker, Robert, of Stockbury, cordwainer, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Martha Fekins, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Martha Fekins of Boughton Monchelsea, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Blackborne of Chart n. Sutton Valence, tailor. At S. Margaret's, Cant. The said "Brockborne" and Robert Bankes of Maidstone, husb., bonds. Jan. 28, 1639.

Walker, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, widr., and Catherine Hooker s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Hooker of Dover, butcher, who consents. At Hackington. Oct. 23, 1629.

Walker, William, of Eastry, tailor, ba., about 28, and Ann Austen, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Michael Austen, s. p., who consents. At Woodnesborough. John Cannon of Cant., haberdasher, bonds. Jan. 6, 1636.

Walkley. *See* Waukeley.

Waller (Waler), Alexander, of Warehorne, husb., ba., about 26, and Ruth Potten, s. p., w., about 42, relict of Thomas Potten, late s. p., dec. At S Dunstan's, [Cant.] June 14, 1620.

Waller, Alexander, of Warehorne, husb., widr., about 29, and Mary Rogers of Ruckinge, maiden, about 20, d, of John Rogers, late s. p., husb., dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Martha Watts, *alias* Rogers, who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. June 24, 1622.

Waller, Henry, of Selling, yeom., ba., about 34, and Elizabeth Henneker of Chilham, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Selling. Thomas Page of Chartham, yeom., bonds. May 14, 1639.

Waller, Henry, of Selling, yeom., widr., and Ann Finch, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At same. Richard Goldhatch of Cant., wheelwright, bonds. June 27, 1640.

Waller, John, of Speldhurst, g., ba., about 38, and Moravia Tayler of Eythorne, v., 30 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Eythorne. Paul Pettit of Cant., g., and John Croft, s. p , tailor, bonds. April 12, 1641.

Waller, Mark, of Boughton Blean, blacksmith, ba., about 30, and Bennet Shrubsole, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Edward Shrubsole, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Shrubsole of Bishopsbourne, labourer, bonds. June 13, 1637.

Waller, Richard, of Rolvenden, husb., ba., about 27. and Mercy Booreman, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Isaac Booreman, late of Cranbrook, weaver, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1619.

Waller, Robert, of Loughton in Essex, g., ba., about 25, and Dorothy Watson of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of John Watson, Esquire, late one of

the Aldermen of Cant., dec. At S. Mildred's or S. M. Bredin's, Cant., or at Harbledown. Roger Charnocke of Gonville and Caius College, Camb., bonds. June 8, 1644.

Waller, Walter, of New Romney, glover, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Luckas of Chart n. Sutton Valence, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Luckas, s. p., who consents. At Chart n. S. V. June 10, 1631.

Wallis, Henry, of Monkton, blacksmith, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Mary Jackson, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1641.

Wallis et Hooker. [William Walleson and Mary Hacker were married at S. Andrew's, Cant., Aug. 16, 1646. "Wallis et Hooker" taken from the Indev to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Wallopp, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Elgar of Folkestone, v., about 18, d. of Henry Elgar, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Aldey of Dover, sailor. At Hougham. Feb. 28, 1630. *Note.* This date should be, I think, Feb. 18.

Wallop, John, of Dover, sail-maker, ba., about 23, and Mary Hur[le]stone, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Joseph Hurlestone, dec., and Mary Hurlstone, w., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Wallop of Dover, mariner, father of William aforesaid, bonds. April 6, 1629.

Wallop, John, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, whose father, John Wallop, consents, and Mary Barrel, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Barrel, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John *Barret* aforesaid, bonds. Dec. 23, 1642. *Note.* Barrett in the margin.

Wallop, Michael, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 20, with his father's consent, and Judith Stephenson, s. p., v., about 18, d. of George Stephenson of Calais, who also consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Oct. 17, 1634.

Wallopp, Thomas, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 20, son of Mary Wallopp, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Humphrey Mantle, s. p., brewer, and Elie Morris, s. p., v., about 19, d. of John Morris, s. p., mariner, who, with Richard Birkhened, Notary Public, makes and signs this allegation. At S. Mary's in Dover. Richard Jacob of Dover, mariner, bonds. June 26, 1640.

Walsall, Samuel, of Westwell, clerk, ba., about 30, and Frances Vyney of Herne, v., about 18 or 19, d. of John Vyney of Hothfield, clerk, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Merriam of Cant., mercer, bonds. Oct. 17, 1644.

Walter, Simon, of Appledore, g., ba., about 34, and Sarah Thurburne of Ivychurch, v., about 20 or 21, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 12, 1639.

Walter, Solomon, and Mary Duffill, of Goudhurst. At same. Feb. 4, 1628.

Walter, Thomas, of Marden, butcher, and Helen Wood of Chart n. Sutton, maiden, about 25, d. of Richard Wood, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. Alleged by Edward Walter of Berstead, butcher. Aug. 2, 1619.

Walter, Thomas, of Maidstone, butcher, ba., about 23, and Mary Crips, s. p., maiden, about 17, d. of Nicholas Cripps, s. p., oatmealmaker, who consents. At Marden. Sept. 10, 1619.

Walter, Thomas, of Marden, clothier, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Dennis, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Nicholas Dennis, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1631.

Walter, Thomas, Citizen and Salter of London, ba., about 24, whose father, William Walter, consents, and Frances Moone of Appledore, v., about 22, d. of Ann Moone, w., who also consents, as is testified by a letter from Robert Marshall, curate of Appledore. In the parish church of Appledore, or the chapel of Ebony. Oct. 16, 1638.

Walter, William, of Halden, husb., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth May, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Reynold May, s. p., g., who consents. At same. William Lawse, clerk, rector of Halden, bonds. Oct. 20, 1625.

Walter et Wellar. [1646. Taken from the Index to Vol. P.]

Walton, Isaack, of the city of London, ironmonger, ba., about 32, and Rachel Floud of S. Mildred's, Cant.,

v., about 19, d. of Mrs. Susan Floud, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Mildred's. John Maddock of the city of London, girdler, and Edward Murton of the same city, g., bonds. Dec. 27, 1626. *Note.* This allegation is signed by "Izaak Walton." *See* Wolton.

Wanderton, George, of Cant., vintner, ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Harris of S. Margaret's, Cant., w., about 34, relict of John Harris, late s. p., innholder, dec. At Thanington. Aug. 20, 1625.

Wanderton, Isaac, of Cant., yeom., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Kennet of S. Margaret's, Cant., w. of Thomas Kennet, late of Cant., barber chirurgeon, dec. At S. Margaret's. July 18, 1629.

Wanderton, John, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, grosser, widr., and Joan Hutson of the Blackfriars in Cant., w. of Richard Hutson of Hythe, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Feb. 26, 1632.

Wanstall, Edward, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Joan Peirse of Bekesbourne, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Peirse, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Bekesbourne. Jan. 3, 1636.

Wanstall, John, of Challock, husb., ba., about 30, and Cicely Chapman, s. p., w. of John Chapman, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Hugh Wood of Molash, husb., and Robert Love of Challock, tailor, bonds. Oct. 17, 1633.

Wanstall, Mark, of Challock, yeom., ba., about 42, and Joan Vidgian, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Judith Vidgian, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1625.

Wanstall, Michael, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Smith, s. p., v., about 18, d. of George Smith, late of Stanford, dec., and now in the govt. of Gabriel Richardes of Goodnestone n. W., g., who consents. At Goodnestone. Oct. 13, 1634.

Wanstall, Thomas, of Godmersham, yeom., widr., about 42, and Hester Handcocke of Chilham, w., about 39, relict of Thomas Handcock, late of Graveney, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Zacharias Holt of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 10, 1626.

Wanstall, Thomas, of Godmersham, yeom., widr., about 43, and Margaret Lorman, s. p., v., about 29, d. of Edward Lorman of Wye, who consents. At Otham. April 19, 1628.

Wanstall (Wanstone), Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Rich "of Promehill or Lyd aforesaid," v., about 21, d. of John Rich of Harbledown, yeom., who consents. At Lydd. Nov. 27, 1635.

Wanstall, William, of Goodnestone, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Travaile of Fairfield, w., about 21, relict of John Travaile, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Goodnestone. Allegation made and signed by John Culling of Goodnestone, yeom. July 31, 1622.

Wanstone. *See* Wanstall.

Wappall, Peter, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Mary Bradshaw, s. p., maiden, about 21, now under the govt. of William Bradshaw, s. p., innholder, who consents by letter. At S. Mary's in Dover. Aug. 7, 1627.

Ward, Edward, of Dover, M.A., ba., about 28, and Ann Monins, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Stephen Monins, Mayor of Dover, who consents. At S. James's in Dover. Simon Dale "de Moates Bullworke" n. Dover, g., bonds. July 14, 1629. *Note.* Edward Warde, "clerk." *See* Dale, Simon, same date.

Ward, Edward, of Maidstone, cooper, ba., about 27, and Joan Whitewood, s. p., w. of Richard Whitewood, late of Halden, dec. At Maidstone. Richard Ward of Bethersden, tailor, bonds. March 1, 1632.

Ward, Edward, of Hothfield, shoemaker, ba., about 26, and Dorothy Maddock, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Elizabeth Hodge, *alias* Maddock, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Sept. 13, 1634.

Ward, Henry, of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Hibbard of Biddenden. At Biddenden. Feb. 13, 1628.

Ward, Jervase, of Maidstone, cooper, and Margaret Brooke, s. p., v. At Berstead. John Pawson of Maidstone, g., and Thomas Quantuck, s. p., yeom., bonds. July 19, 1625.

Ward, Jervase, of Great Chart, widr., and Mary Bennett, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 23, 1640.

Warde, John, of New Romney, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Saunders, s. p., v., about 24 or 25, d. of Sarah Feild, *alias* Saunders, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Francis Couchman of Lydd, beerbrewer, and John Owsbie of N. Romney, joiner, bonds. March 29, 1642.

Ward, Ralph, of Maidstone, barber, ba., 24, and Martha Brissenden, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead, At same. Aug. 4, 1629.

Ward, Ralph, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 47, and Joan Buncker of Godmersham, w. of George Buncker, late dec. At Godmersham. Ralph Ward of Godmersham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 1, 1634.

Ward, Ralph, of Maidstone, barber, widr., and Mary Huggins, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. John Cripps, s. p., beerbrewer, and Stephen Fowle, s. p., fuller, bonds. Jan. 19, 1634.

Ward, Richard, of Maidstone, fuller, widr., about 34, and Ann Fox of Wye, v., about 40, whose friends are dead. At Wye. Nov. 8, 1624.

Ward, Robert, of Sandhurst, cordwyner, ba., 39 and upwards, and Amy Fluse, s. p., w., 30 and upwards, relict of one Fluse, late s. p., cordwyner, dec. At Headcorn, because he hath already appointed many of his friends to come thither to his wedding. Aug. 25, 1623.

Ward, Robert, of Cant., husb., ba., about 25, and Amy Dence of S. M. Northgate, Cant., spr., about 22, at her own govt. At S. M. Northgate. Robert Turner of Cant., woollen-draper, bonds. April 11, 1635.

Ward, Thomas, of Brenzet, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Lydia Harris, s. p., w., about 30, relict of John Harris, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Alkham, because Stephen Ward, s. p., his brother, doth intend to give him his wedding dinner. Nov. 29, 1623.

Ward, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 38, and Sarah Robertes, s. p., w., about 50, relict of Thomas Robertes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 18, 1627.

Ward, William, of S. James's in Dover, g., ba., about 24, and Michal Waler of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 17, d. of John Waler, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Mary's. July 6, 1627.

Warde, William, of Sturry, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, whose father, Thomas Warde of Whitstable, consents, and Priscilla Plaine of Westbere, w. of Plaine (*sic*) late of Fordwich, dec. At S. Nicholas, Harbledown. Geoffrey Ewell of Westbere, husb., and John Browne of S. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., bonds. June 14, 1641.

Wardall, John, of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 60, and Priscilla Pitcher of S. Paul's, Cant., w. of [blank] Pitcher, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Andrew Churchman of Cant., brewer, and William Hall, s. p., tailor, bonds. March 2, 1645.

Wardill, Richard, of Kennington, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Joan Barrow, s. p., v., about 23, whose mother consents, as is testified by Thomas Hassell, s. p., weaver. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 26, 1635.

Warden, William, of Sellinge, husb., ba., about 30, and Catherine Tompson, s. p., w. of James Tompson, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Webb of Brabourne, butcher, bonds. May 23, 1644.

Ware, Edward, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Amy Borden of Headcorn, maiden, about 19, d of Matthew Borden, late s. p., husb., dec., and now in the govt. of Joan Borden, s. p., her mother, who consents. At Staplehurst. Sept. 21, 1621.

Ware, George, of S. Giles' without Cripplegate, London, apothecary, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Paramore of S. Andrew's, Cant., maiden, about 25, d. of William Paramore of Eastry, yeom., dec., her mother, Ellen Paramore of Eastry, consenting. At S. Martin's, Cant. Thomas Bearne of Cant., yeom., bonds. March 12, 1621.

Warham, George, of S. Margaret's, Cant., cooper, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Norwood of S. John's in Thanet, maiden, about 22, d. of Lactantius Norwood, s. p., mariner,

dec., and also at her own govt. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Feb. 15, 1621.

Warham, William, of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, widr., about 40, and Susan Younge, s. p.. spr., d. of Henry Younge, late s. p., dec. At same. Aug. 4, 1619.

Warham, William, and Ann Philpot, of S. Paul's, Cant. At same. May 19, 1635.

Warham, William, of Wye, yeom., widr., and Priscilla Jenken of Hythe, w. of Richard Jenken, late of Lympne, dec. At Smeeth. Richard Paine of Godmersham, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1635.

Warley, John, of Elham, "vinctner," widr., and Ann Cooke, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At Elham or S. Margaret's, Cant. John Hogben of Elham, g., bonds. July 23, 1639

Warman, Richard, of Brabourne, yeom., widr., about 41, and Margaret Cocke, s. p., v., about 25, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Joan Cocke, *alias* Post, wife of John Post of Newchurch, yeom., who consents, as the said John Post testifies. At Bonnington. Sept. 20, 1630.

Warnet, Christopher, of Heathfield in Sussex, g., widr., and Mary Hiland of Cranbrook, w. of John Hiland, late of Biddenden, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Wood of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. Oct. 23, 1634.

Warr, William of Deal, mariner, ba., about 21, and Ann Pett, s. p., v., about the like age, d. of Susan Pett, s. p., w. who consents, as is testified by Simon Kerby, s. p., butcher. At Holy Cross, Cant. Griffin Propper of Deal, seaman, bonds. Nov. 29, 1643.

Warren, Henry, of Cant., linendraper, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Farrar, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Ferrar, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Reader, s. p., mercer. At "Cosmos and Damiam of Bleane." Sept. 8, 1631.

Warren, Henry, of Throwley, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Martha Baker, s. p., v., about 26, also at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Dand of Throwley, yeom., and Edward Bishop of Challock, husb., bonds. Jan. 3, 1636.

Warren, John, of Maidstone, joiner, ba., about 24, whose father, Arthur Warren, consents, and Sarah Gourley, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Susan Gourly, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Alexander Warren, s. p., joiner. At same. Edward Stokes of Cant., joiner, bonds. Feb. 4, 1639.

Warren, John, of Molash, yeom., ba., about 30, and Ann Driland, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct, 23, 1660.

Warren, Michael, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., and Catherine Laurance, s. p., w. of Bartholomew Laurance, late dec. At Charlton. Charles Hart of Dover, mariner, bonds. Dec. 4, 1632.

Warren, Peter, of Adisham, husb., ba., about 25, and Agnes Jarvis, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of Thomas Jarvis of Westwell, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 27, 1627.

Warren, Richard, of S. George's, Cant., glover, widr., about 50, and Susan Sammon, s. p., w., about 32, relict of William Samon, late of Waltham, dec. At S. George's. Dec. 6, 1619.

Warren, Thomas, of Ashford, joiner, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Cleare, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Ralph Cleare, s. p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Clare of Ashford, cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 13, 1624.

Warren, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant., linen-draper, widr., and Elizabeth Besbeech of All Saints', Cant., v., about 18, d. of Richard Besbeech of Goudhurst, who consents. At Hackington. April 24, 1633.

Warriner, Matthew, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., [Cant.], clerk, widr., about 40, and Margaret Glover of S. Mildred's. Cant., w., about 40, relict of William Glover, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Adisham, by reason that Mr. Henry Den, s. p., Esquire, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. June 12, 1623.

Warrener, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., labourer, ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Ashenden, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Roger Ashenden, s. p., bricklayer, who consents. At same. Feb. 6, 1633.

Warrey, Edward, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 28, whose parents are dead, and Ann Mihell of Norton, v., about 21, d. of George Mihell, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Norton. Henry Bartlam of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. Feb. 3, 1639.

Warrey, Thomas, of Elham, fellmonger, ba., about 24, and Sarah Ladd, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. March 10, 1639.

Warwell, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., and Elizabeth Barnes of S. Alphage, Cant. At S. Alphage. May 6, 1635.

Washer, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., and Agnes Cottingame, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Robert Mullens of Minster aforesaid, husb., bonds. Aug. 14, 1632.

Wasley, Ellis, of "Chetham," baker, ba., about 26, and Ann Hogben of Fordwich, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Fordwich. Thomas Hogben of Cant., victualler, and Robert Hart of Fordwich, husb., bonds. Oct. 27, 1636.

Wastell, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, fisherman, ba., about 24, whose mother consents, and Mary Hall of S. John's in Thanet, v., about 22, d. of Sylvester Hall, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Richard Genvey, s. p. At S. John's in T., or S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1645.

Waterer, John, of Sittingbourne, miller, widr., about 55, and Margaret Godden of Faversham, w., about 49, relict of [blank] Godden, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1628.

Waterer, Robert, of Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 35, and Margery Fuller of Westwell, v., about 30, d. of Daniel Fuller, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1635.

Waterhouse, Richard, of Ickham, g., ba., about 28, and Ann Goodhiew, s. p., w. of Peter Goodheiw, late of Cant., dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Nov. 28, 1628.

Waterman, Alexander, of Sutton Valence, clothier, widr., and Ann Coveney, s. p., w. of John Coveney, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Bond of Chart n. Sutton, husb., bonds. Oct. 21, 1633.

Waterman, Andrew, of Hollingbourne, carpenter, widr., and Jane Browne, s. p., spr., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Wibley of Hollingbourne, husb., bonds. Aug. 13, 1639.

Waterman, John, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Marriott, s. p., v., about 26. At same. Robert Hughes (Hewes) of S. Andrew's, Cant., cordwainer, makes and signs this allegation. Sept. 14, 1642.

Waterman, Richard, of Bethersden, husb., ba., about 30, and Dorothy Gorham of Benenden, maiden, about 30, d. of [blank] Gorham, late s. p., clothier, dec. about 10 years since. At Pluckley, "by reason that David Gorham, brother of the said Dorothy, dwelleth there, and will give them their wedding dinner." April 16, 1623.

Waterman, Robert, of Halden, yeom., ba., about 26, and Sarah Piper of Kennington, v., about 20, d. of Thomas Piper, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, William Piper, s. p., g. At Kennington. Peter Waterman of Kingsnorth, yeom., bonds. Jan. 22, 1633.

Waterman, Robert, of Marden, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Jewell, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Hernden of Marden, husb., bonds. Nov. 10, 1640.

Waterman, Samuel, of Cranbrook, mercer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Gilbert, s. p., v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Robert Abbott, clerk, vicar of Cranbrook. At Gondhurst. John Tonge of Cranbrook, husb., bonds. April 13, 1637.

Waterman, Thomas, of S. Andrew's, Cant., fellmonger, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Jane Williams of S. George's, Cant., v.,

of the like age, her parents also being dead. At Thanington. John Williams of S. Paul's, Cant., tailor, bonds. May 30, 1643.

Waters, George, of Lyminge, fellmonger, ba., about 21, with his father's consent, and Joan Bucke of S. Peter's in Cant., v., about 25, d. of Stephen Bucke of S. Dunstan's, Cant., tailor, who consents. At Nackington. May 23, 1635.

Waters, John, of Headcorn, glover, ba., about 30, and Mary Marden, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Christopher Marden of Smarden, glover, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 21, 1619.

Waters, John, of Staplehurst, and Ann Usborne, s. p. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1619.

Waters, John, of Tenterden, barber, ba., about 30, and Ann Brackfield of Ebony, v., about 28, d. of [blank] Brackfield, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. John Witherden of Tenterden. At Warehorne or Snargate. Allegation made by Richard Walter of Tenterden, bellows maker. April 29, 1644.

Waters, Jonas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., and Judith Marsh of Nonington. At Nonington. May 19, 1623.

Waters, Peter, of Bethersden, chandler, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Catherine Bull, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Joseph Bull, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Berry of Sellinge. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1630. *Note.* This allegation is signed "Petter Watter."

Waters, Richard, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Jervis s. p., v., about 24, d. of Ralph Jervas, s. p., who consents. At same. Thomas Millen of Wychling, yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1635.

Waters, Thomas, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., brewer, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Seybrooke [Seyborow in the margin] of S. Paul's, Cant., w., about 25, relict of Thomas Seybrooke of S. M. Northgate, Cant,, yeom., dec. At S. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1623.

Waters, Thomas, of Stelling, husb., ba., about 21, at his own govt., his parents being dead, and Martha Sturges, of Waltham, w. of Robert Sturges, dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Samuel Stowe of Waltham, husb., bonds. Jan. 5, 1636.

Waters et Lambert. [Thomas Waters and Marie Lambert were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1646. "Waters et Lambert" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Watkins, Thomas, of Berstead, tailor, ba., 21 and upwards, with his mother's consent, and Susan Sinings of Hollingbourne, v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Leeds or Loose. William Dan of Leeds, fuller, bonds. April 17, 1640.

Watkins, William, of S. Dunstan's in the West, London, haberdasher, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Tourney of Saltwood, v., about 24, d. of Elizabeth Reeve, *alias* Tourney, of Westbere, w., who consents. At Saltwood. Thomas Tourney of Saltwood, g., bonds. Jan. 8, 1640.

Watlington, William, of Chilham, bricklayer, ba., about 32, his parents both dead, and Catherine Dryland, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of George Dryland, s. p., butcher. Catherine Dryland, her mother, is present, and consents, and also testifies to the consent of her husband, George Dryland. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1620.

Watmer, William, of Cant., Alderman, widr., and Mary Master of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 27, d. of Giles Master, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At S. Paul's or Thanington. Dec. 2, 1626.

Watmore, William, of Leysdown, shepherd, ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Ince, [or Juce] of Minster in Sheppy, v., about 17, d. of Elizabeth Ince [or Juce], *alias* Harris, who consents, as is testified by John Roper, s. p., husb. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. July 8, 1644.

Watson, George, of Faversham, blacksmith, ba., about 27, and Faith Carter, s. p., v., about 24, d. of one Carter of Maidstone, who consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1628.

Watson, John, of Lyminge, blacksmith, ba., about 24, and Margaret Brasier of Ash, maiden, about 18, d. of Edward Brasier, late s. p., yeom., dec., and now under the govt. of her

guardian, Henry Harflet, s. p., g., who consents, as is affirmed by Henry Watson of Folkestone, linen weaver, brother of the said John Watson. At Lyminge. Jan. 28, 1623.

Watson, John, of Sutton n. Dover, husb., ba., about 26, and Joan Withington of Walmer, maiden, about 17, d. of Thomas Withington, s. p., fisherman, who consents. At Walmer. Anthony Broomstone of Walmer, clerk, bonds. May 19, 1624.

Watson, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, and Ann Stace of S. Mary's in Sandwich. At S. Mary's. May 26, 1626.

Watson, John, of Cant., apothecary, ba., about 36, and Clare Glouer, of S. Paul's, Cant., v., about 20, d. of [blank] Glouer, dec., and now in the govt. of John Smith, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Paul's. John Watson, father, bonds. Nov. 12, 1632.

Watson, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, widr., and [incomplete]. March 24, 1634.

Watson, John, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, widr., and Dorothy Saker of Stodmarsh, v., about 18, d. of Christopher Saker, late of Cant., g., dec., and now under the govt. of her grandfather, Mr. William Courthop of S. George's, Cant., g., who consents. At Stodmarsh. May 30, 1635.

Watson, John, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Terry, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are also dead. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Smith of S. John's in T., fellmonger, bonds. July 11, 1642.

Watson, Matthew, of Borden, linen weaver, ba., about 27, and Mary Mount, s. p., v., of the same age, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Ezechias Standley of Bredgar, husb., bonds. Aug. 8, 1635.

Watson, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba, about 26, and Margaret Malkine, s. p., w. of William Malkine, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 28, 1632.

Watson, Samuel, of Hawkhurst, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Jane Marcer, s., p., maiden, about 18, d. of John Marcer, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by William Watson, s. p., g.; and Mr. Edward Godwin, curate of Hawkhurst, testifies by letter their friends' consent. At same. Aug. 21, 1622.

Watson, William, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 25, and Mary Kennet, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of [blank] Kennett, late of Chilham, husb., dec. about 5 years since. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. April 22, 1623.

Watson, William, junior, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., 22 and upwards, and Sarah Arnold of Reculver, maiden, about 18, d. of one Arnold, late s. p., maltster, dec., and now under the govt. of George Hallett of Herne, who consents. At S. Nicholas Atwade. William Watson, father of the above William, yeom., bonds. July 24, 1624.

Watson, William, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., 22 and upwards, at his own govt., and Catherine Billard, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Francis Billard, s. p., baker, who consents. At same. Nov. 14, 1628.

Watson, William, of Godmersham, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Mary Catlet, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At same. April 14, 1632.

Watson, William, of Chilham, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father, Hamon Watson, s. p., yeom., consents, and Mary Carter of Selling, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Carter, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. May 7, 1639.

Watson, William, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., widr., and Bennet Musred of Faversham, v., about 40, at her own govt. At Faversham. Sept. 5, 1639.

Watson, William, of Monkton, yeom., widr., and Susan Finn of Ash, v., about 32, whose parents are dead. In the "church of Peters in Sandwich." "Williams of S. Peters in Thanet, yeom.," bonds. Oct. 30, 1641.

Watts, Christopher, of Faversham, butcher, ba., about 36, and Elizabeth Stonestreet of Ospringe, maiden, about 24, d. of Stephen Stonestreet, s. p., mason, who consents. At Ospringe. Sept. 14, 1622.

Wattes, Christopher, of Faversham, butcher, widr., about 46, and Alice Yonge of Challock, v., about 42, at her own govt. At Faversham. Jan. 18, 1626.

Wattes, Christopher, of Faversham, butcher, widr., and Jane Cooke of Boughton Blean, v., about 26, d. of John Cooke of Godmersham, ropemaker, who consents. At B. Blean. Feb. 11, 1632.

Wattes, Edward, of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Margery Page of Tilmanstone, v., about 24, d. of Bennet Page of Nonington, w., who also consents. At Nonington. July 9, 1631.

Wattes, George, of Old Romney, husb., widr., and Susan Parker of S. Peter's in Sandwich, w. of Stephen Parker, late of Brookland, dec. At Northbourne. Sept. 11, 1632.

Wattes, Gregory, of Appledore, baker, widr., and Ursula Hall of Ashford, w. of William Hall, late s. p., dec. At Appledore. Richard Worsley of Appledore, yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1635.

Wattes, Henry, of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, ba., about 27, and Jane Terry of S. Margaret's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of John Terry, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At Thanington. Feb. 21, 1627.

Watts, James, of Boughton Aluph, yeom , ba., about 21, son of William Watts, s. p., yeom., who consents, and Marie Honniwood of Lenham, maiden, about 20, d. of Arthur Honniwood, s. p., who also consents. At Eastwell. Allegation made by (but unsigned) Arthur Honniwood, of Lenham, g., father of the said Marie. June 6, 1622.

Wattes, James, of Shadoxhurst, husb., ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Trowell of Kennington, v., of the same age, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, who consents, as is testified by Richard Smithson of Woodchurch, yeom. At Kennington. April 4, 1627.

Wattes, James, of Harrietsham, carpenter, widr., and Ann Quested of Broomfield, w. of George Quested, late dec. At Harrietsham. Thomas Bartlett of Lenham, fellmonger, bonds. July 5, 1637.

Watts, John, of Wittersham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Wells of Ulcombe, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Ulcombe. May 9, 1631.

Wattes, John, of Sandhurst, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Susan Wattes of Benenden, v., about 19, whose mother consents, as is testified by John Kinge, s. p., barber. At Benenden or Sandhurst. July 21, 1631.

Wattes, John, and Ann Wen, of All Saints', Cant. At same. Jan. 1, 1634.

Wattes, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, seaman, widr., and Barbara Peake of Murston, w. of John Peake, late of Eastchurch, dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Richard White of Milton, shoemaker, and Richard Pelham of Sittingbourne, husb., bonds. Sept. 9, 1641.

Watts, Richard, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Nash, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Nash, late of Fordwich, husb., dec. about 20 years since, and now abiding with Joan Nash, *alias* Dough, her mother, who consents, as is testified by John Dough of Chislet, husb., now husband unto the said Joan Nash, *alias* Dough. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 2, 1621. [This marriage is registered at Chislet. In every case where the name Dough appears Duffer was first written.]

Wattes, Richard, and Elizabeth Falconer, of Goudhurst. At same. March 27, 1634.

Wattes, Richard, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 20, and Elizabeth Hull, s. p., w. of John Hull, late s. p., dec. At Woodnesborough. Emmanuel Wallinger of Deal, butcher, bonds. May 17, 1637.

Wattes, Robert, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., widr., about 40, and Dennis Parramore of Godmersham, w., about 40, relict of John Parramore, late s. p., dec. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 4, 1623.

Wattes, Roger, of Sevington, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Wattes, s. p., who consents. At same. Henry Greenstreete of Petham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 16, 1641.

Wattes, Thomas, of Sevington, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Rogers of Boughton Aluph, v., about 20, d. of Philippa Rogers, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Pantrye of Sevington, yeom. At S. Peter's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1645.

Wattes, William, clerk, rector of the parish church of St. Alban's in Woodstreet, London, ba., about 31, and Dorothy Vaughan of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 18, d. of Mrs. Judith Vaughan, s. p., w., who consents. At Ch. Ch. Cant. Feb. 17, 1625.

Wattes, William, of Boughton Aluph, g., widr., and Martha Mount of the Precincts of S. Augustine's, Cant., w. of John Mownt, late of Aldington, dec. At Wye. Manasses Norwood of S. Peter's in Thanet, g., bonds. Feb. 23, 1632.

Wattes, William, of S. Nicholas Atwade, g., ba., about 26, whose father, Mr. William Wattes, consents, and Elizabeth Quested, s. p., w. At All Saint's, Cant. William Wattes of Cant., clerk, and John Brouxby, s. p., tailor, bonds. Feb 14, 1638.

Waukeley, Richard, of Lenham, butcher, widr., about 47, and Catherine Palmer, s. p., maiden, about 30, her parents both dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1620.

Waye, John, of Stepney in Middlesex, sailor, widr., and Mary Southouse of Deal, v., 23 and upwards, d. of William Southouse of Sholden, husb., who consents, as is testified by Ann Southouse of Ewell. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1640.

Webb, Edward, of Marden, husb., ba., about 24, with the consent of his father, John Webb of Cranbrook, and Mary Gosham of Marden, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Marden. Henry Webb of Staplehurst, clothier, bonds. Oct. 10, 1632.

Webb, George, of Boughton Blean, and Emma Love of Harbledown. At B. Blean. Feb. 21, 1636.

Webb, Gresham, of Frittenden, g., ba., about 40, and Frances Baker of Challock, about 40, relict of John Baker, late s. p., dec. At Frittenden. June 9, 1623.

Webb, James, of Great Chart, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Susan Brett, s. p., v., d. of Henry Brett, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1628.

Webb, James, of Shadoxhurst, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., v., about 24, d. of John Wattes of Kingsnorth, husb., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. George Winter of Aldington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 22, 1640.

Webb, Jacobus, and Amy Leedes, of S. James's in Dover. At same. Dec. 9, 1640.

Web, John, and Catherine Thurmer, of S. Andrew's, Cant. At same. Feb. 25, 1627.

Webb, John, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Pallmer of Barham, w. of Andrew Pallmer, late dec. At Wooton. Jan. 28, 1634.

Webb, Nicholas, of Hartlip, husb., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Eliz. Potter, s. p., v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1628.

Webb, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cordwainer, ba., about 21, and Joan Ashfold of Brenzet, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Ashfold, late s. p., Jurat, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Joan, who consents, as is testified by her son, Thomas Ashfold. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1627. *Note.* This allegation is signed by Richard Webb, Thomas Johnson and Thomas Ashfold.

Webb, Richard, and Mary Rowlett, of S. Martin's, Cant. At same. Dec. 28, 1635.

Webb, Samuel, of Milton, mercer, widr., about 40, and Thomasine Hogbin of Throwley, w., about 25, relict of John Hogbin, late of Biddenden, yeom., dec. about four months since. At Throwley. Dec. 7, 1620.

Webb, Samuel, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Tayler, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. Jan. 31, 1627. *Note.* He signed the allegation "Samuell Webb Junr."

Webb, Thomas, of Brabourne, and Jane Pysing, s. p., v. At same. March 4, 1621.

Webb, Thomas, of S. Olave's in the city of London, merchant, and Eliza-

beth Cockram of S. Andrew's, Cant. At S. Andrew's. April 15, 1623.

Web, Thomas, of Sandwich, grocer, widr., about 36, and Mary George of Elham, maiden, about 20, d. of Lambert George, s. p., tailor, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1623.

Webb, Thomas, of Brabourne, butcher, widr., and Margaret Cox, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Elizabeth Cox, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Matthew Court of Brabourne, yeom., and John Browne of Stowting, labourer, bonds. July 28, 1632.

Webb, Thomas, of Brabourne, butcher, widr., and Susan Hopkin of Smeeth, w. of Edmund Hopkin, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1642.

Webb, Tobias, of Boughton Aluph, tailor, ba., about 25, his parents being dead, and Ellen Woollet, s. p., w. of Nicholas Woollet, late dec. At same. April 18, 1634.

Webb, Walter, of Lenham, butcher, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Mary Webb, s. p., v., about 17 or 18, d. of Elizabeth Millen, *alias* Webb, wife of Timothy Millen, s. p., victualler, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. May 13, 1644.

Webb, William, of Marden, clothworker, widr., about 34, and Mary Ward of Sandhurst, maiden, about 29, d. of William Ward, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook. June 14, 1619.

Webb, William, and Mary Farly, of Charing. At Charing. Feb. 4, 1623.

Webb, William, of Deal, haberdasher, ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Mary Wood, s. p., v, of the like age, d. of Henry Wood, s. p., chirurgeon, who consents, as is testified by a letter written by Humphrey Bryant and the said Henry Wood unto Walter Baker of Cant., innholder. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1641.

Webb et Marsh. 1646. [Taken from the Index to Vol. P.]

Webster, Peter, of "St. Michaells royall" in the city of London, Citizen and clothworker, ba., about 28, and Ann Kennard of S. Andrew's, Cant., w. of George Kennard, clerk, late of Fordwich, dec. At Hackington or Sturry. Oct. 15, 1628.

Wedd, William, of Thurnham, yeom., widr., and Jane Carter of Borden, w. of John Carter, late s. p., dec. At Borden. Walter Godden of Cant., g., bonds. June 20, 1636.

Weddingham, Laurence, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 46, and Judith Mase, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Peter's, Cant. Anthony Brodnax of Cant., g., and John Young, s. p., baker, bonds. April 8, 1645.

Weddingham, Thomas, of Luddenham, yeom., widr., and Cicely Baker, s. p., w. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Andrew of Charing, yeom., and Edward Tayler, s. p., g., bonds. Dec. 4, 1638.

Weebow, Jacobus, of Cant., and Elizabeth Weebow of S. Alphage, Cant. At S. Alphage. Dec. 24, 1639.

Weekes, Edmond, of Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, yeom., widr., and Margaret Keete of Lyminge, w. of Robert Keete, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. [No Date, but] Dec. 2, 1629.

Weekes, John, of Charing, maltster, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Farne of Godmersham, v., about 22, d. of John Farne, dec., with the consent of her mother Joan, as is testified by her brother, John Farne. At Godmersham. April 27, 1631.

Weekes, John, of Charing, maltster, widr., and Abigail Wise, s. p., w. of James Wise, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Andrew Fearne of Charing, maltster, and Edward Craft, s. p., husb., bonds. Oct. 9, 1638.

Weekes, John, of Thanington, carpenter, ba., 31 and upwards, and Martha Binge of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 21 or 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Walter Cloke of Thanington, grocer, bonds. Dec. 17, 1639.

Weekes, Robert, of Dover, butcher, ba., about 25, and Alice Vaughan of Ashford, maiden, about 22, d. of Thomas Vaughan, s. p., butcher, who consents, as is testified by Thomas Reeve of Dover, butcher. At Ashford. Aug. 6, 1626.

Weekes, Robert, and Joan Godfrey, of Boughton Malherbe. At same. Feb. 19, 1633.

Weekes, Robert, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., widr., and Finnis Bredger of Smarden, w. of George Bredger, late s. p., dec. At Smarden or Biddenden. Anthony Rones of B. Malherbe, husb., bonds. May 21, 1639.

Weekes, Samuel, of Ripple, husb., ba., about 30, whose father, Finch Weekes, consents, and Mary Denn, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, who, her parents being dead, is now at the govt., of her uncle, James Denn of Eastry, who also consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Finch Wilkes (*sic*) of Ripple, yeom., bonds. June 6, 1639.

Welby, John, the younger, of Herne, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Rayner, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Simon Rayner of Teynham, yeom., who consents, as is testified by one James Church of Reculver. At Teynham, by reason that Simon Rayner aforesaid dwelleth there, and intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Dec. 13, 1623.

Welby, John, of Herne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., w. of [blank] Smith, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1636.

Welby, Robert, of Reculver, husb., ba., 25, and Ann Heath, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Thomas Heath, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Andrew's or S. George's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1660.

Welden, John, of the city of London, grocer, and Ann Maplisden, v., d. of Edward Maplisden of Maidstone, g. At Loose. Sept. 1, 1621.

Weldish, David, of Lenham, tanner, ba., about 25, and Mary Bradshawe of Charing, v., about 20, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, [blank] Bradshawe, *alias* Beane, who consents, as is testified by William Weldish of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1625.

Weldish, Gabriel, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 26, and Mary Barner, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Stephen Barner of Doddington, husb., who consents, as is testified by Josias Weldish of Kingsdown, husb. At Bapchild, "by reason that his brother, Thomas Weldish, dwelleth there, and intendeth to give their wedding dinner w'th other necessaries thereto." Nov. 12, 1621.

Weldish, John, of Kingsdown, husb., and Joan Bonnay of Newington, v. At Kingsdown. Thomas Bonnay of East Sutton, kerseymaker, bonds. April 6, 1619.

Weldish, Richard, of Doddington, husb., ba., about 40, and Dorothy Marchall, s. p., v., about 30. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Marchall of Ospringe, husb., bonds. Jan. 30, 1643.

Weldish, Thomas, of Molash, husb., widr., and Hester Loyton, s. p., v., about 29, at her own govt. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Goteley of Molash, yeom., bonds. [No day, but between Sept. 16 and Sept. 19], 1637,

Weldish, William, of Boughton Monchelsea, free-mason, ba., about 32, and Ann Brett of Sandhurst, v., about 22, d. of John Brett, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Nicholson of Loose, miller. At Sandhurst. Francis Cacott, clerk, B. D., vicar of B. Monchelsea, bonds. July 24, 1632.

Wellens, William, of Willesborough, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Rigden of Hinxhill, v., about 24, d. of William Rigden, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's Cant. April 22, 1630.

Weller, Anthony, of Tenterden, tanner, ba., about 28, and Ellen Baily of Ebony, w. of Jeremy Baily, late dec. At Ebony. Feb. 15, 1637.

Weller, Roger, of Ashford, innholder, widr., and Alice Engden, s. p., v., about 40. At Ashford or Kingsnorth. Edward Barrett of Cant., locksmith, bonds. Allegation made and signed by Daniel Cuckow, clerk, curate, of Ickham, and Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public. Feb 15, 1640.

Weller, William, of Hawkhurst, thatcher, widr., and Elizabeth Humfry of Cranbrook, w. of Humphry Humfry, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Weller of Rolvenden, yeom., and Jacobus Weller of Tenterden, whitesmith, bonds. April 28, 1635.

Wellod, Aaron, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Margaret Tollis, s. p. At same. Feb. 23, 1619.

Wells, (Welles), Arthur, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., and Judith Trim'e, s. p., w., about 32, relict of Henry Trim'e,

s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1622.

Wells, Daniel, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Jane Hooke of Hackington, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Hooke, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Hackington. June 20, 1632.

Wells, German, of Bethersden, kerseymaker, widr., and Joan Post of Pluckley, w. of James Post, late s. p., dec. At Hothfield. Jan. 8, 1660.

Wells, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Crouchman, s. p., w. of John Crouchman, late s. p., dec. At Tenterden or Wittersham. May 29, 1640.

Wells, Joseph, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Mercey Petley, s. p., w. of John Petley, late s. p., dec. At Elmstone. Anthony Worgate of Cant., hempdresser, bonds. Dec. 17, 1639.

Wells, Richard, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 28, and Mary Hooke, s. p., v., about 37, whose mother consents. At Cranbrook. George Rittinge of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. Oct. 13, 1637.

Welles, Richard, of Elham, yeom., widr., and Jane Mabon, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Woollett of Elham, g., bonds. Nov. 17, 1638.

Wells, Robert, of Rodmersham, husb., ba., about 44, and Catherine Mercer of Berstead, w. of Thomas Mercer, late dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1628.

Wells, Robert, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Jane Hild of Worth, v., about 20, with consent of her mother, as is testified by Thomas Frencham of S. Peter's in S., linen draper. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 30, 1631.

Wells, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Thomasine Ambrose, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Mark Ambrose, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Sept. 24, 1632.

Wells, Mr. Robert, clerk, vicar of Holligbourne, ba., about 36, and Jane Kitchell of Dover, v., about 26, d. of Thomas Kitchell, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Richardson of Cant., g. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 12, 1638.

Welles, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Mary Ambrose, s. p., v., about 20 or 21, d. of Ann, wife of Henry Austen of Birchington, who consents. At Birchington. Feb. 14, 1642.

Wells, Thomas, of Smarden, yeom., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Marler of Tenterden, v., about 25, d. of James Marler, late of Smarden, dec., and of Elizabeth Marler her mother, who consents. At Halden. May 12, 1626.

Wells, Thomas, of Biddenden, yeom., ba., about 43, and Joan Mulsore, s. p., v., about 40. At Halden. June 15, 1629.

Wells, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., blacksmith, widr., and Mary Hammon of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of James Hammon, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's. July 21, 1634.

Wells, Thomas, of Smarden, tanner, widr., and Joan Witt of Halden, w. of [blank] Witt, late of Tenterden, dec. At Halden. July 23, 1634.

Wells, Thomas, of Norton, g., ba., about 23, with his father's, consent, and Mary Newman of Halstow, v., about 18, d. of Robert Newman, s. p., yeom., who also consents, as is testified by Thomas Baker of Davington, yeom. At Bapchild. Jan. 13, 1636.

Well's, Thornehurst, of Fairfield, yeom., widr., about 50, and Margaret Miller of Ickham, w., about 48, relict of Robert Miller, late of Hackington, yeom., dec. At Ickham. July 10, 1620.

Welton, William, of S. George's, Cant., innholder, widr., and Elizabeth Wanderton, relict of Isaac Wanderton, late of S. Margaret's, Cant. dec. At S. George's, Cant. Jacobus Packten of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 13, 1640.

Wemes, Ludovick, "rector of the rectory" of Gedney in Lincolnshire, D.D., about 32, and Jane Bargrave of Chartham, v., about 18, d. of John Bargrave, late of Patrixbourne, Esquire, dec., and now in the govt. of her mother, Jane Bargrave of Patrixbourne, who consents, as is testified by Mr. Robert Proctor, M.A. At Chartham, Sturry or Bridge. Aug. 29, 1626.

Wenman, Edward, of Cranbrook, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Susan Jervis of Frittenden, maiden, about 26, d. of Israel Jervis, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1623.

Wenn, Allen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cooper, ba., about 25, and Mary Post of Bredgar, v., of the like age, d. of Abraham Post of Hollingbourne, who consents. At Bredgar. Stephen Post of Otham, carpenter, bonds. March 1, 1632.

Wentworth, William, of Calais, merchant, widr., about 50, and Alice Forman of Dover, w., about 30, relict of Robert Forman late of Dover, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Waade of Dover, Jurat, bonds. Nov. 6, 1619.

West, Andrew, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 29 or 30, and Ann Bagfitt, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Bridget Burt, *alias* Bagfit, who consents, as is testified by her husband, Edward Burt, s. p., butcher. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 1, 1642.

West, David, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Bridge of Petham, v., about 23, d. of Henry Bridge, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1626.

West, George, of Halstow, butcher, ba., about 26, and Ann Hope, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Richard Hope, late dec. At Teynham. Aug. 13, 1628.

West, George, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltster, ba, about 22, son of Edward West, s. p., who consents, and Mary Haynes, s. p., v., about about 21, d. of William Haynes, s. p., g., who also consents, as is testified by Nathaniel Denew of S. Alphage, Cant., merchant. At Hackington. Edward Chambers of Dover, grocer, bonds. Aug. 5, 1634.

West, Henry, of Stalisfield, clerk, widr., about 52, and Mary Hull of Hollingbourne, w., about 45, relict of William Hull late of S. Clement's, in Sandwich, D.D., dec. At Hollingbourne. Wm. Prowd of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 21, 1619.

West, Matthew, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., butcher, ba., about 25, and Amy Sikes, s. p., spr., about 30. At same. April 8, 1628.

West, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, maltman, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Alice Pepper, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of one Pepper, late s. p., dec., and of [blank] Pepper of Shropshire, w., yet living, but now under the govt. [as a covenant servant] of William Daddes of S. John's aforesaid, mariner, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 23, 1627.

West, Solomon, of S. John's in Thanet, husb., ba., about 23, whose mother consents, and Elizabeth Giles, s. p., v., about 17, d. of Robert Giles, s. p., who also consents. At Thanington. Thomas Smith of S. John's in T., fellmonger, and John Stone of S. M. Northgate, Cant., labourer, bonds. April 27, 1644.

West, Thomas, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Addison, s. p., maiden, about 20, "her parents being dead, and living at her own handes and under no other govt." At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Holland of the city of London, clothworker, bonds. July 11, 1625.

West, Thomas, of Bishopbsourne, carpenter, widr., and Ann Cox of Kingstone, v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Austine of Kingstone, yeom., bonds. Nov. 30, 1635.

West, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., carpenter, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Hutt, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and she now at the sole govt. of Alice Fenwood of Shorne, w., aunt to the said Ann, who consents, as is testified by John Best and John Parkinson of Cant. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1638.

West, William, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, ba., about 31, and Mary Knocke of Selling, maiden about 27, d. of Robert Knocke, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 6, 1622.

Westborne, Thomas, of Lympne, husb., widr., and Sarah Medget of Sellinge, w. of Thomas Medget, late s. p., dec. At Lympne. Robert Winson of Allington, tailor, bonds. Aug. 13, 1642.

Westbrooke, George, of Deal, husb., ba., about 30, and Barbara May, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Richard May of Shoulden, who consents. At same. William Clarkson of Cant., sopeboyler, bonds. Nov. 30, 1630.

Westley, John, of Hythe, tailor, ba., about 25, and Ellen Fisher, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are long since dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1631.

Weston, Francis, of S. Mildred's, Cant., miller, ba., 23 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Mary Beane, s. p., w. of [blank] Beane, late s. p., dec. At same. Edward White of Cant., woolcomber, bonds. March 8, 1640.

Weston, Henry, of Godmersham, husb., ba., about 35, and Mary Chapman of S. M. Northgate, Cant., w. of Thomas Chapman, late s p., dec. At S. M. Northgate. Gabriel Weston of Godmersham, husb., and William Doue of Chislet, husb., bonds. July 14, 1632.

Weston, Richard, of Bredhurst, carpenter, ba., about 29, and Ellen Champnes, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Thomas Champnes, late dec. At same. William Tray, s. p., clerk, bonds. June 8, 1625.

Weston, Walter, of Goudhurst, husb., ba., about 26, and Susan Marden, s. p., w. of William Marden, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Hovenden of Goudhurst, broad weaver, bonds. Aug. 28, 1629.

Westrow, Thomas, of Mersham, Esquire, ba., about 21, whose mother, Mrs. Ann Deane, *alias* Westrow, consents, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chute of Barham, w. of Edward Chute, Esquire, dec. At Denton or Barham. Dominus Basilius Dipwell de Barham, miles et Baronetus, and William Jacob of Cant., in re medica professor, bonds. Feb. 2, 1660.

Westwood, Robert, and Ann Phillipps, of Maidstone. At same. Feb. 15, 1637.

Weymouth, George, of Deal, yeom., ba., about 27, and Agnes Hobbs, s. p., w. of Anthony Hobbs, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 29, 1629.

Wharrell, Edward, of Ospringe, fellmonger, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Prudence Hale of Faversham, v., of the like age, with the consent of her mother, Elizabeth Hale. At Faversham. Feb. 6, 1636.

Wharrell, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., wheelwright, ba., about 25, and Ellen Serient of Lyminge, v., 21 and upwards, d. of Stephen Serient, s. p., mason, who consents, as is testified by Cornelius Maxted of H. Cross, Cant., miller. At Lyminge or Cheriton. July 28, 1645.

Wharton, Dennis, of Faversham, brazier, widr., and Elizabeth Emns, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Prestonn. Faversham or Ospringe. Allegation made and signed by James Hales of Faversham, g. July 3, 1644. *Note.* This date should, I think, be Aug. 3, as the entry occurs between July 30 and Aug. 5.

Wharton, Edward, of Faversham, g., widr., about 35, and Alice Beale, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of William Beale, late s. p., Jurat, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Geo. Marson, clerk, rector of S. M. Magd., bonds. June 21, 1619.

Whatlowe, John, of Ebony, beerbrewer, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Ann Moone of Appledore, v., about 20, d. of Sampson Moone, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1634.

Whatlowe, Robert, of Ebony, beerbrewer, widr., about 40, and Frances Young of Iden in Sussex, maiden, about 24, d. of Francis Younge, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Kenardington. Sept. 8, 1620.

Whatlowe, Robert, of Ebony, beerbrewer, widr., about 44, and Elizabeth Harrysonn of Rolvenden, maiden, about 28, d. of John Harryson of Northiam in Sussex, grazier, dec. about 9 years since. At Kenardington. Feb. 5, 1622.

Whatlow, Stephen, of Great Hardres, and Mary Bennett of Hackington. At Hackington. April 4, 1632.

Whatman, Abraham, of Maidstone, cordwainer, widr., about 37, and Jane Askew, s. p., w., about 47, relict of Robert Askew, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 24, 1626.

Whatman, Arthur, of Chartham, blacksmith, widr., about 40, and Sarah Hanvill, s. p., maiden, about 24, d.

of Richard Hanvill, s. p., tailor, who consents. At Thanington. Oct. 15, 1621.

Whatman, John, of Boxley, tailor, widr, about 46, and Ann Miller of Maidstone, w., about 45, relict of Thomas Miller, late s. p., dec. At Maidstone. Oct. 14, 1625.

Whatman, John, of Boughton Blean, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Lowd, s. p., about 20, d. of John Lowd, s. p., who consents. At All Saints', Cant. July 1, 1630.

Whealpley, Roger, of Shoreditch in the city of London, miller, ba., about 20, his father being dead, and he now under the govt. of his mother, Rose Story, *alias* Whealpley, who consents, and Susan Harris of Chilham, v., about 21, d. of Richard Harris, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Joyce Harris, s. p., w, who also consents, as is testified by John Harris, s. p., her brother. At Chilham. Sept. 8, 1624.

Wheatland, Richard, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Ann Busbee, s. p., v., 23 and upwards, also at her own govt., her father being dead. At Herne. Nov. 7, 1627.

Wheatland, Simon, of Bredgate, carpenter, ba., about 25, at his own govt., and Ann Tonge of Milstead, v., about 22, d. of Thomas Tonge the elder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Tonge, her brother. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Simon Whetland of Bredgate, tailor, father, &c., bonds. May 22, 1628.

Wheatland, Simon, of Bredgar, carpenter, ba., about 27, and Frances Bigge, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1629.

Whetland, William, of Borden, husb., ba., about 31, and Jane Hatch, s. p., w. of Robert Hatch, late dec. At same. Thomas Chrust, s. p., millwright, bonds. Feb. 15, 1636.

Wheatley, John, of Herne, miller, widr., and Mary Adams of Ashford, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. March 16, 1634.

Wheatlie, Stephen, of Knowlton, husb., ba., about 33, and Ursula Head, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Head, late of S. Margaret at Cliff, tailor, dec. about 17 years since, and of Thomasine Head, *alias* Newman, her mother, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. April 19, 1621.

Wheatley, William, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., about 25, and Margaret Read, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Margaret Read, s. p., w., who consents. At same. Feb. 8, 1635.

Wheeler, James, of S. Mary's in Dover, tailor, widr., about 25, and Avis Barnacle, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Henry Barnacle, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At same. July 30, 1625.

Weeler, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, ba., about 33, and Elizabeth Bushop, s. p., w., about 34, relict of William Bushop, late s. p., dec. At same. July 1, 1626.

Whetstone, Edward, of Holy Cross, Cant., brazier, ba., about 26, and Susan Boys of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 20, d. of [blank] Boys, late of Stelling, yeom., dec., about 19 years since, and now at her own own govt. At Harbledown, "by reason that Alexander Boys, brother, of the said Susan Boys, dwelleth there, and he intendeth to give them their wedding dinner." Feb. 19, 1622.

Whetstone, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, brazier, ba., about 20, son of Nicholas Whetstone, late s.p., brazier, dec., and of Elizabeth his relict, now the wife of Robert Gallant of Holy Cross, [Cant.], who consents, and Catherine Romfield of Sturry, maiden, about 23, d. of Lawrence Romfeild, s. p., tailor, who also consents. At Sturry. June 29, 1622.

Whetstone, John, of Bobbing, g., widr., and Catherine Tonge of Borden, w., relict of [blank] Tonge, late dec. At S. George's, Cant. June 26, 1635.

Whetstone, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, brazier, widr., and Susan Mace, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Mary Mace, *alias* Sacrey, of Dover, who consent. At S. Mary's. Feb. 29, 1635.

Whetstone, Nicholas, of Holy Cross, Cant., brazier, ba., about 24, and Margaret Redfoote, s. p., maiden, about 18, d. of Richard and Lucy Redfoote, who consent, as is testi-

fied by the oath of Thomas Read, s. p., baker. At same. May 29, 1624.

Whetstone, Thomas, of Maidstone, shoemaker, ba., about 28, and Mary Masters of Chart n. Sutton Valence, v., about 25, d. of George Masters, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Morland of Boughton Monchelsea, bricklayer, bonds. Aug. 8, 1632.

Whibley, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., widr., about 50, and Margaret Seath, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Allegation made and signed by Thomas Richardson, Notary Public, and Richard Seath of Tenterden, linen weaver. Richard Frith of Smarden, linenweaver, bonds. Feb. 1, 1639.

Whip, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, g., ba., about 22, son of William Whip of Warthill, Yorkshire, and Priscilla Annott of Goodnestone, maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Annott of Faversham, chirurgeon, dec. At Goodnestone aforesaid. June 20, 1622.

White, Charles, "clerke of the parish of Bekesbourne," ba, about 27, and Mary Rucke of S. George's, Cant., v., about 25, d. of Siriack Rucke of Boughton Blean, who consents, as is testified by Mr. John White, vicar of Bridge. At Bekesbourne. June 14, 1628.

White, Mr. Charles, of Bekesbourne, clerk, widr., and Frances May of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At the Cathedral, Cant. John White, clerk, vicar of Patrixbourne, bonds. Feb. 26, 1630. *Note.* This date is apparently wrong: the parties were married on the 17th. — In the Cathedral register Charles White is described as vicar of Bekesbourne.

White, Christopher, of Cant., mercer, ba., about 28, and Ann White of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At Harbledown or Wickham. Thomas Tresser of Cant., woollendraper, and John White, s. p., g., bonds. June 26, 1638.

White, Daniel, of Grays Inn in Middlesex, g., ba., about 20, in the govt. of Mr. Thomas Brodnax of Godmersham, one of the exors. of the last will and testament of Adam White, late of S. Paul's, Cant., g., dec., father of the said Daniel White, and Elizabeth Brodnax of Godmersham, maiden, about 18, d. of the aforesaid Mr. Thomas Brodnax, who consents. At Godmersham or Crundell. Dec. 29, 1621.

White, Edward, of All Saints', Cant., cordwinder, ba., about 26, and Frances Gilbert, s. p., w., about 28, relict of John Gilbert, late s. p., innholder, dec. At same. Aug. 16, 1623.

White, Edward, of Dover, woollendraper, ba., about 24, son of Roger White, s. p., woollendraper, who consents, and Joan Heynes, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William Haynes, s. p., g., who also consents, but by letter. At S. James's in Dover. Nathaniel Denew of Cant., merchant, bonds. June 17, 1628.

White, George, of Waltham, husb., ba., about 22, and Elizabeth Bowldenn, s. p., maiden, about 24, d. of John Bowldenn, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1619.

White, George, of S. Peter's, Cant., tailor, widr., and Mary Turner of Little Hardres, v., about 28 (?), whose mother consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Brett of Cant., tailor, and Robert Churcher, s. p., currier, bonds. March 10, 1645.

White, Harcin, clerk, B.D., parson of S. Peter's in Sandwich, widr., about 60, and Catherine Branch, s. p., w., about 47, relict of John Branch, late dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 21, 1627.

White, Henry, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., labourer, widr., and Elizabeth Hawkins of Brookland, w. of Thomas Hawkins, late s. p., dec. At Stelling. Aug. 3, 1633.

Whyte, Henry, of Bekesbourne, g., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margaret Richardson of Cant., v., about 18, whose parents are dead. At Bekesbourne or Capel le Ferne. Clive Carter of Cant., woollen draper, and Thomas Richardson, s. p., g., bonds. Jan. 22, 1638.

White, Jacobus, of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., and Ann Cooper of S. M. Northgate, Cant. [No place.] Jan. 7, 1640.

White, John, of East Langdon, husb., ba., about 34, and Thomasine

Bushell, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Bushell, late of Tilmanstone, dec., and she now abiding with John Birche of Eythorne, yeom., her uncle, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1620.

White, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 23, and Elizabeth Nethersole, s. p., v., about the like age, d. of John Nethersole, s. p., who consents. At same. Aug. 4, 1629.

White, John, of Chislet, tailor, ba., 25, and Mary Bridge, s. p., spr., 24, d. of Henry Bridge of Petham, yeom., who consents. At Petham. July 26, 1630.

White, John of New Romney, mason, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Pokins, s. p., spr., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Snargate. July 24, 1632.

White, John, of Sutton Valence, husb., ba., about 28, and Margaret Keope, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Peter Keope of East Sutton, who consents. At Thanington. July 7, 1636.

White, Josias, of Maidstone, threadmaker, ba., about 22, whose mother, Elizabeth White of Sandwich, w., consents, as is testified by John Prickett the younger, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Dorothy Bix of Bapchild, v., about 27, whose parents are dead. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Bix of Rodmersham, husb., bonds. June 10, 1639.

White, Paul, of Stelling, yeom., ba., about 30, and Margaret Barnes of Reculver, also about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nov. 3, 1627.

White, Paul, of Aldington, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Lukyn of Fordwich, v., about 19, d. of Thomas Lukyn, s. p., g., who consents. At Littlebourne. June 13, 1631.

White, Paul, of Stelling, yeom., widr., and Mary West of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 40. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Joshua Knight of Cant., innholder, bonds. Sept. 19, 1644.

White, Peter, of Aldington, yeom., ba., about 39, and Ann Bleshinden, s. p., v., about 34, d of Mr. Humphrey Bleshinden, s. p., who consents. At same. Nov. 3, 1628.

White, Peter, of New Romney, miller, widr., and Alice Ingefeild, s. p., w. of John Ingfeild, late s. p., dec. At same, or at S. Mary's in the Marsh. Allegation made and signed by Peircy Wevill of N. Romney, fellmonger, and Rd. Birkhened, Notary Public. July 27, 1640.

White, Peter, of New Romney, miller, widr., and Margaret Fin, s. p., w. of Thomas Fin, late s. p., dec. At same or at Old Romney. Richard Oakeshott of Cant., husb., bonds. Jan. 16, 1641.

White, Ralph, of S. Andrew's, Cant., apothecary, ba., about 28, and Ann Robertes of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 22, d. of Margery Robertes, s. p., w., who consents. At Hackington. Ezekiel Baldocke of Cant., yeom., and John Clarke, s. p., saddler, bonds. June 15, 1636.

White, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shoemaker, widr., about 29, and Sarah Reader of Bredgar, v., about 25, d. of Thomas Reader the elder, s. p., who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Reader the younger. At S. Andrew's, Cant. June 3, 1629.

White, Richard, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Ann Uden of Stelling, v., about 21, d. of Thomas Uden, dec., and Elizabeth his widow, who consents. At Stelling. John Lunne of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Nov. 23, 1629.

White, Richard, of Aldington, yeom., ba., abont 27, and Frances Hammon of Godmersham, v., about 30, d. of Adam Hammon of Alkham, husb., who consents. At Aldington. John Brien [variant of Brine] of Cant., clothier, bonds. March 14, 1636.

White, Richard, of S. Peter's in Thanet, seaman, widr., and Mercy Philpott, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Gregory Philpott, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Peter's, or S. John's, in Thanet, or S. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1645.

White, Robert, of Appledore, yeom., widr., 36, and Martha Kember, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Thomas Kember, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Burmarsh, by reason that Mr. Thomas Lane, minister [and rector] there is father of the said Martha, who

desireth to marry them, and intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Sept. 2, 1623.

White, Robert, of Newington, husb., ba., about 30, and Martha Cockman of Great Chart, v., about 21, d. of Robert Cockman, s. p., carpenter, who consents. At Kennington. Feb. 19, 1626.

White, Robert, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Dix, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. July 16, 1627.

White, Robert, of Shepherdswell, yeom., widr., and Ann Hull, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Anthony Hull of Northbourne, maltster, who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. William Punnet of Waldershare, yeom., bonds. June 5, 1638.

White, Stephen, of Wallham [Waltham], husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Philpot, s. p., v., about 21, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her brother, Thomas Philpot of Stodmarsh, husb., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. March 9, 1633. *Note.* See Hardinge, Thomas, same date.

White, Theophilus, clerk, M.A., curate of Minster in Sheppy, ba., about 28, and Ann Allen of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maiden, about 18, d. of Thomas Allen, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 1, 1628.

White, Thomas, of Harbledown, bricklayer, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Hickman, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Henry Hickman, one of the brothers of S. Nicholas at Harbledown, who consents, as is testified by Matthew Hickman of Chartham, canmaker. At Petham. May 24, 1630.

White, Thomas, of Faversham, "Coriar," widr., and Mary Legg of Newnham, w. of William Legg, late s. p., dec. At Newnham. Thomas Pike of Cant., "Coriar," bonds. Sept. 9, 1630.

White, Thomas, of West Langdon, husb., widr., and Margaret Kennet of Swingfield, v., about 30, d. of Jenken Kennet of Acrise, yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1632.

White, Thomas, of Gillingham, yeom., widr., and Catherine Lorryman of Huckinge, w. of John Lorryman, late s. p., dec. At Hartlip or Rainham. Edward Milles of Tunstall, yeom., bonds. March 18, 1638.

White, Thomas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, miller, widr., and Ann Austen of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Edward Wattes of Cant., clothier, bonds. Oct. 19, 1639.

White, Timothy, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Mary Goodwyn, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Morgan Goodwyn, s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Miles Gunter of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. June 17, 1624.

White, William, of Burmarsh, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Amy Wyat of Lydd, w., about 34, relict of Robert Wyat, s. p., yeom., dec. about 2 years since. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 6, 1622.

White, William, of Petham, husb., ba., about 25 or 26, and Ann Finch of Stelling, v., about 20, d. of Sarah Finch, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by her son, James Finche, s. p., yeom. At Stelling. George White of Waltham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 2, 1638.

White, William, of Shepherdswell, husb., widr., and Bennet Cotton of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of John Cotton, late of Sandwich, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Henry Hopper of Shepherdswell, husb., bonds. Oct. 16, 1643.

Whitgraue, John, of Tunstall, g., ba., about 28, and Jane Seaman of Bredgar, v., about 22, d. of John Seaman, late s. p., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1624.

Whitehead, Matthew, of Sheldwich, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Norman of Molash, v., about 22, d. of Matthew Norman, dec., and of Elizabeth Norman, *alias* Bourne, now wife of George Bourne of Molash, husb., who consents, as the said George testifies. At S George's, Cant. April 20, 1635.

Whitehead, Ralph, of Shoulden, husb., widr., about 45, and Constance Chapman of Worth, w., about 45, relict of Thomas Chapman, late s. p., husb., dec. At Worth. Sept. 12, 1620.

Whitehead, Stephen, of Challock, carpenter, widr., and Bennet Snoade, s. p., w. of William Snoade, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 22, 1660.

Whitehead et Ady. 1646. [Taken from the Index to Vol. P.]

Whitehood, Andrew, of Burmarsh, husb., widr., about 41, and Rebecca Lewes, s., p., w., of the like age, relict of Leonard Lewes, late s. p., dec. At same. March 31, 1627.

Whitman, John, of Rudriffe [Rotherhithe] in Surrey, mariner, ba., about 30, and Joan Phillips of S. Michael's Harbledown, maiden, about 20, d. of Mr. David Phillips, clerk, late vicar of Waltham, dec., and now under the govt. of her mother, Joan Phillips, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1624.

Whitemore, William, "of Absome in Devonshire," shipwright, ba , about 26, and Susan Jekin of Dover, v., about 27, d. of John Jekins, s. p., tailor, who consents, as is testified by William Casson (Cason), s. p., vintner. At All Saints', Cant. Lambert Russell of Cant., vintner, bonds. April 13, 1643.

Whitepaine, John, of Hackington, labourer, and Faith Gateman, s. p., v. At same. April 19, 1622.

Whitewood, John, of Brook, carpenter, ba., about 26, with the consent of his father, John Whitewood, and Elizabeth Kingley, s. p., 23, d. of Thomas Kingley, who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1636.

Whitfield, Edward, of Smeeth, husb., widr., and Emlyn Cheesman of Mersham, v., about 30, d. of Richard Cheesman of Lydd, who consents. At Mersham. Richard Bromeley of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. June 4, 1634.

Whitfeild, Henry, of Throwley, g., ba., about 24, and Ann Feers, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Sampson Peers, late of Stalisfield, dec., and of Ann, his w., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Nicholas Oliver of Sheldwich, g., bonds. May 5, 1629.

Whitfeild, Michael, of Eastry, husb., ba., about 25, and Bennet Browne of Worth, maiden, about 22, d. of Bennet Browne, *alias* Hild, now wife of Thomas Hild of Worth, who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Isaac Floraine of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 2, 1625.

Whitfield, Thomas, of Sturry, yeom., ba., about 18, and Ann Bensted, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Abraham Bensted, s. p., miller, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. John Paramor of Sturry, husb., bonds. Aug. 17, 1633.

Whitfield, Thomas, of Westbere, yeom., widr., and Ursula Consant of Reculver, w. of Richard Consant, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Taylor of Chillenden, yeom., and William Friend of Northbourne, yeom., bonds. June 4, 1634.

Whitfeild, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., ba., about 25, and Sarah Badcocke of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Susan Badcocke, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Fowle of Cant., baker. At S. Paul's, Cant. Daniel Richardson of Cant., innholder, bonds. March 22, 1644.

Whitfield, William, of Snodland, g., widr., and Jane Meriwether of Patrixbourne, w. of Edward Merewether, late s. p., g., dec. At Patrixbourne. Henry Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. March 26, 1636.

Whitinge, John, *alias* Selwin, of Maidstone, joiner, widr., about 34, and Agnes Yeomans, s. p., maiden, about 22, d. of Robert Yeomans, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by Nathaniel Yeomans, s. p., husb. At Loose. [The allegation is signed by "John Sellwen."] May 21, 1622.

Whiting, John, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 35, and Joan Sayer of Birchington, v., about 25, d. of Edward Sayer of Reculver, husb., who consents. At S. M. Bredd[ins], Cant. Oct. 2, 1645.

Whiting, Peter, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, and Alice Bett, s p., v. At same. Dec. 9, 1623.

Whiting, William, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., woollendraper, ba., about 23, son of William Whiting, Alderman of Cant., who consents, and Susan Sabin, v., about 17, d. of Alvery Sabin, Alderman of Cant., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 14, 1638.

Whitlocke, Arthur, of Throwley, yeom., widr., and Frances Osborne of Faversham, w. of William Osborne, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Julius Ferris of Faversham, linendraper, bonds. Sept. 27, 1639.

Whitlock, John, of Sheldwich, husb., ba., about 26, and Mildred Wilson of Selling, spr., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Robert Canaby of Sheldwich, husb , and Robert Law of Selling, husb., bonds. Feb. 4, 1641.

Whitlock, John, of Lynstead, husb., widr., and Marian Garret, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, d. of [blank] Garret of Egerton, w., who consents. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Robinson of Lynstead, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 13, 1642.

Whitlocke, Sampson, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 28, and Margaret Brandert, s. p., v., about 21, who her parents being dead, has long lived with her brother, John Brander of Chilham, cordwainer, who consents. At Throwley. June 30, 1631.

Whitnall, John, of Bridge, husb., ba., about 23, in the presence of his mother, and Margaret Ovenden of Great Haidres, v., about 19, d. of widow Ovenden, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Ralph Ponnet of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom. May 31, 1644.

Whitsonton, William, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, and Catherine Goldston, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 29, 1619.

Whittaker, George, of Wye, husb , ba., about 25, and Mary Standley of Bethersden, v., about 23, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, Joan Standley, w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Whittaker of Bethersden, glover. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 1, 1627.

Whitaker, Thomas, of Bethersden, glover, ba., about 24, and Martha Standly, s. p., maiden, about 23, d. of William Standley, s. p., miller, who consents, as is testified by Gilbert Norton of Egerton, tailor. At Bethersden. Aug. 7, 1622.

Whittall, John, of Faversham, hempdresser, ba., abont 23, at his own govt., and Susan Fletcher of Chartham, v., about 21, d. of Jonas Fletcher, s. p., husb., who consents. At Thanington. Jan. 14, 1628.

Whittingham, John, of S. Olave's in Surrey, and Ann Keete of Northbourne. At Northbourne. Dec. 27, 1623.

Whittingham, John, of Bridge, and Ellen Hunt, s. p., v. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. [Married June 16, 1627.] *See* Note to Coleman, Thomas, June 13, 1627.

Whittingham, John, of Preston, n. Wingham, husb., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Ann Giles of Herne, v., of the like age, whose parents are also dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Harte of Herne, g., and Thomas Hubberd of Preston n. Wingham, husb., bonds. May 17, 1641.

Whitton, Richard, of East Sutton, and Sarah Aidy of Ulcombe. At Ulcombe. May 18, 1620

Whitton, Thomas, of Smarden, broadweaver, ba., about 25, and Adrian Moorecocke, s. p., w., about 34, relict of Henry Moorecocke, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 5, 1625.

Whitworth, William, of Fordwich, yeom., widr., about 40, and Joan Waters, s. p., w., about 34, relict of John Waters, late of the city of London, tailor, dec. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 12, 1624.

Wicker, Edward, of Bredgar, wheelwright, widr., and Marrian Lees of Newnham, w. of Edward Lees, late s. p., dec. At Bredgar. John Marshall of Doddington, husb., and John Busher of Cant., tanner, bonds. Dec. 20, 1642.

Wickes, Richard, of Ewell, widr., about 40, and Elizabeth Baker of Wootton, maiden, about 30, d. of John Baker of Braintree in Essex, dec. At Wootton. Samuel Carrington, clerk, parson of Wootton, bonds. June 8, 1619.

Wickes, William, of Smarden, cloth worker, ba., 25, and Margaret Spice, s. p., w. of John Spice, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Igleden of Smarden, clothier, bonds. April 26, 1729. *Note.* The Allegation is signed "William Weekes."

Wickes, William, of Herne, husb., ba., about 23, whose parents are dead, and Pleasant Howson, s. p., v., about 16, d. of Elizabeth Howson, *alias*

Terry, the now wife of George Terry, s. p., yeom.,....[Allegation incomplete, and crossed out.] March 2, 1643.

Wickham, John, of Bridge, carpenter, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Knight of Thanington, maiden, about 23, now under the govt. of her mother, Dorothy Knight, s. p., w., who consents. At Thanington. Nov. 8, 1624.

Wickham, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., carpenter, widr., and Ann Revell of S. M. Bredin's, Cant., v., about 40. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nicholas Champney of Cant., victualler, bonds. May 16, 1646.

Wickham, Thomas, and Faith Stevenson, of S. Peter's, Cant. At same. Feb. 8, 1629.

Wickham, Thomas, of S. Mildred's, Cant., carpenter, ba., almost 22, whose father consents, and Jane Giles of the Precincts of S. Gregory, Cant., w. of William Giles, late of Elham, dec. At Ash, Littlebourne or Nackington. Valentine Sayer of Northgate, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. April 29, 1646.

Wickham, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, freemason, widr., about 58, and Alice Coale, s. p., w., about 45, relict of Thomas Coale, late s. p., baker, dec. At same. Aug. 9, 1625.

Wickham, William, of Headcorn, husb., ba., about 32, and Martha Wood, s. p., w. of George Wood, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1628.

Widditt, David, of Tilmanstone, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, Samuel Widditt, consents, and Mary Dabberdes of Sholden, v., about 22, d. of John Dabberdes, who also consents, as is testified by Edward Adams of Deal, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Nicholas Adams of Cant., cordwainer, bonds. June 26, 1639.

Widdet, John, of S. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., ba., about 29, and Elizabeth Wild of S. Peter's in Thanet, v., about 23, d. of Edward Wild, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Lewis Rogers of Monkton. At Monkton. Oct. 30, 1630.

Wide. *See* Wyde.

Widgett, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Baughow [Bohow in the margin], s. p., w. of Christopher Bowell, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Andrew Crouch of Milton n. S., yeom., and Richard Souch of Sittingbourne, g., bonds. Sept. 20, 1636.

Widget, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Craft of Norton, v., 21, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Norton Romney of Milton, g., and Richard Lake of Norton, yeom., bonds. Oct. 15, 1639.

Wightwick, George, of Tenterden, clothier, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Agnes Turner of Egerton, maiden, about 17, d of Jacob Turner, s. p., clothier who consents. At Egerton. Dec. 16, 1620.

Wightwicke, George, of Charing, g., widr., and Catherine Hawker of Challock, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Challock or Stalisfield. Nov. 24, 1636.

Wightwicke, Humfrey, of Tenterden, g., widr., 60 and upwards, and Joan Robbins, s. p., v., about 44. At same. Allegation made and signed by Robert Asherinden, s. p., g. July 3, 1630.

Wilcock, William, of Maidstone, cordwayner, ba., about 28, and Mary Awsten, s. p., v., about 22, d. of George Awsten, dec., and of Mary Barker, *alias* Awsten, s p., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Shonkes of Maidstone, vintner, bonds. Aug. 26 [possibly intended for Aug. 16], 1630.

Wilcock, William, of New Romney, woollendraper, ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Elizabeth Drew, s. p., w. of John Drew, late of Lydd, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Wivill of N. Romney, g., bonds. Dec. 13, 1641.

Wilcox, Roger, of Hythe, rippar, ba., about 35, and Emlin Page, s. p., w., of William Page, late dec. At S. Michael's, Harbledown. Robert Stonestreet of S. Mildred's, Cant., ripper, and John Ireland of Cant., porter, bonds. April 19, 1637.

Wildbore (Wylebore), John, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer, ba., about

23, at his own govt., and Judith Godfrey of New Romney, v., about 26, d. of William Godfrey, s. p., who consents. At New Romney. June 25, 1625.

Wildbore, Thomas, of Northbourne, blacksmith, widr., and Elizabeth Fakeley of Eastry, v., about 25, whose father is dead, and she at her own govt. At S. Peter's, Cant. April 7, 1645.

Wild, John, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 22, son of Thomas Wild, s. p., fisherman, who consents, and Mary Cockley, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Ann Cockley, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 19, 1626.

Wilde, Richard, of Sandwich, clerk, M.A., ba., about 31, and Dorothy White, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Mr. Harcin White, clerk, B.D., rector of S. Peter's in Sandwich, who consents. At S. Peter's aforesaid. Aug. 25, 1626.

Wild, Richard, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, tailor, ba., about 23, with his mother's consent, and Alice Potter of S. Mary's in Sandwich, w. of Moses Potter, late s. p., ironmonger, dec. At Monkton. Oct. 28, 1633.

Wylde, William, of S. Peter's in Thanet, ship-carpenter, ba., about 26, whose father consents, and Mary Robinson of S. Clement's in Sandwich, w. of John Robinson, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 26, 1637.

Wildes, Andrew, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 30, and Rebecca Jeninges of Newchurch, w. of Robert Geninges, late dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. March 7, 1632.

Wildes, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, widr., about 33, and Magdalen Wenlocke, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of John Wenlocke, late s. p., dec., and now in the service of Samuel Bootler, s. p., sailor, who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Wenlocke of Dover, sailor. At S. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 11, 1625.

Wildes, Nicholas, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, ba., about 27, and Ann Garret, s. p., v., about 21, d. of James Garrett, dec., and of Alice Garret, *alias* Childes, yet living, who consents, as is testified by George Witherden, s. p., cordwainer. At same. July 9, 1628.

Wyldes (Wilds), Richard, of Smarden, husb., ba., about 25, son of Richard Wyldes, who consents, and Elizabeth Smyth of Halden, v., about 20, d. of Catherine Smith, w., who also consents, as is testified by Edward Wattes of Smarden, broadweaver. At Halden. William Smith of Cant., glover, bonds. May 14, 1636.

Wyldes, William, of Lympne, husb., ba., about 29, and Alice Gouldinge of Sellinge, v., 21 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of Nathaniel Tunbridge of Lyminge, her guardian, who consents. At Sellinge. June 22, 1630.

Wilding, Clement, of Tenterden, barber-chirurgeon, widr., and Susan Jervis, s. p., w. of Thomas Jervis, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Michael Tully of Tenterden, shingler, bonds. Aug. 15, 1633.

Wilden, John, of Tenterden, chirurgeon, ba., about 24, whose father, Clement Wilden, consents, and Mary Lulham of Hawkhurst, v., about 21, d. of John Lulham, s. p., who also consents. At Rolvenden or Headcorn. Oct. 20, 1640. *Note.* John Wilden received, on the same day, a licence to practice as a surgeon in the city and diocese of Cant.

Weildinge, Miles, of Rye in Sussex, blacksmith, widr., and Ann Tarlton of Stone in Oxney, v., about 21, d. of [blank] Tarlton, *alias* Thomas, wife of Samuel Thomas, s. p., who consents, as is testified by a letter from Mr. Thomas Marten, parson of Stone. At Stone in Oxney. Nov. 21, 1639.

Wyldinge, Richard, of Cranbrook, clothier, ba., about 33, and Lettis Kidder, s. p., w. of John Kidder, late s. p., dec. At same. John Botting, s. p., clothier, bonds. June 16, 1634.

Wiles, Alexander, of Great Chart, husb., widr., about 50, and Alice Hill of Crundell, w., about 50, relict of Francis Hill of Stouting, g., dec. about 12 years since. At S. Andrew's Cant. Dec. 17, 1621.

Wiles, Christopher, of S. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, widr., and Mary Tibb of the Grey Friars in Cant., v., about 28, d. of Ralph Tibb of S. John's in Thanet, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. April 24, 1634.

Wiles, Edward, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., widr., and Mary Harnet, s. p., w. of Henry Harnet, late s. p., dec. At same. Thomas Robas of Lyminge, weaver, bonds. Oct. 15, 1632.

Wiles, Thomas, and Alice Wood, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 10, 1623.

Wiles, Thomas, of Faversham, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Ann Rosse, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Rosse, who consents, as is testified by Robert Jervice, s. p., vintner, who makes and signs this allegation. At Preston n. Faversham or Goodnestone n. Faversham. William Haine of Cant., haberdasher, and William Marshall, s. p., pewterer, bonds. Sept. 10, 1645.

Wiles, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, maltman, ba., about 26, and Alice Mayham, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1637.

Wiley, John, of Leysdown, husb., ba., about 24, and Mildred Norman of Boughton Blean, v., about 23, d. of Edward Norman, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Richard Wood, s. p., yeom. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1631.

Wilfie, Robert, of Milstead, husb., ba., about 28, and Amy Packnam of Wychling, spr., about 22, d. of James Packnam, late of Lenham, dec., and now under the govt. of Thomas Fillmer of Wychling, yeom., her father's executor, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1626.

Wilford, Edward, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Susan Wyld of Sandwich, v., about 25, d. of [blank] Wyld, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Jan. 4, 1637.

Wilkes, John, of Maidstone, saddler, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Barnaden, s. p., v., about 26, whose mother consents. At same. Dec. 14, 1625.

Wilkes, Thomas, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 30, and Mary Simon, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Peter Simon, clerk, dec., and of Catherine Simon, *alias* Halsnod, of Sandwich, who consents, as is testified by John Halsnod of Cant., tailor. At S. Nicholas Atwade. June 15, 1633.

Wilkes, William, of "Emly" [Elmly] in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Gilbert of Eastchurch, w., about 36, relict of Henry Gilbert, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Eastchurch. July 15, 1624.

Wilkins, Michael, of Throwley, husb., widr., and Catherine Hooper, s. p., w. of Roger Hooper, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Matthew Whittier of Throwley, yeom., bonds. May 24, 1630.

Wilkins, Thomas, of Chatham, Rochester diocese, joiner, ba., about 20, with his mother's consent, as is testified by John Scoones of Chart n. Sutton, husb., and Susan Scoones of Chart n. S., v., about 21, d. of Thomas Scoones, s. p., husb., who also consents. At Chart n. Sutton. Nov. 13, 1640.

Wilkinson, Joseph, of S. Mary's in Dover, sailor, widr., and Jane Redman, *alias* Seale, of S. James's in Dover, v., about 20, d. of Joan Seale, wife of Edward Seale, who consents, as is testified by Edward Seale, father-in-law of the said Jane. At Sutton n. Dover. Edward Seale of Dover, husb., bonds. Jan 23, 1635.

Wilkinson, Richard, of Lenham, g., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Frances Deereinge of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 19, d. of Edward Deeringe, s. p., Esquire, who consents. At B. Malherbe or Lenham. Thomas Deringe of B. Malherbe, bonds. Dec. 12, 1639.

Wilkinson, Robert, of Ewell, clothworker, ba., about 26, and Susan Hobdey, s. p., w., about 30, relict of Robert Hobdey, late s. p., dec. At Charlton. May 30, 1621.

Wilkinsonne, Thomas, of Wickhambreux, and Christian Mott, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 8. 1621.

Willard, David, of Staplehurst, weaver, ba., about 28, with his father's consent, and Alice Wilkins, s. p., w. of John Wilkins, late of Cranbrook, dec At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Capett of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Aug. 15, 1632.

Willard, James, of Harrietsham, husb., ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, and Margaret Weekes, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At same. John Hodges, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 25, 1639.

Willard, John, of Hawkhurst, miller, ba., about 30, and Priscilla Vinne [Viney in the Transcript], s. p., maiden, about 27, d. of Jeremy Vinne, s. p., innholder, who consents, "as is testified by Mr. Edward Godwyn, who hath sent his letter to testifie the same." At Tenterden. Allegation made by Nicholas Vridge of Hawkhurst. [*See* Barnes, John, Sept. 27, 1620]. Sept. 27, 1620.

Willard, John, of Hernhill, husb., ba., about 26, and Margaret Hawke, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Richard Hawke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Northgate, Cant. April 28, 1636.

Willard, John, of Bethersden, clothier, widr., and Mary Butcher, s. p., v., about 36. At Great Chart. Oct. 9, 1637.

Willard, John, of Charing, blacksmith, ba., about 23, whose father, Robert Willard, consents, and Catherine Gold of Smarden, spr., about 30, d. of John Gold the elder, s. p., clothier, who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Gold the younger, s. p., butcher. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1640.

Willard, John, of Biddenden, clothier, ba., about 27, with his father's consent, and Mary Clarke, s. p., of the like age, whose parents are dead. At S. Alphage, Cant. Robert Willard of Charing, blacksmith, bonds. Sept. 29, 1642.

Willard, Philemon, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., widr., about 38, and Elizabeth Hawkings, s. p., maiden, about 21, d. of Elizabeth Hawkings, *alias* Sewell, now wife of John Sewell of Boxley, husb., who consents, as is testified by the said John Sewell. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1621.

Willard, Richard, of Biddenden, husb., ba., about 31, and Ann Mounte, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of John Mount, s. p., who consents, as is testified by George Gadesby of Bethersden, clothier. At Biddenden or Bethersden. Nov. 27, 1640.

Willard, William, of Maidstone, blacksmith, ba., 25, and Ellen Thomas, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Hartlip, because her brother, Thomas Thomas of Hartlip, yeom., intends to give them their wedding dinner. April 2, 1625.

Willas, Benjamin, of Ospringe, linen weaver, widr., and Martha Wood of Davington, v., about 18, d. of Richard Wood, s. p., who consents. At Davington. Feb. 1, 1630.

Willens, Thomas, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks., bone-lace seller, ba., about 39, and Mary Blakeman of Sittingbourne, w., about 26, relict of George Blakeman, late s. p., dec. At Bobbing. April 11, 1627.

Willesden, William, of S. Paul's, Cant., gardener, ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Willesden, consents, and Martha Moninges of Bishopsbourne, v., about 37, whose parents are dead. At Thanington. May 2, 1637.

Willett, Mathew, of Bethersden, carpenter, ba., about 25, and Helen Trust, s. p., v., about 19, d. of George Trust, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1626.

Williams, Daniel, of Sandwich, jurat, widr., and Ann Blaxland, s. p., w. of Henry Blaxland, late of S. Nicholas Atwade, dec. At Hackington. July 14, 1632.

Williams, Daniel, one of the jurats of Sandwich, and Joan Wanderton, s.p., w. of John Wanderton, late s. p., dec. At S. Clement's in Sandwich. Richard Joxon of Cant., g., bonds. May 9. 1639.

Williams, Daniel, of Dover, seaman, ba., aboat 22, at his own govt., his parents, being dead, and Jane Scarlet, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Hougham. Dec. 12, 1639.

Williams, Griffin, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 25, and Catherine Brandred, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Ann Hunt, *alias* Brandred, s. p., who consents. At same. John Granger of Sandwich, labourer, bonds. Aug. 16, 1636.

Williams, Henry, of Ulcombe, husb., widr., and Agnes Baker of Headcorn, w. of Robert Baker, late s. p., dec. At Headcorn. Nov. 29, 1631.

Williams, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., and Florida Rogers of S. M. Magdalene, Cant. At S. M. Magdalene. March 11, 1632.

Williams, John, and Joan Thorpe, of S. George's, Cant. At same. March 11, 1632.

Williams, John, of Elham, husb., ba., about 23, and Joan Mersh, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Richard Mersh, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Fagge of Elham, husb., bonds. Dec. 31, 1633.

Williams, John, and Agnes King, of S. James's in Dover. At same. Feb. 26, 1635.

Williams, John, of S. James's in Dover, sail-maker, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Stonard, s. p., v., about 23, at her own disposing. At All Saints', Cant. Christopher Baker of Dover, husb., bonds. Oct. 4, 1636.

Williams, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 30, and Catherine Watson, s. p., w. of William Watson, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 30, 1638.

Williams, John, of Dover, mariner, ba., about 21, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, s. p., w., who consents, and Catherine Grant, s. p., v., 19 and upwards, d. of John Grant of S. James's in Dover, mariner, who also consents, as is testified by Mr. Richard Dawkes, merchant. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Stokes of Ewell, g., bonds. April 26, 1641.

Williams, John, of Hothfield, clothier, ba., about 32, with his mother's consent, and Frances Willmott, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Peter Willmott, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Richard Waler of Ashford, clothworker. At S. Mildred's, Cant. July 18, 1642.

Williams, Mervin, of Queenborough, sailor, ba., about 27, and Rebecca Wilson, relict of Ambrose Wilson, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nicholas Mercer of Queenborough, g., and Joseph Ungley of Thurnham, husb., bonds. July 13, 1636.

Williams, Nicholas, of Dover, mariner, widr., about 31, and Catherine Dibbs of S. Mary's in Dover, maiden, about 19, d. of Peter Dibbs, s. p., g., who consents. At S. Margaret Atcliff. Oct. 14, 1625.

Williams, Richard, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 25, and Isabel Pecker, s. p., w., about 30, relict of David Pecker, late s. p., victualler, dec. about 6 weeks since. At same. July 3, 1623.

Williams, Richard, of Burmarsh, husb., ba., about 22, his parents being dead, and Agnes Strowd, s. p., v., of the like age, whose parents are also dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Woollet of Elham, g., and Jacobus Butcher of Burmarsh, husb., bonds. Oct. 16, 1634.

Williams, Robert, of S. James's in Dover, sailor, ba., 23, whose father consents, and Sarah Jelley, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Mary Jelley of Dover, w., who also consents. At S. James's. "Jacobus Rufford sen' et iun' de Cant.," bonds. Jan. 29, 1635.

Williams, Rowland, of Hernhill, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Rooke, s. p., v., about 25, d. of John Rooke, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 4, 1626.

Williams, Rowland, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., widr., and Isabel Barker, s. p., v., about 24, at her own govt. At Tong or Teynham. William Curling of Bobbing, yeom., bonds. Nov. 6, 1640.

Williams, Thomas, of the city of London, mariner, ba., about 33, and Ann Kester of Deal, w. of Edward Kester, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Partridge of Deal, baker, bonds. April 28, 1645.

Williams, Warham, of Dover, seaman, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Rebecca Waldegrave, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Waldegrave, s. p., g., who consents, as is testified by a letter sent to Edward Whetstone of Cant., innholder, from the said Mr. Waldegrave. At River or Charlton. Israel Spencer of S. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. May 11, 1641.

Williams, William, of S. Margaret's, Cant., vintner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Cole, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Weaver of Cant., mercer, and Thomas Kite, s. p., husb., bonds. April 25, 1638.

Williamson, Edward, of Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary Shaw, s. p., w. of Richard Shaw, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1631.

Williamson, George, of Godmersham, blacksmith, widr., about 51, and

Catherine Crouch, single woman, about 40, at her own govt. At Godmersham or Crundale. Ralph Johnson, clerk, Rector of Crundale, bonds. Sept. 16, 1620.

Willyamson, George, of Godmersham, blacksmith, widr., about 60, and Dorothy Shrubsole, s. p., maiden, about 35, whose parents are dead. At Crundale. June 24, 1626.

Williamson, John, of St. George's, Cant., ba., about 22, and Ann Sutton of S. Mildred's, Cant., spr., about 23, d. of Thomas Sutton, late of S. Mildred's, dec. At S. Mildred's. June 3, 1619.

Williamson, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Moyse of S. Andrew's, Cant, w. of Josias Moyse, late of Cant., dec. At Thanington. John Anderson of Cant., vintner, bonds. July 14, 1646.

Willis, Anthony, of Ashford, pewterer, ba., about 28, and Mary Beeching of Cranbrook, v., about 25, whose mother consents. At Cranbrook. Zaccheus Howell of Cant., and William Fittell, s. p., weavers, bonds. April 17, 1637.

Willis, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Thomasine Renolds of S. James's in Dover. At S. Mary's. Feb. 11, 1623.

Willmont, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, cordwinder, and Susan White, s. p., v. At same. March 18, 1621.

Willoughby, Fremlyn, of Maidstone, g., widr., and Jane Filmer, s. p, w. of Robert Filmer, late s. p., dec. At same. Allegation made by Edward Poore of Leeds, yeom. March 1, 1637.

Wills, Gibbes, of Adisham, husb, ba., about 27, and Mary Neame of Staple, maiden, about 30, d. of John Neame, late s. p., dec., and now dwelling at Staple with her mother, Joan Neame, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1619.

Wills, James, of Tenterden, tailor, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Susan Hernden, s. p., v., about 19, her parents being dead, and having no kindred but her sister, Mary Hernden, *alias* Woodgate, wife of Nathaniel Woodgate, s. p., who consents, as is testified by the said Nathaniel. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 10, 1627.

Willes, James, of Ivychurch, husb., widr., and Elizabeth May, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At same. March 11, 1640.

Willes, John, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., about 40, and Mary Claringbowle of S. Margaret's, Cant., maiden, about 24, now under the govt. of her mother, widow Claringbowle of Cant., who consents. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. April 27, 1627.

Willes, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 21, whose father consents, and Judith Eridge, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, d. of Ann Eridge, w., who also consents, as is testified by Joan Browne, sister of the said Ann. At S. George's, Cant. July 7, 1645.

Wills, Robert, of Tenterden, "grosier," ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Sarah Huckstepp, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Huckstepp, dec., and of Alice Huckstepp, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Wills, s. p., shoemaker. At same. Aug. 21, 1633.

Willes, Thomas, of Tenterden, "grosier," ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Susan Reeve, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are also dead. At Stone or Wittersham in Oxney. Robert Willes of Tenterden, "grosier," bonds. Sept. 12, 1638.

Willes, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., weaver, ba., about 26, and Avis Willes of Tilmanstone, w. of Thomas Willes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's or S. Mildred's, Cant. June 24, 1645.

Willes, William, of S. Mary. Fish Street, London, ba, about 27, and Ann Mitchel of Chartham, v., about 19, whose parents are dead, and she now at the govt. of her brother, Edward Mitchell, tanner, who consents. At Chartham. Jacobus Willes of Dover, merchant, bonds. April 23, 1639.

Wilmot, Henry, of Buckland n. Dover, husb., ba., about 26, and Parnell Smithet, s. p., w. of Thomas Smithet, s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1622.

Willmote, John, of Maidstone, woollen-draper, and Elizabeth Sparhawke, s. p., v. At same. Robert Swinhogg, s. p., *armiger*, testifies as to consent of parents. Nov. 24, 1630.

Willmott, Nicholas, of Hollingbourne, g., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Shawe, s. p., maiden, about 36, d. of George Shawe, clerk, late of the "parish of Rayshe" in Kent, dec., and now at her own govt. At Thanington. May 21, 1622. [Rayshe ? Ryarsh.]

Willmott, Richard, of Hothfield, yeom., widr., about 60, and Margaret Hart of Egerton, spr., d. of Henry Hart, s. p., husb., dec. about 16 years since. At Wychling. June 19, 1622.

Willmott, William, of Chartham, clothworker, ba., about 24, and Julian Gibson, s. p., v., about 16, whose mother, Catherine Strange, *alias* Gibson, consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 12, 1627.

Wilner, Henry, of Borden, bellfounder, ba., about 30, and Frances Pettenden, s. p., v., about 45, whose parents are dead. At Sittingbourne. Nov. 18, 1628.

Wilson, Henry, of Deal, sailor, ba., about 25, and Margaret Low, s. p., maiden, about 22, now under the govt., of John Clarke, s. p., g., who consents, as is affirmed by the oath of John Bryant, s. p., labourer. At Deal. June 5, 1624.

Wilson, Henry, of Ickham, and Margaret Browne of Bekesbourne. At Bekesbourne. Feb. 28, 1624.

Wilson, Henry, of S. George in Botolph-lane in the city of London, wine-cooper, ba., about 27, and Margaret Foster of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 19, d. of Edward Foster, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Hackington. Edward Orlcocke of the city of London, wine-cooper, bonds. July 8, 1635.

Wilson, John, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, widr., and Mary Willis of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of Thomas Wilson, s. p., butcher. Dec. 10, 1629. *Note.* This allegation is incomplete. "Vacat" written in the margin.

Wilson, Laurence, of Queenborough, mariner, widr., about 33, and Elizabeth Lad of Warden, maiden, about 25, d. of John Lad, s. p., who consents. At Warden. May 1, 1622.

Wilson, Richard, of Tenterden, linen-weaver, ba., about 28, and Catherine Lewknor, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Peter Lewknor, s. p., yeom., dec. about 12 months since. At Halden. Aug. 26, 1620.

Wilson, Solomon, of Selling, husb., widr., and Mary Allen of S. Martin's, Cant., v., about 40. At Hackington. Richard Bromely of Cant., pœdagogus. bonds. June 23, 1634.

Wilson, Stephen, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 35, and Catherine Duncke, s. p., v., about 26, at her own govt., her father being dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 29, 1624.

Wilson, Thomas, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., widr., and Mabella Cockes of S. Mildred's, Cant., w. of John Cox, late s. p., dec. At Thanington. Nov. 26, 1628.

Wilson, Thomas, of Nonington, bricklayer, ba., about 24, and Mary Jurden, s. p., v., about 20, d. of John Jurden, s. p., husb., who consents, as is testified by his son, Thomas Jurden, s. p., husb. At S. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1636.

Wilson, Thomas, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Jane Wakett, s. p., v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Henry Farley of Stalisfield, yeom., bonds. May 12, 1642.

Wilson, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, husb., ba., about 23 or 24, whose father consents, and Elizabeth Amis of Molash, v., of the like age, d. of Richard Amis, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by John Pemble of Badlesmere, yeom. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 31, 1645.

Wilson, William, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Harding, s. p., v., about 21, d. of Joan Harding, w., who consents. At same. Richard Mitchener of Cant., joiner, bonds. Feb. 16, 1641.

Wilton, Robert, of S. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, ba., about 24, and Agnes Tanner, s. p., w. of John Tanner, late of Cant., musician, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. William Inwood of Cant., musician, bonds. Aug. 9, 1628.

Wilton, Matthias, of Westbere, husb., and Joan Giles, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 26, 1625.

Wilverden, Robert, of Kennardington, husb., widr., and Martha Cheesman, s. p., w. of Henry Cheesman, late s. p., dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. John Wood of Kennardington, yeom., bonds. Feb. 22, 1643.

Wimsherst, Alexander, of Halden, g., ba., about 22, whose parents are dead, and Ann Haffenden of Brenzet, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now living with her brother, George Haffenden, s. p., g., who consents. At Orlaston, Old Romney or Newchurch. Leonard Lovelace of Cant., woollendraper, and Thomas Sharpe, s. p., clothier, bonds. Dec. 2, 1644.

Winchester, Edward, of Great Chart, carpenter, ba., about 26, and Lydia Hawkins, s. p., w. of Henry Hawkins, dec. At Thanington. Stephen Reading of Ashford, broadweaver, bonds. June 9, 1645.

Winckfeild, Thomas, of Aldington, tailor, widr., about 48, and Margery Pantry, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Pantry, late of Newington n. Hythe, dec. At Sellinge. Nov. 23, 1625.

Winckfeild, Thomas, of Borden, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Sharley of Stockbury, v., about 23, d. of Robert Sharley, s. p., freemason, who consents, as is testified by William Winckfeild of Borden, maltster. At Stockbury. July 20, 1635.

Winckfeild, William, of Borden, maltster, widr., and Ellen Turner of Sandwich, w. of Richard Turner, late s. p., dec. At Whitfield, *alias* Beauxfield. Martin Culling of Whitfield, yeom., bonds. Dec. 17, 1640.

Winckle, John, of S. John's in Thanet, butcher, ba., about 24, and Ann Johnson, s. p., w. of Hugh Johnson, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. William Johnson of S. George's, Cant., joiner, bonds. July 12, 1631.

Winfeild, Richard, of Lynstead, husb., ba., about 24, son of Joan Downer, *alias* Winfeild, wife of John Downer, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Gilman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., hempdresser, and Mary Collier of Egerton, v., about 22, d. of [blank] Collier, w., who also consents. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. John Gilbert of Cant., yeom., bonds. July 30, 1638.

Winfield, Walter, of Hackington, yeom., widr., about 40, and Susan Brassey of Ashford, maiden, about 30, d. of Thomas Brassey, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Ashford. June 30, 1623.

Winfled. *See* Winsled.

Windford, Ralph, of S. Paul's, Cant., husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Arthur of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., maiden, about 36, and at her own disposing. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 12, 1620.

Winford, Ralph, of Stodmarsh, husb., widr., about 35, and Dorothy Gothard of Ash, w., about 32, relict of Abraham Gothard, late s. p., dec. At Ash. April 25, 1626.

Winford, Timothy, of S. Mildred's, Cant., clothworker, widr., and Agnes Judgely of S. George's, Cant., w. of [blank] Judgely, dec. At S. George's, Cant. Roger Howlen of Holy Cross, Cant., woollen weaver, bonds. Oct. 10, 1635. *Note.* "Agnes Indyky" in S. George's Reg. Possibly she was the widow of Christopher "Jusly" of that parish.

Winsled, John, of Faversham, tailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Judge, s. p., w. of Edward Judge, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1637. *Note.* John Winfled in the Transcript.

Winsor, Bartholomew, of Faversham, yeom., ba., about 34, and Dorothy Balden, s. p., w., about 37, relict of Leonard Balden, s. p., yeom., lately dec. At same. June 12, 1622.

Winsor, Bartholomew, of Faversham, g., ba., about 37, and Christian Brames of Dover, maiden, about 26, whose friends being dead, she is now dwelling with Jacob Brames of Dover, Esquire, who consents. At S. Mary's, in Dover. Arnold Brames of Dover, merchant, bonds. March 15, 1624.

Winsor, Francis, of Faversham, g., ba., about 25, and Amy Danne [Dane in the margin] of Selling, v., about 21, d. of Mr. William Danne, s. p., who consents by letter. At Selling. June 9, 1628.

Wyndsor, Richard, of the city of London, Esquire, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Lodovica Mesnill of Eastwell, v., about 17, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt., of Sir Francis Biondy (Beundy),

Knight, who consents. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 12, 1636.

Winstanley, Thomas, of Elmley, husb., ba., about 37, and Elizabeth Soman, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Henry Soman, who consents. Simon Overall of Cant., yeom., and Henry Lott of Sittingbourne, innholder, bonds. Aug. 5, 1644.

Winter, George, the younger, of Allington, yeom., ba., about 26, whose father, George Winter, consents, and Mary Wattes of Lydd, v., of the same age, whose mother consents. At Lydd. Sept. 28, 1637.

Winter, George, of Aldington, yeom., widr., and "Anne or Agnes" Weeke of S. Mary's in Dover, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in D. George Rutting of Bethersden, butcher, bonds. Feb. 19, 1640.

Wynter, Henry, of Kingsdown, husb., ba., about 27, and Mary Beake of Leeds, v., about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Margery Beake, *alias* Lie, wife of John Lie of Boughton Aluph, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by the said John Lie. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1624.

Winter, John, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., ba., about 35, and Ann Baily of Godmersham, v., about 35, whose parents are dead. At Godmersham. Oct. 6, 1627.

Winter, John, of Folkestone, fisherman, ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Joan Baker, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Robert Baker, who also consents, as is testified by Roger Hamon, s. p., husb. At same. Jan. 16, 1642.

Winter, Richard, of S. M. Northgate, Cant., leatherdresser, widr., and Dorothy Bartlet of S. Mildred's, Cant., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 11, 1642.

Winter, Thomas, of Egerton, husb., ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Balden, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Mary Balden of Boughton Malherbe, w., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1633.

Winter, Thomas, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 23, whose father, Henry Winter, consents, and Mary Pratt, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Edward Pratt, s. p., husb., who also consents, as is testified by his son, John Pratt. At same. Henry Wraight of Cant., rippier, bonds. Dec. 31, 1639.

Winter, Thomas, of Shepherdswell, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Stuppell of Whitfield, *alias* Beauxfield, w. of Michael Stuppell, late s. p., dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. Michael Pashley of Great Mongeham, husb., and George Stuppell of Whitfield, yeom., bonds. June 20, 1642.

Winterton, George, of Sandwich, butcher, ba., about 24, whose father, Richard Winterton, consents, and Mary Spensax of Deal, w. of Joseph Spensax, late s. p., dec. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Thomas Hewsley of Cant., freemason, bonds. Sept. 25, 1640.

Winton, Richard, of S. John's in Thanet, seafaringman, ba., about 27, and Dina Beane, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Osborne, s. p., cordwyner, and John Busher, of Cant., tanner, bonds. Nov. 28, 1636.

Wise, Edmund, of Elham, yeom., ba., about 40, and Richardine Slodden, s. p., w. of William Slodden, late of Lyminge, dec. At Lyminge. Benjamin Norwood of Lyminge, g., bonds. June 18, 1631.

Wise, Edward, of S. Andrew's, Cant., haberdasher, ba., about 24, and Mary Branker, s. p., maiden, about 19, d. of Thomas Branker, s. p., linendraper, who consents. At same. Feb. 26, 1622.

Wise, Edward, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 26, and Catherine Stokes of Lenham, v., about 23, d. of Godfrey Stokes, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1628.

Wise, Edward, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 36, whose father consents, and Ann Croucher, s. p., w. of Edward Croucher, late s. p., dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Thomas Fercy of Luddenham, yeom., and Thomas Wise of Kingsdown, yeom., bonds. Dec. 2, 1641.

Wise, Francis, of Sheldwich, tailor, ba., about 24, and Rose Strayne, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Simon Strayne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Preston n. Faversham, because Mr.

Richard Lamming, s. p., her late master, intendeth to bestow a wedding dinner or drinking upon them. Simon Swayne of Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 19, 1624.

Wyse, Henry, of Ashford, grocer, ba., about 25, whose father, John Wise, consents, and Elizabeth Francklin of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 18, d. of Frances Francklin, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by Henry Francklin of Ashford, woollendraper. At Hackington or S. Michael's, Harbledown. Ralph Clare of Ashford, barber, bonds. July 30, 1644.

Wyse, James, of Stalisfield, yeom., ba., about 27, and Abigail Peers, s. p., v., about 21, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Gabriel Peirs, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Nov. 20, 1626.

Wyse, John, of Elham, g., widr., about 38, and Elizabeth Elvy of Aldington, w., about 30, relict of Edward Elvy, late s. p., dec. At Aldington. [Aldington interlined, and the following crossed out:— At Acrise, because it is nearer to the said John Wyse his house, and Mr. Bond, the minister there, is his very good friend, and hath married him once before.] Dec. 9, 1623.

Wyse, John, of Lynstead, husb., widr., about 47, and Julian Brennard of Islinge [Eastling], v., about 25, who is now under the govt. of her mother, one Brennard, who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1626.

Wise, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, maltster, ba., about 26, whose father, John Wise, consents, and Mercy Spatchurst, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Jane Spatchurst, *alias* Cuper, s. p., w., who also consents. At S. George's, Cant. John Overall of S. Dunstan's, Cant., canmaker, bonds. June 30, 1642.

Wise, Reignold, of Stalisfield, yeom., widr., and Agnes Downe of Hothfield, w. of [blank] Downe, late of [blank] dec At Stalisfield. Richard Wise of Throwley, and Edward Wise of Stalisfield, yeomen, bonds. June 12, 1632.

Wise, Robert, of Boughton Malherbe, tanner, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Awsten, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Henry Awsten, s. p., tanner, who consents. At Charing. John Awsten of Bridge, tanner. bonds. Nov. 18, 1628.

Wise, Samuel, of Bethersden, weaver, ba., about 30, and Magdalene Thomas of Snargate, v., 21 and upwards, d. of William Thomas of St. Olave's, Southwark in co. Surrey, "pointer," who consents, as is testified by John Stanley of Hythe, fisherman. At S. Peter's, Cant. July 13. 1640.

Wise, Thomas, of Stalisfield, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Hutchin of Kingsdown, w. of [blank] Hutchin, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Reginald Wise of Stalisfield, husb., and Richard Smith of Sittingbourne, g., bonds. July 7, 1635.

Wise, Thomas, of Loose, yeom., widr., and Susan Black of Sittingbourne, w. of Robert Black, late of Faversham, dec. At Sheldwich or Milton n. Sittingbourne. May 14, 1641.

Wise, William, of Sandwich, "grosser," ba., about 25, and Susan Leggatt of S. Mary's in Sandwich, maiden, about 18, d. of Christopher Leggatt, s. p., miller, who consents. At S. Mary's in Sandwich. Nov. 6, 1620.

Wise, William, of Ashford, linendraper, ba., about 24, and Ann Snode, s. p., v., about 30, whose mother consents. At same. Nov. 19, 1627.

Wise, William, of Ashford, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Viney of Hothfield, v., about 20, d. of John Viney, clerk, parson of Hothfield, who consents. At Hothfield. Sept. 1, 1630.

Wiseman, Thomas, of Sandwich, tanner, widr., and Elizabeth Colman, s. p., v., about 23 or 24, whose parents are dead. At S. Andrew's, Cant. Jacobus Alexander of Sandwich, g., and Thomas Humfrey, s. p., innholder, bonds. Feb. 8, 1641.

Withenbury, John, of S. Peter's in Sandwich, millwright, ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Beale, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sept. 29, 1634.

Withenbury, William, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, carpenter, ba., about 28, and Mary Beale, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Beale, late of Sandwich, dec. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 17, 1631.

Witherden, Edward, the younger, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, ba., about 30, whose father, Edward Witherden the elder, consents, and Mary Kinge of S. John's in Thanet, w. of Edward Kinge, late s. p., dec. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Genvey of S. John's in T., g., bonds. March 18, 1638.

Witherden, George, the younger, of S. Peter's in Thanet, cordwainer, ba., about 24, whose father George Witherden the elder, consents, and Mary Platt of Holy Cross, Cant., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At H. Cross, Cant. John Jerman of H. Cross, tanner, bonds. June 11, 1640.

Witherden, Henry, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 40, and Susan Huckstepp, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Edward Huckstepp, yeom., dec. about 28 years since, and now at her own govt. At Harbledown parish church. July 25, 1621.

Wytherden, William, of Chart n. Sutton, yeom., widr., and Helen Bynnes, s. p., w. of James Bynnes, late s. p., dec. At Boughton Monchelsea. John Jerrom of Otham, yeom., bonds. April 15, 1630.

Witherill, William, M.A., of Maidstone, ba., about 25, and Mary Fisher of Boughton Monchelsea, maiden, about 22, who is now under the govt., of her mother, Joan Martin, *alias* Fisher, now wife of John Martin, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. March 26, 1627.

Witherly, John, of Dymchurch yeom., widr., and Mary Walke, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Reginald Witherly of Dymchurch, yeom., bonds. Sept. 2, 1641.

Witt, Robert, of Egerton, kerseymaker(?), ba., about 40, and Mary Austen, s. p., w., about 40, relict of George Austen, late s. p., dec. At Sutton Valence. Nov. 18, 1628.

Wolfe, Hercules, of Herne, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Joy, s. p., w. of Thomas Joy, late s. p., dec. At Cosmos Blean. Oct. 21, 1629.

Wolfe, William, of Ightham, g., ba., about 30, and Catherine Dering of Eastry, v., about 20, d. of John Deringe of Boughton Aluph, g., who consents. At Eastry, Barfreston, or Godmersham. June 3, 1644.

Wolthers, John, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, and Mary Cunstable, s. p., v. At Deal. June 1, 1619.

Wolton, John, of Smarden, husb., widr., about 40, and Margaret Adman of Egerton, w., about 40, relict of Robert Adman, late s. p., broadweaver, dec. At Egerton. Sept. 8, 1624.

Wolton (Woldton), John, of Pluckley, g., widr., and Abigail Pilgrim of Boxley, w. of John Pilgrim, late of Chatham, dec. At Boxley. John Case, clerk, vicar of Chart n. Sutton Valence, bonds. Nov. 3, 1629. *See* Walton.

Wood, Attewell, of Ulcombe, husb., ba., about 30, and Friswith Fowe, s. p., maiden, about 30, d. of Ralph Fowe of Berstead, tanner, dec. about 12 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. Andrew's, Cant. July 5, 1622.

Wood, Attawell, of Ulcombe, g., ba., about 40, and Susan Adams, s. p., v., about 25, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Thomasine Adams, s. p., w., who consents. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug 9, 1625.

Wood, Christopher, of Great Hardres, husb., ba., about 34, and Mary Stredweeke of S. Paul's, Cant., maiden, about 24, d. of Christopher Stredweeke, late s. p., husb., dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1621.

Wood, Christopher, of Little Hardres, yeom., widr., and Susan Staines, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, d. of William Staines, dec. and Mary Staines, *alias* Page, who consents, as is testified by William Staines, s. p., husb., brother of Susan. At same. Jan. 19, 1629.

Wood, Christopher, of Maidstone, yeom., ba., 40 and upwards, and Ann Bills of Boughton Monchelsea, w. of Robert Billes, late s. p., dec. At Hollingbourne. Aug. 3, 1631.

Wood, Daniel, of Wye, widr., and Rose Tonge, s. p., w. of William Tonge, late dec. At Hinxhill. Jan. 16, 1637.

Wood, Edward, of Herne, husb., ba., about 24, and Alice Taylor, s. p., w., about 36, relict of John Taylor, late s. p., blacksmith, dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1624.

Wood, Edward, and Joan Lott, of Ash. At Ash. Jan. 5, 1624.

Wood, Edward, of S. Mary's in Dover, shipwright, ba., about 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Marshall, s. p., w. of William Marshall, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Witherly of Dover, seaman, bonds. March 2, 1641.

Wood, Edward, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Sarah Solley, s. p., w. of John Solley, late s. p., dec. At Ash. March 14, 1642.

Wood, Edward, of Herne, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Lylly, s. p., w. of Richard Lilly, late of Bekesbourne, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Richard Steede of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1644.

Wood, George, one of the Jurats of Sandwich, widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Catlett of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w., about 30, relict of John Catlett, late s p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1624.

Wood, Henry, of Hollingbourne, husb., widr., and Ann Wood, s. p., w. of Thomas Wood, late of Thurnham, dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nicholas Wood, kerseymaker, and Alexander Wood, yeom., both of Hollingbourne, bonds. Sept. 27, 1632.

Wood et Bishopp. [Married at S. Mildred's, Cant., where the entry is, Henry Wood and Mary Bishop. Aug. 5, 1646. "Wood et Bishopp" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.)

Wood, Hugh, of Throwley, yeom., ba., about 32, and Elizabeth Rigden, s. p., v., about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Mary Rigden, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Ralphe, s. p., husb. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 6, 1627.

Wood, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Brett, of S. Dunstan's, Cant. At same. Feb. 10, 1630.

Wood, James, of Cant., g., widr., about 33, and Mildred Baker, s. p., w., about 31, relict of Christopher Baker, s. p., g., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Roger Manwood of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 25, 1624.

Wood, James, of S. George's, Cant., g., widr., and Ann Scolpham of Nackington, w. of Anthony Scolpham, g., dec. At Nackington. William Hales of Nackington, g., bonds. July 3, 1630.

Wood, James, of Maidstone, carpenter, widr., and Barbara Wood of Hollingbourne, v., about 33, whose parents are dead. At Hollingbourne. Thomas Wood of Hollingbourne, husb., bonds. Feb. 1, 1635.

Wood, James, of Faversham, husb., ba., about 24, whose father, William Wood, consents, and Mildred Gorham, s. p., v., about 20, d. of William Gorham of Sheldwich, who also consents, as is testified by his son, William Gorham. At Faversham. William Oxburgh of S. M. Northgate, Cant, brazier, bonds. Jan. 9, 1642.

Wood, John, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., ba., about 26, and Catherine Tilghman, s. p., w., about 25, relict of Edward Tilghman, late s. p., husb., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 30, 1621.

Wood, John, clerk, M.A., vicar of Marden, widr., 41, and Margaret Parkes of Chart n. Sutton, v., about 23, d. of Elizabeth Fant, *alias* Parkes, of Marden, w., who consents. At Lynton. Edward Master, clerk, vicar of Lynton, bonds. Oct. 4, 1627.

Wood, John, of Faversham, g., ba., about 20, son of John Wood, s. p., g., who consents, and Zutphania Clive, s. p., v., about 19, d. of the Lady Elizabeth Clive, s. p., w., who also consents. At Oare. James Bourne of Faversham, g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1634.

Wood, John, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Bigg, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Jervace Bigg of Bapchild, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Bigg of Bapchild, husb., bonds. Oct. 3, 1636.

Wood, John, of Deal, seaman, ba., about 35, and Elizabeth Rand, s. p., v., about 25, d. of Joan Rand, w., who consents, as is testified by her son-in-law, Richard Horne, s. p., yeom. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Nuce of Cant., glazier, bonds. March 25, 1639.

Wood, John, and Mary Beane, w., of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. Feb. 8, 1641.

Wood, John, of Deal, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Stupple, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Nicholas Stupple, s. p., who also consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Lee of Deal, fisherman, and Thomas Pritchard, s. p., hackneyman, bonds. Aug. 4, 1642.

Wood, John, of Chartham, and Margaret Pellstedd, of this p. Sept. 28, 1643. [From the Reg. of Thanington.]

Wood, John, of Kennardington, yeom., widr., and Ann Morbred, s. p., w. of Thomas Morbred, late of Cranbrook, dec. At S. Peter's, Cant. June 27, 1644.

Wood, Leonard, of Deal, husb., ba., 30 and upwards, and Ann Mocket, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. John Horne of Deal, yeom., and Anthony Carter of Cant., vintner, bonds. Oct. 22, 1638.

Wood, Nicholas, of Harrietsham, husb., widr., about 57, and Mary Wilson of Lenham, maiden, about 34, whose friends are dead. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1624.

Wood, Noah, of Ash, yeom., widr., about 52, and Elizabeth Kennett of Chislet, w., about 40, relict of Thomas Kennett, late of Westbere, dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Gee, clerk, vicar, of Chislet, bonds. May 8, 1626.

Wood, Noah, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Catherine Turner of Fordwich, w. of Richard Turner, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1628.

Wood, Paramor, of Dover, vintner, ba., about 24, and Martha Sacrey, s. p., v., about 17, d. of William Sacrey, s. p., butcher, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. Robert Deedes of Dover, g., bonds. June 6, 1633.

Wood, Richard, of S. Nicholas Atwade, husb., ba., about 20, son of William Wood of Rolvenden, dec., and now in the govt. of his mother, Rachel Wood, *alias* Symes, who consents, and Agnes Eveson of Fordwich, maiden, about 30, d. of Clement Eveson, s. p., weaver, dec. about 4 years since, and now at her own govt. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1621.

Wood, Richard, of Kingstone, husb., ba., about 27, and Catherine Sweting, s. p., w., about 38, relict of Stephen Sweting of S. John's in Thanet, tailor, dec. about 9 years since. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 28, 1623.

Wood, Richard, of Elham, yeom., widr., and Joan Rofe, s. p., maiden, about 36, d. of Thomas Rofe, s. p., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. John Rolfe of Elham, yeom., bonds. July 15, 1628.

Wood, Richard, of Boughton Blean, yeom., widr., and Margaret Greenstreet, s. p., w. of Joseph Greenstreet, late dec. At All Saints' Cant. Thomas Wood of Hawkhurst, clothier, bonds. July 29, 1634.

Wood, Richard, of Wormshill, g., ba., about 26, whose father, Solomon Wood, consents, and Ann Tonge of Bredgar, v., about 25, d. of Catherine Tonge, s. p., w., who also consents, as is testified by John Bix of Bapchild, g. "To be married in the parish churches of Bapchild or one of them." Feb. 7, 1638.

Wood, Richard, of Paddlesworth, yeom., widr., and Jane Arnold of Hawkinge, v., about 28, d. of James Arnold, s. p., husb., who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Thomas Sheapie of Paddlesworth, husb., bonds. Jan. 27, 1641.

Wood, Richard, of Hackington, yeom., ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, and Agnes Hammon of S. Nicholas Atwade, v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 20, 1643.

Wood, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., widr., and Mary Allen, s. p., w. of Robert Allen, late s. p., dec. At Bapchild. William Bartlet of Faversham, fellmonger, bonds. Feb. 15, 1660.

Wood, Robert, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 26, and Elizabeth Becket, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At same. Thomas Wood, s. p., husb., bonds. March 25, 1634.

Wood, Thomas, of Swingfield, husb., ba., about 26, and Agnes Epps of Alkham, spr., about 26, d. of Thomas Epps of Elham, husb., who consents. At S. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1621.

Wood, Thomas, of Maidstone, butcher, and Dorcas Barfoot, s. p. v. At same. March 6, 1621.

Wood, Thomas, of Elham, husb., ba., about 21, and Mary Derricke, s. p., spr., d. of Nicholas Derricke, who consents, and makes faith that the father of the said Thomas said by way of consent, that his sonne might marry the said Mary if he pleased, or used words to that effect. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1630.

Wood, Thomas, of Sandhurst, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Judith Elmestone of Lenham, v., about 24, d. of Clarence Elmestone, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Neeve of Sandhurst, bricklayer. At All Saints', Cant. Robert Wood of Salehurst in Sussex, warpe spinner, bonds. July 14, 1634.

Wood, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., ba., about 24, and Mary Emiott of Boughton Monchelsea, v., about 19, d. of Edward Emiott, s. p., who consents. At Leeds. Richard Wood of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. March 21, 1635.

Wood, Thomas, of Biddenden, broadweaver, ba., about 23, son of John Wood, s. p., broadweaver, who makes this allegation, and Elizabeth Mount, s. p., v., about 30, whose parents are dead. At Smarden or Headcorn. July 15, 1642.

Wood, Valentine, of Chislet, husb., ba., about 24, and Ann Henneker of Tilmanstone, maiden, about 28, her father is dead, and her mother's name is [blank] Henneker, *alias* Howard, now the wife of Richard Howard, s. p., who consents. At Tilmanstone. Dec. 3, 1625.

Wood, William, of Hernhill, and Ann Longe of Faversham, v. At Faversham. May 7, 1619.

Wood, William, of Tunstall, yeom., ba., about 27, and Martha Dawson, s. p., maiden, about 35, d. of William Dawson, late of Woodchurch, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1619.

Wood, William, of Hastingleigh, yeom., ba., about 25, and Margaret Halke of Petham, w., about 31, relict of John Halke, late s. p., dec. At S. Nicholas, Harbledown. Feb. 19, 1619.

Wood, William, of Wormshill, yeom., widr., about 35, and Ann Stokes, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Godfrey Stokes of Lenham, blacksmith, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1628.

Wood, William, of Tenterden, bricklayer, ba., about 32, and Mary Pelland of Woodchurch, spr., 21 or 22, d. of [blank] Pelland, dec. At Woodchurch. John Cook of Hollingbourne, "panier", bonds. July 28, 1630.

Wood, William, of Playden in Sussex, widr., and Elizabeth Whatlow of Lydd, w. of Robert Whatlow, late of Ebony, dec. At Ivychurch. Allegation made by Freegift Harrison of Lydd, yeom. March 16, 1636.

Wood, William, of S. Andrew's, Cant. cordwainer, ba., about 23, and Mary Violett of S. M. Northgate, Cant., spr., about 21, at her own govt., her father being dead. At Fordwich. Dec. 27, 1637.

Wood, William, of Hollingbourne, husb., ba., about 27, with his mother's consent, and Susan Wood, s. p., v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At same. Alexander Wood, s. p., husb., bonds. June 21, 1638.

Wood, William, of Oare, husb., widr., and Joan Andrewes, s. p., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. March 19, 1639.

Wood, William, of Maidstone, mercer, ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Margaret Hall of Bridge, v., about 23, d. of [blank] Hall, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by John Wood of Hailsham in Sussex, yeom. At [blank]. Nov. 23, 1642. *Note.* "Vacat ad huc" in the margin.

Wood, William, of Sutton Valence, yeom., ba., about 25, whose father consents, and Mercy Swift, s. p., v., about 24, d. of James Swift, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. William Wood of S. Valence, yeom., bonds. June 18, 1644.

Woodbridge, William, butcher, and Elizabeth Lovell, both of S. M. Magdalene, Cant. At same. April 4, 1625.

Woodcocke, John, of Ruckinge, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., w. of Edward Wood, late s. p., sawyer, dec. At same. Henry Champney of Cant., locksmith, bonds. Aug. 19, 1635.

Woodfeild, Nicholas, and Dorothy Eagles of Maidstone. At same. Feb. 11, 1623.

Woodgate, John, of Tenterden, yeom., ba., about 27, and Ann Brooke of Staplehurst, v., about 17, d. of James Brooke late of Speldhurst, in "Sussex or Surrey," dec, and now under the govt. of Robert Berry "of the same parish," yeom., her master, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1626.

Woodgate, Peregrine, of Maidstone, cordwainer, widr., and Jane Hancocke, s. p., v., about 34. At Thurnham. Dec. 16, 1630.

Woodgreene, Edmund, of S. James's in Dover, mariner, widr., about 46, and Ellen Tatnell of S. Mary's in Dover, w., about 38, relict of William Tatnell, late of Dover, dec. At S. James's. June 16, 1625.

Woodin, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, ba., about 26, and Sarah Walter, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Richard Walter of Frittenden, husb., who "(as he beleeveth)" is consenting. At Staplehurst. William Larkyn of Cant., hostler, bonds. Aug. 11, 1636.

Woodland, Aaron, of S. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, ba., about 40, and Alice Salmon of S. Dunstan's, Cant., w. of [blank] Salmon, late dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1645,

Woodland, John, of Brabourne, husb., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Miller of Stouting, maiden, about 24, d. of Edward Miller, s. p., mason, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Howland of Charing, gardener. At S. Margaret's, Cant. May 31, 1621.

Woodland, John, of Brabourne, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Ann Harrison of Mersham, maiden, about 19, d. of Henry Harrison, s. p., g., who consents. At Mersham. Jan. 24, 1626.

Woodland, John, of Ashford, maltster, ba., 20, son of John Woodland, s. p., maltster, who consents (as Thomas Goring of S. Dunstan's, Cant., wheelwright, testifies) and Ann Alcocke of Sevington, maiden, about 18, d. of Samuel Alcocke, s. p., "grassier", who also consents, as the said Thomas Goring testifies. At Kennington. June 19, 1628.

Woodland, John, of Hythe, cordwainer, ba., about 30, and Mary Hooker, s. p., v., about 26, d. of Thomas Hooker, s. p., butcher, who consents. At S. M. Bredin's or S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1645.

Woodland, Peter, of Smeeth, yeom., ba., about 24, and Ann Sowthowse of Sheldwich, v., about 28, d. of Thomas Sowthowse of Selling, who consents. At Sheldwich. Richard Ryder of Cant., vintner, bonds. Sept. 22, 1636.

Woodland, Richard, of Chilham, husb., ba., about 28, and Thomasine Wanstolle, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Richard Wanstolle, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 19, 1624.

Woodland, Robert, of S. M. Magdalene, Cant., yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Hester Cage of S. Mildred's, Cant., maiden, about 22, d. of one Cage, late of S. Martin's, Cant., clerk, dec., and now at her own govt. At S. Mildred's, Cant. May 12, 1625.

Woodland, Stephen, of Wingham, husb., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Huffam, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Henry Huffam, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. Oct. 18, 1631.

Woodland, William, of S. Mildred's, Cant., and Martha Wattes of S. Margaret's, Cant. At S. Margaret's. March 16, 1632.

Woodland, William, of Pluckley, husb., ba., about 28, and Elizabeth Jorden, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Richard Jorden, s. p., broad(?) weaver, who consents. At Egerton. March [18 or 19], 1633.

Woodly, John, of S. Thomas's in Harty, yeom., widr., and Mary Powell of Faversham, v., about 17, d. of John Powell, s. p., maltster, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Hills of Faversham, grocer, bonds. May 2, 1636.

Woodman, Henry, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, ba., about 24, and Catherine Fooreman, s. p., w., about 28, relict of William Fooreman, late of the same town, dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Edward Woodman of Cant., weaver, bonds. Nov. 17, 1619.

Woodman, Richard, of Littlebourne, cordwainer, ba., about 23, with the consent of his father, Christopher Woodman, and Gillian Ashfell, s. p., v., about 33, whose parents are dead. At same. John Bate, s. p., husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1636.

Woodman, William, of Alverstoke in Hampshire, mariner, widr., and Constance Tribute of Deal, v., about 22, d. of Mizac Tribute, dec., and [blank] Tribute, his w., who consents, as is testified by Augustine Bright of the city of London, maltster. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 5, 1629.

Woodruff, Thomas, of Fordwich, carpenter, ba., about 30, and Mary Mussered, s. p., w., about 33, relict of John Mussered, late of Hoath, dec. At S. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 10, 1619.

Woodward, Henry, of Elham, widr., and Catherine Cooper, s. p., v., about 30, d. of Margery Hewes, who consents. At Stelling. Sept. 5, 1638.

Woodward, Richard, and Mary Barrel, of Herne. At same. Jan. 7, 1628.

Woodward, William, of Throwley, g., ba., about 39, and Christian Snode, s. p., maiden, about 25, d. of Henry Snode, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Kingsnorth, because the said Christian is now with her uncle, Richard Snode of the same parish, who will bestow a wedding dinner upon them. Sept. 24, 1623.

Woolball, John, of Hackington, tanner, about 20, with the consent of his father, as is testified by Nicholas Champney of Thanington, victualler, and Mary Dauies of S. M. Northgate, Cant., v., about 25, at her own govt. At Thanington. Sept. 24, 1631.

Wolball, Richard, of Sellinge, yeom., widr., about 48, and Phœbe Sharpe of Benenden, maiden, about 40, d. of Richard Sharpe, s. p., g., who consents. At Sellinge. Sept. 4, 1622.

Woolgate, Ralph, of Borden, g., ba., about 24, whose parents are dead, and Ann Wood of Bredgar, w. of Richard Wood, late of Wormshill, dec. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jacobus Tong of Borden, g., and William Tong of London, goldsmith, bonds. Aug. 22, 1642.

Woollet, Daniel, of Elham, g., ba., about 24, whose father, Richard Woollet, consents, and Elizabeth Ginder, s. p., v., 23, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Richard Woollet of Elham, g., bonds. Jan. 23, 1642.

Woollett, Raymond, of Denton, husb., ba., about 30, and Ann Faulkner, s. p., w. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jervace Hide of Cant., vintner, bonds. Jan. 14, 1638.

Woollet, William, of Chatham, seaman, 23, or near thereabouts, whose mother consents, and Mary Marsh of Deal, v., about 22. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 16, 1645.

Woolley, Peter, of Minster in Sheppy, butcher, ba., about 26, whose parents are dead, and Ellen Waterer of Queenborough, v., about 20, d. of Dorothy Waterer of Minster in S., w., who consents. At Queenborough. May 15, 1644.

Woollman, Jacob, of S. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, ba., about 32, and Mary Huffam, s. p., v., about 26, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. Peter Fleeter of Sandwich, gardener, bonds. March 7, 1643.

Woollman, Jasper, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, chirurgeon, ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Jane Ent, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Judith Ent, s. p., w., who consents, as is testified by David Shoulder of S. Margaret's, Cant., silkweaver. At Wingham. John Salome of S. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. July 14, 1642.

Woolman, Nicholas, of S. John's in Thanet, seaman, ba., 20, and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Lettice Tibb, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of Ralph Tibb, s. p., who consents, as is testified by John Leonard, s. p., yeom. At S. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1643.

Woolstone et Tilley. [William Wolstone and Joane Tilley were married at S. M. Bredin's, Cant., Sept. 16, 1646. "Woolstone et Tilley" taken from the Index to Vol. P. of Allegations.]

Worceter, Henry, of Challock, husb., ba., about 28, whose father, Thomas Worceter, consents, and Ellen Burre, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At same. Sarles Philpot of Headcorn, clothier, bonds. Aug. 1, 1640.

Worsiter, Thomas, of Berstead, yeom., widr., about 60, and Bennett Usmer of East Sutton, w., about 50, relict of Simon Usmer, late s. p., dec. At E. Sutton. June 20, 1620.

Word, George, of Ash, yeom., widr., and Joan Johnson of Preston n. Wingham, w. of Robert Johnson, late dec. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant., Edward Joy of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 27, 1630.

Worley (Worly), Edward, of Petham, blacksmith, widr., and Mary Balden of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 23, d. of Alice Balden, s. p., w., who consents. At S. Andrew's. Nov. 19, 1631.

Worley, Henry, of Tong, g., widr., and Sarah Clover, s. p., w. of John Clover, late of Queenborough Castle, dec. At All Saints', Cant. Jan. 28, 1633.

Woorley, John, of Tong, g., ba., about 40, and Alice Coushman of Lynstead, maiden, about 24, her parents being dead. At Bapchild. Allegation made and signed by William Branche, clerk, vicar of Bapchild. Nov. 16, 1619.

Worley, John, of Elham, butcher, ba., about 24, and Mary Fox, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Robert Fox, who consents. At Great Hardres. Dec. 3, 1630.

Worlidge, Edward, of Ipswich in Suffolk, mariner, ba., about 30, and Catherine Foord of Dover, v., about 23, d. of William Foord, late s. p., dec., and now under the govt., of her grandmother, widow Harding, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Henry Raworth, s. p., apothecary. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. John Jower of Ipswich, merchant., bonds. Dec. 19, 1629.

Worme, William, of Folkestone, mariner, ba., about 50, and Elizabeth Minter, s. p., w. of Leonard Minter, late s. p., dec. At Hawkinge. Roger Mersh of Lydden, and George Pilcher of River, yeomen, bonds. May 11, 1631.

Worsedell, Henry, of Fairfield, husb., ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Crichman, s. p., w. of Thomas Crichman, late dec. At Woodchurch. Samuel Elie of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. Oct. 11, 1633.

Worsley (Worsly), Richard, of Appledore, yeom., ba., about 40, and Ann George, s. p., relict of Giles George, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Francis Plomer of Cant., maltster, bonds. Nov. 21, 1632.

Worsley, Richard, of Appledore, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Wattes of Chartham, v., 22, d. of Gregory Wattes of Appledore, who consents. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Moone of Appledore, g., bonds. April 21, 1635.

Worsley, Robert, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, damasker, ba., about 40, and Thomasine Gold, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Henry Gold, late s. p., labourer, dec. At same. Oct. 31, 1621.

Worsley, Robert, of Chilham, miller, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Latt [Lott in the margin], s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1628.

Worsley, William, of Ashford, yeom., ba., about 34, and Eleanor Reynolds, s. p., w., late wife of Thomas Reynolds, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1619.

Wootton, Henry, of Borden, husb., ba., about 30, and Mary Larkin, s. p., v., about 25, d. of [blank] Larkin of Harrietsham, who consents. At All Saints', Cant. William Wootton of Ch. Ch., Cant., victualler, bonds. Sept. 29, 1630.

Wootton, John, of Smarden, husb., widr., and Phœbe Walker of Great Chart, w. of Christopher Walker, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Browne of Great Chart, yeom., bonds May 31, 1636.

Wotton, John, of Minster in Thanet, miller, ba, about 24, whose father consents, and Mary Tanner, s. p. v., 22, d. of Richard Tanner, s. p., shoemaker, who also consents. At same. Feb. 12, 1644.

Wraight, Bartholomew, of Padlesworth, husb., widr., about 42, and Mary Rolf of Elham, v., about 28, d. of Robert Rolf of Swingfield, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. Aug. 21, 1626.

Wraight, Christopher, of Dymchurch, husb., widr., about 25, and Ellen Tayler, s. p., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. April 9, 1627.

Wraight, John, of Great Chart, husb., ba., about 28, and Lydia Wood, s. p., w. of John Wood, late s. p, dec. At same. Thomas Warner of Bethersden, linen-weaver, bonds. June 25, 1639.

Wraight, John, of S. Peter's (?), Cant., cordwainer, widr., and Ann Elvin of of S. M. Bredman's, Cant., w. of Samuel Elvin, late of S. Andrew's, Cant., dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Isaac Clarke of Cant., bricklayer, bonds. July 23, 1642.

Wraight, Matthew, of S. Mary's in Sandwich, yeom., ba., 31, and Mary Lamb., s. p., w. of Thomas Lamb, late dec. At Chartham. Aug. 13, 1628.

Wraight, Nicholas, of S. George's, Cant., collarmaker, ba., about 25, with his father's consent, and Mary Rofe of Petham, w. of John Rofe, late of Cant., dec. At Petham. June 30, 1631.

Wraight, Nicholas, of Adisham, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father consents, and Ann Epps of Mersham, v., about 20, d. of William Epps, s. p., glover, who also consents. At Adisham. Richard Wraight, bonds. May 7, 1636.

Wraight, Nicholas, of Adisham, yeom., "widr., about 24, at his own govt.," and Ellen Witheat of Hoath, v., about 20, who, her parents being dead, is now in the govt. of John Quilter of S. John's in Thanet, who consents, as is testified by her brother, John Witheat. At All Saint's, Cant. "John Willett" aforesaid, bonds. May 10, 1637.

Wraight, Richard, of Swingfield, yeom., ba., about 24, whose mother, Barbara Wraight, consents, and Joan Stoakes, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Thomas Stokes, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At S. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 8, 1639.

Wraight, Stephen, of S. George's, Cant., collarmaker, ba., about 23, son of Nicholas Wraight, s. p., innholder, who consents, and Margaret Bagfeild of Dover, v., about 25, d. of Bridget Barrington, *alias* Bagfeild, who also consents. At S. George's. July 1, 1639. *See* Wraith, Wright.

Wraith, John, and Sarah Baker, of S. Mildred's, Cant. At same. Jan. 13, 1634.

Wraith, John, of Buckland n. Faversham, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Mary Seth, s. p., v., about 18, d. of Robert Seth, s. p., yeom., who consents. At same. Thomas Staples of Cant., girdler, and John Pater, s. p., cordwainer, bonds. Dec. 20, 1636. *Note.* This allegation is signed "John Wrayght." *See* Wraight, Wright.

Wrake, Thomas, of Aldington, husb., ba., about 26, son of Thomas Wrake of Elham, who consents, and Dorothy Whytinge of Mersham, v., about 19, d. of William Whytinge, s. p., yeom., who also consents. At Mersham. Jan. 5, 1627.

Wrake, Thomas, of Elham, husb., widr., and Amy Hogben, s. p., w. of Richard Hogben, late s. p., dec. At S. George's, Cant. Feb. 1, 1637, *See* Wreake.

Wratting, Richard, of Faversham, tanner, ba., about 27, and Elizabeth Awsten of Boughton Malherbe, v., about 19, d. of Henry Awsten, s. p., tanner, who consents. At B. Malherbe. Dec. 5, 1629.

Wray, William, of Northfleet, yeom., widr., and Mary Fry of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v., about 28, at her own govt. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. Matthew Thompson of Gravesend, mealman, bonds. March 17, 1633.

Wreake, *alias* Reake, James, of Eythorne, husb., ba., about 28, with his mother's consent, and Joan Clinton of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v., about 28, whose parents are dead. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Thomas Fletcher, of the said Precincts, lay-clerk, bonds. July 9, 1640.

Wreake, Thomas, of Wingham, tailor, widr., and Joan Crooks, late s. p., v., about 32, whose parents are dead. At Cranbrook, because he is to fetch the said Joan Crooks from Sussex, where of late she hath made some abode. Feb. 3, 1637. *See* Wrake.

Wren, Daniel, of New Romney, husb., ba., about 30, and Olimpa Weevell, s. p., w., about 50. At same. Nov. 22, 1628.

Wrenne, John, of S. Margaret's, Cant., chirurgeon, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Frances Rofe of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 19,

whose parents are dead, and "she is now living of her selfe." At S. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 8, 1637.

Wren, William, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 35, and Mary Alcocke, s. p., v., about 29, d. of widow Cullinge of Newington n. Hythe, who consents. At S. George's, Cant. April 7, 1635.

Wright, Ambrose, of Queenborough, husb., ba., about 35, and Margaret Hurt of Boughton Malherbe, maiden, about 38, d. of John Hurt, late of Milsted, clerk, dec., and now at her own govt. At B. Malherbe. March 4, 1621.

Wright, Anthony, of Wittersham, butcher, widr., about 38, and Dina Jervis, s. p., maiden, about 26, d. of Edward Jervis, late of Tenterden, yeom., dec., and now in her own govt. At Wittersham. Sept. 18, 1621.

Wright, Edward, of East Langdon, miller, ba., about 40, and Mary Cockes of Ringwould, w., about 48, relict of Thomas Cockes, late s. p., dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1627.

Wright, Edward, of Faversham, brewer, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Hall, s. p., w. of Edward Hall, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 5, 1640.

Wright, John, of Tunstall, husb., ba., about 27, and Ann Saire, s. p., v., about 24, d. of Robert Saire, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Watson Weekes of Borden, chirurgeon. At Borden. Henry Frost of Bobbing, thatcher, bonds. Jan. 8, 1632.

Wright, John, of Hastingleigh, sailor, ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Barbara Mascall, s. p., v., about 21, whose parents are dead. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1637.

Wright, Mr. John, clerk, M.A., curate of Milton n. Sittingbourne, widr., and Faith Jewell of Sittingbourne, w. of Mr. William Jewell, clerk, late vicar of Rodmersham, dec. At Sittingbourne. Dec. 15, 1640.

Wright, John, of S. George's, Cant., musician, widr., and Margaret Lewsley, s. p., v., about 18 or 19, d. of Thomas Lewsley, s. p., freemason, who consents. At S. Martin's, Cant. Richard Mounter of Cant., musician, bonds. Feb. 3, 1640.

Wright, Nicholas, of Ash, husb., ba., about 31, and Alice Pope, s. p., w., about 29, relict of Christopher Pope, late s. p., husb., dec. At Ash. July 15, 1622.

Wright, Richard, of Crundale, husb., ba., about 28, and Mary Satterton of Boughton Aluph, v., about 24, whose parents are dead. At All Saints', Cant. Peter Samon of B. Aluph, husb., bonds. Feb. 18, 1640.

Wright, Roger, of S. John's in Thanet, mariner, and Mary Underdowne of Birchington, v., about 21, d. of Vincent Underdowne, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1629.

Wright, Sampson, of S. Margaret's, Cant., musician, ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Jane Berry, s. p., v., about the same age, whose parents are dead. At same. Peter de Lanoy of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Dec. 5, 1635.

Wright, Thomas, of Dagenham, *alias* Dagnam, in Essex, stapler, ba., about 27, and Susan Ward of Minster in Sheppy, v., 19 and upwards, whose parents are dead. At Queenborough. Robert Gunsley of Queenborough, clerk, bonds. May 28, 1634.

Writtle, Francis, of Biddenden, husb., ba., 23 and upwards, at his own govt., and Margaret Bridgeland of Staplehurst, v., about 24, d. of Margaret Bridgeland, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Thomas Potkine of Biddenden, clothier. At Biddenden. "George Potkine prd. clothier," bonds. Nov. 10, 1629.

Writtle, Richard, of Brookland, husb., ba., about 20 or 21, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Gibbs, s. p., w., 30 and upwards, relict of Jonas Gibbs, late s. p., dec. At same. Nov. 3, 1628.

Writtle, William, of Cheriton, yeom., widr., about 46, and Elizabeth Toms of S. Margaret Atcliff, maiden, about 23, d. of Thomas Toms, s. p., yeom., who consents. At S. Marg. Atcliff. May 9, 1625.

Writtell, William, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 25, and Mildred Harrison, s. p., v., about 21, whose mother consents, as is testified by Robert Hamon, s. p., yeom. At S. George's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1628.

Wrothen, Matthew, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., widr., and Ann Scott of Hartlip, w. of Thomas Scott, late s. p., dec. At Newington n. S. Thomas Wilson of Upchurch, husb., bonds. Feb. 17, 1640. *See* Wruttinge.

Wruttinge, George, of Bethersden, butcher, ba., 21 and upwards, at his own govt., and Elizabeth Hunt, s. p., w. of Stephen Hunt, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1631. *Note.* The allegation is signed "George Wrothing." *See* Wrothen.

Wusterby, John, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 22, with his father's consent, and Catherine Hope, s. p., v., of the like age, d. of John Hope, s. p., who also consents, as is testified by Jeremy Patteson, s. p., grosser. At S. Mary's in Dover. March 8, 1631.

Wyat, John, of Lydd, yeom., ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Margaret Haffenden of Tenterden, maiden, about 21, d. of Robert Haffenden, late one of the Jurats of Tenterden, dec., and now at her own govt. At Tenterden. Nov. 21, 1623.

Wyatt, Robert, of "Bredgat," yeom., widr., about 50, and Elizabeth Seaman, s. p., v., about 28, whose friends are dead. At same. John Fowbery of Tunstall, g., and Brooke Butt of Tong, g., bonds. Feb. 16, 1624.

Wybourne, Daniel, of Stourmouth, yeom., ba., about 20, with his father's consent, and Ann Gurney of Coldred, v., about 23, d. of Thomas Gurney, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Henry Twyman of S. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper. At S. Andrew's, Cant. April 25, 1633.

Wiborne, Francis, of Wrotham, yeom., ba., about 27, and Mary Knight of Wye, v., about 20, d. of John Knight, s. p., yeom., who consents. At Kennington. Nov. 23, 1629.

Wyborow, Stephen, of Hollingbourne, carpenter, widr., about 40, and Judith Marden, s. p., maiden, about 24, whose parents are both dead. At Halstow, where most of the friends of the said Stephen dwell. Allegation made and signed by Richard Marden of Thannington, husb., brother of the abovesaid Judith. Aug. 4, 1620.

Wyborow, Stephen, of East Sutton, carpenter, widr., and Jane Kennard of Bredgar, w. of William Kennard, late dec. At Wychling. Oct 27, 1636.

Wybrow, Stephen, of Smarden, clothier, ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Austen, s. p., v., about 22, d. of Thomas Austen, who consents, as is testified by Peter Maplisden of Brookland, husb. At S. Mildred's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1645.

Wyde, John, of Tenterden, miller, widr., about 44, and Mary Kedwell of Benenden, w., about 42, relict of Robert Kedwell, late s. p., dec. At Cranbrook, where divers of his friends desire it should be, and he much desireth, for private reasons, to be married by the minister there. July 14, 1626.

Wyde, John, of Great Chart, thatcher, ba., about 21, whose mother consents, and Jane Stonnard, s. p., v., about 18 or 19, d. of [blank] Stonnard of Biddenden, who also conconsents, as is testified by John Wattes of Ashford, cordwainer. At Holy Cross, Cant. Robert Tocknes of H. Cross, Cant., baker, bonds. May 24, 1644.

Wide, Samuel, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, about 20, with the consent of his father, John Wide, s. p., miller, and Micholl Hawle of Wye, v., about 24, d. of Matthew Hawle, s. p., g., who also consents. At Wye. May 12, 1637.

Wylke, William, of Warehorne, yeom., widr., about 30, and Letitia Clarke of Ruckinge, v., about 25, d. of Christopher Clarke, s. p., who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1627.

Wyman, Robert, of New Romney, glazier, widr., about 29, and Elizabeth Ollyver, s. p., maiden, about 15, d. of George Ollyver, late of Lydd, dec. At New Romney. June 21, 1619.

Wyman, Robert, and Margaret Jorden, of Hythe. At same. May 27, 1633.

Wymarke, Abraham, and Susan Jeken of Wingham. At same. Dec. 27, 1623.

Wymark, Richard, of Littlebourne, yeom., ba., about 37, and Dorothy Edgerton, s. p., w. of John Edgerton, late s. p., dec. At same. Henry Whitfield of Cant., g., bonds. June 8, 1639.

Wymarke, Robert, of Littlebourne, husb., widr., about 53, and Alice Washington, s. p., w., about 46, relict of Abraham Washington, late s. p , dec. At same. Feb. 19, 1624.

Wymonde, Paul, of Winchelsea in Sussex, g., widr., about 27, and Sarah Wells of Kingsnorth, w., about 27, relict of Richard Wells, late s. p., yeom., dec. At Orlastone. John Taylor of Kingsnorth, g., bonds. March 26, 1621.

Wyneder, John, of Benenden, woollen-draper, widr., and Rebecca Wattes, s. p., w. of Thomas Wattes, late dec. At Sandhurst. William Huet, clerk, curate of Ebony, bonds. July 10, 1633.

Wynn, Edward, of the city of London, g., ba , about 26, and Sarah Barnes of Wootton, v., about 18, d. of Thomas Barnes of the city of London, who consents, as is testified by Joseph Browne of the precincts of Bridewell, London, clerk. At Wootton. Samuel Carrington of Wootton, clerk, bonds. July 31, 1638.

Winne, John, of S. Mildred's, Cant., musician, widr., and Joan Burt of S. Paul's Cant., w. of Thomas Burt, late s. p., dec. At S. Paul's. Sept. 23, 1633.

Wynne, Peter, of Cant., g., and Martha Coppin of S. Margaret's, Cant., v. At S. Martin's, Cant. William Coppin of S. Margaret's, father of the said virgin, bonds. Aug. 12, 1620.

Wynne, Thomas, of Cant., grosser, widr., and Ann Nicholls of the Almonry of S. Augustine's Cant., w. of James Nicholls, late dec. At S. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1629.

Wynne, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, seaman, widr., and Elizabeth Griggs, s. p., w. of Richard Griggs, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Huggens of Milton n. S., ship-carpenter, bonds. June 11, 1639.

Wyse. *See* Wise.

Yarke, John, of Eastling, husb., ba., about 24, whose father consents, and Ann Snelling, s. p., v., about 19, d. of Rebecca Snelling, w., who also consents, as is testified by Adam Orgar, s. p., husb. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 14, 1643.

Yasperson, Adam, of Dover, sailor, ba., about 30, and Dorothy Monday, s. p., v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At S. Mary's in Dover. Richard Burges of Dover, blacksmith, bonds. July 17, 1634.

Yate, Edward, of Barham, M.A., clergyman, ba., about 38, and Elizabeth Hope of Dover, v., about 20, d. of John Hope, s. p., yeom., who consents, "as it appeareth by his marke subscribed to a certificate in that behalfe sent vnto the office." At Barham. Oct. 15, 1622.

Yates, William, of Frittenden, clothier, ba., about 28, and Frances Tailer, s. p., v., about 27, d. of Richard Tailer, late s. p., dec. At same. July 14, 1631.

Yeatman, William, of Sittingbourne, baker, ba., whose father, Christopher Yeatman, consents, and Elizabeth Bell, s. p., w. of Walter Bell, s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. John Pettenden of Sittingbourne, baker, bonds. Oct. 9, 1638.

Yockens (Yakins), William, of Nonington, loader, ba., about 26, and Jane Bailey, s. p., v., about 24, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of her mother, Ann Bailey, who consents. At Nonington. Jan. 16, 1627.

Yokehust, James, of Saltwood, husb., ba., about 34, and Margaret Everden, s. p., v., about 20, whose parents are dead. At S. Peter's, Cant. John Baker of Lympne, husb., bonds. Oct. 4, 1642.

Yorke, Simon, of S. James's in Dover, wine-cooper, ba., about 33, and Alice Court of S. Andrew's, Cant., v., about 25, whose parents are dead. At Wingham or Eythorne. Robert Turner of Cant., woollendraper, bonds. March 24, 1641.

Young, Alexander, of Denton, husb., widr., and Elizabeth Maytam, s. p., v., about 18, d. of John Maytam of S. Peter's in Thanet, carpenter, who consents, as is testified by Robert Stedman of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. May 21, 1636.

Yonge, Andrew, of Hawkhurst, husb., ba., about 27, and Ellen Greengoe, s. p., v., about 19, d. of James Greengoe, s. p., who consents, as is testified by Richard Hovenden, s. p.,

husb. At Rolvenden, because she hath an uncle dwelling there who will bestow their wedding dinner on them. Nov. 19, 1629.

Yonge, Anthony, of Marden, barber chirurgeon, widr., and Joan Tayler of Maidstone, w. of Bryan Tayler, late s. p., dec. At Marden. Cornelius Haslocke of Cant., grocer, bonds. Aug. 14, 1637.

Yonge, Edmund, of Dover, merchant, ba., 24 and upwards, whose mother, Sylvester Yonge, *alias* Spaine, consents, and Elizabeth Head of Throwley, v., about 22, whose parents are dead. At Throwley or Patrixbourne. Richard Spaine of Patrixbourne, yeom., bonds. July 4, 1642.

Younge, Edward, of Charing, yeom., ba., about 23, at his own govt., and Joan Beechinge, s. p., v., about 23, d. of Simon Beechinge, s. p., blacksmith, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Yonge of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 7, 1631.

Yonge, George, of Wye, butcher, ba., about 24, and Elizabeth Smallard of Benenden, v., about 23, whose parents are dead. At Benenden. May 24, 1625.

Yonge, George, of Cant., apothecary, widr., and Sarah Hopkin, late of the city of London, and now of Cant., w., of Henry Hopkin, late dec. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. July 29, 1637. *Note.* There is no record of the licence having been issued although a space is left for the entry.

Young, Henry, of S. John's in Thanet, maltster, ba., about 24, with his father's consent, and Susan Steed of Dover, v., about 23, d. of Mr. Henry Steed, s. p., Jurat, who consents. At S. Mary's in Dover. John Morton of Dover, merchant, bonds. July 26, 1633.

Younge, James, of Patrixbourne, husb., ba., about 30, and Jane Hales of Littlebourne, w., about 28, relict of Thomas Hales, late s. p., tanner, dec. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Venetian of Littlebourne, wheelwright, bonds. Nov. 29, 1621.

Young, James, of Godmersham, yeom., ba., about 25, whose parents are dead, and Sarah Court, s. p., v., about 18, d. of William Court, s. p., who consents, as is testified by William Shotwater of S. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer. At S. Peter's, or Holy Cross, Cant. March 5, 1643.

Younge, John, of Tenterden, husb., ba., about 24, and Jane Collyns of Biddenden, maiden, about 23, d. of John Collyns s. p., labourer, who consents. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1619.

Young, John, of Woodchurch, tailor, ba., about 25, and Elizabeth Homes, s. p., w. of Thomas Homes, late s. p., dec. At same. John Young of Cant., baker, bonds. Feb. 17, 1633.

Yonge, John, of Woodchurch, tailor, widr., and Sarah Chambers, s. p., w. of Richard Chambers, late dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Wills of Woodchurch, tailor, bonds. July 18, 1637.

Yonge, John of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Mary Law of Davington, v., about 23, d. of Mary Law of Rochester, who consents. At Davington. June 8, 1638.

Younge, John, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 29, with his mother's consent, and Elizabeth Greenstreete of Eastling, v., about 24, d. of Matthew Greenstreete, s. p., yeom., who consents, as is testified by Richard Spaine of Patrixbourne, yeom. At Eastling. Aug. 4, 1640.

Young, John, of Faversham, blacksmith, widr., and Thomasine Lowde, s. p., v., about 26, d. of John Lowde of Teynham, yeom., who consents. At Teynham. April. 21, 1641. *Note.* Over this allegation is pinned a scrap of paper, on which is written. "Let no licence be granted to any man to be m'ried to Mary Franke housholdseruant to Mr. Jervis of Sturrey.—W.S.," [William Somner.]

Younge, Joseph, of Deal, mariner, ba., about 27, and Dorothy Holman, s. p., w., about 38, relict of John Holman, s. p., fisherman, dec. about 4 years since. At Deal. Edward Norris of S. John's Hospital, Cant. ,g., bonds. Jan. 10, 1620.

Young, Joseph, of Willesborough, g., ba., 30 and upwards, and Margaret Knight, s. p., v., about 20, d. of Grace Knight of Ashford, w., who consents, as is testified by Henry Knight of Kennington, yeom. At

Willesborough. George May of Willesborough, clerk, bonds. July 11, 1639.

Younge, Richard, of S. Margaret's, Cant., baker, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Jane Hinton of S. Nicholas Atwade, maiden, about 22, who, her father being dead, is now under the disposing and govt. of her mother, [blank] Hogbeane, *alias* Hinton of Fordwich, w., who consents. At S. Nich. Atwade. Feb. 7, 1626.

Young, Richard, "of Lidgdon" in Kent, yeom., widr., about 49, and Susan Clerke, late s. p., dec. At Berstead. May 29, 1632.

Younge, Richard, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, ba., about 23, son of Mary Younge, *alias* Swift, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Godly, s. p., broadweaver, and Elizabeth Judd, s. p., v., 21 and upwards, whose parents being dead. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1638.

Young, Robert, of S. Lawrence in Thanet, tailor, widr., and Amie [or Anne] Moyses, s. p., w. of George Moyses, late s. p., dec. At S. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Young of Fordwich, yeom., and Thomas Young of Cant., innholder, bonds. June 12, 1630.

Young, Thomas, of S. Margaret's, Cant., innholder, widr., about 50, and Dorothy Juxon of S. Alphage, Cant., maiden, about 36, at her own govt. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Richard Juxon of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 31, 1625.

Yonge, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, ba., about 22, at his own govt., and Joan Southwell, s. p., v., 20 and upwards, who, her parents being dead, is now under the govt. of her brother, Michael Southwell of Graveney, yeom., who consents. At Milton. March 15, 1627.

Young, Thomas, of Thanington, yeom., widr., and Susan Kennet of Little Hardres, v., about 20, d. of William Kennet, s. p., yeom., who consents. At L. Hardres. Feb. 3, 1630.

Young, Thomas, of Elmstead, yeom., ba., about 30, and Elizabeth Dunkin, s. p., v., about 22, d. of John Dunkin, s. p., g., who consents. At same. Feb. 6, 1632.

Young, Thomas, of Chilham, husb., widr., and Alice James of Chartham, w. of John James, s. p. At Thanington. Thomas Admans of Chilham, husb., bonds. May 4, 1637. *Note.* Alice James of Chilham, in Thanington Reg.

Young, Thomas, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeom., ba., about 22, and Mary Gladden, s. p., v., about 28. At same. Aug. 9, 1637.—*See* note to Pye, Thomas, Aug. 8, 1637. There is no entry of Thomas Young's marriage in S. Paul's Reg.

Yonge, Thomas, of Ringwould, yeom., ba., about 30, with the consent of his father, William Yonge, and Susan Yonge of Littlebourne, v., about 17, who, her father being dead, is now under the govt. of Elizabeth Yonge, *alias* Denn, now wife of Henry Denn, s. p., who consents. At Littlebourne. Jan. 23, 1637.

Young, Thomas, and Ann Wolters, of S. Clement's in Sandwich. At same. Feb. 7, 1637.

Younge, Thomas, of Littlebourne, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Gookin of Ripple, v., about 35. At Ringwould or East Langdon. Zacharias Yonge of Cosmos Blean, husb., bonds. Sept. 16, 1644.

Younge, William, of S. Peter's, Cant., beerbrewer, ba., about 40, and Alice Clinton, s. p., w., about 40, relict of Thomas Clinton, late s. p., victualler, dec. At S. Dunstan's, Cant. May 9, 1621.

Young, William, of Ringwould, yeom., widr., and Sarah Court of Hythe, w. of Paul Court, late of Newington n. Hythe, dec. At Hythe. John Colbrand of Cant., pedagogus, bonds. Dec. 22, 1632.

Young, William, of Lyminge, yeom., widr., and Elizabeth Taylor of Brookland, v., about 26, d. of [blank] Taylor of Chillenden, w., who consents. At Lydd. David Nairne of Swingfield, clerk, bonds. Aug. 14, 1641.

Yonge, William, of Nether Hardres, yeom., ba., about 23, whose father, Thomas Yonge, consents, and Ann Smith of Fordwich, w. At S. M. Bredin's, Cant. Daniel Richardson of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 13, 1660.

Younger (Yonger), Henry, of Dover, mariner, widr., and Agnes Trapham, s. p., w. of Guy Trapham, late dec. At S. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 17, 1630.

Yonger, Henry, and Katherine Knott, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 3, 1640.

Younger, John, of S. Mary's in Dover, mariner, widr., 32 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tiddeman, s. p., maiden, about 20, d. of Thomas Tiddeman, s. p., Jurat, who consents, as is testified by Richard Wood of Cant., distiller. At S. Mary's in Dover. Oct. 5, 1626.

Younger, William, of S. Mary's in Dover, and Eedy [Edee in the Transcript] Whitingham, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 7, 1623.

Yonger, William, and Ellen Tadnall, of S. Mary's in Dover. At same. Dec. 7, 1641.

Thompson, Thomas, of Hollingshed in Kent, g., and Ann Lewkenor, gent., w. of Byeda' [Birdham in Sussex]. Sept. 4, 1589. *Note.* This is from Consistory Diary B (at Chichester) and has been kindly sent to me by Mr. E. C. Gildersome-Dickinson. It reached me too late to go into its proper place.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

FEMALES.

Abbit, Eliz., 849.
Abbot, Alice, 303.
Abeere, Ann, 452.
,, Jane, 163.
Abraham, Bennet, 18.
Abrill, Jane, 460.
Acton, Frances, 104.
Adams, Ann, 3, 78, 216.
,, Cath., 162, 888.
,, Dorothy, 190.
,, Eliz., 496, 607, 1009.
,, Joan, 91, 183, 642.
,, Joice, 816.
,, Judith, 591.
,, Marg., 245, 882.
,, Mary, 476, 898, 1055.
,, Mercy, 731.
,, Sarah, 901.
,, Sus., 707, 1088.
,, Sylv., 264.
,, Tho'sine, 188.
Addison, Eliz., 1052.
,, Mary, 650.
Adeley, Judith, 887.
Adman, Ann, 93.
,, Eleanor, 660.
,, Eliz., 920.
,, Joan, 21.
,, Marg., 1088.
Admans, Cath., 19.
,, Mary, 392.
Ady, ..., 1063.
,, Ann, 676.
,, Cath., 542, 816.
,, Eliz., 258, 910.
,, Jane, 399, 545.
,, Joan, 478, 792.
,, Martha, 107.
,, Mary, 285.
,, Mercy, 575.
,, Mild., 904.
,, Sarah, 1066.
,, Tho'sine, 510.
Afford, Joan, 871.
Agmundisham, Constance, 53.
,, Eliz., 1023.
Akers, Grigazon, 991.
Alchorne, } Alice, 863.
Alkhorne, } Dorothy, 246.
,, Mary, 369.
Alchubury, Mary, 636.
Alcocke, Ann, 1013.
,, Deborah, 48, 963.
,, Eliz., 258.
,, Joan, 463.
,, Marg., 124.
,, Mary, 1103.
Alcorne, Ann, 1013.
Alcy, Faith, 893.
Alder, Eliz., 73.
Alderstone, Marg., 974.
,, Sarah, 259.
Aldey, Eliz., 723.
,, Grace, 536.
Aldrich, Ann, 766.
Aldridge, Avice, 938.
Alexander, Ann, 781.
,, Cath., 627.
,, Mary, 563.
Aliffe, Cath., 733.
Alison, } Alice, 579.
Allison, } Marg., 117.
,, Sus., 197.
Allen, } Agnes, 539.
Alleyne, } Alice, 658, 854.
,, Ann, 187, 267, 393, 546, 607, 630, 753, 958, 1061.
,, Avice, 562.
,, Bridget, 707.
,, Clem., 1022.
,, Dorothy, 12, 706.
,, Eliz., 4, 32, 121, 350, 451, 453, 537, 722, 810, 934.
,, Jane, 962.
,, Joan, 178, 197, 387, 486, 649.
,, Judith, 159.
,, Marg., 63, 260, 520, 759, 1001.
,, Marlyn, 282.
,, Martha, 458.
,, Mary, 85, 104, 210, 283, 289, 301, 339, 622, 954, 1009, 1080, 1092.
,, Mild., 488.
,, Rose, 219.
,, Sarah, 669, 771.
,, Sibyl, 491.
,, Sus., 672, 706, 708, 743.
,, Tho'sine, 16, 807.
Alley, Mary, 192.
Alnutt, Ann, 715.
Alsup, Cath., 145.
Ambrose, Agnes, 1006.
,, Alice, 897.
,, Ann, 35.
,, Martha, 604.
,, Mary, 800, 848, 1001, 1050.
,, Tho'sine, 1049.
Amis, } Amy, 19.
Amies, } Ann, 13.
,, Aphra, 82.
,, Deborah, 59.
,, Eliz., 1080.
,, Lydia, 1013.
,, Tho'sine, 20.
Amon, Mary, 338.
Anderson, Agnes, 849.
,, Rebec., 884.
Andrew, Agnes, 150.
,, Amy, 632.
,, Ann, 299.
,, Bennet, 262.
,, Eliz., 780.
,, Jane, 157.
,, Joan, 439.
,, Mary, 592.
,, Sus., 1024.
Andrews, } Ann, 919.
Andrewes, } Cath., 162.
,, Eliz., 844.
,, Jane, 524.
,, Joan, 236 (2), 1094.
,, Marg., 1012.
,, Mary, 306, 326.
Androw, Cicely, 49.
,, Joan, 930.
Androwes, Judith, 515.
,, Martha, 839 (2).
Angell, Ann, 713.
,, Benedicta, 466.
,, Marg., 797.
Annaway, Dorothy, 35.
Annoot, } Ann, 31.
Annott, } Cath., 424.
,, Eleanor, 366.
,, Marg., 959.
,, Mary, 597, 626.
,, Priscilla, 1057.
Ansell, } Alice, 559.
Ancell, } Ann, 452, 1024.
,, Jane, 367, 822.
,, Joan, 445.
Anslow, Ann, 146.
Ansted, Mary, 768.
Anthony, Ann, 91.
Anvill, Eliz., 102. *See* Handvill.
Appleton, Hester, 324.
Apleyard, Marg., 667.
Aras, Mary, 717.
Archer, Agnes, 325.
,, Ann, 153.
,, Cath., 109.
,, Jane, 75.
Archley, Joan, 923.

Arden, Ann, 837.
Argar, Gillian, 166.
Argins, Eliz., 855.
Armestrong, Mary, 676.
Armour, Jane, 371.
Arnell, Alice, 55.
Arnold, Dorothy, 101.
,, Eliz., 1020.
,, Mary, 734.
,, Jane, 1092.
,, Sarah, 1040.
Arnoldes, Sarah, 821.
Arrowe, Sus., 617.
Arrowes, Joan, 383.
Arthur, Mary, 1082.
Artur, } Amaryllis, 653
Artar, } Marg., 682.
Ashby, Ann, 764.
,, Eliz., 666.
,, Mary, 465.
Ashdowne, Ann, 606.
Ashenden, Cath., 680.
,, Eliz., 715, 1035.
Ashfell, Gillian, 1097.
Ashfold, Ann, 148.
,, Joan, 1044.
Ashley, Joan, 264.
Ashpoole, Agnes, 7.
Ashton, Sarah, 158.
Ashwell, Ann, 207.
,, Ellen, 336.
Askew, Jane, 1054.
,, Marg., 988.
Askey, Ann, 776.
Astell, Ann, 626.
Aston, Sarah, 424.
Atgore, Mild., 622.
Atkins, Cath., 109, 514.
,, Frances, 229.
,, Jane, 436.
,, Mary, 516, 890.
,, Sus., 869.
,, Tho'sine, 415.
Atkinson, Mary, 646.
,, Dorothy, 910.
Attaway, Alice, 64.
,, Marg., 100.
Attway, Joan, 873.
Atwells, Alice, 352.
,, Mary, 426.
Atwood, Isabel, 218.
,, Joan, 879.
,, Mary, 184.
Aucher, Eliz., 787.
,, Marg., 142.
Audley, } Ann, 671, 857.
Awdley, } Dorothy, 865.
Austen, } Agnes, 337.
Awsten, } Ann, 227, 458, 461, 475, 566, 747, 902, 952, 1026, 1062, 1085.
,, Bennet, 286, 502.
,, Bridget, 946.
,, Cath., 149, 808.
,, Cicely, 1010.
,, Eliz., 37, 110, 243, 311, 716, 975, 1102, 1106.
,, Ellen, 724, 1011.
Austen, Frances, 297.
,, Joan, 248, 725.
,, Marg., 97, 161, 228, 267, 387, 898.
,, Martha, 907.
,, Mary, 57, 169, 234, 747, 923, 970, 1068, 1087.
,, Phyllis, 1003.
,, Sarah, 1009.
Avery, Ann, 636.
,, Faith, 33.
,, Joan, 734, 924.
Awstere, Ann, 581.
Ayers, } Eliz., 37.
Ayres, } Rebec., 622.
Ayerst, Frances, 970.
,, Marg., 679, 907.
Ayler, Jane, 693.
,, Mary, 487.
Ayleworth, Mary, 702.
Aynscombe, Dorothy, 98.
BABBINGTON, Dorothy, 801.
Bachell, Alice, 965.
Back-e, ..., 330.
,, Cath., 315.
,, Ellen, 381.
,, Jane, 237.
,, Joan, 21.
,, Marg., 606, 859.
Backall, Agnes, 105.
Backwith, Eliz., 878.
Bacon, Sarah, 189.
Badcock-e, Alice, 379.
,, Sarah, 1064.
,, Sus., 244.
Bageant, Eliz., 414.
Bagfeild, Marg., 1101.
Bagfitt, Ann, 1051.
Bailey, } Ann, 159, 229, 261,
Bayly, } 596, 725, 1083.
,, Aphra, 341.
,, Eliz., 103, 345, 476.
,, Ellen, 1048.
,, Gertrude, 214.
,, Jane, 291, 1108.
,, Joan, 179.
,, Marg., 73, 231, 286, 314.
,, Mary, 141.
,, Rachel, 921.
,, Sarah, 1019.
,, Sus., 639, 993.
Baker, Agnes, 544, 1074.
,, Alice, 78, 82, 994.
,, Ann, 130, 326, 416, 583, 695, 718, 839, 869, 959.
,, Cath., 164, 450, 667, 784.
,, Cicely, 1046.
,, Clemence, 196.
,, Dorothy, 193.
,, Eliz., 261, 387, 488, 665, 638, 647, 854, 921, 984, 1066.
,, Ellen, 70, 925.
,, Frances, 610, 1043.
,, Hester, 21.
,, Jane, 202, 448, 467.
Baker, Joan, 97, 168, 1083.
,, Marg., 30, 353, 408, 608, 751, 852.
,, Martha, 164, 488, 1034.
,, Mary, 366, 609, 619, 1021.
,, Mild., 1089.
,, Patience, 447.
,, Rebec., 719.
,, Sarah, 629, 741, 1101.
,, Sylv., 4.
Balden, } Abigail, 12.
Baldin-g, } Ann, 351.
,, Dorothy, 1082.
,, Eliz., 340, 370, 1083.
,, Marg., 172, 655, 770.
,, Mary, 1099.
,, Prudence, 827.
,, Sarah, 828. *See* Bawden.
Baldock-e, Alice, 138.
,, Ann, 470, 519, 911, 927, 999.
,, Cath., 641, 813, 846.
,, Eliz., 581, 745, 916.
,, Jane, 510.
,, Joan, 641.
,, Marg., 803.
,, Mary, 846, 972.
,, Petronell, 501.
,, Sus., 823.
Bale, Cath., 519.
Ball, Alice, 721.
,, Ann, 149.
,, Eliz., 339, 874.
,, Joan, 20 (2). *See* Bull.
Ballard, Jane, 866.
,, Mercy, 427.
Balliard, Jane, 286.
Bance, Joan, 30.
Banes, Tho'sine, 190.
Bankes, } Anna, 348.
Bancks, } Eliz., 433.
,, Jane, 114, 364.
,, Joan, 982.
,, Marg., 895.
,, Mary, 882.
,, Sus., 303.
Bannester, Sarah, 789.
Barber, Amy, 206.
,, Bridget, 969.
,, Eliz., 484, 876.
,, Marg., 329, 614.
Barbett, Ann, 18.
,, Cath., 892.
,, Judith, 769.
,, Sarah, 18.
Barfoot, Dorcas, 1092.
Bargrave, Angelica, 733, 997.
,, Ann, 148, 237.
,, Dorcas, 454, 1010.
,, Honora, 835.
,, Jane, 1050.
,, Joan, 815.
,, Marg., 904.
,, Sarah, 832.
Barham, Agnes, 934.
,, Ann, 36, 721.
,, Eliz., 25.

Barham, Frances, 893.
,, Marg., 1016.
,, Martha, 896.
Barker, Cath., 457, 567.
,, Eliz., 438, 691.
,, Frances, 752.
,, Isabel, 1076.
,, Mary, 133, 349.
Barkham, Mary, 845.
Barley, Alice, 322.
,, Sarah, 919.
Barling-e, Frances, 969.
,, Joice, 408.
,, Eliz., 64.
,, Mary, 47.
,, Rebec., 121, 994.
Barlow, Hope, 650.
Barming, Ann, 94.
Barnacle, Avis, 1056.
Barnaden, Eliz., 1071.
Barnar-d, Bennet, 829.
,, Eliz., 431, 551.
,, Joan, 421.
,, Mary, 728, 1047.
Barnes, Eliz., 1035.
,, Ellen, 279.
,, Jane, 1022.
,, Joan, 235, 927.
,, Marg., 329, 1059.
,, Mary, 217, 249, 774, 867.
,, Patience, 938.
,, Sarah, 1107.
,, Tho'sine, 1025.
Barnicle, Mary, 124.
Barrel, Mary, 1027, 1097.
Barrett, Cath., 716.
,, Eliz., 76.
,, Jane, 449.
,, Marg., 486.
,, Mary, 18, 1027.
,, Sylv., 553.
Barrington, Bridget, 163.
,, Cath., 43.
,, Eliz., 70.
,, Sarah, 853.
Barrow-e, Eliz., 66, 248.
,, Joan, 1032.
,, Marg., 470.
,, Mary, 453.
,, Sarah, 395.
,, Sus., 426, 792.
Barry, Jane, 582.
Bartholomew, Ann, 92.
Bartlett, Abigail, 573.
,, Ann, 631.
,, Dorothy, 1083.
,, Eliz., 58, 982.
,, Marian, 938.
,, Mary 355.
Barton, Ann, 103.
,, Barb., 600.
,, Bennet, 1022.
,, Dorothy, 73.
,, Grace, 29.
,, Jane, 100.
,, Marg., 245, 403, 1007.
,, Mary, 129, 204.
,, Sarah, 755. *See* Burton.
Barwicke, Eliz., 939.
Barworth, Mary, 209.
Base, Eliz., 755.
,, Hester, 232.
Baseden, Eliz., 726.
Basse, Dorothy, 294.
Bassett, Ann, 921.
,, Eliz., 893.
,, Frances, 233.
,, Jane, 378.
,, Mary, 28.
Bassock-e, Ann, 730.
,, Eliz., 18.
,, Joan, 607, 885.
,, Marg., 172.
,, Michola, 525.
Bassu, Anna, 559.
Batcheler, } Abigail, 269.
Bacheler, } Agnes, 810.
,, Alice, 499.
,, Ann, 132.
,, Eliz., 531, 942.
,, Jane, 705.
,, Marg., 976.
,, Martha, 355.
,, Mary, 468, 874.
,, Sus., 38.
Bate, Judith, 211.
,, Marg., 443.
,, Mary, 802, 830, 986.
,, Sibyl, 996.
Bateman, Alice, 232.
,, Cath., 624.
,, Edith, 565.
,, Joan, 251.
,, Marian, 372.
,, Mary, 35.
,, Ruth, 576.
Bates, Eliz., 403.
,, Jane, 603.
,, Mary, 952.
,, Priscilla, 957.
Bather, Ann, 119.
Bathreu, Mary, 751.
Bathurst, } Alice, 114.
Batherst, } Ann, 849.
Batrherst, } Eliz., 45, 177, 272, 849.
Batkine, Cath., 204.
Baughow, Eliz., 1068.
Bawcome, Mary, 913.
Bawden, Eliz., 484. *See* Balden.
Bax-e, Ann, 324.
,, Deborah, 180.
,, Jane, 371.
,, Sus., 590, 642.
Baxley, Ann, 850.
,, Eliz., 240.
,, Emme, 865.
,, Mild., 1012.
Baxted, Jane, 552.
Baxter, Mary, 397.
Baxtor, Martha, 276.
Bayfett, Cath., 906.
Baythwaite, Cath., 906.
Baytopp, Sarah, 465.
Beacon, Sibylla, 98.
Beadle, } Ann, 511, 603.
Bedle, } Marg., 827.
,, Mary, 725, 931.
Beake, Mary, 527 (2), 1083.
Beale, Alice, 1054.
,, Ann, 330, 350.
,, Bennet, 169.
,, Eliz., 329, 476, 668, 1086.
,, Mary, 2, 616, 1086.
,, Sus., 965.
Beamon, Agnes, 464.
Beane, Alice, 699.
,, Amy, 778.
,, Dina, 1084.
,, Eliz., 642, 704, 854.
,, Ellen, 596.
,, Jane, 924.
,, Marg., 851.
,, Mary, 82, 136, 506, 514, 847, 1053, 1090.
,, Mild., 838, 899.
,, Sarah, 337, 671, 843.
Beard, Judith, 918.
Beare, Eliz., 930.
Beaumond, Ann, 202.
Becket, Alice, 309.
,, Ann, 858.
,, Eliz., 1092.
,, Jane, 188.
,, Ursula, 312.
Bedford, Eliz., 151.
Bedgeant, Xtian, 217.
Bedingfeild, Alice, 193.
,, Amy, 462.
Bedo, Ann, 505.
Beech, Ann, 949.
,, Marg., 630, 839, 945.
,, Mild., 421.
Beecher, Frances, 1018.
Beechinge, } Agnes, 470.
Beachinge, } Eliz., 725.
,, Joan, 1109.
,, Marg., 53.
,, Mary, 1077.
,, Sus., 273.
Beecroft, Sus., 1007.
Beere, Eliz., 462.
,, Leah, 702.
,, Mary, 292, 556.
Beeson, Eliz., 638.
,, Jane, 784.
Belgrave, Mary, 805.
Belke, Ann, 709.
Belck, Cath., 846.
Bell, Agnes, 818.
,, Eliz., 81, 535, 1108.
,, Mary, 716.
Bellamy, Sarah, 893.
Belsey, Ann, 519.
Belton, Anna, 288.
,, Cath., 479.
,, Joan, 398.
Benchkine, } Cath., 545.
Binchkin, } Eliz., 722.
Benskin, } Marg., 545.
,, Martha, 845.
,, Tho'sine, 722.
Benden, Frances, 957.
,, Hester, 563.
Bendock, Rebec., 209.
Benford, Ann, 622.
,, Eliz., 327.

Benger, Ann, 840.
,, Cath., 619.
Beniaby, Sus., 234.
Bennam, Ellen, 343.
Bennett, Ann, 109, 306, 359, 452.
,, Eliz., 186, 450.
,, Marg., 4, 774, 1001.
,, Mary, 262, 347, 421, 423, 522, 1031. 1054.
,, Sus., 20.
,, Tho'sine, 881.
Benson, Eliz., 107.
,, Marg., 864.
Bensted, Ann, 1064.
Bently, Eliz., 484.
,, Marg., 659.
Benton, Ann, 216.
Berisford, Eliz., 87.
Berrick-e, Eliz., 246.
,, Marg., 85.
,, Sarah, 825.
Berry, Eliz., 390, 886.
,, Jane, 425, 1104.
,, Marian, 932.
,, Mild., 674.
Besbeech, Ann, 43.
,, Eliz., 1034.
,, Joan, 750.
,, Lettice, 99.
,, Marg., 558.
Best, Eliz., 945.
,, Joan, 66.
,, Cath., 393.
,, Marg., 546.
,, Phinees, 137.
,, Sarah, 561.
Betherstock-e, Jane, 554.
,, Sus., 584.
Bett, Alice, 1064.
Bettes, Dennis, 665.
,, Mary, 955, 996.
Bettris, Alice, 836.
Bever, } Eliz., 688.
Beaver, } Marg., 720.
,, Rebec., 693.
Beverly, Ann, 233.
Beverton, Deborah, 330.
Bewett, Joan, 803.
Bewty, } Ann, 764.
Beauty, } Mary, 306.
,, Paulina, 46.
Bickman, Eliz., 174.
Biesen, Judith, 286.
Bigg-e, Ann, 196, 1090.
,, Ellen, 967.
,, Frances, 1055.
,, Marg., 139.
,, Mary, 763.
,, Sarah, 880.
Bigges, } Ann, 711.
Biggs, } Joan, 611.
,, Marg., 380.
,, Martha, 591.
Billard, Cath., 1040.
Billiard, Agnes, 466.
Billing, Mary, 358.
,, Sus., 152.
Billingherst, Mary, 349.
Billingherst, Sus., 716.
Bills, Alice, 116.
,, Ann, 1088.
,, Bennet, 320.
Bilting, Eliz., 201.
Bine, Amy, 678.
Bing-e, Alice, 422.
,, Ann, 619, 870.
,, Avis, 485.
,, Cath., 738.
,, Dorothy, 386.
,, Eliz., 365, 399.
,, Ellen, 371.
,, Frances, 385.
,, Jane, 618, 973.
,, Lettis, 780.
,, Marg., 133.
,, Martha, 931, 1046.
,, Mary, 259, 821, 896.
,, Tho'sine, 662.
Bingham, Ann, 918.
,, Eliz., 549, 949.
,, Mary, 281.
,, Sus., 409.
Birch, } Agnes, 439.
Burch, } Ann, 696.
,, Cath., 31.
,, Iden, 810.
,, Sus., 565.
Bircham, Sus., 938.
Bircher, Sarah, 828.
Birchington, Marg., 792.
Birchley, Mary, 986.
Bird, Ann, 246, 561.
,, Eliz., 608.
Birkett, Ellen, 604.
Birkhened, Cath., 295.
,, Mary, 184, 504.
Birks, Mary, 312.
Bisco, Martha, 906.
Bisent, Eliz., 190.
Bishoopenden, Mary, 230.
Bishop, Ann, 610, 997.
,, Cath., 2.
,, Dorothy, 151.
,, Eliz., 115, 359, 668, 992, 1056.
,, Frances, 15.
,, Jane, 939, 944.
,, Martha, 201.
,, Mary, 58, 558, 1089.
,, Sarah, 805.
,, Sus., 503, 537.
,, Sylv., 966.
Bissell, Mary, 135.
Bissemore, Ann, 950.
Bix, Ann, 713, 728.
,, Dorothy, 1059.
,, Eliz., 225, 608.
,, Priscilla, 558.
,, Sus., 570.
Black-e, Agnes, 652.
,, Alice, 1015.
,, Judith, 147.
,, Mary, 272.
,, Sus., 284, 1086.
Blackamore, Ann, 720.
,, Marg., 541.
Blackbourne, Eliz., 45, 363.
Blackbourne, Mary, 375.
Blackboy, Eliz., 524, 992.
,, Mary, 156.
Blackenbury, Sus., 571.
Blackman, Joyce, 841.
,, Mary, 1074.
Bladworth, Mary, 557.
Blashenden, Sus., 139.
Blaxland, Ann, 1074.
,, Xtian, 486.
,, Jane, 303.
,, Mary, 353, 515.
,, Priscilla, 973.
,, Sarah, 594.
Blechinden, Eliz., 182.
,, Frances, 709.
,, Mary, 181, 888.
,, Millicent, 528.
,, Sarah, 99.
Bleshinden, Ann, 1059.
Blewett, Eliz., 67.
Blith, Agnes, 415.
Blogg, Ellen, 547.
,, Marg., 60.
Blonket, Eliz., 701.
Blower, Mary, 180.
Blundell, Priscilla, 319.
Blunstone, Parnel, 566.
Blush, Dorothy, 984.
Boadfeild, Mary, 768.
Boate, Alice, 313.
,, Eliz., 46, 556.
Boatman, Jane, 604.
Bock, Ann, 831.
Bode, Jane, 28.
Bodkin, Eliz., 717.
Bodle, Ann, 498.
,, Eliz., 903.
Boghurst, Mary, 976.
Bohow, Eliz., 1068.
Bold, Marg., 235,
Bolderstone, Joan, 70.
Bond, Mary, 684.
,, Sarah, 615.
Bonham, Eliz., 495.
Bonnard, Joan, 886.
Bonnay, Joan, 1048.
Bonnett, Joan, 841.
Bonny, Eliz., 877.
Bony, Anna, 23.
Booker, Cath., 248.
Boone, Ann, 380.
Booreman, } Dorothy, 266.
Boreman, } Mary, 364.
,, Mercy, 1026.
,, Tabitha, 639.
,, Willmore, 67.
Boorne, } Alice, 618.
Bourne, } Cath., 160.
,, Lucy, 659.
,, Mary, 7.
,, Sarah, 208, 881.
Boorner, Agnes, 723.
Borden, Amy, 1032.
Borrow, Sus., 750.
Bose, Eliz., 485.
Bossell, Eliz., 636.
Bossingham, Eliz., 435.
Botting, Ann, 308, 826.
Bottle, Rachel, 704.

Boughton, Diana, 555.
,, Eliz., 597.
,, Jane, 600.
,, Mary, 1003.
Boulden, Agnes, 421.
Bourder, Mary, 27.
Bowbanck-e, Abigail, 743.
,, Cath., 57.
Bowcer, Eliz., 794.
Bowell, Jane, 410.
,, Joan, 358.
Bowens, Eliz., 384.
Bowes, Cath., 611.
,, Eliz., 994.
Bowlden, Eliz., 1058.
Bowle, Deborah, 583.
Bowles, Marg., 29.
Bowyer, Joan, 940.
Bowlton, Eliz., 592.
Boycott, Agnes, 828.
,, Cicely, 715.
,, Sus., 569.
Boykin, Eliz., 390.
,, Richardine, 223.
Boyman, } Eliz., 862.
Boiman, } Mary, 457.
Boys, Ann, 543, 822, 988.
,, Cath., 333.
,, Eliz., 43, 178.
,, Frances, 980.
,, Jane, 272, 455, 997.
,, Joan, 96, 767, 936.
,, Mary, 175, 254, 285.
,, Sus., 1056.
Bracey, Judith, 150.
Brackfield, Ann, 1037.
Bradenham, Helen, 348.
Bradshaw, Ann, 292.
,, Deborah, 720.
,, Eleanor, 451.
,, Ellen, 589.
,, Mary, 208, 1025, 1030, 1047.
Brailford, Eliz., 143.
Braines, Marg., 511.
Brainfort, Cath., 697.
Bramble, Jane, 362.
,, Marg., 546.
Brames, Ann, 738.
,, Xtian, 1082.
Bramson, Ann, 247.
Branch, Cath., 1058.
Brancker, Sarah, 82.
Branden, Ann, 570.
Brander, Eliz., 134.
Brandert, Marg., 1065.
Brandred, Alice, 890.
,, Cath., 1074.
Branfoord, Cath., 512.
Branford, Eliz., 40.
Branker, Frances, 1010.
,, Jane, 684.
,, Mary, 1084.
Brannott, Tho'sine, 89.
Brasier, Marg., 1038.
Brasse, Agnes, 804.
,, Jane, 711.
Brassey, Sus., 1082,
Brathred, Marg., 972.
Brattle, Cath., 588.
Brattle, Eliz., 94, 128.
Bray, Deborah, 581.
,, Eliz., 989.
,, Joan, 49.
,, Marg., 308.
Breach, Joan, 885.
Breade, Eliz., 328.
,, Marg., 365.
Bredfeild, ..., 674.
Bredger, Finnis, 1047.
Bredham, Sus., 477.
Brediman, Eliz., 700.
Breet, Ann, 1048.
Brenchley, Ann, 812.
,, Xtian, 447.
,, Marg., 490.
,, Mary, 182, 664.
Brennard, Julian, 1085.
,, Marg., 948.
Brensle, Mary, 838.
Brett, Alice, 749.
,, Amy, 634.
,, Ann, 264, 959.
,, Deborah, 234.
,, Eliz., 804, 965, 1089.
,, Jane, 615.
,, Marg., 117.
,, Martha, 41.
,, Mary, 638, 694.
,, Sus., 1044.
,, Tho'sine, 830, 936.
,, Ursula, 190.
Brewer, Joyce, 881.
Brewster, Ann, 875.
Brewton, Joan, 412.
Brice, Eliz., 72.
Bricke, Mary, 452.
Brickenbury, Mary, 724.
Brickenden, Lydia, 334.
,, Phœbe, 357.
,, Phyllis, 194.
,, Sus., 833.
Bridden, Agnes, 454.
Bridge, Ann, 39.
,, Dorothy, 473.
,, Eliz., 824, 1051.
,, Helen, 679.
,, Mary, 850, 1059.
Bridgeland, Marg., 1104.
Bridger, Ann, 437.
,, Lydia, 778.
,, Marg., 604.
,, Mary, 280.
Bridges, Cath., 971
,, Jane, 760.
,, Mary, 1021.
Bridget, Ann, 403.
Bridgman, Rachel, 707.
Brigden, Eliz., 105.
Brigges, Mary, 413.
Briggs, Sus., 177.
Bright, Alice, 894.
,, Cath., 862.
,, Sarah, 361.
Brise, Barb., 950.
Brisley, Eliz., 793.
Brissenden, Lydia, 84.
,, Martha, 1031.
,, Mary, 154, 902.
Britcher, Mary, 274.
Brithred, Mary, 417.
Brock, Jane, 900.
,, Joan, 496.
Brockman, Ann, 868.
,, Frances, 503.
,, Mabel, 667.
,, Sus., 796.
Brockwell, Ann, 343.
,, Eliz., 807, 1006.
,, Jane, 320.
,, Mary, 211.
Brodnax, Alice, 968.
,, Ann, 542.
,, Eliz., 1058.
,, Joan, 806, 824.
,, Mary, 437, 593.
Bromefield, Eliz., 309.
Broman, Eliz., 409.
,, Jane, 221.
,, Sarah, 598.
,, Sus., 599.
Bromley, Cath., 481.
Brookbanke, Marg., 525.
Brooke, Alice, 130.
,, Ann, 664, 782, 1095.
,, Bridget, 118.
,, Cath., 127, 934.
,, Cecilia, 836.
,, Edith, 232.
,, Eliz., 331, 629, 734.
,, Marg., 1030.
,, Mary, 335, 443, 494, 791.
,, Sarah, 439.
,, Sus., 847.
Brooker, } Cath., 248.
Brookar, } Leah, 850.
,, Marg., 177.
Brookesby, Cath., 796.
Broombridge, Ellen, 225.
Broome, Ann, 613.
,, Mary, 251.
,, Mild., 255.
Brompton, Ann, 693.
Brothered, Martha, 979.
Broughton, Joan, 495.
Browart, Rachel, 636.
Browinge, Marg., 4.
Browne, ..., 62, 345.
,, Agnes, 14, 440.
,, Alice, 17, 234, 417.
,, Amy, 192.
,, Ann, 269, 512.
,, Bennet, 1063.
,, Cath., 213.
,, Xtian, 768.
,, Eliz., 298, 339, 608, 671, 742, 826, 885, 895.
,, Ellen, 167, 268.
,, Hannah, 367.
,, Jane, 870, 1036.
,, Joan, 327.
,, Judith, 630, 729.
,, Marg., 162, 390, 585, 639, 883, 941, 1079.
,, Martha, 225, 289.
,, Mary, 87, 202, 230, 352, 497, 593, 631, 765, 980.

Browne, Phyllis, 842.
,, Priscilla, 722.
,, Rebec., 68.
,, Sus., 527, 678, 917.
,, Sylv., 867.
Browning-e, Alice, 707.
,, Ann, 102, 673.
,, Eliz., 824, 920.
,, Marg., 133, 361, 424.
,, Mary, 814.
,, Olive, 482.
,, Sarah, 894, 915.
Bruffe, Eliz., 561.
Brunger, Idden, 810.
Bruxby, Marg., 1008.
Bryan, Eliz., 660.
Bryant, } Agnes, 36.
Briant, } Parnell, 779.
,, Sus., 776.
Bubb, Rebec., 679.
Buck, Agnes, 153, 316.
,, Eliz., 999.
,, Joan, 1037.
,, Mary, 333, 881.
,, Rebec., 710. *See* Back.
Buckbury, Ellen, 530.
,, Mary, 206.
Buckhurst, Ann, 298.
,, Eliz., 138.
,, Martha, 753.
Buckland, Mary, 78, 220.
Buckley, Sus., 229.
Buckman, Amy, 559.
Buckmer, Eliz., 109.
Buddes Eliz., 227.
Buddle, Mild., 476.
Budger, Mary, 897.
Budle, Cicely, 371.
Buggs, Mary, 792.
Bugly, Agnes, 206.
Bulger, Eliz., 170.
,, Sarah, 673.
Bulk, Abigail, 1015.
Bull, Alice, 908.
,, Cath., 1037.
,, Eleanor, 401.
,, Eliz., 41.
,, Jane, 355.
,, Mary, 880.
,, Ruth, 323. *See* Ball.
Bulley, Grace, 724.
Bullocke, Alice, 342.
,, Jane, 401.
,, Marg., 566.
,, Sarah, 708.
Bunce, Alice, 114, 221.
,, Ann, 469, 594, 603.
,, Eliz., 21, 282.
,, Jane, 834.
,, Joan, 814.
,, Marg., 235.
,, Mary, 634.
,, Patience, 429.
,, Tho'sine, 730.
Buncker, Joan, 1031.
Burbridge, Eliz., 474.
Burch, *See* Birch.
Burchett, Ursula, 1009.
Burcum, Eleanor, 395.
Burden, Agnes, 73.
,, Eliz., 203, 417, 680.
,, Mary, 79.
,, Rose, 871.
Burfoote, Sus., 660.
Burford, Eliz., 684.
Burges, } Agnes, 839.
Burgis, } Alice, 970.
,, Ann, 988.
,, Bridget, 819.
,, Eliz., 709.
,, Joan, 485.
,, Marg., 834.
,, Mary, 829.
,, Sus., 119.
Burgh, Patience, 910.
Burkes, Sylv., 567.
Burkham, Joan, 616.
Burnam, Athalia, 926.
Burr-e, Ellen, 1098.
,, Sus., 277.
Burrage, Eliz., 622.
Burredge, Ann, 889.
Burrell, Jane, 260.
Burrishe, Joan, 1003.
Burrough, Alice, 297.
Burt, Joan, 1107.
Burton, Ann, 133, 446.
,, Cath., 470, 574.
,, Eliz., 149, 323, 351, 673.
,, Mary, 57, 296, 347.
,, Winif., 329. *See* Barton.
Burvell, Alice, 335.
Burwash, Bennet, 762.
,, Eliz., 640.
,, Sus., 332.
Busbee, Ann, 1055.
Bush, Eliz., 775.
,, Joan, 762.
,, Marg., 733.
,, Mary, 911.
Bushby, Dorcas, 1012.
Bushell, Sarah, 843.
,, Tho'sine, 1059.
Busher, } Ann, 541, 803.
Bushar, } Cath., 239, 459.
,, Deborah, 350.
Buskin, Sarah, 296.
Busse, Eliz., 522.
,, Hester, 385.
,, Sarah, 459.
Butcher, Alice, 29.
,, Anna, 1006.
,, Amy, 259.
,, Eliz., 888.
,, Jertrude, 268.
,, Marg., 264.
,, Mary, 600, 1073.
,, Sus., 987.
Butler, Bennet, 477.
,, Eliz., 283, 353, 398, 448.
,, Marg., 49.
,, Mary, 39.
Butterye, Sarah, 171.
Buttresse, Eliz., 782.
Byam, Ann, 994.
Byles, Mary, 785.
Bynnes, Helen, 1087.
Byssent, Mary, 420.
CADWELL, Sus., 131. *See* Kadwell.
Caffinch, Alice, 32.
Cafham, Alice, 77.
Cage, Eliz., 114.
,, Hester, 1096.
Calder, Ann, 136.
Callengewood, Mary, 247.
Calvill, Eliz., 244.
Camps, Barbe de, 614.
Campton, Eliz., 853.
,, Mary, 385.
Candle, Mary le, 711.
Cannale, Lewes, 280.
Cannon, Eliz., 348.
Carden, Eliz., 43, 375, 586.
Cardin, Avis, 219.
Care, Ann, 810.
Carlton, Ann, 471.
,, Eliz., 796.
Carpenter, } Abigail, 464.
Carpinter, } Agnes, 120, 791.
,, Ann, 348.
,, Cath., 668.
,, Eliz., 724, 808.
,, Helen, 25.
,, Jane, 138.
,, Marg., 780, 836.
,, Tho'sine, 646.
Carr, Eliz., 142.
,, Ellen, 443.
,, Mary, 500.
Carre, Martha, 299.
,, Sarah, 11.
Carrier, Eliz., 29.
Carrington, Eliz., 1002.
Carter, Ann, 34, 219, 253, 763, 922.
,, Cath., 172.
,, Dorothy, 314.
,, Eliz., 242, 252, 344, 563.
,, Faith, 1038.
,, Gillian, 947.
,, Jane, 1046.
,, Joan, 268.
,, Joyce, 83.
,, Marg., 745.
,, Martha, 636.
,, Mary, 214, 266, 356, 381, 1040.
,, Mild., 567.
,, Sus., 852.
Catricke, Parnell, 4.
,, Petronell, 4.
Cartwright, Ann, 292.
Cary, Sarah, 663.
Case, Agnes, 308.
,, Lydia, 219.
Caslocke, Barb., 478.
Castle, Joan, 779.
,, Mary, 563.
Castleden, Ann, 38.
,, Sus., 657.
Catland, Deonis, 974.
Catlett, Alice, 604.
,, Ann, 50.
,, Dorothy, 697.

Catlett, Eliz., 15, 881, 1089.
,, Jane, 378.
,, Mary, 1040.
Catlit, Sarah, 849.
Causey, Frances, 731.
Cavell, Jane, 981.
,, Jaqemaine, 84.
,, Mild., 567.
,, Sarah, 301.
Caule, Eliz., 212.
Cayward, Jacamine, 555.
Chacksfeild, Joan, 965.
Chad, Ann, 557.
Chadborne, Mary, 659.
Chaesmar, Sus., 568.
Chalengwood, Mary, 247.
Chalke, Cath., 665.
,, Eliz., 277.
,, Marg., 8.
,, Mary, 354.
Chalker, Ann, 153.
,, Joan, 994.
,, Marg., 645.
Challice, Abigail, 978.
Chamber, Cath., 187.
,, Priscilla, 744.
Chambers, Ann, 545, 605, 936.
,, Cath., 165.
,, Eliz., 525.
,, Ellen, 412.
,, Jane, 599.
,, Joice, 288.
,, Joan, 218, 625.
,, Mary, 479, 732.
,, Mercy, 195.
,, Sarah, 1110.
,, Sus., 757.
Champ, Joan, 314.
Champnes, Ellen, 1053.
Champney, Ann, 1024.
Champin, Agnes, 256.
,, Ann, 256.
Chance, Martha, 238.
Chandler, Eliz., 189, 344, 1015.
,, Jane, 939.
,, Lydia, 94.
,, Martha, 53.
,, Mary, 1001.
Chanler, Sibyl, 16.
Chaplen, Cath., 947.
,, Marg., 173.
Chaplin, Agnes, 273.
,, Ann, 273.
,, Ellen, 1009.
Chapplin, Frances, 875.
Chapman, Alice, 240.
,, Ann, 603.
,, Cath., 553.
,, Cicely, 1029.
,, Constance, 1062.
,, Eliz., 205, 225, 299, 564, 863, 951, 998.
,, Jane, 208, 590, 729.
,, Lettis, 520.
,, Marg., 670.
,, Marlin, 756.
,, Martha, 593.
,, Mary, 895, 1053.
,, Sarah, 427.
,, Sus., 290.
Charman, Mary, 556.
Charsley, Eliz., 866.
Chatram, Sarah, 614.
Chattrum, Jane, 156.
Chaulkley, Alice, 403.
Chedwicke, Petronella, 442.
Cheese, Mary, 822.
Cheeseman, Ann, 729.
,, Eliz., 368, 468, 513, 564, 577, 891.
,, Emlyn, 1063.
,, Frances, 22.
,, Jane, 357.
,, Joan, 796.
,, Lydia, 200.
,, Marg., 37, 726.
,, Martha, 1081.
,, Mary, 54, 115, 689.
,, Mercy, 499.
,, Mild, 323, 389.
,, Sarah, 997.
,, Sus., 17, 268.
,, Sylv., 517.
Cheney, Eliz., 119.
Chernall, Rebec., 307.
Cheshire, Ann, 120.
Chesson, Joan, 889.
,, Mary, 386.
Chester, Ann 475, 644.
,, Jane, 410.
Chesterton, Sus., 959.
Cheston, Mary, 844.
Chiborne, Frances, 325.
Chidwicke, Dorothy, 504.
,, Eliz., 621.
Childs, Jane, 745.
Childes, Sus., 851.
Chillenden, Ann, 250.
Chillman, Deborah, 364.
Chilman, Ann, 661.
,, Mary, 213.
,, Sus., 587.
Chilton, Ann, 34, 707.
,, Eliz., 186.
Chinting-e, Cath., 677.
,, Eliz., 491.
,; Sarah, 202.
Chittenden,...., 75.
,, Agnes, 168, 512.
,, Ann, 168.
,, Avis, 691.
,, Cath., 766.
,, Eliz., 740.
,, Grace, 820.
,, Jane, 184, 393.
,, Joyce, 156.
,, Mary, 553.
,, Mercy, 711.
,, Phyllis, 332.
,, Sarah, 352.
Chonninge, Eliz., 456.
Christian, Marg., 937.
Christopher, Agnes, 516.
,, Marg., 821.
,, Mary, 193.
,, Sus., 125, 457, 699.
Church, Alice, 398.
,, Ann, 130, 423, 732.
,, Dennis, 181.
,, Eliz., 564, 779.
Church, Jane, 83.
,, Joan, 291, 374, 646, 699, 911.
,, Mary, 418, 945.
,, Pleasant, 806.
Churchman, Alice, 529.
,, Ann, 204.
,, Cath., 216.
,, Dionise, 513.
,, Eliz., 142, 954.
Chute, Ann, 586.
,, Eliz., 654, 1053.
,, Lydia, 134.
Clagett, Mary, 760.
Claggett, Mary, 51.
Clapper, Sus., 235.
Clare, Alice, 902.
Claringbowle, Eliz., 149.
,, Jane, 539.
Claringbole, Mary, 203, 1078.
Claringboule, Ruth, 84.
Claris, Jane, 654.
Clark-e Agnes, 82, 316.
,, Abigail, 937.
,, Alice, 123, 133, 497.
,, Amy, 559.
,, Ann, 41, 192, 306, 322, 898, 905.
,, Avis, 127.
,, Barb., 406.
,, Bennet, 283.
,, Cath., 167, 904.
,, Deborah, 241.
,, Dennis, 494.
,, Dorothy, 1010.
,, Eliz., 17, 33, 379, 534, 927, 1006.
,, Jane, 232, 726, 1002.
,, Joan, 246, 280, 569, 751.
,, Letitia, 1106.
,, Lydia, 71.
,, Marg., 546.
,, Mary, 63, 403, 465, 756, 952, 1073.
,, Mercy, 180. *See* Le Clark.
Clarkson, Sarah, 397.
Clay, Ann, 373.
,, Eliz., 385.
Cleare, Mary, 1034.
Cleaveland, Alice, 76.
Cleive, Eliz., 111.
Clement, Ann, 127.
,, Cath., 767.
,, Eliz., 940.
,, Emme, 43.
,, Joan, 447.
Clementes, Sarah, 918.
Clerk-e, Alice, 736.
,, Ann, 388, 959.
,, Eliz., 307.
,, Joan, 745.
,, Marg., 793.
,, Mary, 185, 432.
,, Sus., 407, 726. 794, 1111. *See* Clarke.
Cleybrook, Etheldred, 789.
Clifford, Alice, 406.
,, Cath., 374.

Clifford, Grace, 406.
,, Jane, 842.
Clinton, Alice, 1112.
,, Eliz., 663.
,, Joan, 1102.
,, Mary, 140.
Clive, Zutphania, 1090.
Cloake, } Eliz., 618.
Cloke, } Gartrude, 468.
,, Helen, 32.
,, Marg., 88.
,, Martha, 1004.
,, Mary, 79.
,, Naomi, 438.
,, Sarah, 550.
,, Sus., 627.
Clover, Agnes, 868.
,, Eliz., 839.
,, Mary, 640.
,, Sarah, 979, 1099.
Clunne, Joan, 984.
Coates, Dorothy, 261.
Coatin, Marg., 410.
Cobb, ..., 110.
,, Dorothy, 312.
,, Eliz., 303, 313, 908.
,, Mary, 313.
,, Jane, 886.
,, Sus., 191.
Cobbs, Dorothy, 112.
Cock-e, Agnes, 560, 719.
,, Alice, 383.
,, Ann, 874.
,, Dorothy, 121.
,, Eliz., 974.
,, Ellen, 272.
,, Faith, 248.
,, Frances, 584.
,, Joan, 798.
,, Marg., 1033.
,, Sarah, 361.
,, Sus., 52.
Cocken, Bennet, 184.
Cockeram, Eliz., 1045.
,, Mary, 655.
Cockerton, Ann, 434.
,, Mary, 965.
Cockes, Ann, 854.
,, Eliz., 399.
,, Mabella, 1080.
,, Mary, 1103.
Cockey, Lydia, 208.
Cockley, Mary, 39, 1069.
Cocikling, Ann, 310, 1014.
,, Sarah, 500.
Cockman, Martha, 1061.
,, Mary, 1003.
,, Rebec., 726.
Cod, Eliz., 1008.
,, Martha, 642.
Coddam, Eliz., 10.
Codham, Ann, 335.
Coker, Joan, 33.
,, Marg., 456.
Colbrand, Ann, 898, 904.
,, Eliz., 844.
,, Judith, 45.
Colder, Alice, 1010.
Cole, Alice, 1067.
,, Ann, 1076.
Cole, Eliz., 12, 478, 721.
,, Marg., 49.
,, Sus., 468.
Coleman, Eliz., 221, 481.
,, Cath., 947.
,, Joan, 80.
,, Mary, 133, 857.
,, Sus., 1023, 1086.
Colemore, Eliz., 422, 854.
Colfe, Ann, 542.
,, Eliz., 880.
,, Marg., 589.
,, Sus., 420.
Colfin, Mary, 380.
Collard, Ann, 382.
,, Cath., 691.
,, Lucy, 909.
,, Mary, 92, 450.
,, Mild., 227, 500.
Collett, Mary, 598.
,, Sus., 900.
,, Tho'sine, 601.
Colley, Eliz., 633.
Collier, Eliz., 388.
,, Jane, 644.
,, Martha, 308.
,, Mary, 1081.
,, Sus., 385.
Collins, Agnes, 509.
,, Ann-a, 332, 456, 628.
,, Basill, 697.
,, Bridget, 556.
,, Eliz., 225, 849.
,, Jane, 128, 1110.
,, Joan, 378.
,, Mary, 143, 211, 623.
,, Sus., 689.
Collinson, Eliz., 983.
,, Sarah, 650.
Collison, Sus., 476.
Colnely, Eliz., 377.
Colson, Marg., 204.
Colt, Ann, 573.
,, Ciscilla, 373.
,, Mary, 755.
Colvill, Eliz., 244.
Colvin, Mary, 759.
Colwell, Ann, 410.
,, Dorothy, 538.
,, Martha, 129.
Coly, Joan, 187.
Combe, Ann, 569,
,, Cath., 820.
,, Sus., 784.
Comden, Marg., 830.
Connoway, Charity, 1005.
Consant, Ursula, 1064.
Constance, Eliz., 299.
Constant, Eliz., 967.
,, Marg., 148.
Coomber, } Eliz., 81.
Coomer, } Jane, 455.
Comber, } Joan, 416.
,, Mary, 675.
,, Sarah, 186.
Combes, Joan, 937.
Com'en, Martha, 929.
Cooke, Alice, 392.
,, Ann, 318, 557, 559, 679, 1033.
Cooke, Dorothy, 454.
,, Eliz., 270, 384, 510, 685.
,, Ellen, 366.
,, Hester, 815.
,, Jane, 1041.
,, Joan, 14, 131, 981.
,, Julian, 747.
,, Marg., 300.
,, Martha, 497.
,, Marg., 166, 662.
,, Sarah, 175, 297.
,, Sus., 48, 563, 970.
,, Tho'sine, 680.
Coomes, Ann, 281.
Cooper, Alice, 305.
,, Ann, 595, 1058.
,, Avice, 827.
,, Cath., 424, 1097.
,, Deborah, 45.
,, Eliz., 55, 225, 414, 491, 974.
,, Frances, 162.
,, Jane, 65, 285, 626.
,, Joan, 522.
,, Marg., 95, 381.
,, Mary, 360, 449, 533.
,, Pleasance, 1019.
Coorle, Eliz., 675.
,, Marg., 838, 908.
Coosin, Cath., 943.
Coote, Mary, 765.
Copland, Jane, 9.
Copperthought, Jane, 804.
Coppin, Ann-a, 254, 735.
,, Cath., 442.
,, Dorothy, 477.
,, Eliz., 262, 327.
,, Joan, 290, 1000.
,, Marg., 35, 154, 518, 591.
,, Martha, 1107.
,, Mary, 191, 291.
,, Mild., 940.
,, Sarah, 64.
,, Sus., 460, 495.
,, Tho'sine, 62, 315.
Cordelly, Marg., 195.
Corfe, Sarah, 837.
Corner, Eliz., 207.
,, Mary, 507.
Cornewell, Ann, 889.
,, Eliz., 422.
,, Sus., 778.
Cosbye, Ann, 701.
Cosen, Bennet, 542.
,, Cath., 1007.
,, Marg., 255, 528.
,, Mary, 198.
Cosens, Mary, 699.
Cosins, Joan, 640.
Cost, Ann, 789.
Cottingame, Agnes, 1035.
Cotton, Bennet, 1062.
Couchman, Eliz., 45, 249, 841.
,, Faith, 993.
,, Jane, 736.
,, Joan, 327, 601.
,, Marg., 1020.
,, Mary, 205, 550.

Coule, Martha, 314.
Coulter, Alice, 987.
,, Cath., 533.
,, Marg., 735.
Counsell, Mary, 925.
Courle, Ann, 941.
,, Marg., 838, 908.
Course, Bridget, 172.
Court-e, Alice, 1108.
,, Ann, 1002.
,, Cath., 41.
,, Eliz., 621, 954.
,, Ellen, 887.
,, Marg., 468.
,, Mary, 538, 647.
,, Rebec., 67.
,, Sarah, 1109, 1112.
,, Tho'sine, 79.
Courteous, Mary, 295.
Courthop, Ann, 579.
,, Cath., 611, 1013.
,, Eliz., 684.
,, Mary, 503.
Coushman, Alice, 1099.
Covell, Ann, 483.
,, Eliz., 11.
Coveney, Ann, 1036.
,, Cath., 307.
,, Dorothy, 429.
,, Eliz., 87, 687, 825.
,, Frances, 40.
,, Joan, 414.
,, Judith, 135.
,, Marg., 59.
Cowell, Mary, 406.
Cowle, Joan, 749.
Cox, Ann, 1052.
,, Frances, 866.
,, Joan, 1.
,, Judith, 549.
,, Marg., 1045.
Coxcery, Welthen, 477.
Coyfe, Marg., 904.
Coyney, Eliz., 776.
Craft, Ann, 868, 973.
,, Eliz., 1068.
Craftes, Ann, 883.
,, Eliz., 582.
Crampe, Joan, 980.
Crampton, Martha, 823.
,, Mary, 505.
Cramton, Sarah, 831.
Cranford, Cath., 24.
,, Eliz., 912.
Crasse, Martha, 985.
Crassingham, Eliz., 928.
Craswell, Eliz., 850.
Cray, Mary, 365.
Craythorne, Isabel, 238.
Creake, Aphra, 397.
,, Sus., 3.
Creechman, Eliz., 196.
Creed, Cath., 908.
Creete, Ann, 712.
Cressam, Ann, 508.
Crichman, Eliz., 1099.
Crickman, Martha, 151.
Cripps, Martha, 939.
,, Mary, 1028.
Criquet, Abigail, 279.
Crismas, Ann, 30.
Crispe, Ann, 834.
,, Eleanor, 23.
,, Sus., 510.
Crocker, Mary, 534.
Croft, Ann, 705.
,, Clemence, 596.
,, Marg., 689.
,, Mary, 97, 374.
,, Sarah, 326.
Croftes, Mary, 400.
Cromer, Xtian, 441.
Crompe. *See* Crumpe.
Cronwell, Tho'sine, 287.
Crookes, Faith, 774.
,, Joan, 1102.
Crosse, Ann, 219.
,, Joan, 665.
Crouch, Abigail, 300.
,, Cath., 1077.
,, Evan, 107.
,, Joan, 969.
Croucher, } Ann, 1084.
Croocher, } Eliz., 124.
,, Joan, 777.
Crouchman, } Ann, 272, 1049.
Crowchman, } Cath., 231.
,, Mary, 976.
Croux. *See* Crux.
Crow, Ann, 328.
Crowder, Eliz., 216.
Crowindge, Mary, 533.
Croyden, Ann, 427.
,, Xtian, 784.
Croydon, Martha, 851.
,, Mild., 317.
Crumpe, } Ann, 276, 987.
Crompe, } Deborah, 493.
,, Eliz., 563, 728.
,, Frances, 426.
,, Joan, 858.
,, Marg., 165.
,, Mary, 256.
Cruse, Jane, 900.
Crush, Bennet, 589.
Crust, Joan, 453.
Cruttall, Jane, 845.
,, Joan, 185.
,, Mary, 705, 992.
,, Tho'sine, 411.
Cruttenden, Agnes, 86.
,, Obedience, 541.
Crux, } Eliz., 433, 829.
Croux, } Faith, 774.
,, Hester, 119.
,, Marg., 741.
,, Mary, 64, 472, 742.
Cudwith, Marg., 910.
Cuffin, Eliz., 268.
Cull, Alice, 529.
Cullen, Eliz., 271.
,, Dennis, 177.
,, Mary, 571, 677.
Cullens, Ellert, 94.
Cullin-g Cath., 728.
,, Eliz., 820, 838, 992, 998.
,, Marg., 38, 335.
,, Mary, 289, 532.
Cullmer, Ann, 89.
Cullmer, Jane, 851.
,, Marg., 756.
Culpecke, Jane, 305.
Culpepper, Ann, 873, 907, 912.
,, Judith, 260.
,, Mary, 787.
Culverden, Ann, 293.
Culverhouse, Tho'sine, 578.
Cunstable, Mary, 1088.
Cuntry, } Bennet, 351.
Country, } Frances, 972.
,, Jane, 605.
,, Mary, 391.
Curd, Jane, 5.
Curling-e, Bridget, 453.
,, Eliz., 14, 549.
,, Frances, 611.
,, Joan, 500.
,, Marg., 58, 240.
,, Marlin, 745.
,, Mary, 418.
,, Mercy, 7.
,, Mild., 991.
,, Sus., 710.
Curtaile, Eliz., 22.
Curties, } Alice, 1004.
Curtis, } Annis, 1007.
,, Eliz., 577, 929.
,, Frances, 313.
,, Hannah, 369.
,, Jane, 423.
Curtys, Mary, 369, 438.
Cushman, Deborah, 747.
Custed, Frances, 765.
Cutbush, Ann, 436.
,, Martha, 332.
Cutter, Joan, 648.
Dabb, Alice, 467.
Dabberdes, Mary, 1067.
Dabbs, Eliz., 320, 854.
Dabson, Ann, 595.
Dadd, } Ann, 44.
Dad, } Xtian, 821.
,, Eliz., 273, 425, 680, 783, 861, 871.
,, Jane, 298.
,, Joan, 758.
,, Mary, 31, 951.
,, Mild., 42.
,, Tho'sine, 413.
Daddes, Eliz., 447.
,, Mary, 896.
Dadson, Ann, 314.
,, Eliz., 294.
Dale, Ann, 585.
,, Eliz., 128, 710, 942.
,, Mary, 210, 286.
,, Sus., 29.
Dallinge, Dorothy, 377.
Dally, Joan, 54.
Dambrel, Sus., 749.
Damon, Marg., 269.
Dann-e, } Abigail, 94, 517.
Dan, } Amy, 1082.
,, Ann, 897.
,, Eliz., 102.
,, Jane, 273.
,, Martha, 56.
,, Parnell, 81.
,, Phœbe, 856.

Dan, Sus., 894.
Dand, Grace, 439.
Dandy, Dorothy, 385.
,, Marg., 456.
Dane, Alice, 847.
,, Eliz., 658.
,, Jane, 518.
,, Mercy, 170.
,, Sarah, 776.
Daniel, Agnes, 502.
,, Eliz., 633, 882.
,, Marg., 372.
,, Mary, 305.
Danton, Eliz., 524, 688.
Danwell, Eliz., 882.
Darbey, Agnes, 891.
,, Eliz., 629.
Darker, Alice, 756.
,, Mary, 575.
Darrell, Ann, 356.
Daston, Eliz., 254.
Davie, Avice, 200.
,, Marg., 281.
Davies, Ann, 692.
,, Blanch, 535.
,, Marg., 691, 758, 988.
,, Martha, 62.
,, Mary, 341, 1097.
,, Rebec., 72.
,, Sarah, 39.
Davis, Alice, 815.
,, Ann, 237.
,, Eliz., 248, 330.
,, Joan, 569.
,, Marg , 233.
,, Mary, 556, 691.
,, Sus., 718.
,, Tho'sine, 318.
Davy, Mary, 929.
,, Sus., 278.
Davys, Marg., 51, 458.
Daw, Deborah, 908.
Dawby, Bridget, 161.
,, Dorothy, 920.
,, Eliz., 520.
,, Joan, 819.
Dawkes, Cath., 945.
,, Dorothy 163.
,, Judith, 132.
,, Sus., 25, 964.
Dawley, Ann, 599.
,, Cath., 241.
Dawling, Dorothy, 324.
Dawson, ..., 60.
,, Ann, 699.
,, Cath., 884.
,, Joan, 735.
,, Martha, 797, 1093.
,, Mary, 113, 972.
,, Sus., 141.
Day, Agnes, 334.
,, Elisan, 442.
,, Eliz., 489.
,, Frances, 369.
,, Jane, 154, 539.
,, Joan, 276.
,, Marg., 651.
,, Mary, 585.
,, R'dine, 397.
,, Sarah, 365.
Day, Sus., 487.
Dayton, Tho'sine, 880.
Deane, Frances, 77.
Dearne, Sus., 683.
De Camps, Barbe, 614.
Decon, Mary, 515.
Deedes, Bennet, 637.
,, Dorothy, 550.
,, Sus., 628.
Deering-e, Benedict, 556.
,, Cath., 939.
,, Dorothy, 512.
,, Eliz., 333.
,, Hester, 199.
,, Judith, 888.
Deeth, Ann, 292.
De le Croix, Joan, 876.
De le Motte, Mary, 287.
De le Plewick, Marg., 128.
De Liller, Jane, 615.
Dell, Marg., 988.
Delman, Ann, 6.
,, Jane, 748.
,, Joan, 967.
De Master, Sarah, 26.
Dence, Amy, 1031.
,, Ann, 411.
,, Mary, 27, 403.
,, Phyllis, 842.
,, Sarah, 514.
Denew, Tho'sine, 454.
Denham, Eliz., 554.
Denn-e } Ann, 435, 546.
Den, } Cath., 339, 878.
,, Eliz., 79, 1000.
,, Jane, 957.
,, Joan, 555.
,, Luce, 123.
,, Marg., 526, 611.
,, Martha, 909.
,, Mary, 198, 612, 992, 1047.
,, Sarah, 488, 914.
,, Sus., 548, 1018.
Dennard, Julian, 828.
Dennis, } Eliz., 1028.
Denys, } Joan, 354.
,, Marg., 670.
,, Mary, 723.
,, Penelope, 88.
Denwood, Martha, 919.
,, Rebec., 467.
,, Sus., 630.
Dereigne, Hester, 199.
Dering, Cath., 1087.
,, Frances, 1072.
Derricke, Mary, 1093.
Denley, Mary, 268.
De Waller, Lydia, 1017.
Deverson, Agnes, 324.
Devison, Eliz., 699.
,, Mary, 855.
Dewell, Joan, 203.
Diamond, Agnes, 393.
,, Eliz., 1005.
,, Joan. 956.
Dibb, Jakemijnken, 567.
,, Patience, 721.
Dibbs, Cath., 1075.
,, Jacobe, 469.
Dibbs, Shakammkey, 469.
Dickenson, Alice, 840.
Dickinson, Eliz., 74.
Didiere, Mary, 287.
Digges, } Eliz., 126, 499.
Diggs, } Frances, 382.
,, Mary, 447.
Dighton, Mary, 81.
Digweed, Cicill, 983.
Dilly, Eliz., 53.
Dilnett, Barb., 919.
,, Dorothy, 101.
,, Eliz., 924.
Dilnor, Ursula, 824.
Dimon, Marg., 817.
Dines, Mary, 573.
Dirrick, Ann. 144.
Dishley, Ellen, 679.
Dive, Eliz., 259.
Divers, Bennet, 1020.
,, Martha, 278.
,, Sus., 605.
Dix, Eliz., 1061.
Dixon, Ann, 941.
,, Eliz., 674, 914.
,, Joan, 642.
,, Mary, 673.
Dixwell, Marian, 873.
Dodd, Agnes, 238.
,, Aphra, 43, 609.
,, Eliz., 624, 1019.
,, Gillyan, 336.
,, Joan, 490.
Dodge, Ann, 188.
Doe, Mary, 775.
,, Tho'sine, 582.
Does, Mary, 360.
Doggerell, Eliz., 445.
,, Judith, 948.
Doggett, Joan, 1.
Dogget, Mary, 752.
Doman, Martha, 11.
Domine, Ann, 266.
,, Mary, 449.
Dominicke, Joan, 581.
Donday, Ann, 697.
Doo, Agnes, 95.
Doorne, Jane, 266.
Doorner, Cath., 883.
Dorley, Annis, 1024.
Dorman, Ann, 429.
,, Sus., 997.
Dorrell, Eliz., 341.
Dove, Eliz., 60, 661.
,, Mary, 197.
Doves, Sarah, 326.
Dowde, Eliz., 10.
Dowle, Ann, 151, 561.
,, Eliz., 729.
,, Sarah, 115.
Downe, Agnes, 1085.
,, Ann, 431, 487, 890.
,, Edith, 476.
,, Eleanor, 394.
,, Eliz., 98, 529.
,, Fortune, 778.
,, Sus., 431, 654.
,, Tho'sine, 270.
Downes, Cath., 529.
,, Eliz., 208.

Dowse, Lucy, 522.
Dowsing, Ann, 191.
Dowson, Eliz., 642.
,, Frances, 799.
Doye, Sus., 380.
Drage, Cath., 69.
Drapier, Ann, 383.
Drasher, Mary, 465.
Drawbridge, Eliz., 997.
Dray, Alice, 373, 653.
,, Joan, 512.
,, Marg., 906.
,, Mary, 566.
,, Ursula, 6.
Draycott, Joan, 736.
Drayner, Bridget, 61.
,, Eliz., 443.
,, Tamar, 707.
Drayson, Sus., 437.
Drayton, } Cath., 617, 826.
Draiton, } Eliz., 835.
,, Frances, 97.
,, Marg., 823.
Drew, Eliz., 569, 1068.
,, Marg., 623.
Drewry. *See* Drury.
Drincker, Alice, 257.
Drowtes, Rebec., 344.
Drury, } Alice, 845.
Drewry, } Ann, 404.
,, Benedict, 660.
,, Dennis, 343.
,, Eleanor, 175.
,, Eliz., 139.
,, Marg., 872.
,, Mary, 718.
Dryland, Ann, 1034.
,, Cath., 1038.
,, Marg., 290.
Duchesse, Sarah, 190.
Duck-e, Ann, 498.
,, Cath., 927.
,, Marg., 71.
,, Mary, 783.
Duckett, Ann, 875.
Duffill, Mary, 1028.
Dukar, Mary, 129.
Duke, Eliz., 120.
,, Jane, 160.
,, Sus., 703.
Dulinge, Mary, 932,
Dunbrey, Ann, 780.
Dunday, Joan, 804.
Dundey, Eliz., 769.
Dunke, Cath., 1080.
,, Ellis, 276.
,, Grace, 378,
,, Percy, 928.
,, Priscilla, 230.
,, Sus., 961.
Dunkin-e } Alice, 702.
Dunkyn, } Cath., 538.
,, Eliz., 92, 183, 197, 1111.
,, Jane, 430, 518,
,, Joan, 474.
,, Marg., 882.
,, Martha, 602.
,, Mary, 399.
,, Sus., 515, 802.
Dunne, Amy, 480.
Dunninge, Ursula, 226.
Dunsley, Martha, 992.
Du Monshew. *See* Monsheau.
Du Pou, Eliz., 286.
Du Rue, Mary, 334.
Dusson, Mary, 214.
Dy, Mary, 874.
Dyer, } Joan, 840.
Dier, } Mary, 237, 379.
Dyne, Grace, 39.
,, Marg., 69.
,, Martha, 1019.
Dynes, Ann, 633.
EADY, Sarah, 1021.
Eagles, Dorothy, 1095.
Earle, Mercy, 834.
,, Sus., 724.
Earling, Ellen, 202.
Easday, Ann, 52.
Easden, Cath., 782.
Easely, Mary, 892.
Eason, Pleasance, 196.
,, Sus., 820.
East, Ann, 658.
,, Marg., 47.
Eastes, Ann, 121.
,, Martha, 953.
Eastland, Alice, 802.
Eastmay, Mild., 860.
Eatheridge, Emme, 136
Eaton, Joyce, 812.
,, Marg., 344.
,, Mary, 452
,, Rachel, 713.
Ebourne, Cath., 588.
,, Ellen, 929.
Edge, Mary, 37.
Edgerton, Dorothy, 1106.
Edmondes, Eliz., 518.
Edolph, Barb., 311.
Edolphe, Eliz., 474.
Edrich, Eliz., 165,
Edsole, Sarah, 536, 694.
Edwardes, Alice, 621, 676, 1005.
,, Ann, 948.
,, Eliz., 588.
,, Godly, 729.
,, Joan, 152, 859.
,, Mary, 355, 620.
,, Sarah, 562.
,, Sus., 684.
,, Ursula, 271, 505.
Effeild, Eliz., 770.
,, Jane, 558.
Egerden, Jane, 587.
Egir, Cicely, 670.
Eglestone, Mary, 477.
Elcetter, Eliz ,179. *See* Elsetter,
Eldridge, Ellen, 799.
Elfrey, Mary, 592.
Elgar, Agnes, 798.
,, Ann, 614.
,, Eliz., 588, 688, 1027.
,, Frances, 496.
,, Sarah, 616.
,, Sus., 311.
,, Tho'sine, 692.
Elger, Marg., 499.
Ellett, Ann, 157.
Ellett, Joan, 657.
,, Tho'sine, 776.
Ellin, Ann, 568.
Elliott, Patience, 158.
Ellis, Alice, 730.
,, Ann, 347.
,, Cath., 803.
,, Eliz., 149, 766, 855, 870.
,, Grace, 383.
,, Hester, 156.
,, Marg., 561, 914.
,, Rebec., 661.
Ellmer, Ann, 623.
Ellnor, Joan, 321.
Ellwyn, Eliz., 257.
,, Jane, 989.
Elmestone, Ann, 295.
,, Bennet, 742.
,, Joan, 809.
,, Judith, 1093.
,, Mary, 267.
Elscombe, Cath., 35.
Elscome, Eliz., 275.
Elsetter, Ann, 379. *See* Elcetter.
Elsey, Sus., 921.
Elsmore, Alice, 1019.
Elson, Cath., 205.
Elsted, Joan, 894.
Elven, Helen, 615.
,, Mary, 604.
,, Sarah, 648.
Elvin, Ann, 281, 1101.
Elvey, Dorothy, 453.
,, Eliz., 201.
Elvy, Agnes, 291.
,, Eliz., 746, 1085.
,, Frances, 914.
,, Joan, 672.
,, Marg., 291.
Elwood, Ann, 270.
,, Eliz., 315.
Ely, } Alice, 394, 405.
Elie, } Ann, 284, 666.
,, Lydia, 706.
,, Marg., 39.
,, Mary, 715.
,, Ruth, 209.
,, Tho'sine, 884.
Emiott, Mary, 1093.
Emns, Eliz., 1054.
Empson, Jane, 813.
Emptage, Martha, 652.
,, Parnell, 364.
Engden, Alice, 1048.
Engeham, Mary, 717.
English, Mary, 638.
Ent, Anna, 281.
,, Jane, 1098.
Epps, Agnes, 1092.
,, Ann, 523, 591, 714, 1101.
,, Joan, 166, 951.
,, Ursula, 674.
Eridge, Bridget, 877.
,, Judith, 1078.
Esherst, Marg., 618.
Etherick-e, Amy, 302.
,, Ann, 422.

Etherick-e, Deborah, 996.
,, Mary, 563, 584.
,, Rebec., 660.
Etheridge, Mary, 1008.
Evans, Cath., 892.
,, Eliz., 159, 210, 915.
,, Jane, 415.
,, Marg., 753.
,, Mary, 150.
,, Sus., 483.
Evarard, Marg., 703.
Everard, Sarah, 468.
Everden, Marg., 1108.
,, Mary, 1024.
Eve, Ann, 652.
Everest, Ann, 1018.
,, Eliz., 634.
Everist, Jane, 654.
,, Marg., 21.
Everinden, Ann, 630.
Evering, Mary, 311.
Evernden, Cath., 874.
,, Eliz., 810.
,, Joan, 164.
,, Sarah, 200.
Evers, Frances, 159.
,, Sus., 604, 976.
Eveson, Agnes, 1091.
Ewell, Isabel, 364.
,, Joan, 492, 854.
,, Lydia, 569.
,, Marg., 988.
,, Mary, 120, 451.
,, Sibyl, 333.
FAGG-E, Agnes, 858.
,, Alice, 942.
,, Ann, 45, 740, 748, 1003.
,, Cicely, 37.
,, Eliz., 445, 645, 701.
,, Ellen, 335.
,, Jane, 50, 901.
,, Joan, 174, 373.
,, Lydia, 545.
,, Marg., 479.
,, Mary, 345, 601, 747.
,, Sarah, 126.
,, Sus., 121, 851.
,, Tho'sine, 398.
Faireman, } Agnes, 263.
Feareman, } Eliz., 975.
,, Marg., 962.
,, Mary, 668, 798.
Farireway, Eliz., 694.
,, Sarah, 191.
Fakeley, Eliz., 1069.
,, Isabel, 862.
,, Martha, 718.
Falkley, Eliz., 4.
Falkner, Ann, 1098.
,, Cath., 36.
,, Eliz., 1042.
,, Marg., 357.
,, Mary, 1012.
Fall, Mary, 390.
Fanly, Eliz., 415.
,, Marg., 798.
Fann-e, Dorothy, 349, 746.
,, Eliz., 657.
,, Mild., 8.
Fantinge, Eliz., 855.
Farbrase, Mary, 393.
Farey, Ann, 344.
Farley, } Ann, 125, 175.
Farly, } Eliz., 147.
,, Grace, 511.
,, Joan, 491.
,, Lydia, 246.
,, Mary, 1045.
Farmer, Mary, 359.
Farne, Eliz., 741, 1046.
,, Joan, 986.
Farnes, Mary, 947.
Farny, Sarah, 209.
Farrar, Ann, 476.
,, Eliz., 1033.
,, Hester, 1010.
,, Martha, 379.
Fawkins, Eliz., 417.
Fawkly, Ellen, 270.
Fearne, Eliz., 12, 428.
,, Joan, 342. *See* Ferne.
Feasant, } Ann, 85.
Fesant, } Eliz., 13.
Feild. *See* Field.
Fekins, Martha, 1025.
Felles, Jane, 134.
Fellow, Sus., 470.
Feltus, Eliz., 564.
Fendall, Sarah, 765.
Fenne, Jane, 926.
Fenner, Agnes, 157.
,, Ann, 751.
,, Eliz., 486.
,, Frances, 1015.
,, Sarah, 157.
Fercy, Eliz., 745.
Ferne, Marg., 922.
,, Ursula, 420. *See* Fearne.
Ferrier, Eliz., 386.
,, Sibyl, 432.
Ferris, Ann, 233.
,, Jane, 614.
,, Luce, 163.
Fidge, Agnes, 173.
,, Eliz., 440.
,, Mary, 180.
Field, } Cath., 281.
Feild, } Eliz., 117, 153, 550, 846.
,, Hester, 921.
,, Jane, 611.
,, Marg., 459,
,, Martha, 274.
,, Sarah, 579, 856.
Filcot, Ann, 694.
,, Grace, 944.
Fill, Eliz., 33.
Fillman, Mary, 51.
Filley, Ann, 145.
Filmer, Jane, 1077.
,, Mary, 899, 953.
Finch, } Alice, 198.
Fynch, } Ann, 1026, 1062.
,, Bridget, 599.
,, Cath., 58, 613.
,, Dorothy, 59.
,, Eliz., 10, 241, 772.
,, Ellen, 936.
Finch, Frances, 950
,, Joan, 325.
,, Marg., 511.
,, Mary, 84, 282, 307, 308, 956.
,, Sarah, 533.
Finet, Mary, 226.
Fineux, Eliz., 71.
Finneux, Ursula, 759.
Finn-e, } Alice, 72.
Fin, } Cath., 885.
,, Joan, 143.
,, Marg., 350, 516, 889, 1060.
,, Mary, 942.
,, Sus., 1040.
Finnis, Cath., 622.
,, Eliz., 873.
Finwood, Eliz., 889.
Firminger, Mary, 759. *See* Furminger,
Fish, Eliz., 830.
Fishcock, Eliz., 778.
Fisher, Alice, 867.
,, Ann, 2, 274, 349, 531.
,, Cath., 397.
,, Eliz., 27, 897, 985.
,, Ellen, 1053.
,, Marg., 82.
,, Mary, 841, 1087.
,, Wilmont, 621.
Fissenden, Ann, 905.
,, Marg., 805, 843.
Fist, Mercy, 230.
Fittell, Ellen, 938.
,, Marg., 491.
Flax, Eliz., 350.
,, Marg., 609.
Fleet-e, Alice, 777, 903.
,, Ann, 453, 861.
,, Eliz., 54, 887.
,, Marg., 258, 560.
,, Mary, 578, 861.
Fletcher, Marg., 816.
,, Sus., 1065.
Flinder, Mary, 589.
Flood, Mary, 122.
Floris, Frances, 806.
Floud, Marg., 255.
,, Rachel, 1028.
Flower, Ellen, 32.
Floyd, Marg., 255.
Fluse, Amy, 1031.
Foach, } Eliz., 542.
Foch, } Joan, 349.
,, Martha, 123.
,, Mary, 469.
Foate, Agnes, 46.
,, Mary, 594.
Fogge, Cath., 686.
Fooks, Helen, 873.
Foord-e, Alice, 863.
,, Amy, 350.
,, Ann, 901.
,, Cath., 274, 341, 1099.
,, Eliz., 136, 383, 631.
,, Eve, 703.
,, Joan, 602.
,, Marg., 402.
,, Martha, 793.

Foord-e, Mary, 68, 131, 842, 985.
,, Sarah, 174, 778.
,, Sus., 774.
Ford, Ellen, 548.
Fordred, Ann, 19.
,, Joan, 898, 905.
,, Mary, 782.
Foreman, Alice, 1051.
,, Cath., 888.
,, Hester, 586.
Forsier, Hester, 6.
Forstall, Alice, 610.
,, Eliz., 138, 716.
,, Marg., 915.
Forte, Ellen, 74.
Fosholl, Eliz., 91.
Fostall, Ann, 950.
,, Joan, 557.
Foster, Eliz, 139.
,, Ellen, 214.
,, Hester, 6.
,, Jane, 486.
,, Marg., 1079.
,, Mary, 71.
Fowe, Friswith, 1088.
Fowell, Ellen, 918.
,, Marg., 628.
Fowesden, Peace, 186.
Fowle, Alice, 372.
,, Ann, 551.
,, Dorothy, 242.
,, Eliz., 1, 469, 595, 919.
,, Joan, 637, 694.
,, Marg., 485.
,, Martha, 946.
,, Mary, 368, 395, 646, 962, 963.
Fowler, Alice, 127.
,, Ann, 414, 713.
,, Eliz., 384.
,, Ellen, 431.
Fox, Alice, 333.
,, Ann, 1031.
,, Judith, 306.
,, Marg., 415, 562, 791.
,, Mary, 820, 915, 1099.
,, Mild., 305.
Foxtron, Martha, 382.
,, Sarah, 990.
Francis, } Eliz., 222.
Frances, } Joan, 197, 811.
,, Mary, 996.
Franck, Ann, 399.
,, Cath., 1006.
Francklin, ..., 933.
,, Amy, 409 (2)
,, Ann, 97.
,, Eliz., 87, 544, 645, 1085.
,, Jane, 99, 381.
,, Mary, 15 (2).
,, Phyllis, 782.
Franckwell, Eliz., 76.
,, Mary, 947.
,, Mild., 71.
Frary, Ann, 622.
Freame, Sus., 97.
Freebody, Mild., 832.
Freeman, Alice, 202.
Freeman, Magd., 723.
,, Sus., 474.
Freer, Eliz., 943.
Freestone, Jane, 210.
Freind. *See* Friend.
French, Eliz., 80.
,, Jane, 805.
Frenchborne, Sus., 982.
Frencham, Mary, 480.
Frend. *See* Friend.
Frid, Eliz., 271.
,, Sus., 454.
Friend, } Alice, 284, 690.
Freind, } Bridget, 26.
Frend, } Cath., 116, 640.
,, Eliz., 328, 790.
,, Esther, 225.
,, Jane, 975.
,, Joan, 506.
,, Marg., 607, 778, 937.
,, Mary, 477, 656, 847.
,, R'dine, 395.
,, Sarah, 314.
,, Sus., 153, 554.
Frier, Frances, 802.
Fricrson, Eliz., 995.
Frisby, Alice, 857.
Friswell, Phœbe, 17.
Frith, Jane, 333.
,, Sns., 307.
Friyle, Eliz., 289.
Frood, Eliz., 743.
Frowd, Mary, 102.
Frudd, Mary, 10.
Fry, Mary, 1102.
Fryland, Mary, 173.
Fuggle, Ann, 904.
Fullager, Ann, 266, 281.
,, Marg., 160.
,, Mary, 449.
Fuller, Alice, 410.
,, Ann, 151, 321.
,, Bridget, 957.
,, Dorothy, 681.
,, Marg., 738, 1035.
,, Mary, 325.
,, Sarah, 68, 236, 755.
,, Sus., 36.
Furminger, Jane, 534. *See* Firminger
Furner, Ann, 387.
Fursee, Hester, 6.
Furser, Ann, 272.
,, Eliz., 348.
Fusher, Ellen, 240.
Fusse, Ann, 520.
,, Barb., 533.
,, Mary. 353.
,, Sus., 682.
Fussell, Rebec., 166.
Fusser, Ann, 570.
GADSBIE, Mary, 675.
Games, Agnes, 788.
Gammon, Agnes, 428.
,, Ann, 448.
,, Marg., 196.
Gamon, Cath., 366.
Gangerton, Ellen, 549.
Gant, Ann, 537
Gardner, Alice, 382.
Gardner, Cath., 754.
,, Dorcas, 93.
,, Eliz., 198, 743.
,, Jane, 34.
,, Martha, 502.
,, Mary, 464, 791.
,, Sibyl, 591.
,, Wilman, 359.
Garfeild, Eliz., 603.
Garland, Ann, 493.
Garlike, Alice, 1014.
Garner, Frances, 840.
,, Joan, 182.
Garnet, Mary, 144.
Garrett, Agnes, 253.
,, Ann, 541, 1069.
,, Cath., 542.
,, Eliz., 203.
,, Faith, 225.
,, Jane, 752.
,, Marg., 923.
,, Marian, 1065.
,, Martha, 870.
,, Mary, 680.
,, Mild., 601.
,, Repentance, 860.
,, Sus., 1014.
,, Tho'sine, 797.
Garth, Jane, 739.
Gascoine, Mary, 232.
Gason, Mary, 123.
Gate, Eliz., 24.
Gateman, Ann, 231.
,, Cath., 421.
,, Faith, 1063.
Gates, Ann, 244.
,, Eliz., 98.
,, Joan, 601.
,, Lucy, 401.
,, Marg., 142.
Gatlett, Eliz., 287.
Gaunt, Marg., 995.
,, Phœbe, 113.
Gawdey, Phœbe, 398.
Gayney, Sarah, 466.
Gedney, Abigail, 971.
Gee, Grace, 311.
Geery, Ann, 88.
,, Eliz., 758.
,, Sarah, 466.
Gelly, Lettice, 82.
Geninges, Alice, 871.
Genvey, Cath., 836.
George, Ann, 1100.
,, Mary, 1045.
,, Tho'sine, 452.
German, Ann, 175.
,, Eliz., 424.
Gerrett, Sus., 20.
Gesquier, Ann, 859.
Gibbens, Sus., 55.
Gibbins, Eliz., 468.
Gibbon, Ann, 236, 617.
,, Eliz., 309, 845.
,, Martha, 605.
,, Mary, 290, 303, 566.
,, Sus., 617.
Gibbons, Cath., 257.
,, Deborah, 503.
,, Dorcas, 998.

Gibbons, Eliz., 1006.
,, Mary, 446.
,, Sus., 197, 849.
Gibbs, Ann, 210, 647.
,, Eliz., 532, 623, 1104.
,, Joan, 309, 435.
,, Martha, 526.
,, Mary, 779.
,, Sarah, 338.
Gibson, Alice, 570, 620.
,, Cath., 17.
,, Julian, 1079.
,, Marian, 74.
,, Mary, 58, 676, 806.
Giddinge, Eliz., 294.
Giddins, Cicely, 6.
Gifford, Joan, 143.
Giggen, Sus., 176.
Giggnie, Sus., 176.
Gilbert, Ann, 544, 770.
,, Bennet, 111.
,, Cath., 254.
,, Eliz., 221, 1036.
,, Frances, 1058.
,, Jane, 9, 952, 1072.
,, Joan, 368.
,, Sarah, 686.
Giles, } Agnes, 320, 984.
Gyles, } Ann, 472, 531, 704, 1066.
,, Bennet, 23.
,, Cath., 178.
,, Dina, 500.
,, Eliz., 220, 290, 301, 354, 816, 831, 1052.
,, Frances, 738.
,, Jane, 55, 792, 1067.
,, Joan, 209, 1080.
,, Lucy, 619.
,, Marg., 339.
,, Martha, 374.
,, Mary, 408, 596, 731.
,, Maryan, 920.
,, Sarah, 963.
,, Sus., 366, 754.
Gilford, Ann, 483.
Gilham, Eliz., 522, 540.
,, Martha, 72.
,, Sarah, 104.
Gill, Ann, 156.
,, Eliz., 597.
,, Mary, 99.
,, Sarah, 419.
,, Tho'sine, 778.
Giller, Agnes, 741.
Gilles, Ann, 704.
Gillett, Eliz., 261.
,, Ellen, 224.
,, Jane, 92, 430.
,, Joan, 490.
Gillow, Eliz., 283.
,, Tho'sine, 252.
Gilman, Eliz., 458.
,, Dorothy, 208.
,, Jane, 536, 901.
,, Mary, 939.
Gilmore, Agnes, 363.
,, Eliz., 201.
,, Sarah, 1015.
Gilphin, Joan, 318.
Gilphin, Marg., 349.
Gilvin, Ann, 744.
Gimber, Marg., 613.
,, Sus., 126.
Gimnell, Ann, 818.
Ginder, Ann, 396.
,, Aphra, 417, 719.
,, Eliz., 1098.
Ginge, Alice, 140.
Giniver, Ann, 340.
Ginner, Eliz., 363.
Gint, Mary, 334.
Girdler, Cath., 542.
,, Tho'sine, 598.
Gislingham, Ann, 619.
Gittens, Eliz., 499.
Gittings, Jane, 210.
Gladden, Mary, 53, 1112.
Glasse, Mary, 707.
Glassome, Tho'sine, 781.
Glew, Frances, 118.
Glover, Agnes, 900.
,, Alice, 154.
,, Ann, 317.
,, Clare, 1039.
,, Dorothy, 543.
,, Eliz., 95, 406, 421, 714, 785.
,, Marg., 130, 245, 989, 1034.
,, Mary, 296, 631.
Goaler, Constance, 488.
Goble, Ann, 42.
,, Eliz., 143.
,, Sus., 522.
Goatham, Ann, 488.
,, Eliz., 652.
,, Marg., 166.
,, Mary, 521.
Goatley, } Eliz., 362, 433.
Goteley, } Jane, 461.
,, Joan, 338.
,, Joice, 766.
,, Mary, 325.
,, Sarah, 145.
Godden, } Alice, 369, 430.
Goddin-g, } Ann, 852.
,, Cath., 821.
,, Dorothy, 115.
,, Eliz., 21, 80, 363, 440, 487, 720.
,, Frances, 591, 631.
,, Joan, 211, 911.
,, Marg., 612, 723, 1035.
,, Mary, 618, 837, 871, 982, 998.
Godfrey, Ann, 418.
,, Bridget, 385.
,, Dorothy, 119.
,, Eliz., 22, 243, 410, 597, 608.
,, Jane, 396, 461.
,, Joan, 7, 201, 1046.
,, Judith, 1069.
,, Marg., 497.
,, Maria, 831.
,, Marian, 257.
,, Mary, 628.
,, Sus., 588.
,, Tho'sine, 776.
Godley, Joan, 744.
Godson, Faith, 658.
Godwyn, Sarah, 666.
Goffrith, Eliz., 817.
Gofinch, Sus., 31, 695.
Gogar, Sus., 13.
Gold, Cath., 1073.
,, Ellen, 526.
,, Joan, 233.
,, Tho'sine, 1100.
Golder, Alice, 542.
,, Ann, 231.
,, Barb., 517.
,, Cath., 668, 860.
,, Decmos, 400.
Goldfack, Ann, 1012.
Goldfinch, Agnes, 760.
,, Eliz., 501.
,, Jane, 624.
,, Sarah, 18.
,, Tho'sine, 949.
Goldhatch, Alice, 138.
Goldhill, Alice, 72.
Goldie, Martha, 230.
Golding, Dorothy, 185.
,, Eliz., 21.
,, Helen, 107.
Goldock, Jane, 316.
Goldring, Joan, 194.
Goldsmith, Eliz., 122, 501.
,, Ellen, 166.
,, Mary, 259.
,, Sus., 940.
Goldsted, Helen, 999.
Goldstone, Cath., 1065.
,, Parnell, 990.
,, Sibyl, 692.
Goldwell, Mary, 601.
,, Phyllis, 761.
Goldwier, Barb., 517.
Goller, Joan, 889.
Golson, Joan, 412.
Goodheiw, Joan, 801.
Goodhiew, Ann, 1035.
,, Tho'sine, 758.
Gooden, } Cath., 930.
Goodin, } Eliz., 278, 626.
,, Joan, 552.
,, Mabel, 238.
,, Rosa, 5.
,, Sarah, 489.
Goodlad, Eliz., 410.
,, Jane, 49.
Goodson, Mary, 923.
Goodwin, } Cath., 323.
Goodwyn, } Eliz., 426, 860, 931, 1011.
,, Marg., 257.
,, Mary, 249, 1062.
Goodyere, Mary, 872.
Gookin, Eliz., 1112.
Goorley, Alice, 731.
,, Eliz., 822.
,, Tho'sine, 899.
Gore, Eliz., 498, 954.
,, Mary, 181, 348, 483.
,, Pleasance, 715.
,, Sus., 476.
Gorham, Alice, 923.
,, Ann, 385, 1000.

Gorham, Dorothy, 1036.
,, Eliz., 303, 712.
,, Marg., 569, 834.
,, Mary, 318, 618.
,, Mild., 1090.
,, Ursula, 252.
Gosby, Ann, 9, 401.
Gosfright, Mary, 91.
Gosham, Mary, 1043.
Gosling, Eliz., 641.
Gosmer, Eliz., 612.
Gosse, Ann, 402.
Gother, Eliz., 973.
Gothard, Dorothy, 1082.
Gouge, Bennet, 519.
Gould, Jane, 922.
Goulder, Ann, 80.
,, Eliz., 425.
Gouldinge, Alice, 1070.
Gourly, Ann, 112.
,, Mary, 732.
,, Sarah, 1034.
,, Sus., 269, 578,
Gourney, Ann, 494.
Graceborongh, Ann, 239.
Graddell, Grace, 941.
Grand, Joan, 188.
Grant, } Ann, 925.
Graunt, } Bennet, 530.
,, Cath., 1075.
,, Eliz., 65, 172, 644.
,, Jane, 802, 884.
,, Joan, 175, 735.
,, Martha, 382, 705, 764.
,, Sarah, 511.
,, Ursula, 423.
Gray, Ann, 887.
,, Cath., 783.
,, Eliz., 311, 707, 798.
,, Marg., 744.
Graygoose, Jane, 745.
Graylinge, Luce, 425.
Greeder, Eliz., 695.
,, Joan, 685.
Greene, Bridget, 823.
,, Dennis, 758.
,, Eliz., 24, 357, 998.
,, Jane, 798.
,, Joan, 378, 752.
,, Marg., 960.
,, Mary, 179.
,, Sus., 816.
Greenell, Eliz., 283, 291.
,, Joan, 834.
Greener, Eliz., 453.
,, Marg., 190.
Greenfeild, Cicely 885.
,, Marg., 736.
Greengoe, Ellen, 1108.
Greenham, Ann, 40.
,, Eliz., 593.
,, Joan, 62.
Greenhill, Alice, 76.
Greenill, Alice, 792.
Greenland, Alice, 331.
,, Ann, 697.
,, Sarah, 427.
Greensted, Mary, 112.
,, Sus., 555.
Greenstreet, Agnes, 813.
Greenstreet, Alice, 317.
,, Ann, 70, 155, 257, 609, 813.
,, Cath., 1019.
,, Eliz., 369, 975, 1110.
,, Marg., 213, 1092.
,, Mary, 68, 429, 994.
,, Paulina, 253.
,, Sarah, 1023.
,, Sus., 623.
Gregory, } Agnes, 704.
Grigory, } Ann, 704.
,, Cath., 244.
,, Eliz., 1010.
,, Joan, 890.
,, Marg., 49.
,, Mary, 921.
Grenull, Marg., 139.
Grevett, Mary, 651.
Grewell, Jane, 736.
,, Priscilla, 137.
Grewer, Eleanor, 718.
,, Joan, 702.
Gridweeke, Mary, 442.
Griffen, } Eliz., 398, 799, 810.
Griffin, } Joan, 572.
,, Mary, 700.
,, Sarah, 763.
,, Sibyl, 137.
Grigges, Ann, 1025.
,, Eliz., 925, 1107.
Grigsbie, Marg., 352.
Grime, } Cath., 375.
Gryme, } Marg., 135.
Grimes, } Jane, 65.
Grymes, } Mary, 413.
Grimsell, Ann, 220.
,, Frances, 462.
,, Marg., 429.
Grimstone, Eliz., 634.
,, Lucy, 473.
Grinnell, Ann, 426.
,, Lucy, 419.
Grinoway, Mary, 783.
Gromebridge, Mary, 55.
Groombridge, Alice, 191.
Grove, Alice, 787.
,, Eliz., 117, 388.
,, Jane, 237.
,, Mary, 132, 370.
,, Sarah, 824.
,, Sus., 722.
Groves, Amy, 870.
,, Ann, 819.
Gudson, Martha, 665.
Gull, Ellen, 964.
,, Marg., 210.
,, Sarah, 155.
Gunter, Joan, 185.
Gurnall, Dorothy, 790.
Gurner, Rebec., 507.
Gurney, Ann, 1105.
,, Eliz., 449.
Gyer, Eliz., 127.
Haccomplaint, Alice, 826.
,, Ann, 657.
,, Joan, 1.
Hacker, Mary, 1027.
Haddaway, Ann, 567.
,, Mary, 969.
Hadlow-e, Alice, 438.
,, Ann, 437.
,, Eliz., 829.
,, Rebec., 835.
Hadman, Jane, 282.
Haffenden, Alice, 436.
,, Amy, 242.
,, Ann, 1081.
,, Marg., 1105.
,, Mary, 34, 439, 629.
Hagget, Marg., 512.
Hakins, Joan, 580.
Haldinge, Mary, 874.
Hale, Prudence, 1053.
Haleing, Cicely, 146.
Hales, Ann-a, 681, 769.
,, Bennet, 183, 219.
,, Eliz., 14, 80.
,, Jane, 1109.
,, Marg., 960.
,, Mary, 330.
Halke, Agnes, 465.
,, Alice, 936.
,, Amy, 989.
,, Eliz., 780.
,, Marg., 1093.
Hall, Alice, 1015.
,, Ann, 879, 933.
,, Cath., 809.
,, Dina, 462.
,, Dorothy, 275.
,, Eliz., 369, 689, 779, 1103.
,, Ellison, 983.
,, Jane, 101, 845.
,, Joan, 353, 502.
,, Marg., 31, 1094.
,, Martha, 952.
,, Mary, 382, 855, 1035,
,, Mild., 1016.
,, Sarah, 659.
,, Sus., 792, 895.
,, Ursula, 999, 1041.
Hallett, Ann, 87.
,, Martha, 962.
Halsnode, Ann, 90.
,, Cath., 427.
Halsnot, Julian, 408.
Halsnothe, Sus., 763.
Hammes, Mary, 775. *See* Hams.
Hamminge, Ann, 386.
Hammon, } Abigail, 60.
Hamon-d, } Agnes, 669, 1092.
,, Amy, 450.
,, Ann, 81, 416, 576, 784, 799.
,, Avis, 755.
,, Cath., 51. 123, 994.
,, Eliz., 52, 107, 372, 414, 592, 956.
,, Ellen, 116.
,, Faith, 449.
,, Frances, 1060.
,, Joan, 151, 505, 911.
,, Mary, 43, 57, 60, 122, 147, 190, 196, 478, 681, 798, 806, 925, 960, 978, 1050.
,, Sarah, 892.
,, Sus., 890.

Hampton, Joan, 569.
,, Martha, 608.
,, Mary, 382.
Hams, Marg., 30. *See* Hammes.
Hamsted, Alice, 417.
Hancock, Eliz., 785.
,, Hester, 1029.
Hancocke, Jane, 1095.
,, Joan, 761.
Handvill, Bethulia, 455.
,, Eliz., 106.
,, Sarah, 1054.
Harbar, Ann, 748.
Harbart, Anna, 251.
Harber, Eliz., 883.
,, Marg., 849.
Harbert, Mary, 328.
Harding-e, Amy, 841.
,, Ann, 577.
,, Eliz., 1080.
,, Mary, 54, 794.
Hardres, Mary, 800.
Hardes, Joan, 973.
,, Sarah, 676.
Harfield, Mary, 961.
Harflet, Alice, 740.
,, Eliz., 875.
,, Joan, 612.
,, Mary, 719, 927.
,, Mercy, 126.
Harford, Ann, 814.
Harlow, Cath., 661.
Harloe, Rebec., 54.
Harlestone, Ann, 745.
Harlston, Mary, 587.
Harman, Eliz., 459, 636.
,, Marg., 32.
,, Mary, 213, 251.
,, Sus., 960.
Harnett, Mary, 182, 1071.
Harpe, Agnes, 889.
,, Marg., 868, 912.
,, Martha, 999.
,, Sibyl, 878.
Harper, Cath., 30.
,, Marg., 265.
Harrett, Ann, 50.
Harrington, Cath., 376.
Harris, Agnes, 539.
,, Alice, 67, 550.
,, Ann, 37, 339, 705, 816, 822, 1004.
,, Cath., 123, 272.
,, Elie, 696.
,, Eliz., 75, 103, 126, 212, 1029.
,, Ellen, 734.
,, Jane, 395.
,, Joyce, 783.
,, Judith, 347.
,, Lydia, 1031.
,, Marg., 260, 423, 796, 901.
,, Martha, 894.
,, Mary, 121, 218, 345, 368, 526, 876.
,, Sus., 446, 666, 1055.
Harrison, Ann, 340, 1095.
Harrison, Eliz., 204, 463, 753, 943, 1054.
,, Ellen, 632.
,, Jane, 970.
,, Joan, 56, 69.
,, Mary, 181, 304.
,, Mild., 1104.
,, Sarah, 999.
,, Sus., 951.
,, Tho'sine, 48.
Harrold, Ann, 780.
Harry, Eliz., 969.
Hart-e, Agnes, 459.
,, Alice, 106.
,, Ann, 405, 637, 886.
,, Eliz., 137, 559, 768.
,, Ellen, 577.
,, Joan, 418.
,, Marg., 24, 1079.
,, Mary, 49, 57, 95, 428, 564, 746.
,, Mild., 690.
,, Patience, 37.
,, Phyllis, 668.
,, Rebec., 547.
,, Sarah, 167.
,, Ursula, 433.
Hartey, Ann, 215.
Harty, Rose, 294.
Harthrope, Marion, 83.
Hartley, Isabel-la, 324, 448.
Hartlington, Eliz., 584.
,, Mary, 420.
,, Sarah, 218.
Harvey, Agnes, 560.
,, Ann, 373.
,, Bridget, 186.
,, Eliz., 689.
,, Frances, 162.
,, Joan, 402.
,, Martha, 571.
Harwood, Cath., 1000.
,, Constance, 422.
,, Frances, 249.
,, Marg., 188.
,, Mary, 830.
Hase, Grace, 460.
Haseland, Marg., 376.
Hasell, Ann, 78.
,, Jane, 431.
Hasseller, Marg., 739.
Haselup, Marg., 253.
Haselwall, Ann, 893.
Haselwood, Agnes, 449.
,, Marg., 970.
,, Mary, 380, 441.
Haslenden, Cath., 283.
Hasnett, Eliz., 717.
Hassard, Mary, 795.
Hasselham, Ann, 337.
Hasty, Cath., 881.
Hatch, Agnes, 362.
,, Alice, 15.
,, Ann, 76, 80, 362.
,, Xtian, 760.
,, Eliz., 1004.
,, Jane, 1055.
,, Martha, 268.
,, Mary, 955.
Hatcher, Eliz., 783, 1023.
Hatcher, Sarah, 1019.
,, Sus., 152.
Hatefeild, Eliz., 504.
Hathway, Ann, 523.
Hatson, Sarah, 58.
Hatton, Cicely, 664.
,, Jane, 843.
Haull, Phœbe, 405.
Haward, Dorothy, 132.
Hawes, Sibyl, 563.
Hawke, ..., 188.
,, Eliz., 334.
,, Ellen, 206, 481.
,, Marg., 1073.
,, Mary, 551.
Hawker, Cath., 1068.
,, Mary, 396, 595.
,, Sarah, 223.
Hawkes, Ann, 153.
,, Jane, 513.
,, Marg., 892.
,, Marian, 327.
,, Mary, 853.
,, Sibyl, 655.
,, Sylv., 729.
Hawkins, Ann, 805.
,, Eliz., 1058, 1073.
,, Joan, 711.
,, Lydia, 1081.
,, Marg., 788.
,, Sarah, 183.
Hawle, Michol, 1106.
Hawtrey, Mary, 324, 793.
Hawyes, Marg., 125.
Hayda, Hannah, 8.
Hayden, Mary, 27.
Hayes, Eliz., 153.
,, Mary, 377.
Hayler, Marg., 370.
Haynes, Agnes, 396.
,, Edith, 447.
,, Eliz., 187.
,, Joan, 1058.
,, Judith, 653.
,, Mary, 1051.
Haythorne, Ann, 964.
Hayward, Alice, 7, 181.
,, Ann, 333.
,, Dorothy, 132, 189.
,, Eliz., 3, 5, 864.
,, Joan, 477.
,, Marg., 905.
,, Mary, 153, 233, 830.
Head, Eliz., 570, 909, 987, 1109.
,, Ursula, 1055.
Hearle, Ann, 232.
Hearnden, Bennet, 893.
Hearne, Ann, 643.
,, Marg., 513.
Heaste, Eliz., 270.
Heath, Agnes, 962.
,, Ann, 962, 1047.
,, Marg., 496.
Heather, Godly, 300.
Hebblethwaite, Ann, 520.
Hedge, Mary, 118.
Heeler, Ann, 646.
,, Eliz., 625.
,, Joan, 740.

Heeler, Mary, 478, 958.
,, Ursula, 142.
Hempsted, Marg., 74.
Henden, Cath., 205.
,, Mary, 332.
Henley, Ann, 971.
,, Joan, 43, 529.
,, Mild., 236.
Henman, Eliz., 376, 890.
,, Joan, 210, 977.
,, Lucy, 160.
,, Mary, 182.
,, Pleasance, 968.
,, Sarah, 57.
Hennam, Rebec., 775.
Henniker, } Alice, 570.
Henneker, } Ann, 833, 1093.
,, Bridget, 720.
,, Dorothy, 276, 562.
,, Eliz., 372, 776, 947, 1026.
,, Joan, 224, 844.
,, Judith, 1011.
,, Marg., 54.
,, Martha, 18.
,, Mary, 926.
,, Sus., 687; 884.
Herenden, Sarah, 743.
Hernden, Ann, 296.
,, Mary, 514.
,, Sus., 194, 1077.
Herringe, Alice, 500.
Herritage, Ann, 464.
Herst, Frances, 312.
Hesell, Marg., 304.
Heth, Sarah, 560.
Hewes, Tho'sine, 510. *See* Hughes.
Hewett, Dorothy, 158.
,, Jane, 770.
,, Mary, 874. *See* Huett.
Heyward, Abigail, 181.
,, Idden, 330.
,, Mary, 316.
Hibbard, Eliz., 1030.
Hickes, Alice, 632.
,, Eliz., 214, 270.
,, Mary, 193.
Hickman, Sarah, 1061.
Hickmatt, Joan, 144.
Hickmot, Mary, 1020.
Hickses, Sus., 706.
Hickson, Agnes, 566.
,, Joan, 933.
Higgins, Eliz., 793.
,, Sarah, 107.
Higginson, Eliz., 1024.
Higgs, Eleanor, 293.
Highwood, Marg., 200.
Hiland, Eliz., 697.
,, Mary, 343, 1033.
,, Paulina, 672.
Hild-e, Dennis, 299.
,, Eliz., 434.
,, Jane, 1049.
,, Mary, 800, 966.
Hilder, Mary, 58.
,, Sus., 301.
Hill, Alice, 1070.
Hills, } Agnes, 243.
Hilles, } Alice, 508.
Hill, Ann, 730, 782, 888.
,, Deborah, 877.
,, Dorothy, 40, 379, 725.
,, Eliz., 78, 154, 187, 285, 589, 659, 947.
,, Ellen, 102.
,, Jane, 465.
,, Julian, 955.
,, Marg., 105, 185, 322, 407.
,, Mary, 180, 391, 453, 615, 778.
,, Sarah, 20.
,, Sus., 120.
,, Ursula, 26.
Hilton, Bennet, 868.
,, Eliz., 112.
,, Jane, 494.
,, Joan, 931.
,, Joice, 286.
,, Martha, 93.
,, Mary, 227.
Hinckly, Eliz., 743.
Hinckley, Sus., 3.
Hincklin, Eliz., 271.
Hinman, Eliz., 277.
Hinton, Ann, 502.
,, Jane, 1111.
Hinxhill, Agnes, 747.
Histed, Mild., 319.
Hitan, Ann, 963.
Hoad, Hode, Tho'sine, 771, 781.
Hobancke, Joan, 916.
Hobbs, Agnes, 1053.
,, Marg., 749.
Hobday, } Agnes, 665.
Hobdey, } Ann, 231.
,, Beatrice, 938.
,, Jane, 953.
,, Marg., 110, 223.
,, Martha, 241.
,, Priscilla, 915.
,, Rebec., 165.
,, Sus., 1072.
Hobeck, Mercy, 391.
Hobgood, Mary, 448.
Hobson, Eliz., 341.
Hocker, Joan, 408.
Hodon, Cicely, 779.
Hodge, Amy, 643.
,, Cath., 389.
Hodgekinson, Sus., 100.
Hodgeman, Ann, 909.
,, Marg., 540.
Hodges, Ann, 352.
,, Barb., 968.
,, Dionis, 507.
,, Eliz., 944, 997.
,, Livia, 559.
,, Mary, 59, 161.
,, Sarah, 517.
Hodgson, Eliz., 713.
Hoford, Sus., 574.
Hogben, } Agnes, 194, 237.
Hogbin, } Alice, 263.
Hogbeane, } Amy, 1102.
,, Ann, 1035.
,, Aphra, 898.
,, Eliz, 204, 501.
,, Jane, 226.
Hogben, Joan, 501, 502, 539, 561.
,, Lydia, 501.
,, Marg, 49, 865.
,, Mary, 323, 572, 878,
,, Sarah, 700.
,, Sus., 651, 765.
,, Tho'sine, 1044.
Hogg, Mary, 913.
Holborne, Eliz., 972.
Holden, Ann, 518.
Holland, Ann, 193, 442.
,, Marg., 326.
,, Mary, 514, 519.
,, Sus., 700.
Hollands, Grissell, 698.
,, Joan, 667.
,, Sarah, 872.
Hollet, Eliz., 441.
,, Sarah, 432.
Holliday, Eliz., 860.
Hollister, Ann, 573.
Holloway, Eliz., 956.
,, Jane, 760.
,, Mary, 141, 768.
Hollywell, Sarah, 748.
Holman, Dorothy, 1110.
,, Joan, 805.
,, Martha, 692.
,, Mary, 1004.
,, Sus., 1000.
Holmes, Ann, 85.
Holmes, Marg., 771.
Holness, Eliz., 110.
Holsford, Judith, 870.
Holt, Dorothy, 521.
,, Joan, 583.
Homan, Alice, 174.
,, Eliz., 618.
,, Joan, 177.
,, Marg, 465.
Homersom, Dorothy, 93.
Homerson, Marg., 425.
Homes, Agnes, 568.
,, Eliz., 1110.
,, Marg., 568, 988.
,, Mary, 268, 301.
,, Ursula., 797.
Homewood, Eliz., 610.
,, Ellen, 363.
,, Helen, 467.
,, Jane, 607.
,, Marg., 818.
,, Mary, 64.
Honas, Patience, 793.
Hones, Eliz., 421.
Honis, Ellen, 451.
,, Martha, 789.
Honny, Marg., 324.
Hony, Joan, 255.
Honyborne, Alice, 664.
,, Clare, 86.
Honywood, Marg., 9.
,, Mary, 1041.
,, Sus., 282.
Hooke, Jane, 1049.
,, Joan, 629.
,, Mary, 1049.
Hooker, Agnes, 944.
,, Ann, 811.

Hooker, Cath,, 307, 611, 1025.
,, Xtian, 167.
,, Eliz., 338, 721, 881.
,, Eve, 914.
,, Joan, 116.
,, Mary, 547, 1096.
Hoope, Eliz., 675.
Hooper, Cath., 1072.
,, Frances, 251.
Hope, Alice, 74, 471.
,, Ann, 388, 977, 1051.
,, Cath., 1105.
,, Eliz., 1108.
,, Frances, 495.
,, Joan, 129.
,, Marg., 334.
,, Patience, 918.
,, Sarah, 275.
Hopkin, Joan, 942.
,, Mary, 513.
,, Sarah, 1109.
,, Sus., 1045.
Hopkins, Ann, 926.
,, Joan, 448.
,, Marg., 649.
Hopper, Ann, 971.
,, Eliz., 866.
,, Leah, 483.
,, Martha, 398.
,, Philip *(sic)*, 388.
,, Rebec., 227.
,, Sarah, 654.
,, Sus., 113, 935.
Hore, Eliz., 276.
,, Mary. 282.
,, Sarah, 623.
Horne, Ann, 516.
,, Barb., 229.
,, Cath., 574.
,, Eliz., 354.
,, Jane, 110.
,, Joan, 706.
,, Mary, 650, 752, 906.
,, Sus., 70.
Horneblower, Eliz., 835.
Horsfield, Abigail, 643.
Horsley, Sus., 68.
Horsmanden, Eliz., 216.
,, Martha, 248.
,, Rachel, 141.
Horsnell, Sus., 822.
Horton, Alice, 146.
,, Cath., 62.
,, Deborah, 381.
,, Eliz., 946.
,, Marg., 463.
,, Martha, 357.
,, Mary, 340.
Hosmer, Dorothy, 488.
,, Eliz., 754.
Hoult, Marg., 457.
Houson, Joan, 889.
Hovenden, Ann, 518, 750.
,, Bridget, 42.
,, Eliz., 633.
,, Marg., 706.
,, Sus., 247.
Hover, Mary, 38.
Howard, Dorothy, 960.
,, Eliz., 725.
Howard, Mary, 242.
Howell. Ann, 550, 703.
Howes, Amy, 538.
Howland, Marg., 50.
,, Mary, 1005.
,, Ursula, 590.
Howlecraft, Sarah, 602.
Howlen, Mary, 98.
Howling, Dorothy, 999.
,, Mary, 195.
Howlt, Joyce, 672.
Howson, Agnes, 47.
,, Eliz., 974.
,, Pleasant, 1066.
Howting, Marg., 873.
Hubbard, Marg., 790.
Hubberd, Ann, 75.
,, Judith, 220.
,, Sarah, 135.
Hubbert, Jane, 543.
,, Mary, 635.
Hucksted, Eliz., 1003.
Huckstep, Frances, 573.
,, Sarah, 1078.
,, Sus., 1087.
Hudson, Alice, 950.
,, Cath, 337.
,, Dennis, 394.
,, Eliz., 965, 975.
,, Frances, 582.
,, Joan, 287, 808.
,, Marg., 529.
,, Sus., 20, 269.
Hues, Ann, 40.
Huett, } Ann, 327.
Huitt, } Eve, 883.
,, Marg., 812.
,, Martha., 894.
Huffam, } Bennet, 278, 359.
Huffham, } Eliz., 368, 463, 846, 1096.
,, Marg., 151, 362.
,, Mary, 726, 1098.
,, Sus., 582.
,, Tho'sine, 232.
Huffe, Mary, 90.
,, Sarah, 15.
Hugbin, Mary, 503.
Hugbon-e, Ann, 527.
,, Barb., 211.
Hugesson, Marg., 124.
,, Mary, 331.
Hugger, Mary, 953.
Huggett, Ellen, 886.
,, Faith, 740.
,, Marg., 906.
Huggins, } Ann, 358.
Huggens, } Dorothy, 14.
,, Marg., 399, 492.
,, Mary, 1031.
,, Sibyl, 377.
Huggleden, Eliz., 360.
,, Jane, 1013.
Hughes, Cath., 103.
,, Eliz., 95, 116.
,, Jane, 714.
,, Joan, 105, 884.
,, Mary, 360, 948.
,, Mild., 129.
,, Millicent, 42, 739.
Hughson, Ann, 442.
Hukins, Dorothy, 950.
Hulkes, Eliz., 100.
,, Joan, 101.
Hull, Ann, 1061.
,, Eliz., 1042.
,, Mary, 1051.
,, Priscilla, 264.
Hullens, Joan, 149.
Hummersome, Mary, 592.
Humphrey, Alice, 917.
,, Ann, 264.
,, Eliz., 77, 627, 1048.
,, Joan, 929.
,, Marg., 1011.
,, Mary, 154.
,, Sarah, 294.
Hunt, Agnes, 25.
,, Alice, 640.
,, Ann, 181, 451.
,, Barba., 1005.
,, Bridget, 899.
,, Eliz., 454, 595, 1022, 1105.
,, Ellen, 1066.
,, Joan, 291.
,, Marg., 108, 273, 602, 961.
,, Martha, 492.
,, Mary, 319, 352, 492(2), 553.
,, Sarah, 186.
Huntley, Temperance, 487.
Huntmell, Sarah, 430.
Huntresse, Ann, 111.
Huntsmill, Eliz., 564.
,, Joan, 731.
Hurlestone, Alice, 738.
,, Ann, 898.
,, Eliz., 652.
,, Marg., 289.
,, Martha, 901.
,, Mary, 398, 587, 1027.
,, Sarah, 367.
,, Sus., 440.
Hurt-e, Marg., 1103.
,, Mary, 1021.
Hutchen, } Ann, 131.
Hutchin, } Dorothy, 408.
,, Eliz., 1086.
,, Ellen, 653.
,, Joan, 67, 125, 195.
,, Sus., 519.
Hutchins, Marg., 274.
Hutchman, Eliz., 1009.
Hutson, Ann, 256.
,, Joan, 1029.
,, Sus., 223.
Hutt, Ann, 1052.
Hyatt, Grace, 58.
Hyde, Gertrude, 632.
Hyam, } Bridget, 301.
Hyham, } Cath., 185.
,, Marg., 492.
Hyland, Eliz., 455.
Hynde, Frideswith, 960.
Hysted, Mary, 318.
Hywood, Marg., 791.
IDDENDEN, Eliz., 133, 182.
,, Marg., 277.

Iden, Abigail, 1011.
,, Alice, 697.
,, Attalata, 538.
,, Dorothy, 422.
,, Eleanor, 402.
,, Eliz., 801, 935.
,, Joan, 405.
,, Mary, 346, 795.
,, Sus., 190, 991.
Idley, Jane, 520.
Iggleden, Eliz., 931.
,, Marg., 416.
Iggleston, Eliz., 157.
Ilent, Eliz., 653.
Illiatt, Sarah, 784.
Impett, Alice, 754.
,, Ann, 905.
,, Jane, 790.
,, Joan, 538.
Ince, Eliz., 1038.
,, Jane, 847.
,, Marg., 5.
,, Rosamond, 750.
Inckpett, Rebec., 982.
Inepen, Eliz., 155.
Inepett, Ann, 905.
Inge, Agnes, 828.
Ingefeild, Alice, 1060.
Inglar, Eliz., 540.
Ingram, } Eliz., 540, 776.
Ingraham, } Joan, 128.
,, Mary, 383, 864.
Inmeth, Rachel, 197.
Insent, Marg., 124.
Ireland, Sus., 910.
Isaac, Sibyl, 238.
Isack, Mary, 737.
Isested, Alice, 830.
Isham, Sus., 75.
Ishborne, Marg., 514.
Ivorie, Alice, 653.
Jackson, Alice, 998.
,, Amy, 361.
,, Ann, 667.
,, Dorothy, 444, 753.
,, Jane, 85.
,, Mary, 1020, 1027.
,, Sarah, 799.
Jacob, Ann, 670.
,, Cath., 586.
,, Eliz., 392, 533.
,, Ellen, 544, 983.
,, Frances, 849.
,, Joan, 751.
,, Mary, 323, 399, 766.
,, Sus., 752.
James, Alice, 144, 1112.
,, Eliz., 447.
,, Marg., 128.
,, Martha, 932.
,, Sarah, 310.
Jancock-e, Ann, 95.
,, Aphra, 331.
,, Sarah, 444,
Janes, Rachel, 507.
Janey, Eliz., 206.
Jarman, Marg., 412.
Jarvis, Agnes, 1034.
,, Elnar, 289.
Jasper, Eliz., 54.
Jaxon, Mary, 461.
Jaxson, Marg., 419.
Jeakin-e, Grace, 31.
,, Marg., 756.
,, Sus., 791.
Jeffery, Alice, 621.
,, Ann, 404, 419.
,, Dorothy, 511.
,, Eliz., 621, 717.
,, Marg., 480.
,, Mary, 360, 709.
,, Sarah, 977.
Jefford, Joan, 113.
Jeggins, Mary, 918.
Jekin, Sus., 1063, 1106.
Jekins, Eliz., 306.
Jelley, Sarah, 1076.
Jely, Sus., 269.
Jemmett, Agnes, 146.
,, Dorothy, 164.
,, Eliz., 207, 479.
,, Marg., 361.
,, Marian, 526.
,, Mary, 236.
,, Ursula, 298.
Jenkenson, Marg., 684.
Jenkin-e, } Agnes, 958.
Jenken, } Alice, 499, 600.
,, Ann-a, 369, 394.
,, Ellen, 644.
,, Jane or Joan, 184,
,, Marg., 293, 400, 548.
,, Mary, 31, 392, 419.
,, Priscilla, 1033.
,, Sarah, 497, 686.
,, Sus., 149, 588, 892.
,, Sylv., 359.
,, Ursula, 806.
Jenkins, Eliz., 90, 327.
,, Martha, 504.
,, Micoll, 925.
,, Sus., 170.
Jennings, } Agnes, 649.
Jeninges, } Ann, 649.
,, Bennet, 51.
,, Dorothy, 1014.
,, Eliz., 29, 567.
,, Jane, 764.
,, Rebec., 1069.
Jerman, Eliz., 156.
,, Ann, 220.
,, Sarah, 303.
Jersie, Marg., 453.
Jervice, Alice, 471.
Jervis, Amy, 22.
,, Bridget, 254.
,, Dina, 1103.
,, Eliz., 371, 679.
,, Joan, 899.
,, Mary, 1037.
,, Sus., 1051, 1070.
Jewell, Eliz., 1036.
,, Faith, 1103.
Jewet, Eliz., 57.
Jewit, Mary, 341, 616.
Joad-e } Agnes, 818.
Jode, } Eliz., 696.
,, Marg., 699.
,, Martha, 586.
,, Priscilla, 500.
Joad-e, Rebec., 701.
Joane, Phyllis, 181.
Johncock-e, Ann, 457.
,, Cath., 1003.
,, Ellen, 405.
,, Joan, 134.
,, Martha, 228.
,, Mary, 894.
Johnson, Agnes, 441, 480.
,, Alice, 609.
,, Ann, 30, 60, 86, 345, 942, 944, 1081.
,, Bennet, 314.
,, Cath., 144, 959.
,, Dorothy, 648.
,, Eliz., 296, 391, 474. 681, 767, 980.
,, Grace, 364, 768.
,, Jane, 332, 631.
,, Joan, 96, 737, 1099.
,, Judith, 665.
,, Marg., 215, 890, 893, 981.
,, Mary, 26, 157, 217, 280, 299, 579.
,, Sarah, 342.
,, Sus., 179.
Jones, } Alice, 321.
Joanes, } Ann, 247, 596, 838.
,, Eliz., 26, 169, 376. 397.
,, Frances, 151, 251.
,, Judith, 482.
,, Marian, 816.
,, Martha, 346, 504.
,, Mary, 211, 846.
,, Sarah, 756.
,, Sibyl, 711.
,, Sina, 866.
,, Sus., 762.
,, Truly, 391.
Jordan, } Ann, 454.
Jurden, } Eliz., 718, 1096.
,, Joan, 831.
,, Mabel, 860.
,, Marg., 1106.
,, Mary, 998, 1080.
Joris, Ann, 554.
Jowle, Rebec., 742.
Joy, Cath., 942.
,, Dorothy, 811.
,, Eve, 586.
,, Jane, 564.
,, Mary, 164, 832, 1087.
Joyce, Agnes, 144.
,, Eliz., 1000.
,, Sus., 472.
Joyner, } Cath., 287.
Joiner, } Sarah, 546.
Judd, Agnes, 182.
,, Eliz., 1111.
,, Sarah, 874.
Juglar, Eliz., 540.
Juice, } Alice, 845.
Juce, } Eliz., 165, 460, 1038.
,, Marg., 5.
,, Rosamond, 750.
Judge, Jane, 1082.
Judgely, Agnes, 1082.
Jull, Mild., 575.

Jull, Sus., 397.
Junever, Marg., 157.
Jury, Maryan, 99.
Juxon, Dorothy, 1111.
,, Joan, 525.
KAD, Frances, 618.
Keale, } Beatrice, 872.
Keele, } Marg., 22.
,, Sibyl, 463.
Keames, Mary, 831.
Kedwell, Eliz., 644.
,, Mary, 1106.
Keech, Joan, 855.
Keeland, Eliz., 199.
Keeler, Cath., 409.
,, Marg., 837.
,, Mary, 671.
Keely, Eliz., 737.
Keete. Ann, 680, 1066.
,, Marg., 1046.
,, Parnell, 1025.
,, Tho'sine, 482, 548.
Kego, Rebec., 514.
Kelham, Eliz., 1024.
Kelke, Eliz., 123.
Kellam, Marg., 307.
Kelsey, Sibyl, 834.
Kember, Ann, 165.
,, Dennis, 16.
,, Martha, 1060.
,, Mary, 174, 255.
Kembly, Mary, 555.
Kemp-e, Alice, 767.
,, Ann, 193, 264, 364.
,, Cath., 335, 412, 503.
,, Eliz., 712.
,, Jane, 443, 807.
,, Mary, 314, 475.
,, Rebec., 317.
Kemsley, Martha, 986.
,, Priscilla, 13.
Kendall, Mary, 473.
Kendred, Eliz., 436.
Kenn, Eliz., 419.
Kennard, Ann, 820.
,, Eliz., 289, 450, 704.
,, Jane, 1106.
,, Martha, 986.
,, Mary, 521, 692.
Kennett, Alice, 185, 963.
,, Ann, 168, 674, 834.
', Cath., 148.
,, Eliz., 239, 558, 627, 1029, 1091.
,, Jane, 625.
,, Joan, 540, 680.
,, Lydia, 386.
,, Marg., 571, 1061.
,, Mary, 530, 671, 1040.
,, Rebec., 440.
,, Sarah, 354.
,, Sus., 1111.
Kensham, Eliz., 180.
,, Marg., 1000.
Kenshaw, Ann, 402.
Kent, Agnes, 885.
,, Ann, 479.
Kenton, Xtian, 1014.
Kenward, Sarah, 772.
Keope, Marg., 1059.
Kerby, } Bennet, 258.
Kirby, } Cath., 255.
,, Eliz., 559.
,, Jane, 315.
Kerwyn, Eliz., 896.
Kester, Ann, 1076.
Ketcherell, Marg., 890.
Kettle, Marg., 762.
Keule, Jane, 715.
Keyes, Cath., 624.
Kidd, Jane, 649.
Kidder, Lettis, 1070.
King-e, Agnes, 1075.
,. Alice, 641.
,, Ann, 414, 519, 688. 888.
,, Cath., 76.
,, Eliz., 291, 376, 411, 466, 876.
,, Jane, 67.
,, Marg., 69, 97.
,, Mary, 62, 258, 439, 626, 711, 1087.
,, Millicent, 879.
,, Parnell, 63.
,, Phœbe, 789.
,, Rachel, 660.
,, Rebec., 896.
,, Ruth, 132, 577.
,, Sus., 317.
,, Tho'sine, 757.
Kingley, Eliz., 1063.
Kingsdown, Faith, 981.
Kingsford, Anna, 864.
,, Eliz., 99, 260, 473, 699.
,, Joan, 43.
Kingsland, Ann, 158.
Kingsmill, Ann, 900.
,, Cath., 87.
,, Mary, 33, 710, 887.
Kingsnorth, } Ann, 821.
Kingsnoth, } Cicely, 660.
Klngsnode, } Deborah, 136.
,, Johanna, 589.
,, Mary, 256.
,, Patience, 77.
,, Tho'sine, 930.
Kingswell, Frances, 576.
Kington, Hellenor, 591.
Kipping, Dorothy, 271.
,, Mary, 740.
Kipps, Joan, 55.
Kirsfeild, Alice, 505.
Kirton, Ann, 291.
,, Mary, 1001.
,, Sus., 121.
Kitchell, Jane, 1049.
,, Mary. 949.
Kitchen, } Amy, 735.
Kitchin, } Ann, 113.
,, Cath., 508.
,, Marg., 212.
,, Sus., 215.
Kitham, Dorcas, 165.
Kite, Alice, 152.
,, Cath., 215.
,, Mary, 538.
,, Sylv., 585.
Knatchbull, Cath., 164.
Knatchbull, Jane, 342.
,, Joan, 87.
,, Mary, 872.
,, Sus., 10.
Kneland, Ellen, 485.
Knell, Marg., 265.
Knight, Alice, 84.
,, Amy, 430.
,, Ann, 178, 589.
,, Anna, 976.
,, Cath., 92, 434.
,, Eliz., 106, 174, 420, 587, 637, 650.
,, Ellen, 741.
,, Frances, 748.
,, Joan, 554, 685.
,, Marg., 473, 536, 785, 1110.
,, Martha, 771.
,, Mary, 79, 167, 310, 1067, 1105.
,, Mild., 903.
,, Rebec., 788.
,, Sus., 432, 980.
Knocke, Eliz., 341, 377, 477.
,, Joan, 160.
,, Marg., 832.
,, Mary, 1052.
,, Sarah, 211.
,, Sus., 390, 840.
Knocker, Eliz., 473.
Knott, Anna, 693.
,, Cath., 1113.
,, Eliz., 1025.
,, Joan, 73, 444.
,, Marg., 742.
,, Mary, 916, 932.
,, Sarah, 402.
Knowlden, Mary, 209.
Knowler, Alice, 215.
,, Ann, 595 (2), 787.
,, Cath., 73
,, Eliz., 150.
,, Jane., 538.
,, Joan, 14, 326.
,, Marg., 828, 961, 1001.
,, Mary, 404.
,, Mild., 975.
,, Sarah, 800.
,, Sibyl, 15.
,, Sus., 977.
Knowles, Frances, 727.
,, Mary, 478.
LACELY, Eliz., 823.
Lacy-e, Eliz., 690, 765.
,, Jane, 295.
Ladd, Agnes, 648.
,, Amy, 401.
,, Cath., 38, 100.
,, Eliz., 332, 440, 980, 1079.
,, Frances, 277.
,, Friswith, 36.
,, Jane, 27, 438.
,, Marg., 236, 446.
,, Mary, 194, 879, 958.
,, Rose, 400.
,, Sarah, 401, 1035.
,, Sus., 331.
,, Sylv., 384.

Laggett, Eleanor, 956.
Lake, Ann, 71, 923.
,, Eliz., 535, 694, 990.
,, Marg., 204.
,, Mary, 351, 471.
Laker, Dorothy, 105.
Lamb-e, Avis, 817.
,, Bennet, 143.
,, Cath., 625, 913.
,, Cornelia, 829.
,, Eliz., 986.
,, Jane, 619.
,, Mary, 1101.
,, Priscilla, 927.
,, Sus., 418.
Lambard, Eliz., 759.
Lambden, Abigail, 987.
,, Joan, 100.
,, Mary, 199.
Lambert, Ann, 425.
,, Barb., 856.
,, Frances, 483.
,, Mary, 984, 1038.
Lamming, } Amy, 442.
Laming, } Ann, 273.
,, Mary, 526, 878.
,, Rebec., 926.
Lancashire, Eliz., 265, 878.
,, Sus., 897.
Lance, Lydia, 831. *See* Lunce.
Lancefeild, Ann, 244.
,, Marg., 211.
Lane, Martha, 328.
,, Mary, 615.
Lanes, Amy, 937.
,, Eliz., 475.
Langdon, Ellen, 258.
Langford, Joan, 405.
Langley, Joan, 148.
,, Mary, 11.
Langridge, Cath., 47.
Langrome, Ann, 108.
Lankaster, Cath., 305.
Lapham, Mercy, 774.
Lardner, Jane, 516.
Large, Faith, 513.
,, Mild., 434.
Larke, Eliz., 470.
Larkin-e, Ann, 354, 792.
,, Dorothy, 468.
,, Marg., 318.
,, Mary, 647, 1100.
,, Repentance, 322.
,, Sarah, 635.
Laryman, Eliz., 301.
Lashford, Mary, 679.
Lason, Joan, 110.
Latner, Sarah, 371.
Latt, Ann, 83.
,, Eliz., 1100.
Latter, Joan, 769.
Lauder, Alice, 452.
Law, Mary, 1110.
Lawe, Rebec., 924.
Lawrence, } Alice, 791.
Laurance, } Ann, 518, 608.
,, Cath., 1034.
,, Dionis, 597.
,, Eliz., 171, 337(2), 476, 731.
Lawrence, Jane, 650, 800.
,, Joan, 319.
,, Letice, 555.
,, R'dine, 683.
Lawse, Ellen, 528.
,, Joan, 588.
,, Marg., 730.
,, Sylv., 112.
Lay, Marg., 317.
Layfeild, Ellen, 156.
Layton, Rebec., 486.
Leafe, } Dorothy, 219.
Leefe, } Joan, 117.
Le Candle, Mary, 711.
Le Clarke, Sus., 84. *See* Clarke.
Ledger, Eliz., 312.
Lednor, Sus., 925.
Lee, Ann, 857.
,, Eliz., 52, 580.
,, Frances, 844.
,, Jane, 32.
,, Letitia, 854.
,, Marg., 364, 508, 892, 933.
,, Mary, 336, 510, 813(2).
,, Sarah, 825.
,, Tho'sine, 800.
Leech, Tho'sine, 609.
Leed, Marg., 648.
Leedes, Amy, 1044.
,, Alice, 173.
,, Eliz., 775.
,, Jane, 709.
,, Judith, 104.
,, Sus., 972.
Lees, } Ann, 173, 466.
Leeze, } Magd., 396.
,, Marian, 1066.
,, Mild., 660.
Le Fett, Judith, 654.
Legg, Mary, 1061.
Legatt, Ann, 96.
Leggat, Mary, 560.
,, Sus., 1086.
Leman, Sus., 856.
Lenam, } Sus., 265.
Leanham, } Triphena, 252.
Lenton, Eleanor, 122.
Lennard, Cath., 1015.
Leonard, Eliz., 914.
Leopard, Joan, 615.
Le Pontre, Mary, 280.
Lester, Sus., 200.
Levendale, Mary, 256.
Lever, Jane, 625.
Lewen, Eliz., 170.
,, Marg., 909.
Lewes, Amy, 666.
,, Grace, 911.
,, Mary, 742.
,, Rebec., 1063.
Lewis, Eliz., 685.
Lewknor, Ann, 594, 1114.
,, Cath., 593, 926, 1080.
,, Eliz., 64, 75, 852.
,, Jane, 612.
,, Mary, 462.
Lewsley, Marg., 1103.
Liddam, Ann, 410.
Lie, Eliz., 880.
Light, Alice, 358.
Lightfoot, Cath., 412.
,, Eliz., 527.
,, Frances, 167.
Lilliat, Sus., 51.
Lilly, } Ann, 64.
Lylly, } Eliz., 1089.
,, Joan, 123, 811, 842.
Lindlie, Mary, 29.
Linsey, Ellen, 354.
Liscombe, Sus., 375.
Lissenden. *See* Lushington.
Little, Amy, 106.
Livermour, Sus., 273.
Loader, Marg., 242.
Lobill, Eliz., 311.
Lockley, Eliz., 396.
Loddington, Eliz., 544.
Loder, Deborah, 976.
,, Eliz., 626.
Long-e, Ann, 142, 1093.
,, Cath., 286.
,, Eliz., 490, 598, 648.
,, Martha, 496.
,, Mary, 598, 599.
,, Michol, 863.
Longley, Eliz., 155.
Loome, Marg., 257.
Loovet, Eliz., 1015.
Lope, Sus., 583.
Lord, Ann, 228.
,, Eliz., 421.
Lorman, Marg., 1030.
Lorriman, Cath., 948, 1061.
Loryman, Mary, 661.
Lott, Alice, 90.
,, Ann, 245.
,, Eliz., 463, 573, 1100.
,, Ellen, 983.
,, Joan, 1089.
,, Mercy, 42.
,, Sylv., 933.
Loud, Eliz., 178.
Louvee, Madelain, 624.
Love, Alice, 120, 919.
,, Ann-a, 350, 567, 572.
,, Dorothy, 642.
,, Eliz., 212, 795, 919.
,, Emma, 1043.
,, Jane, 433.
,, Mary, 900.
Loveday, Eliz., 108.
Lovelace, Ann, 325, 583, 974.
,, Anna, 1016.
,, Jane, 780.
,, Marg., 186.
,, Mary, 597.
,, Sus., 313.
Lovell, Cath., 520.
,, Eliz., 1094.
,, Mary, 727.
Lovet, Judith, 840.
Lovewell, Mary, 743.
Lowd, Eliz., 1055.
,, Sus., 132.
,, Tho'sine, 1110.
Lowe, Eliz., 44.
,, Marg., 1079.
Loyton, Hester, 1048
Lucas, Agnes, 443.

Lucas, Ann, 672, 768.
,, Cath., 338.
,, Eliz., 404.
,, Honor, 175.
,, Marg., 569.
,, Mary, 339, 493.
,, Sarah, 293.
Luce, Benedict, 346.
,, Bennet, 346.
Luck-e, Agnes, 750.
,, Ann, 918.
,, Jane, 731.
,, Mary, 23.
,, Sus., 527.
Luckas, Eliz., 1027.
,, Sarah, 951.
,, Tho'sine, 536.
Luckett, Grace, 957.
,, Martha, 171.
,, Tho'sine, 446.
Luckhurst, Eliz., 579.
Ludsome, Eliz., 436.
Lukyn, Marg., 937.
,, Mary, 1059.
Lulham, Mary, 1070.
Lull, Agnes, 394.
,, Eliz., 261.
,, Sarah, 70.
Lunce, Sus., 857. *See* Lance.
Lurchin, Ann, 311.
Lushington, Alice, 500, 631, 958.
,, Ann, 832.
,, Cicely, 557.
,, Eliz., 413.
,, Ellen, 891.
,, Jane, 502.
,, Joan, 767.
,, Mary, 782.
,, Mild., 200.
,, Tho'sine, 366.
Luson, Alice, 298.
,, Luce, 163.
Lyfford, Ann, 710.
Lyford, Mary, 1001.
Lynne, Ann, 836.
Lyon, } Ann, 280.
Lion, } Mary, 866.
Mabb, Eliz., 411.
Mabon, Jane, 1049.
Mabourne, Sus., 853.
Mace, Sus., 1056.
Macham, Ursula, 735.
Machin, Mary, 719.
Macklen, Mild., 353.
Maddocke, Ann, 466, 480.
,, Dorothy, 1030.
Maddox, Frances, 396.
Madler, Mary, 661, 1024.
Maham, Sus., 721.
Mailim, Sarah, 955.
Malkin, Eliz., 177.
,, Marg., 1039.
Mallow, Eliz., 240.
Man, } Ann, 507, 760, 865.
Mann, } Cath., 216, 493, 960.
,, Cicely, 635.
,, Joan, 56.
,, Joyce, 543.
,, Mary, 338.
,, Sus., 599, 617.
Manger, Gillyan, 83.
,, Joan, 6.
,, Sarah, 917.
,, Sus., 46.
Manley, Cath., 320.
Manning-e, Ann, 895.
,, Sus., 538.
Mantle, Agnes, 217.
,, Alba, 786.
,, Amy, 894.
,, Bennet, 462.
,, Cath., 47.
,, Eliz., 663.
,, Mary, 910.
Ma(i)nwaring, Abigail, 194.
,, Marg., 176.
Maple, Dorothy, 145.
,, Martha, 473.
Mapleden, Mary, 192.
Maplisden, } Ann, 1047.
Maplesden, } Cath., 537.
,, Dorothy, 960.
,, Eliz., 638, 962.
,, Joan, 248.
,, Marg., 638.
,, Mary, 98, 518, 930.
,, Tho'sine, 704.
Marbrooke, Agnes, 914.
Marcer, Jane, 1039.
Marden, Agnes, 172.
,, Eliz., 242.
,, Joan, 524.
,, Judith, 1105.
,, Marg., 601.
,, Mary, 136, 901, 981, 1037.
,, Sus., 1053.
Margies, Eliz., 21.
Market, Cath., 649.
Marketman, Marg., 2.
Markham, Sus., 70.
Mark(e)s, Aphra, 307.
,, Joan, 292.
,, Mary, 277.
Marlen, Joan, 824.
Marler, Alice, 605.
,, Eliz., 1050.
,, Frances, 663.
Marloe, Eliz., 416.
Marlow, Marg., 960.
Marlton, Agnes, 534.
,, Jane, 837.
Marrable, Ann, 560.
,, Eliz., 977.
Marrell, Eliz., 821.
Marriott, Eliz., 1036.
Marsh, } ....., 1045.
Mersh, } Agnes, 35.
March, } Alice, 587.
,, Ann, 274, 390, 487.
,, Bennet, 803.
,, Cath., 194, 645.
,, Dorothy, 194.
,, Eliz., 54, 135, 229, 256, 335, 630, 644, 929, 989, 1002.
,, Hester, 278.
,, Jane, 41, 463.
,, Joan, 23, 348, 645, 1075.
Marsh, Judith, 1037.
,, Marg., 400, 487, 626.
,, Martha, 756.
,, Mary, 403, 435, 439, 469, 610, 645 (2), 802, 811, 864, 942, 1098.
,, Mild., 838.
,, Sus., 506.
,, Sylv., 646.
,, Tho'sine, 34, 350.
,, Wilman, 989.
Marshall, } Alice, 661, 862.
Marchall, } Avice, 643.
,, Dorothy, 1048.
,, Eliz., 212, 1089.
,, Joan, 901.
,, Judith, 442.
,, Lettice, 510.
,, Martha, 1022.
,, Mary, 329, 704.
,, Sarah, 498.
Marson, Cicely, 890.
,, Marg., 541.
Martin, } Agnes, 582.
Marten, } Alice, 298.
,, Ann, 582, 632.
,, Anna, 1016.
,, Cath., 322.
,, Jane, 984.
,, Joan, 287.
,, Marg., 208, 412, 650, 773, 848, 928.
,, Martha, 390, 584.
,, Mary, 58, 63, 161, 243, 825, 956.
,, Rebec., 651.
Mascall, } Barba, 416, 1103.
Mascoll, } Deborah, 746.
,, Eliz., 184.
,, Jane, 781.
,, Martha, 700.
,, Phyllis, 441.
Masculeer, Marg., 599.
Mase, Mary, 858.
,, Judith, 1046.
Mason, Agnes, 371.
,, Ann, 1021.
,, Aphra, 723.
,, Dorothy, 788.
,, Eliz., 147, 737, 928.
,, Mary, 9, 268.
,, Sarah, 925, 1024.
,, Sus., 664.
Master, Ann, 25.
,, Deborah, 812.
,, Dorothy, 669, 926.
,, Eliz., 506, 812.
,, Frances, 107, 636.
,, Jane, 939.
,, Joan, 716, 885.
,, Marg., 298, 646, 967.
,, Mary, 812, 1038.
Masters, Dionise, 190, 317.
,, Eliz., 294, 788.
,, Mary, 73, 1057.
,, Patience, 828.
,, Sus., 28.
Matcham, Ann, 116.
,, Eliz., 1012.

Mathers, Eliz., 355.
Mathew, Eliz., 861.
,, Mary, 591, 816, 1007.
Mathewes, Ann, 786.
,, Eliz., 956.
,, Sus., 391.
Matley, Sarah, 218.
Maund, Mary, 67.
Maunder, Ann, 342.
,, Cicely, 48.
Maxted, Cath., 118.
,, Eliz., 159.
,, Lucy, 833.
,, Mary, 818.
,, Sus., 631.
May-e, Alba. 206.
,, Alice, 896.
,, Ann, 875, 922.
,, Barb., 1053.
,, Cath., 710.
,, Cicely, 986.
,, Eliz., 585, 724, 773, 954, 1028, 1078.
,, Ellen, 129.
,, Frances, 769, 819, 957, 1057.
,, Joan, 80, 764.
,, Judith, 979.
,, Marg., 824.
,, Martha, 671.
,, Mary, 945.
,, Rebec., 384.
,, Sus., 658.
Mayall, Marg., 953.
Maycom, Ann, 574.
Mayer, Ellen, 658.
Mayham, Alice, 1071.
,, Eliz., 362.
Maylam, Patience, 883.
,, Sarah, 663.
Mayler, Jane, 530.
Maylin, Eliz., 925.
Maynard, Ann, 169.
,, Ellen, 658.
Mayney, Ann, 397.
,, Eliz., 444.
Mayow, Sarah, 891.
Maytam, } Ann, 376.
Maytham, } Eliz., 247, 831, 1108.
,, Grace, 48.
Mead-e, Ann, 228.
,, Jane, 382.
,, Mary, 437, 803.
,, Repentance, 352.
,, Sarah, 616.
,, Sus., 576.
Meadman, Dennis, 657.
,, Dorothy, 293.
Medcafe, Alice, 772.
Meddin, Eliz., 395.
Medget, Sarah, 1052.
Medherst, Alice, 77.
,, Frances, 612.
Medler, Eliz., 522.
,, Mary, 1024.
Meer-e Ann, 423.
,, Eliz., 532.
,, Jane, 162.
Mellens, Marg., 495.
Mellow, Mary, 130.
Melloway, Ann, 407, 665.
Mendum, Eliz., 726.
Menfield, Marg., 71, 249.
Mennes, Mary, 450.
Menott, Tho'sine, 619.
Menvill, Ann, 803.
Mercer, } Alice, 348.
Merser, } Ann-a, 377, 668.
,, Cath., 1, 876, 1049.
,, Mary, 90.
Mercy, Mary, 443.
Meredith, Eliz., 727.
Meridith, Ann, 957.
Meriwether, Alice, 835.
,, Ann, 773, 1024.
,, Aphra, 111.
,, Eliz., 501.
,, Jane, 1064.
,, Mary, 427.
,, Sus., 284.
Merriam, Agnes, 25, 669.
,, Ann, 990.
,, Eliz., 641.
,, Hester, 279.
,, Joan, 669, 893.
,, Tho'sine, 557.
Merricke, Ann, 624.
Merritt, Jane, 546.
Merryman, Eliz., 331.
Mesnill, Lodovica, 1082.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Middlemas, Eliz., 892.
Middleton, Amy, 154.
,, Ann, 267.
,, Joan, 55.
,, Mary, 147.
Mihill, Ann, 1035.
,, Eliz., 33.
,, Joan, 444.
,, Sarah, 312.
,, Sus., 1007.
,, Tho'sine, 436.
Milborne, Mary, 966
Milener, Sus., 214.
Miles, Ann, 245.
,, Deborah, 356.
,, Eliz., 31, 322.
,, Jane, 703.
,, Joan, 770.
,, Sarah, 793.
Milksted, Martha, 813.
Millaine, Deborah, 557.
Miller, Alice, 334.
,, Ann, 1055.
,, Cath., 491.
,, Eliz., 978.
,, Ellen, 901.
,, Jane, 201.
,, Joan, 95.
,, Marg., 829, 968, 1050. 1095.
,, Mary, 156, 940.
,, Sarah, 737.
,, Sus., 835.
Milles, } Alice, 676.
Mills, } Ann, 86, 474, 675, 851.
,, Eliz., 409, 807.
,, Jane, 558, 846.
,, Joan, 75, 404, 508, 753.
Mills, Marg., 698, 1017.
,, Mary, 785.
,, Repentance, 992.
,, Ruth., 234.
,, Sarah, 863.
,, Sibyl, 855.
,, Tho'sine, 46.
Milloway, Ann, 407, 665.
Millward, Jane, 108.
Millway, Eliz., 407.
,, Sarah, 7.
Milner, Eliz., 789.
Milton, Alice, 1009.
Mincheard, Jane, 619.
Mindge, Amy, 683.
,, Jane, 795.
,, Ursula, 698.
Minge, Judith, 323.
Minno, Jane, 167.
Minter, Eliz., 1099.
,, Ellen, 389.
,, Jane, 722.
,, Sarah, 539.
Missing, Anna, 935.
Mitchell, Ann, 678, 979, 1078
,, Bennet, 368.
,, Cath., 470, 865.
,, Eliz., 185, 451, 517.
,, Mary, 16, 658, 818.
,, Sus., 51.
Mockett, Ann, 548, 1091.
,, Cath., 577.
,, Marg., 94, 764.
Modsly, Eliz., 546.
Moer, Cath., 617.
Mollan, Alice, 446.
Molland, Cath., 942.
Monday, Eliz., 956.
Money, Hester, 802.
,, Mary, 176.
Mongeham, Agnes, 956.
Moninges, Jane, 982.
,, Martha, 1074.
Monins, Ann, 1030.
,, Dorothy, 267.
,, Jane, 349.
Monnins, Mary, 856.
Monshean, Jane, 111.
Moody, Mary, 52.
Moone, Alice, 506.
,, Ann, 1054.
,, Eliz., 65, 292, 693.
,, Frances, 1028.
Moore, Ann, 490.
,, Eleanor, 181.
,, Eliz., 368.
,, Isabel, 960.
,, Jane, 387.
,, Marg., 308, 401, 496.
,, Mary, 105, 349, 767.
,, Sus., 620.
Moorecock, Adrian, 1066.
Morbred, Marg., 1091.
More, Alice, 509.
,, Eliz., 337.
Moreleu, Cath., 451.
Morgan-e, Eliz., 253.
,, Joan, 128.
,, Mary, 212.
Morland, Ellen, 537.

Morley, Ann, 531.
Morris, Ann, 10, 911.
,, Blandiana, 138.
,, Cath., 502.
,, Dorothy, 53, 72, 154.
,, Elie, 1027.
,, Eliz., 24, 78, 113, 125, 141, 408.
,, Jane, 411, 1023.
,, Rabedge, 798.
,, Sarah, 481, 722, 741.
Mors-e, Clemencia, 657.
,, Eliz., 102.
Morter, Rachel, 978.
Morton, Cath., 1018.
Mose, Jane, 678.
,, Paulina, 547.
Moseley, Marg., 404.
Mosse, Bennet, 253.
,, Rabedge, 203.
Motey, Mary, 984.
,, Sarah, 643.
Mott, Xtian, 1072.
Moulton, Mary, 297.
Mount, Alice, 733.
,, Ann, 1073.
,, Eliz., 77, 1093.
,, Jane, 841.
,, Martha, 1043.
,, Mary, 478, 1039.
,, Mercy, 666.
,, R'dina, 583.
Mountaine, Marg., 307.
Mounteeth, Tryphena, 388.
Mountsteven, Ann, 373.
,, Jane, 594.
Mountstephen, Rebec., 879.
Moyle, Cicely, 714.
,, Mary, 571.
Moys-e, Agnes, 34.
,, Alice, 484.
,, Ann, 671.
,, Dorothy, 228.
,, Eliz., 1077.
,, Jane, 853.
,, Lydia, 788.
,, Marg., 903.
Moyser, Ann, 237.
Moyses, Amy, 1111.
,, Ann, 1111.
,, Marg., 593.
Mudle, Jane, 948.
Mughole, Damaris, 916.
Mullett, Amy, 545.
,, Ann, 943.
,, Eliz., 424.
,, Magd., 56.
Mulsore, Joan, 1050.
Mumford, Mary, 511.
Mummery, Marg., 645.
Munday, Ann, 494.
,, Eliz., 992.
,, Joan, 835.
,, Mary, 239.
Munn-e, Ann, 162.
,, Cath., 953.
,, Marg., 478.
,, Mary, 133, 389, 1014.
,, Sarah, 160.
Munnes, Alice, 300.
Munnes, Ann, 551.
,, Eliz., 327, 495.
,, Marg., 682.
,, Mercy, 180.
Munro, Mary, 153.
Murfeed, Sus., 22.
Muros, Anna, 153.
Murrell, Phyllis, 370.
Murrey, } Aphra, 361.
Murry, } Marg., 652.
,, Sarah, 151.
Murton, Eliz., 15, 492, 907.
,, Mary, 825.
Musred, Bennet, 1040.
,, Martha, 391.
Mussered, Mary, 1097.
Mustoe, Joan, 667.
Muzret, Ann, 101.
NALDRED, Eliz., 435.
Napleton, Alice, 964.
,, Ann, 428.
,, Barb., 531.
,, Joan, 531.
,, Sarah, 552.
Napton, Eliz., 203.
Nash-e, Alice, 433.
,, Ann, 1042.
,, Jane, 971.
,, Joan, 220.
,, Marg., 515, 877.
,, Mary, 231, 290, 340, 907, 1009.
,, Mercy, 504.
,, Sarah, 254.
,, Sus., 2, 678.
Nayle, Xtian, 525.
Naylor, {Alice, 967.
,, Ann, 28, 334.
,, Dorothy, 964.
,, Eliz., 356.
,, Marg., 318.
,, Mary, 875.
Neale, Ann, 752.
,, Eliz., 596, 886.
,, Marg., 215.
,, Mary, 637.
,, Sarah, 620.
,, Sus., 574.
Neales, Mary, 910.
,, Sarah, 997.
Neame, Ann, 935.
,, Xtian, 113.
,, Eliz., 413, 667, 701.
,, Eve, 942.
,, Mary, 1077.
,, Sus., 826.
Neire, Joan, 565.
Neppeker, Agnes, 804.
,, Jane, 880.
,, Joan, 581.
Nethersole, Ann, 777.
,, Bennet, 632.
,, Cath., 13.
,, Dorothy, 282.
,, Eliz., 1059.
,, Jane, 149.
,, Joan, 709, 799.
,, Joyce, 223.
,, Marg., 13.
,, Mary, 497.
Netlingham, Agnes, 817.
Netter, Eliz., 639.
,, Mary, 9, 730.
,, Rebec., 989.
Nettlefield, Cath., 724.
Nevinson, Frances, 673.
,, Mary, 25, 861.
New, Marg., 827.
Newbanke, Eliz., 384.
Newenden, Joan, 300.
Newland, Alice, 69.
,, Ann, 471.
,, Bridget, 241.
,, Eliz., 61.
,, Sarah, 214.
Newman, Alice, 510, 523, 826.
,, Aphra, 531.
,, Eliz., 931, 993.
,, Jane, 801.
,, Marg., 1013.
,, Mary, 29, 1050.
,, Rebec., 869.
,, Sibyl, 612.
,, Sus., 692.
Newnam, Eliz., 931.
Newnham, Mary, 762.
Newsome, Eliz., 842.
Newstreete, Grace, 26.
,, Mary, 205.
Newton, Rose, 944.
Nib, Sus., 583.
Nicholas, Frances, 462.
Nicholls, } Agnes, 383.
Niccolls, } Ann, 1107.
,, Cath., 709, 987.
,, Frances, 534.
,, Jane, 741.
,, Joan, 394.
,, Rebec., 427.
,, Sus., 911.
Nicholson, Ann, 198.
,, Mary, 774.
Nipson, Bridget, 222.
Noble, Ann, 106.
,, Cath., 557
,, Mary, 286.
Nolcocke, Amy, 519.
Norcock, Sus., 749.
Norden, Hester, 733.
,, Marg., 970.
,, Mary, 428.
Norley, Marg., 256.
Norman, Ann, 961.
,, Eliz., 118, 980, 1062.
,, Marg., 693.
,, Mary, 819, 907.
,, Mild., 1071.
,, Sus., 499.
Norrington, Clare, 981.
,, Jane, 112.
,, Joan, 972.
,, Marg., 924.
,, Mary, 169.
,, Sus., 336.
Norris, Eliz., 649.
Norton, Cicely, 755.
,, Jane, 871, 881.
,, Joan, 895.
,, Mary, 828, 884.
,, Sus., 371.

Norwood, ..., 99.
,, Alice, 628, 685.
,, Ann, 1032.
,, Eliz., 93, 426.
,, Eve, 356.
,, Jane, 641.
,, Joan, 710.
,, Martha, 120, 619.
,, Mary, 38, 263, 302. 528, 801, 817, 859.
,, Mild., 863.
,, Sarah, 466.
,, Tryphena, 89.
Note, Cath., 429.
Notting, Abigail, 925.
Nowell, Ann, 83.
Nower, } Dorothy, 253.
Noore, } Eliz., 797, 801.
Nore, } Martha, 1020.
,, Mary, 234, 257.
Nuby, Ann, 199.
Nuneden, Ann, 725.
Nurley, Marg., 809.
Nurton, Marg., 230.
Nutbrowne, Marian, 224.
Nutting, Marg., 489.
Nyn, Mary, 239.
Nynn, Frances, 412.
OCKMAN, Eliz., 995.
Odiarne, Dorothy, 969.
Odierne, Cath., 192.
Okell, Eliz., 676.
Okely, Mary, 12.
Oldale, Eliz., 57.
Oldfield, Ann, 257.
,, Bennet, 356.
,, Eliz., 575.
,, Grace, 243.
,, Marg., 407.
,, Mary, 17, 443, 921.
,, Rebec., 612.
Oldwood, Mary, 863.
Olfeil, Mary, 443.
Oliver, Abigail, 466.
,, Ann, 8, 902, 963.
,, Cath., 109.
,, Dorothy, 456.
,, Eliz., 173, 1106.
,, Isabel, 201.
,, Joan, 498, 563.
,, Marg., 283.
,, Martha, 674.
Ollard, Ann, 580.
Olphey, Eliz., 116.
Omenden, Mary, 81.
Omer, Barb., 128.
,, Eliz., 990.
,, Mary, 243, 356.
Ongley, Eliz., 139.
Onion, Ann, 851.
Orgens, Eliz., 374.
Osbestone, Ann, 824.
Osborne, Alice, 283, 721.
,, Ann, 524, 669, 992.
,, Barb., 712.
,, Cath., 713.
,, Eliz., 77, 296, 862.
,, Frances, 1065.
,, Joan, 171.
,, Marg., 293, 386, 679, 708.
Osborne, Martha, 357.
,, Mary, 284, 335, 370, 423, 517, 886, 944.
,, Sus., 322, 772.
,, Willman, 14.
Otes, Sus., 150.
Ousby, Alice, 377.
Outred, Jane, 347.
Ovenden, Marg., 16, 1065.
Overy, Agnes, 435.
,, Ann, 89.
,, Joan, 146.
,, Michol, 677.
,, Tho'sine, 163.
Ovill, Sarah, 671.
Owell, Ursula, 252.
Owen, Cath., 728.
,, Joan, 642.
,, Mary, 482.
Owens, Bridget, 68.
,, Mercy, 773.
,, Paulina, 401.
Ower, Tho'sine, 763.
Owre, Ann, 560.
,, Bennet, 1001.
,, Marg., 526.
,, Mary, 235.
Owlett, Adria, 537.
Owsnam, Jane, 210.
Owtridge, Joan, 929.
,, Lydia, 940.
Oxenbridge, Eve, 101.
Oxinden, Ann, 655.
,, Jane, 760.
,, Eliz., 625.
,, Mary, 175, 183, 891.
PACKE, Ann, 996.
,, Eliz., 370, 952.
,, Joan, 342.
,, Marg., 189.
,, Sarah, 303.
Packden, Agnes, 990.
Packenham, Ann, 1, 711, 867.
,, Dennis, 346.
,, Eliz., 239.
,, Mary, 952.
,, Sarah, 965.
Packer, Abigail, 277.
,, Ann, 457, 594.
,, Eliz., 396, 688.
Packman, Eliz., 7, 32, 651.
,, Joan, 643.
,, Mary, 347.
,, Sus., 815.
Packnam, Amy, 1071.
,, Eliz., 815.
,, Judith, 73.
,, Sarah, 763.
Paddy, Joan, 967.
Padgeham, Constance, 854.
Page, Cath., 571, 1012.
,, Eliz., 103, 1016.
,, Emlin, 1068.
,, Frances, 823.
,, Marg., 127, 275, 327, 598, 1011, 1041.
,, Mary, 3, 372, 739, 887.
,, Sarah, 692.
,, Sus., 627.
Paitesonn, Joan, 359.
Pallett, Jane, 900.
,, Priscilla, 24.
Palmer, Alice, 690, 1023.
,, Bridget, 978.
,, Cath., 1043.
,, Eliz., 192, 316, 1044.
,, Jane, 883.
,, Marg., 763.
,, Mary, 170, 365.
,, Sus., 425.
,, Ursula, 501.
Pamflet, } Hannah, 18.
Pamphlet, } Joan, 413, 861.
Pancase, Ann, 47,
,, Eliz., 300.
Pangborne, Jane, 74.
Pannell, Jane, 583.
Panton, Alice, 533.
,, Ann, 673.
,, Sarah, 720.
,, Sus., 266.
Pantry, Joan, 195.
,, Marg., 23, 1081.
,, Mary, 702.
,, Mild., 761.
,, Sus., 550.
,, Tho'sine, 502.
Paramore, Ann, 115.
,, Barb., 740.
,, Dennis, 1042.
,, Eliz., 400, 661, 1032.
,, Jane, 580.
,, Marg., 353, 915.
,, Parnell, 1018.
,, Sus., 527.
,, Willmont, 261.
Parat, Tho sine 358.
Parbo, Eliz., 124.
Parch, Jane, 9.
Paris, Deborah, 958.
Parke, Agnes, 146.
,, Jane, 255.
Parker, Agnes 626.
,, Ann, 535, 709, 816.
,, Bennet, 248.
,, Booz, 215.
,, Eliz., 385, 511.
,, Ellen, 57, 880.
,, Frances, 225.
,, Jane, 597.
,, Joan, 93, 536, 784.
,, Marg., 267, 470, 582, 933.
,, Martha, 646.
,, Mary, 50, 301, 482 943.
,, Petronel, 566.
,, R'dine, 309.
,, Sarah, 590.
,, Sus., 538, 1041.
Parkes, Anna, 5.
,, Jane, 906.
,, Marg., 1090.
,, Mary, 82, 329.
Parkesse, Eliz., 629.
Parkhurst, Barb., 653.
,, Judith, 31.
,, Tho'sine, 873.
Parkinson, Ann, 459.
,, Marg., 144.

Parkinson, Sus., 735.
Parris, Mary, 683.
Parson, Mary, 962.
,, Sarah, 931.
Parsons, Eliz., 732.
,, Frances, 934.
Partridge, } Xtian, 446.
Partrich, } Fridswith, 233.
,, Mary, 157, 344, 449, 575.
,, Phœbe, 477.
,, Sarah, 197.
Pascall, Eliz., 383.
,, Ellen, 539.
Pashley, Cath., 814.
,, Dorothy, 860.
,, Joan, 73.
Passon, Sus., 373.
Patch, Eliz., 961.
Patchet, Dorothy, 630.
Patrick, Marg., 749.
Pattenden, Sus., 452.
Patteson, } Ann, 189.
Pattison, } Joan, 826.
,, Mary, 40, 662, 728.
Paty Marg., 515.
Paule, Eliz., 971.
Pawlen, Joan, 227.
,, Martha, 730, 836.
Pawlie, } Eliz., 434.
Pawlye, } Joan, 276.
Pawson, Alice, 108.
Pay, Ann, 497, 792.
,, Eliz., 776.
,, Millman, 497.
,, Sus., 988.
Payne, } Abigail, 433.
Paine, } Agnes, 729.
,, Ann, 86.
,, Dorothy, 226.
,, Eliz., 506, 528, 596.
,, Jane, 21.
,, Lydia, 218.
,, Marg., 549.
,, Martha, 659.
,, Mary, 48, 377, 698, 859.
,, Sarah, 492, 936.
,, Sus., 415, 724.
Paytson, Sus., 325.
Peach, Eliz., 287.
Pearle, Sarah, 507.
Peat, Rebec., 257.
Pechell, Isabel, 912.
Peek, Ann, 81.
,, Martha, 52.
Peckenden, Ann, 619.
Pecker, Isabel, 1075.
Peeke, } Alice, 217.
Peake, } Ann, 151.
,, Barb., 1042.
,, Eliz., 229.
Peene, Dennis, 695.
,, Judith, 344.
,, Marg., 147.
,, Sus., 379.
Peerle, Joan, 1017.
Peerson, Mary, 807.
Peirce, } Abigail, 1085.
Peirs-e, } Ann, 635, 797.
Peers, } Bennet, 22.
Piers-e, } Bethulia, 1015.
,, Bridget, 1001.
,, Eliz., 135, 296.
,, Freswicke, 479.
,, Joan, 1029.
,, Marg., 125, 218, 430, 760.
,, Martha, 325.
,, Mary, 561, 777, 927.
,, Sarah, 405.
,, Sus., 291.
Peirsall, Eliz., 401.
Pelham, Cath., 296.
,, Jane, 1004.
,, Marg., 765.
,, Mary, 44, 279.
Pell, Eliz., 244.
,, Joan, 319.
,, Mary, 6.
Pelland, Mary, 1094.
,, Ursula, 125.
Pellant, Alice, 52.
,, Mary, 499.
Pellstedd, Marg., 1091.
Peltocke, Marg., 76.
Pemble, Alice, 488.
,, Amy, 163.
,, Ann, 66, 126, 678, 680, 810.
,, Cath., 552.
,, Dorothy, 796.
,, Eliz., 27.
,, Ellen, 597.
,, Joan, 131.
,, Lydia, 361.
,, Martha, 804.
,, Mary, 761.
Pembrooke, Ann, 296.
Pemmer, Eliz., 924.
Penfold, Jane, 828.
,, Marg., 540.
Peniall. *See* Pennyall.
Penny, Eliz., 234, 484.
,, Ellen, 9.
,, Marg., 471.
,, Mary, 833.
,, Sarah, 733.
Pennyall, } Eliz., 986.
Peniall, } Friswith, 748.
,, Joan, 779.
,, Marg., 731.
,, Sarah, 65.
Pensax, Abigail, 314.
,, Isabel, 950.
Penson, Cath., 361.
Penvall, Mary, 303.
Penvoll, Martha, 475.
Pepper, Ann, 984.
,, Alice, 1052.
,, Aphra, 645.
,, Eliz., 703.
,, Mary, 782.
,, Sarah, 376.
Perce, Sibyl, 305.
Perkin, Alice, 5.
Perkins, Agnes, 827.
,, Alice, 480.
Perkins, Ann, 213.
Perrefeild, Amy, 379.
Perrett, } Eliz., 925.
Perritt, } Grace, 94.
,, Joan, 24.
,, Mary, 424.
Perrott, Ann, 461.
Perry, Cath., 609.
Perryman, Bridget, 801.
Persey, Marg., 205.
Persie, Sarah, 355.
Pert, Lydia, 294.
,, Sus., 917.
Peryent, Barb., 445.
Peter, Joan, 702.
Peters, Mary, 632.
Petham, Ann, 304.
Petley, Marg., 355.
,, Mercy, 758, 1049.
Petman, Xtian, 677.
Pett, Agnes, 553, 809.
,, Alice, 543, 832, 868.
,, Ann, 1033.
,, Xtian, 845.
,, Dorothy, 357.
,, Eliz., 407, 479, 523, 845.
,, Joan, 102.
,, Martha, 76.
,, Mary, 372, 385, 969.
Pettenden, Frances, 1079.
,, Mary, 936.
Petteman, Joan, 435.
,, Sarah, 475.
Petter, Ann, 590.
,, Eliz., 941.
,, Judith, 641.
,, Martha, 265.
,, Mary, 266, 633.
Pettit, Amy, 755.
,, Ann, 785, 875.
,, Barbary, 345.
,, Dorothy, 655.
,, Ellen, 198.
,, Joan, 494, 601.
,, Joice, 661.
,, Mary, 120.
,, Mild., 152.
Peyton, Ann, 727.
,, Eliz., 59.
,, Marg., 572.
,, Mary, 200, 769.
Phillipps, Agnes, 434.
,, Amy, 561.
,, Ann, 515, 709, 1053.
,, Bennet, 647.
,, Cicely, 489.
,, Eliz., 238, 375, 600, 602.
,, Jane, 973.
,, Joan, 1063.
,, Marg., 837.
,, Mary, 159, 208, 716.
,, Sus., 269, 635.
Phillop, Cath., 338.
Philpott, Abigail, 1021.
,, Agnes, 763.
,, Alice, 764, 786.
,, Ann, 183, 189, 696, 754, 1010, 1033.

Philpott, Dorothy, 887.
,, Eliz., 49, 176, 255, 297, 509, 574, 694, 874, 910, 1008, 1061.
,, Frances, 433.
,, Jane, 116, 793, 982.
,, Joan, 597.
,, Judith, 285, 627.
,, Lydia, 783.
,, Marg., 691, 831, 905.
,, Martha, 872.
,, Mary, 307, 543, 850, 903.
,, Mercy, 1060.
,, Sus., 69, 71, 331, 715.
Phlappingwell, Agnes, 54.
Pickard, Ann, 124.
Pickarell, Avice, 143.
Pickering, Mary, 480.
,, Sus., 999.
Pickes, Hanna, 396.
Pickle, Rachel, 921.
Picktoe, Amy, 454.
Pie, Jane, 538.
Pike, Mary, 546.
Pilcher, Agnes, 794, 897.
,, Alice, 664.
,, Cath., 154.
,, Cicely, 848.
,, Eliz., 69, 194, 649.
,, Jane, 653.
,, Lydia, 891.
,, Marg., 375.
,, Mary, 129, 535, 758, 761 (2), 827, 908.
,, Sarah, 134, 920.
,, Sus., 631.
Pilgrim, Abigail, 1088.
,, Deborah, 111.
Pilkington, Sarah, 342.
Pinck-e, Ann, 148.
,, Sus., 753.
Pimings, Ann, 250.
Piper, Cath., 718.
,, Eliz., 157, 578, 970.
,, Joan, 883.
,, Marg., 302.
,, Mary, 640.
,, Sarah, 712, 822, 1036.
Pitcher, Joan, 662.
,, Priscilla, 1032.
,, Rebec., 636.
Pittocke, Ann, 693.
,, Eliz., 646.
,, Jane, 110.
,, Martha, 786.
,, Phœbe, 958.
Place, Eliz., 610.
Plane, } ....., 622.
Playne, } Ann, 513.
,, Jane, 899.
,, Judith, 1025.
,, Martha, 608.
,, Priscilla, 1032.
Platt, Eliz., 426.
,, Ellen, 939.
,, Joan, 85.
,, Mary, 1087.
,, Mercy, 440.
Platt, Rachel, 949.
,, Rose, 550.
Player, Hanna, 187.
,, Joan, 36.
Playford, Marg., 363.
Pledger, Joan, 486.
Plewick, Marg. de le, 128.
Ploughwright, Marg., 1005.
Pluffe, Alice, 683.
Plommer, Mary, 772.
,, Sylv., 647.
Plumer, Mary, 434.
Plummer, Amy, 324.
Pointer, Sarah, 240.
Pokins, Eliz., 1059.
Polen, Sarah, 713.
Polin, Eliz., 131. *See* Polyn.
Polhill, Marg., 404.
Pollard, Agnes, 176.
,, Ann, 83.
,, Eliz., 1004.
,, Martha, 589.
,, Mary, 114.
Polley, Alice, 193.
,, Barb., 982.
,, Marg., 114.
Polyn, Mary, 767. *See* Polen.
Pomfrey, Rose, 945.
Ponnett, Bennett, 236.
,, Joan, 554.
,, Marg., 198.
Poole, Ann, 990.
,, Cath., 270.
,, Jane, 996.
,, Marg., 538.
Poor-e, Alice, 87, 548.
,, Marg., 1008.
,, Mary, 192.
Pope, Alice, 1104.
,, Ann, 99.
,, Eliz., 228.
,, Isabel, 790.
,, Mary, 730, 800.
,, Tho'sine, 600.
Poplar, Jane, 638.
Pordage, Alice, 150.
,, Ann, 698.
,, Dorothy, 916.
,, Eliz., 781, 971.
,, Jane, 607.
,, Mary, 253, 593.
,, Sus., 695.
Port, Cath., 864.
Porten, Sus., 751.
Porter, Alice, 90.
,, Ann, 473.
,, Sus., 657.
Posse, Mary, 976.
Post, Cath., 614, 933.
,, Jane, 623.
,, Joan, 1049.
,, Marg., 3.
,, Mary, 2, 1051.
,, Ursula, 842.
Postlingham, Sarah, 526.
Pott, Marg., 848.
,, Mary, 930.
Potten, Eliz., 953.
,, Mary, 60.
,, Ruth, 1026.
Potter, Alice, 1069.
,, Cath., 935.
,, Eliz., 1044.
Potterell, Marg., 576.
Pottman, Jane, 187.
,, Tho'sine, 770.
Pounyard, Eliz., 779.
Powell, Alice, 935.
,, Ann, 975.
,, Eliz., 844.
,, Mary, 290, 1096.
Pownall, Mary, 252.
Powt, Joan, 176.
Pratt, Alice, 203.
,, Dorothy, 902.
,, Eliz., 304, 1005.
,, Mary, 250, 1083.
Preble, Eliz., 352.
Prescot, Eliz., 906.
Preston-e, Ann, 158.
,, Joan, 159.
,, Mary, 375.
Prett, Sus., 340.
Price, Eliz., 40, 574, 635, 976, 1011.
,, Walbrooke, 785.
Prickes, Mary, 373.
Prickett, Jane, 455.
,, Marg., 558, 743.
Pringle, Xtian, 591.
,, Ellen, 964.
Prisley, Jane, 435.
Pritty, Mary, 188.
Prosser, Eliz., 792.
Provo, Judith, 603.
Prowd-e, Ann, 390.
,, Dorothy, 546, 841.
Prowse, Eliz., 907.
Pruffe, Ann, 407, 775.
Pryor, } Ann, 915
Prior, } Barb., 46, 441.
,, Eliz., 915.
,, Frances, 915.
,, Hanna, 6.
,, Mary, 653.
,, Tho'sine, 686.
Puckle, Hanna, 683.
Pudner, Frances, 288.
Pulley, Dorothy, 705.
,, Marg., 532.
,, Mary, 105.
Pummell, Joan, 378.
Punt, Eliz., 840.
Purdewax, Alice, 528.
Purdu, Martha, 7.
Purfett, Eliz., 818.
Putland, Martha, 152.
,, Sarah, 662.
Pye, Eliz., 954.
,, Martha, 771.
,, Mary, 735.
,, Sylv., 254.
Pyend, Appia, 6.
Pysing-e, ..., 562.
,, Ann, 859.
,, Joan, 158, 516, 1044.
,, Mary, 989.
Quaife, Cath., 336.
,, Eliz., 627.
,, Joyce, 162.

Quaife, Sus., 539.
Quackley, Mary, 541.
Quakley, Abigail, 455.
Quayle, Jane, 174.
Quested, Ann, 441, 1041.
,, Eliz., 70, 348, 569, 1043.
,, Mary, 486.
,, Sus., 310.
Question, Joan, 580.
Quick, Agnes, 867.
Quilter, Eliz., 570.
,, Jane, 367.
,, Mary, 141.
,, Sus., 443.
,, Tho'sine, 435.
Quinnell, Marg., 165.
Quoyfe, Agnes, 714.
Rabbit, Sarah, 946.
Rabkin, Ann, 67.
Robson, Eliz., 135.
,, Sarah, 444.
Race, } Eliz., 381.
Rase, } Mary, 155.
Rachell, Letice, 993.
Radcliffe, Edith, 1018.
Radder, Mary, 841.
Rafe, Raphe. *See* Rolfe.
Rainkin, Mary, 839.
Rainsford, Frances, 93.
Raisdown, Ursula, 730.
Ramsdale, Alice, 885.
Ramsey, Martha, 855.
Rand, Eliz., 1090.
,, Sarah, 516.
Randoll, Eliz., 288.
Randolph, Ann, 863.
,, Mary 996.
Ranke, Ann, 342.
Rankhorne, Eliz., 858.
,, Mary, 247.
Ransdell, Cath., 497.
Rasell, } Ann, 628, 995.
Razell, } Cath., 672.
,, Eliz., 378.
,, Jane, 319.
,, Martha, 880.
,, Mary, 250, 917.
,, Priscilla, 431.
Ratcliff, Jane, 229.
Raught, Ellen, 729.
Rawling-e, Ann, 606.
,, Mary, 91.
Rawlins, Eliz., 543.
Raworth, Dorothy, 642.
,, Esther, 574.
Ray, Rebec., 482.
Rayler, Rebec., 249.
Raylton, Constance, 981.
Rayner, Agnes, 193.
,, Ann, 295, 464, 584.
,, Dorcas, 669.
,, Eliz., 544, 698, 955, 1047.
,, Jane, 686.
,, Joan, 373, 604.
,, Marg., 281, 851.
,, Mary, 623, 758.
,, Sus., 514, 673.
Raynes, Ann, 254.
Raynes, Eliz., 36.
Raystone, Jane, 11.
Read-e, Agnes, 262, 966.
,, Ann, 869.
,, Eliz., 290, 535, 906.
,, Ellen, 747.
,, Jane, 801.
,, Joan, 494.
,, Marg., 13, 246, 1056.
,, Martha, 896.
,, Mary, 370, 527.
,, Sus., 403.
Reader, ..., 578.
,, Agnes, 56.
,, Alice, 1004.
,, Eliz., 388, 595.
,, Fridswith, 80.
,, Joan, 719, 720.
,, Joyce, 750.
,, Marg., 728.
,, Mary, 440, 446, 723.
,, Phœbe, 751.
,, Sarah, 420, 490, 1060.
Reades, Martha, 43.
Readinge, Mary, 865.
Reason, Cath., 934.
Redfoote, Ellen, 259.
,, Marg., 1022, 1056.
Redford, Sarah, 386.
Redge, Cath., 1005.
,, Marg., 60.
Redman, Dorcas, 563.
,, Jane, 1072.
Redmonds. Lettice, 450.
Redsole, Agnes, 708.
Redwood, Eliz., 1007.
,, Joan, 771, 825.
,, Marg., 125.
,, Mary, 766.
,, Martha, 360.
,, Sarah, 186.
Reeve, Ann, 79, 284.
,, Cath., 508.
,, Eliz., 348, 428, 697.
,, Ellen, 738.
,, Frances, 876.
,, Joan, 571.
,, Judith, 301.
,, Lydia, 835.
,, Marg., 19.
,, Mary, 356.
,, Welthin, 754.
,, Sus., 1078.
Reisdall, Eliz., 687.
Relph, Eliz., 785.
Rest, Jane, 357.
Rettinge, Eliz., 136.
Revell, Ann, 1067.
Reynolds, } Amy, 96.
Reignoldes, } Ann, 11, 446, 581, 637.
,, Cath., 419.
,, Clare, 178.
,, Eliz., 271, 446, 487, 576, 943, 1100.
,, Ellen, 1006.
,, Frances, 581.
,, Jane, 481 (2), 682, 820, 906.
,, Judith, 481.
Reynolds, Martha, 382, 869.
,, Mary, 285, 300, 345, 1013.
,, Sibyl, 422.
,, Sus., 13.
,, Tho'sine, 1077.
Rhodes, Ellen, 254. *See* Roades,
Rich, Ann, 1030.
,, Eliz., 294.
,, Jane, 596.
,, Lydia, 445.
,, Mary, 26, 519.
Richardes, Ann, 459.
,, Aphra, 145.
,, Jane, 628.
,, Sarah, 727.
,, Tho'sine, 492.
Richardson, Alice, 613, 677.
,, Ann, 59.
,, Eliz., 569, 621.
,, Frances, 949.
,, Marg., 685, 858, 1058.
,, Sus., 102.
Richman, Alice, 785.
Rickard, Alice, 61.
,, Eliz., 138, 723, 888, 901.
Rickards, Ann. 209.
Rickman, Eliz., 267.
Riddle, Mary, 238.
Rider, Ann, 578.
,, Helen, 907.
Ridgman, Eliz., 986.
Ridley, Cath., 732.
,, Mary, 734.
Rigden, Agnes, 733.
,, Alice, 81.
,, Ann, 213.
,, Eliz., 406, 934, 1024, 1089.
,, Frances, 766.
,, Jane, 51.
,, Marg., 359, 990, 1048.
,, Mary, 135, 164, 450, 721, 749, 833, 1017.
,, Sus., 471.
Riggleford, Mary, 169.
Rimington, Mary, 736.
Riple, Sarah, 5.
Rixton, Alice, 886.
Roade, Eliz., 78.
Roades, Ann, 330.
Rodes, Sus., 880. *See* Rhodes.
Roberts, Ann, 1060.
,, Cath., 609.
,, Dorothy, 138.
,, Elie, 90.
,, Eliz., 270, 436, 633, 750.
,, Jane, 863.
,, Marg., 449.
,, Mary, 253, 580.
,, Rebec., 288.
,, Sarah, 1031.
,, Tho'sine, 843.
Robins, Agnes, 143.
,, Ann, 622, 1023.
,, Cath., 387.
,, Eliz., 834.

Robins, Hanna, 717.
,, Jane, 89, 807, 830.
,, Joan, 1068.
,, Julian, 496.
,, Marg., 251, 809.
,, Martha, 812.
Robinson, Marg., 430.
,, Mary, 1069.
,, Sus., 197.
,, Tho'sine, 483.
,, Winnefrith, 326.
Robus, Eliz., 399.
Roby, Marg., 178.
Roch, Sarah, 89.
Rockly, Eliz., 211.
Rogers, Angelica, 1010.
,, Ann, 430, 626.
,, Cath., 311, 831.
,, Eliz., 705, 857.
,, Florida, 1074.
,, Jane, 800.
,, Lucy, 971.
,, Marg., 237, 345.
,, Mary, 293, 1026, 1043.
,, Rebec., 207.
,, Sus., 354, 568.
Rolfe, Alice, 1014.
,, Ann, 159.
,, Cath., 591, 818.
,, Xtian, 985.
,, Eliz., 112, 159, 531, 807, 866, 891.
,, Frances, 1102.
,, Joan, 388, 621, 1092.
,, Lydia, 523.
,, Marg., 880.
,, Martha, 500.
,, Mary, 304, 433, 677, 1100, 1101.
,, Sus., 192, 562.
Rollison, Joan, 155.
Rolph. *See* Rolfe,
Romfield, Cath., 1056.
,, Jane, 816.
,, Marg., 232.
,, Mary, 3.
Romney, Frances, 428.
,, Sarah, 647.
Rooke, Agnes, 623.
,, Ann, 107, 1076.
,, Cath., 445.
,, Eliz., 437, 454, 795.
,, Marg., 814.
,, Mary, 366, 389.
,, Sarah, 936.
Roper, Cath., 493.
,, Dorothy, 97.
,, Eliz., 485.
,, Mary, 251.
Roplie, Ann, 431.
Rosam, Eliz., 351.
,, Ursula, 968.
Rosan, Rebec., 411.
Rose, Alice, 652.
,, Ann, 92, 847.
,, Cath., 738.
,, Eliz., 776.
,, Jane, 82, 768.
,, Joan, 846, 847.
Rose, Mary, 109, 170, 196, 528, 532 (2), 547, 593.
Rosse, Ann, 1071.
,, Cath., 732.
Rothwell, Millicent, 886.
Rottes, Mary, 925.
Roue, Eliz., 995.
Roundtree, Jane, 217.
Rowe, Mary, 1005.
Rowell, Ann, 19.
,, Tho'sine, 315.
Rowlett, Mary, 1044.
Rowlidge, Eliz., 508.
Rowse, Ann, 453, 761.
,, Jane, 720.
Royall, } Marg., 479, 827.
Ryall, } Mary, 876.
Ruce, Eliz., 754.
Ruck-e, Alice, 734, 973.
,, Eleanor, 278.
,, Eliz., 464, 910.
,, Faith, 202.
,, Joan, 780.
,, Martha, 113, 738.
,, Mary, 295, 1057.
,, Sus., 598.
Rudyes, Mary, 870.
Rue, Mary du, 334.
Ruffe, Marg., 1002.
Ruffen, Ann, 271.
Rufforth, Ann, 559.
Rugles, Sus., 456.
Rule, Xtian, 342.
Russell, Jane, 8.
,, Joan, 365.
,, Judith, 104.
,, Marg., 550.
,, Martha, 516, 531.
,, Mary, 189, 203.
,, Sus., 553.
Rutland, Sus., 137.
Ruttell, Eliz., 388.
Rutting, Sarah, 241.
Rutton, Posthuma, 169.
Ry-e, } Agnes, 717.
Rie, } Ann, 161, 878.
,, Eliz., 212, 576.
,, Mary, 179.
Sabb, Grace, 141.
,, Sus., 38.
Sabin, Sus., 1064.
Sacer, Eliz., 992.
Sackett, Ann, 736.
,, Barb., 771.
,, Joan, 545.
,, Mary, 777, 946.
Sacry, Ann, 968.
Sacrey, Martha, 310, 1091.
Safe, Eliz., 913.
Saffery, } Alice, 211.
Saphery, } Cath., 701, 916.
,, Eliz., 3, 68.
,, Joan, 798.
,, Martha, 465.
Saint-e, } Agnes, 1008.
Saynt, } Joan, 418.
,, Ellen, 244.
,, Mary, 425, 448.
,, Sus., 851, 858, 927.
Saintlairy, Joan, 195.
St. Leger, Ann, 534.
,, Ursula, 516.
St. Nicholas, Ann, 461.
,, Dorothy, 795.
,, Eliz., 674.
Saker, Dorothy, 1039.
Salisbury, Agnes, 686.
Salmon, } Alice, 869, 1095.
Sammon, } Ann, 144.
,, Mary, 426.
,, Sarah, 438, 572.
,, Sus., 1034.
Sampson, Alice, 252.
,, Ann, 33.
,, Eliz., 532, 628, 752, 862.
,, Ellen, 13.
,, Eve, 701.
,, Joan, 679.
,, Marg., 45.
,, Martha, 998.
,, Mary, 443.
,, Mercy, 769.
,, Sarah, 785.
,, Sus., 662.
Samuell, Agnes, 843.
Sander, Ann, 947.
,, Marg., 567.
Sanders, Alice, 336, 829.
,, Ann, 643, 977.
,, Cath., 101, 861.
,, Deborah, 231.
,, Dorothy, 760.
,, Eliz., 224, 865, 1031.
,, Faith, 411.
,, Frances, 866.
,, Jane, 585.
,, Mary, 285, 374, 503.
,, Phœbe, 789.
,, Tho'sine, 1020.
Sanderson, Eliz., 123, 761.
Sandes, Cath., 719.
Sandwell, Ann, 594.
,, Emline, 650.
Santoe, Mary, 266.
Satterton, Mary, 1104.
Sare, Mary, 357.
Saule, Tabitha, 253.
Savage, Ann, 17, 46.
Savidge, Eliz., 788.
Saver, Jane, 808.
Savory, Lettice, 615.
Sawkins, Amy, 789.
,, Eliz., 573, 590.
,, Ellen, 41.
,, Marg., 788.
,, Penelope, 27.
Sawman, Marg., 635.
Sawyer, Marg., 677.
,, Rebec., 575.
,, Sus., 463.
Saxten, Mary, 936.
Say, Patience, 974.
Sayer, } Agnes, 417.
Saire, } Alice, 905.
,, Ann, 46, 749, 1103.
,, Cath, 163, 267, 509.
,, Eliz., 204, 551, 869.
,, Jane, 238, 397.

Sayer, Joan, 1064.
,, Marg., 380
,, Rosania, 564.
Scales, Cath., 514.
Seapey, Eliz., 355.
Searbrow, Martha, 363.
Scarlet, Jane, 1074.
,, Marg., 304.
Scoffeild, Mary, 542.
Scolpham, Ann, 1089.
Sconsford, Eliz., 469.
Scoones, Sus., 1072.
Scotes, Ellen, 797.
Scott, Agnes, 33.
,, Ann, 739, 1105.
,, Cath., 979.
,, Dorothy, 509.
,, Eliz., 61, 147, 513.
,, Frances, 781.
,, Joan, 106.
,, Judith, 577, 802.
,, Mary, 126.
,, Rose, 502.
,, Sus., 217.
,, Ursula, 312.
,, Virtue, 627.
Scoules, Winnifrith, 32.
Scowton, Eliz., 424.
Scranton, Mary, 59.
Scrimsby, Mild., 242.
Scrimshaw, Jane, 44.
Sea, Mary, 328.
Seabery, Eliz., 230.
Seaberry, Sarah, 312.
Sead, Mild., 410.
,, Sarah, 316.
Seagars, Joan, 16.
Seager, Eliz., 845.
Seale, Jane, 1072.
Seaman, Eliz., 1105.
,, Jane, 1062.
,, Marg., 110.
Seamar, Marg., 147.
Seamer, Ann, 562.
Seamour, Cath., 499.
Seare, Alice, 715.
,, Ann, 420.
,, Marg., 441.
Seath, Eliz., 787.
,, Joan, 600.
,, Marg., 1057.
,, Mary, 129.
Seborow, Marg., 983.
Sedger, Ann, 587.
,, Cath., 764.
,, Clement, 633.
,, Eliz., 841.
,, Jane, 265, 416, 1002.
,, Mary, 65, 252.
,, Mild., 656.
Sedweekes, Frances, 512.
Sedwicke, Eliz., 283.
,, Sarah, 843.
Seelis, Eliz., 850.
Seely, Eliz., 840.
Selby, Cath., 284.
Selden, Marg., 306.
Seldome, Sibyl, 288.
Sell, Mary, 680.
Selland, Ann, 920.
Selland, Eilz., 391.
Sellaud, Sarah, 151.
Seluie, Marg., 102.
Sennocke, Ann, 816.
Sergeant, Ellen, 749.
,, Mary, 264.
Sergiant, Agnes, 66.
Serient, Ellen, 1054.
Seth, Mary, 1102.
Seward, Dorothy, 44.
Sewer, Ann, 868.
Seyborow, Ann, 1037.
Seybrooke, Ann, 1037.
Seyliard, Ann, 817.
,, Mary, 683.
Shacklin, Deborah, 431.
Sharley, Mary, 1081.
Sharpe, Alice, 29.
,, Ann, 786.
,, Bethulia, 119.
,, Deborah, 429.
,, Eliz., 256, 571, 838, 858, 881.
,, Joan, 966.
,, Marg., 223.
,, Martha, 966.
,, Mary, 33, 64, 799, 808, 951.
,, Mild., 758.
,, Phœbe, 1097.
,, Sarah, 931.
,, Sus., 808.
Sharpie, } Abovehope, 747.
Sharpy, }
,, Agnes, 390.
,, Bashia, 739.
,, Marg., 405.
Sharsted, Ann, 193.
,, Cicely, 414,
,, Eliz., 803.
,, Marg., 236.
,, Mary, 362.
Shaw, Cath., 444.
,, Eliz., 1079.
,, Mary, 1076.
Shaxby, Judith, 1014,
Sheafe, Eliz., 37.
,, Ellen, 542.
,, Marg., 583.
,, Mary, 990.
,, Sarah, 990.
Sheapley, Rabidge, 329.
Sheather, Mary, 309.
Shelby, Marian, 87.
Shepherd, } Anna, 816.
Sheppard, } Frances, 666.
,, Martha, 395.
,, Mary, 611.
,, Sarah, 209.
Sherley, Eliz., 484.
,, Frances, 772.
,, Jane, 639.
,, Sus., 514.
Sherling, Ann, 890.
Sherlocke, Alice, 354.
Sharlock, Cath., 134.
Sherman, Cath., 247.
,, Judith, 814.
,, Marg., 1021.
,, Mary, 814.
,, Rachel, 809.
Shervall, Sus., 268.
Shervell, Xtian, 833.
Sharvall, Agnes, 746.
Sherwin, Eliz., 30.
Sherwood, Ann, 964.
,, Marg., 303.
Shilling, Mary, 113.
Shillingford, Mary, 991.
Shindler, Lydia, 734.
,, Sibyl, 16.
Shipton, Ann, 362.
,, Jane, 655.
,, Mary, 649.
,, Phœbe, 885.
,, Phyllis, 653.
Shipwash, Joan, 811.
Shonke, Mary, 171.
Shoobridge, Mary, 159.
Shoorth, Mary, 184.
Shorey, Agnes, 962.
Short-e, Cath., 392.
,, Deborah, 1017.
,, Eliz., 9, 79.
,, Grace, 216.
Shouk, Jane, 406.
Shourth, Eliz., 196.
Shrewsbury, Eliz., 13.
Shrubsole, Ann, 63, 681.
,, Bennet, 1026.
,, Dorothy, 1077.
,, Eliz., 632, 659.
,, Joan, 493, 744.
,, Julian, 538.
,, Sus., 805.
,, Tho'sine, 392, 598.
Sibley, Marg., 876.
Sickle, Eliz., 545.
Sidney, Joan, 710.
Sikes, Amy, 1051.
Silke, Eliz., 692.
Silkwood, Ann, 965.
Silly, Mary, 964.
Silver, Ann, 460.
,, Mary, 255.
Simms, } Eliz., 386, 515, 639.
Symms, } Joan, 613.
,, Marg., 275.
Simon, Mary, 1071.
Simons, } Ann, 390, 719.
Symons, } Eliz., 278, 370.
,, Grace, 202.
,, Jane, 407.
,, Joan, 122, 557, 669.
,, Marg., 853.
,, Mary, 248, 478.
Simonson, Ann, 1019.
Simpson, } Amy, 358.
Sympson, } Ann, 300, 886.
,, Cath., 207, 213.
,, Eliz., 467, 691.
,, Mary, 955.
Sinnings, Sus., 1038.
Sitturne, Sarah, 442.
Skeer-e, Ann, 65.
,, Patience, 28, 340.
,, Sarah, 483.
Skilton, Cath., 590.
,, Eliz., 948.
,, Mercy, 794.

Skinner, } Alice, 873.
Skynner, } Constance, 243.
,, Eliz., 329.
,, Joan, 417.
,, Sus., 837.
Skoone, Ann, 1018.
Skreene, Emme, 241.
Skruggs, Sus., 232.
Slabbin, Jacomin, 250.
Sladden, } Cath., 640, 708.
Sladen, } Joan, 597, 930.
,, Mary, 367, 500, 897.
,, Tho'sine, 55, 400.
Slape. Ann, 602.
Slaughter, Ann, 224.
,, Cath., 582.
,, Eliz., 191.
Slayney, Alice, 449.
Slayter, Jane, 498.
Sleyney, Eliz., 44.
Slodden, Richardine, 1084.
Sloman, Bridget, 287.
,, Eliz., 106.
,, Mercy, 928.
Sluce, Joan, 116.
,, Mary, 292.
Smallard, Eliz., 1109.
Smart, Ellen, 472.
Smeed, Benedict, 196.
,, Eliz., 50.
,, Marg., 315.
Smith, } Agnes, 251.
Smyth, } Alice, 3, 92, 208, 836.
,, Ann, 265, 368, 490, 632, 690, 756, 996, 1112.
,, Bennet, 278.
,, Cath, 25, 319, 921.
,, Xtian, 706.
,, Dorothy, 53, 328.
,, Eliz., 139, 207, 227, 540, 594, 682, 728, 848, 896, 902, 991, 1047, 1070.
,, Ellen, 450.
,, Frances, 250.
,, Godly 783.
,, Grace, 384, 455, 1013.
,, Jane, 548, 621.
,, Joan, 8, 600, 653, 712, 941.
,, Judith, 903.
,, Luce, 451.
,, Mabella, 932.
,, Magd., 262.
,, Marg., 23, 430, 458, 521, 535, 634.
,, Mary, 226, 310, 475, 484, 498, 679, 775, 826, 932, 999, 1003, 1018, 1029.
,, Mild., 617.
,, Remembrance, 951.
,, Sarah, 842.
,, Sus., 338, 732.
,, Sylv., 375.
Smitheat, Ann, 584.
,, Jane, 944.
,, Mary, 437.
Parnell, 1078.
Smitheat, Sarah, 513.
Smithson, Amy, 70.
,, Mary, 702.
Smithwecke, Mary, 387.
Smoothing, Marg., 638.
Snell, Eliz., 888.
,, Joyce, 843.
Snellinge, Ann, 1107.
,, Joan, 298.
Snoddall, Alice, 380.
Snode, } Ann, 509, 1086.
Snoade, } Bennet, 1063.
,, Xtian, 1097.
,, Eliz., 670, 913.
,, Frances, 994.
,, Jane, 1018.
,, Lydia, 748.
,, Marg., 516.
,, Mary, 321, 323, 351.
,, Sarah, 19, 524.
,, Sus., 368.
Soames. } Eliz., 171.
Somes, } Judith, 365.
,, Sarah, 445.
Soane, Rebec., 1004.
Sole, } Eliz., 467.
Soale, } Hester, 448.
,, Martha, 284.
Solley, Ann, 38, 916.
,, Cicely, 204.
,, Eliz., 164.
,, Ellen, 1022.
,, Hester, 546.
,, Mary, 88, 547.
,, Mercy, 923.
,, Sarah, 528, 1089.
,, Sus., 870, 903.
Solmes, Eliz., 520, 556.
Soman, Eliz., 1083.
Somerford, Eliz., 1012.
Somersole, Sarah, 721.
Sommers, Mary, 847.
Somner, Eliz., 666.
,, Mabel, 358.
,, Mary, 324.
Sones, Sus., 83.
Southee, Ann, 383.
Sourdeau, Mary, 302.
Southerne, Alice, 754.
Southernden, Eliz., 70.
,, Mary, 641.
Southouse, Alice, 795.
,, Ann, 1096.
,, Dorothy, 852.
,, Mary, 1043.
Southwell, Joan, 1111.
,, Marg., 596.
,, Martha, 934.
,, Sarah, 961.
,, Sus., 638.
Spaine, Agnes, 366.
,, Amy, 848.
,, Ann, 924.
,, Eliz., 28, 199, 579, 909, 1009.
,, Joan, 770.
,, Marian, 245.
,, Mary, 221, 408.
,, Sarah, 219.
,, Ursula, 195.
Sparepoint, Alice, 122.
,, Mary, 519.
Sparhawke, Eliz., 1078.
Sparke, Jane, 315.
,, Sibyl, 24.
Sparkes, Agnes, 610.
Sparrow, Mary, 713.
Sparvall, Marg., 787.
Spatchurst, Jane, 175.
,, Mercy, 1085.
Spearpoint, Tho'sine, 517.
Spencer, Ann, 414, 899.
,, Eliz., 11, 205, 213, 800.
,, Frances, 337.
,, Marg., 173, 551.
,, Martha, 748.
,, Rose, 872.
,, Tho'sine, 333.
Spensax, Mary, 1084.
Spice, Agnes, 666.
,, Aveline, 316.
,, Cicely, 877.
,, Dennis, 736.
,, Eliz., 19, 629, 666, 1016.
,, Joan, 343.
,, Marg., 509, 549, 1066.
,, Martha, 610.
,, Mary, 566.
,, Rebec., 975.
,, Ursula, 173.
Spicer, Alice, 246.
,, Eliz., 235.
,, Jane, 34.
,, Joan, 695.
,, Judith, 865.
,, Luce, 403.
,, Marg., 130.
,, Mary, 140, 475.
,, Sarah, 122, 696.
,, Tho'sine, 479.
Spickett, Joan, 17.
Spillett, Ann, 804.
,, Bridget, 119.
,, Eliz., 572.
,, Mary, 856.
Spilliard, Judith, 136.
Spillman, Elfildred, 685.
Spinner, Agnes, 488.
Spooner, Mary, 797.
Sprackling, Ann, 811, 902.
,, Hanna, 773.
,, Marg., 437.
,, Mary, 577.
Spratt, Ann, 549.
,, Cath, 453.
,, Deborah, 969.
,, Priscilla, 547.
Sprie, Eliz., 974.
Springer, Jane, 904.
Springett, Agnes, 74.
,, Ann, 507.
,, Joan, 86.
,, Marg., 53.
,, Mary, 305, 605.
,, Temperance, 460.
Squire, Eliz., 1016.
,, Helen, 192.
,, Julian, 586.

Stace, Ann, 28, 1039.
,, Eliz., 432.
,, Frances, 168.
,, Helen, 568.
,, Honor, 505.
,, Joan, 832.
,, Marg., 498, 849.
,, Martha, 930.
,, Mary, 794.
,, Sus., 784.
Stackman, Joan, 551.
Stacy, Marg., 634.
Staddall, Martha, 170.
Staines, Ann, 693.
,, Eliz., 472.
,, Mary, 733.
,, Sus., 1088.
Stainsby, Joan, 319.
Stampar, Anna, 555.
Standen, Joan, 301.
,, Mary, 991.
Standerd, Ellen, 146.
Standley, Ann, 323.
,, Eleanor, 907.
,, Eliz., 552, 889.
,, Martha, 1065.
,, Mary, 341, 363, 1065.
,, Sarah, 48.
Stanford, Mary, 413.
,, Sarah, 533.
Stanton, Eliz., 52.
,, Jane, 606.
,, Mary, 644.
,, Sus., 535.
Staple, Ann, 451, 471.
,, Eliz., 757, 764.
,, Martha, 406.
Staples, Ann, 660.
,, Mary, 902.
Starke, Mary, 817.
Starkey, Mary, 490.
Starr, Rachel, 656.
Start, Mary, 1012.
Sartup, Alice, 108.
,, Mild., 206.
Stedman, Jane, 130.
,, Joan, 525, 947.
Steed-e, Agnes, 227.
,, Cath., 413.
,, Eliz., 12, 107, 387, 618.
,, Joan, 410, 696.
,, Marg., 572.
,, Mary, 66, 605.
,, Sarah, 821, 916.
,, Sus., 1109.
Steele, Eliz., 832.
,, Mary, 418.
Steeling, Ann, 813.
Steely, Marg., 351.
Steer-e, Agnes, 1025.
,, Ann, 902.
,, Dorothy, 600.
Stennings, Agnes, 60.
,, Sarah, 160, 712.
Stephens, } Alice, 18, 938.
Stevens, } Ann-a, 504, 663.
,, Cath., 581, 633, 746.
,. Dionis, 717.
,, Dorothy, 833.
Stephens, Eliz., 393, 652.
,, Marg., 49, 856, 933.
,, Mary, 552, 780, 1008,
,, Mercy, 238.
,, Sus., 22.
Stephenson, Isabel, 125.
,, Judith, 1027.
,, Tho'sine, 409.
Steveday, Eliz., 101.
Stevens, *See* Stephens.
Stevenson, Faith, 1067.
,, Joan, 403.
Stock-e, Agnes, 746.
,, Sarah, 68, 681.
Stockden, Ann, 941.
Stocklesse, Cath., 733.
Stodder, } Cath., 568.
Stoddar, } Eliz., 920.
,, Mary, 665, 907.
Stodolph, Mary, 323.
Stokes, Ann, 4, 331, 812, 1093.
,, Bennet, 801.
,, Cath., 1084.
,, Dorothy, 274.
,, Effeldred, 871.
,, Eliz., 116, 734, 919.
,, Jane, 967.
,, Joan, 846, 1101.
,, Jocosa, 217.
,, Marg., 140, 148, 672.
,, Mary, 16, 140, 632.
,, Rebec., 194.
Stonard, Eliz., 1075.
Stondred, Sus., 690.
Stone, Alice, 473.
,, Ann, 3.
,, Dorothy, 537.
,, Eliz., 418, 694.
,, Joyce, 929.
,, Mary, 853, 926.
,, Rose, 759.
Stoneham, Ann, 475.
Stonehouse, Eliz., 759, 770, 897.
,, Marg., 134.
,, Mild., 464.
,, Sus., 73.
Stonehurst, Ann, 39.
Stonestreet, Ann, 654.
,, Dorothy, 172.
,, Eliz., 1040.
,, Marg., 169.
,, Martha, 782.
,, Mary, 786.
Stonnard, Jane, 1106.
Story, Mary, 616.
Stowe, Ann, 115.
Straine, } Atherie, 48.
Strayne, } Cath., 702.
,, Rose, 1084.
,, Sibyl, 93.
Strait, Eliz., 120.
Strand, Joan, 561.
Strange, Sus., 610.
Strangford, Barb., 260.
Stransome, Mary, 181.
Stratford, Eliz., 232.
Streater, Mary, 48.
Stredwick, Ann, 606.
,, Eliz., 583, 876.
Stredwick, Joan, 463.
,, Mary, 1088.
,, Sus., 563.
,, Tho'sine, 757.
Streeting, Amy, 321.
,, Marg., 529, 797.
,, Mild. 684.
Stronge, Mary, 138, 418.
,, Sus., 957.
Stroode, Sarah, 206.
Stroud, Alice, 351.
,, Cicely, 223.
,, Eliz., 840.
Strowd, Agnes, 1076.
,, Amy, 852.
,, Joan, 136.
,, Martha, 954.
,, Mary, 677. 981.
Stroughill, Cath., 15.
,, Clemencia, 79.
,, Clemens, 330.
,, Eliz., 894.
,, Joan, 581, 952.
,, Marg., 641.
,, Mary, 242.
,, Mild., 461.
Stubberfield, Ann, 52.
,, Jane, 29.
Studdall, Eliz., 98.
Stude, Eliz., 184.
Stuppell, Agnes, 155, 637.
,, Eliz., 625, 1084, 1091.
,, Joan, 271, 506.
Sturges, Eliz., 521.
,, Jane, 664.
,, Joan, 95.
,, Marg., 235.
,, Martha, 1038.
,, Sus., 614.
Sturman, Martha, 682.
Styles, Eliz., 402.
Sudell, Mary, 69.
Sudger, Ann, 938.
,, Jane, 179.
Suggett, Mary, 882.
,, Tho'sine, 343.
Summers, Martha, 307.
Suter, Bridget, 44.
,, Mary, 617.
Sutliffe, Eliz., 701.
Sutton, Ann, 1077.
,, Joan, 521.
,, Marg., 292.
,, Sus., 335, 634.
Suzell, Judith, 434.
Swainsland, Mary, 92.
Swaffer, Ann, 790.
Swafford, Ann, 340.
,, Aphra, 644.
,, Bridget, 905.
,, Eliz., 916.
,, Grace, 953.
Swanne, Eliz., 154.
Swanton, Alice, 631.
,, Ann, 69, 316, 829.
,, Aphra, 829.
,, Eliz., 937.
,, Jane, 86.
,, Mary, 997.
,, Mild., 447.

Swayland, Alice, 814.
,, Eliz., 521.
Swayne, } Eliz., 1011.
Swaine, } Ellen, 579.
,, Frances, 682.
,, Joan, 708.
,, Marg., 158.
,, Mary, 525(2).
,, Ursula, 24.
Sweateman, Cath., 64.
Sweet, Sus., 115.
Sweeting, Cath., 1091.
,, Jane, 108.
,, Marg., 589.
,, Mary, 746.
Sweetlove, Sus., 514.
Sweyton, Alice, 480.
Swift-e, Ann, 587.
,, Bennet, 420.
,, Eliz., 46.
,, Frances, 1006.
,, Jane, 105.
,, Joan, 172.
,, Mary, 96, 119, 439.
,, Mercy, 1094.
,, Naomi, 321.
Swinford, Eliz., 10, 259, 708.
,, Mary, 922.
,, Sarah, 413.
Swynhog, Eliz., 707.
Syborne, Ann, 222.
Symms. *See* Simms.
Symons. *See* Simons.
Symonson, Sarah, 297.
Syntpen, Eliz., 155.
TADD, Eliz., 768, 958.
Taddy, Eliz., 543.
Tadnall, Ellen, 1114.
Tallesse, Marg., 782.
Tanner, Agnes, 444, 1080.
,, Alice, 393, 643.
,, Cath., 226.
,, Eliz., 61, 459.
,, Lucy, 653.
,, Mary, 742, 1100.
,, Mild., 777.
Tanton, Alice, 61.
,, Ann, 714.
,, Eliz., 462.
,, Joan, 810.
Tapcliffe, Aphra, 946.
Tapley, Marg., 562, 881.
,, Sus., 974.
Tappenden, Agnes, 912.
,, Sus., 431.
Tarlton, Ann, 1070.
Tarrant, Emlen, 168.
,, Frances, 349.
Taryе, Eliz., 725.
Tasseels, Egidia, 240.
Tassell, Eliz., 7, 699, 1013.
,, Mary, 22.
Tatam, Eliz., 652.
,, Joan, 306.
Tate, Marrian, 388.
Tatnall, Ann, 844.
Tatnell, Ellen, 1095.
Taverner, Eliz., 979.
Taverney, Jane, 293.
Taylor, ..., 865.
Taylor, Abigail, 438, 756.
,, Agnes, 932.
,, Alice, 5, 63, 367, 389, 795, 1012, 1015, 1088.
,, Angelica, 258.
,, Ann, 166, 316, 350, 917, 986, 1044.
,, Aphra, 696.
,, Barb., 113.
,, Cath., 604.
,, Xtian, 939.
,, Deborah, 687.
,, Dorothy, 118, 657, 832, 940.
,, Eliz., 39, 65, 119, 165, 207, 220, 299, 346, 441, 458, 491, 524, 800, 822, 882, 967, 1112.
,, Ellen, 958, 1100.
,, Frances, 794, 891, 1108.
,, Grace, 510.
,, Iden, 752.
,, Jane, 150, 191, 362, 415, 503, 557, 808, 1022.
,, Joan, 230, 955, 1109.
,, Judith, 389.
,, Marg., 263, 827.
,, Martha, 751.
,, Mary, 79, 109, 137, 139, 222, 730, 808,
,, Mercy, 736.
,, Moravia, 1026.
,, Patience, 879.
,, Persis, 131.
,, R'dine, 276.
,, Ridgeden, 276.
,, Ruth, 941.
,, Sarah, 148, 651, 666.
,, Sus., 587, 688, 929, 1002.
,, Ursula, 334.
Teisden, Sarah, 221.
Terrall, Joan, 280.
Terrell, Jane, 37.
Terry, Abigail, 84.
,, Agnes, 580, 876.
,, Alice, 66.
,, Ann, 166, 426.
,, Bennet, 189.
,, Cath., 395, 774, 842, 983 (2), 993.
,, Eliz., 90, 122, 130, 195, 416, 455, 530, 952.
,, Jane, 602, 870, 1041.
,, Joan, 558, 698.
,, Marg., 137, 740, 1039.
,, Mary, 201, 503, 977.
,, Phœbe, 742.
,, Rachel, 1009.
,, Sus., 222, 347.
Tetter, Ann, 575.
Tewe, Ellen, 212.
Tharpe, Ann, 837.
Thatcher, Alice, 846.
,, Eliz., 847.
Thatcher, Frances, 12.
,, Jane, 989.
,, Priscilla, 274.
,, Tho'sine, 19.
Thayre, Eliz., 491.
Thaire, Mild., 954.
Theobald, Alice, 504.
,, Mary, 831.
Thomas, Alice, 896.
,, Ann, 391.
,, Bridget, 79.
,, Cath., 378.
,, Ellen, 403, 1073.
,, Joan, 42.
,, Magd., 1086.
,, Marg., 538.
,, Mary, 27, 529, 678, 978.
Thompson, } Alice, 416.
Tompson, } Ann, 805.
,, Bennet, 517.
,, Cath., 191, 1032.
,, Dorothy, 953.
,, Eliz., 224, 444, 1017.
,, Faith, 241.
,, Joan, 234, 744, 764.
,, Judith, 241, 873.
,, Marg., 41, 521.
,, Mary, 266, 534.
,, Sus., 108, 605.
Thorne, Alice, 60.
Thornton, Ann, 67.
,, Dorothy, 775.
,, Jane, 223, 996.
,, Luce, 100.
Thorowgood, Ann, 432.
,, Jane, 152.
Throwley, Alice, 777.
,, Avice, 247.
,, Eliz., 171.
Thorpe, Joan, 1074.
Thrum, Jane, 45.
Thunder, Mary, 694.
,, Sarah, 884.
,, Sus., 887.
Thurbarne, Eliz., 825.
Thurburne, Sarah, 1028.
Thurgar, Eliz., 917.
,, Sus., 790.
Thurleby, Mary, 772.
Thurmer, Cath., 1044.
Thurston-e, Joan, 209.
,, Marg., 78, 804.
Tibb, Agnes, 235.
,, Eliz., 229.
,, Mary, 1070.
,, Lettice, 1098.
Tibball, Ann, 946.
,, Mary, 552.
,, Tho'sine, 190.
Tibboll, Joan, 576.
Tiboll, Eliz., 519.
Tiddeman, Eley, 61.
,, Eliz., 985, 1113.
,, Joan, 82, 917.
,, Marg., 525.
,, Mary, 859, 866.
Tight, Mary, 874.
Tilby, Magd., 623.
,, Mild., 415.

Tilby, Sus., 40.
Tilden, ..., 991.
,, Alice, 250.
,, Bennet, 270.
,, Cicely 823.
,, Dennis, 106.
,, Eliz., 8, 275.
,, Rebec., 118.
,, Sarah, 904.
,, Sus., 855.
Tilghman, Agnes, 512.
,, Ann, 838.
,, Cath., 1090.
Tilly, Jane, 677.
,, Joan, 1098.
Tilman, Abigail, 964.
,, Alice, 806.
,, Bridget, 852.
,, Jane, 897.
,, Marg., 20.
Timberlake, Rose, 136.
Timmes, Marg., 744.
,, Sus., 711.
Tindall, Ann, 793.
,, Marg., 289.
Tipp, Mary, 425.
Tippett, Ann, 369.
Tireman, Phillipp, 587.
Tisedale, Bennet, 929.
Titherden, Bennet, 320.
Titherton, Amy, 989.
,, Joan, 138.
Titterden, Eliz., 262.
Toakley, Alice, 432.
Toart, Cath., 147.
Tobatt, Eliz., 508.
Toddy, Agnes, 423.
,, Lucy, 686.
Toes, Eliz., 843.
Token, Mary, 635.
Tolherst, Ann, 447.
,, Alice, 823.
,, Barb., 89.
,, Bennet, 411.
,, Eliz., 482.
,, Ellen, 565.
,, Joan, 928.
,, Mary, 146, 355.
,, Mild., 796.
Toll, Cath., 249.
Tollis, Marg., 1048.
Tomer, Ann, 932.
Tomfett, Martha, 978.
Tomkin, Ann, 231.
,, Rebec., 892.
Tomkins, Phillida, 103.
Tomlin, Ann, 245, 973.
,, Cath., 140, 659.
,, Martha, 750.
,, Mary, 457, 489, 928(2).
,, Sibyl, 325.
,, Sus., 10.
Tomlinson, Mery, 50.
Tomlison, Agnes, 661.
,, Eliz., 610.
,, Ellen, 968.
Tommes, } Alice, 990.
Tomes, } Ann, 511, 772.
Toms, } Cicely, 943.
,, Dorothy, 467.
Tomes, Eliz., 85, 1104.
,, Grace, 16.
,, Mary, 620.
,, Mild., 222.
Tompson, Tomson. *See* Thompson.
Tomsin, Judith, 241.
Tong-e, Alice, 1005.
,, Ann, 176, 1055, 1092.
,, Cath., 966, 1056.
,, Eliz., 615, 977.
,, Mary, 242, 346.
,, Mathew, 8.
,, Rose, 1088.
,, Sarah, 295.
,, Sus., 687.
Tonstall, Mary, 56.
Tooke, Ann, 995.
,, Bridget, 995.
,, Marg., 681.
,, Mary, 441.
Toolie, Rebec., 273.
Topcliffe, Eliz., 141, 205.
Topley, Eliz., 239.
,, Marg., 62, 96.
Topliffe, Ann, 909.
,, Grace, 520.
Tournay, Abigail, 485.
,, Alice, 662.
Tourney, Eliz., 1038.
Transam, Eliz., 704.
Trapham, Agnes, 1113.
,, Marg., 745.
,, Mercy, 1003.
Trapnell, Marg., 765.
Travaile, Ann, 1030.
Tray, Ann, 1006.
Trayford, Mary, 8.
Trayherne, Eliz., 875.
Treape, Eliz., 761.
Trebble, Ursula, 529.
Trendall, Joan, 442.
,, Martha, 62.
Tressar, Ann, 589.
,, Sus., 640.
Tribett, Joan, 554.
Tribute, Constance, 1097.
Trice, Dorothy, 170.
,, Eliz., 645.
,, Jane, 883.
,, Joan, 858.
,, Marg., 170.
,, Mary, 630.
Trim, Eliz., 935.
Trimme, Judith, 1048.
Trimnell, Eliz., 374.
Tripple, Mary, 148.
,, Sibyl, 457.
Trittman, Eliz., 731.
Tritton, Eliz., 895.
,, Jane, 103, 342, 344.
,, Joan, 949.
,, Nisell, 629.
Trivet, Sus., 152.
Trotter, Eliz., 229.
Troward, Eliz., 1.
,, Judith, 737.
,, Marg., 505.
,, Mary, 565.
Trowell, Eliz., 1041.
Truelove, Ellen, 1023.
,, Petronel, 51.
Trusser, Mary, 966.
Trust, Helen, 1074.
,, Jane, 647.
Trusto, Mercy, 309.
Tuchinall, Mary, 266.
Tucke, Eliz., 96, 633.
Tucker, Ann, 867.
,, Ellen, 218.
,, Joan, 227.
,, Sarah, 285.
Tufton, Dionis, 757.
,, Dorothy, 30.
,, Eliz., 470.
,, Mary, 104, 253, 272.
Tuke, Alice, 247.
Tunbridge, Eilz., 489.
Turke, Ann, 350.
,, Eliz., 809.
,, Mary, 200.
Turley, Ann, 924.
,, Mary, 636.
Turner, Agnes, 35, 1068.
,, Alice, 998.
,, Cath., 292, 1091.
,, Eliz., 14, 103, 292, 571, 1020.
,, Ellen, 402, 742, 1081.
,, Frances, 89.
,, Hanna, 991.
,, Idden, 142.
,, Jane, 113.
,, Joan, 594, 656, 769.
,, Lettice, 177.
,, Marg., 52, 74, 109, 967.
,, Martha, 234, 289.
,, Mary, 53, 100, 315, 375, 937, 1058.
,, Rachel, 212.
,, Sus., 791.
Turney, Eliz., 727, 908.
,, Mary, 556.
Turnley, Amy, 492.
Turtle, Sus., 321.
Tutching, Marg., 941.
Tutton, Marg., 552.
,, Tho'sine, 336.
Twyman, Barb., 226.
,, Fortune, 100.
,, Mary, 714.
Twymar, Alice, 26.
Twisden, Ann, 986.
,, Constance, 360.
,, Jane, 347.
Tyas, Marg., 321.
Tye, Alice, 700.
Tyler, Marg., 668, 719.
,, Sus., 258.
Tyser, Tho'sine, 427.
Uden, Ann, 635, 1060.
,, Cath., 670.
Udney, Dorcas, 423.
Uffington, Ann, 243.
,, Aphra, 693.
,, Eliz., 657.
Underdowne, Eliz., 540.
,, Jane, 237.
,, Marg., 25.

Underdowne, Mary, 993, 1104.
Underill, Marian, 424.
Undrill, Bridget, 319.
Ungley, Cath., 602.
Upton, Ann, 347.
,, Cicely, 493.
,, Eliz., 103, 587, 959.
,, Martha, 540.
,, Mary, 131, 495, 779.
,, Sus., 178, 273.
Usborne, Ann, 1037.
,, Cath., 857.
,, Mary, 121.
Usmer, Bennet, 1099.
,, Joan, 908.
Usmore, Sus., 507.
Usher, Jane, 56.
,, Sylv., 624.
Ussher, Anna, 214.
VALE, Ann, 397.
Vallance, Joan, 971.
,, Mary, 482.
Vanbure, Mary, 224.
Van-Buxel, Judith, 412.
Vandale, Sus., 537.
Vanderslaert, Ann, 725.
Vanderspaire, Lydia, 670.
Vandevalder, Mary, 409.
Vandevelde, Rachel, 372.
Vane, Ann, 153.
,, Jane, 796.
Vanexum, Mary, 222.
Vanne, Eliz., 657.
Vassall. Sarah, 288.
Vater, Priscilla, 472.
Vaughan, Alice, 1046.
,, Dorothy, 1043.
,, Eliz., 656.
Venton, Sus., 221.
Ventyman, Mary, 688.
Verplanken, Hanna, 259.
Verrall, Cath., 709.
,, Eliz., 23,
Verrier, Alice, 914.
,, Ann, 944.
,, Mary, 88, 310.
,, Priscilla, 109.
Verseline, Frances, 41.
Videan, } Alice, 377.
Vidgean, } Amy, 243.
,, Ann, 50, 534.
,, Eliz., 564, 675, 921.
,, Joan, 1029.
,, Mary, 452.
,, Ursula, 270.
Viggus, Sarah, 629.
Viley, Eliz., 879.
Vinall, Alice, 437.
,, Ellen, 142.
,, Mary, 727.
Vincent, Cath., 813.
,, Mary, 588.
Viney, Agnes, 494.
,, Bennet, 195.
,, Cath., 641.
,, Eliz., 495, 1086.
,, Frances, 1028.
,, Lydia, 295.
, Martha, 819.
,, Priscilla, 1073.
Viney, Sarah, 819.
,, Sus., 207, 498.
Vinne, Priscilla, 1073.
Violett, Mary, 1094.
Virgin, Ann, 759.
,, Sarah, 317.
Virgo, Abigail, 169.
Vewtrell, Marg., 430.
Vudrill, Bridget, 319.
WAAD, Ann, 465.
Wacher, Ann, 593.
,, Marg., 85.
,, Mary, 931.
Wachers, Angelica, 341.
,, Ann, 150.
,, Eliz., 365, 971.
Wachiers, Joan, 490.
Wacker, Grace, 906.
Waddell, Eliz., 662.
,, Jane, 46.
,, Marg., 448.
,, Mary, 627.
Wade, Ann, 111.
Wadlow, Maude, 662,
Wadwell, Mercy, 644.
Wafer, Ellen, 980.
Waggon, Bridget, 796.
,, Cath., 596.
Waker, Cath., 144.
,, Eliz., 140.
,, Marg., 366.
,, Sarah, 672.
Wakett, Jane, 1080.
Waldegrave, Rebec., 1076.
Walgrave, Barb., 32.
Walke, Mary, 1087.
Walker, Cath., 399, 825.
,, Eliz., 409, 585.
,, Mary, 378, 615.
,, Mercy, 1004.
,, Phœbe, 1100.
,, Tho'sine, 1021.
Wall, Marg., 77.
Wallen, Bennet, 532.
Waller, } Ann, 107.
Waler, } Eliz., 491.
,, Judith, 688.
,, Lydia, 146.
,, Lydia de, 1017.
,, Marg., 807.
,, Michal, 1032.
,, Tho'sine, 1000.
Wallis, Ellen, 75.
Wallop, Ann, 223, 288.
,, Eliz., 790.
,, Sarah, 512.
Wallwin, Ann, 582.
Walston, Eliz., 544.
Walter, Jane, 164.
,, Mary, 206, 459.
,, Sarah, 533, 797, 1095.
,, Sus., 234.
Walters, Ann, 423.
Walton, Alice, 220.
,, Rose, 455.
Wanderton, Eliz., 473, 1050.
,, Joan, 1074.
Wandon, Ruth., 1017.
Wanstall, Ann, 922.
,, Eliz., 127.
Wanstall, Jane, 317.
,, Joan, 245.
,, Mary, 458, 651.
,, Sus., 841.
Wanstolle, Tho'sine, 1096.
Ward-e, Ann, 867.
,, Cath., 275, 985.
,, Eliz., 7, 50, 182, 840.
,, Joan, 872.
,, Marg., 421.
,, Mary, 268, 1045.
,, Sarah, 438.
,, Sus., 1104.
Ware, Ann, 686.
,, Jane, 132.
,, Sus., 572.
Warham, Ann, 755.
,, Joan, 88.
,, Martha, 93.
Warley, Eliz., 553.
Warlike, Alice, 620.
Warman, Marg., 70
Warne, Amy, 604.
Warren, Ann, 123, 599.
,, Aphra, 539.
,, Eliz., 438.
,, Jane, 541.
,, Mary, 171.
Warrener, } Cath., 263.
Warryner, } Eliz., 435.
,, Joan, 140.
,, Martha, 697.
,, Mary, 91.
Warrey, } Dorothy, 536.
Warry, } Eliz., 520.
,, Mary, 663, 1004.
Washenden, Ann, 406.
Washington, Alice, 1107.
,, Ann, 267.
,, Cath., 781.
Wastall, Ann, 384.
Watchers, Rebec., 333.
Water, Eliz., 987.
Waterer, Ellen, 1098.
,, Marg., 75.
Waterman, Alice, 775.
,, Eliz., 354, 986.
,, Martha, 852.
Waters, Ann, 405, 607.
,, Dorothy, 343.
,, Eliz., 841, 920, 948.
,, Jemima, 682.
,, Joan, 1066.
,, Martha, 118.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Rose, 91.
,, Sus., 399, 615, 985.
Watiers, Ann, 125.
Watridge, Sarah, 222.
Watson, Ann, 655.
,, Cath., 1075.
,, Dorothy, 1026.
,, Eliz., 659, 685, 740, 928.
,, Ellen, 313.
,, Joan, 267.
,, Mary, 96, 607, 647, 808, 948.
,, Rebec., 338.
Wattle, Helen, 867.

Wattle, Joan, 877.
,, Marg., 524.
Watts, Benedict, 637.
,, Dorothy, 508.
,, Eliz., 92, 367, 384, 467, 543, 668, 963, 1042, 1044, 1100.
,, Frances, 530.
,, Joan, 525, 860.
,, Martha, 1096.
,, Mary, 114, 320, 532, 1083.
,, Rebec., 1107.
,, Sus., 462, 850, 1042.
Way, Mary, 867, 927.
Wayall, Martha, 690.
Wayford, Mary, 244.
Wayman, Alice, 117, 1017.
,, Eliz., 327.
,, Sarah, 354.
Wayt, Jane, 793.
,, Joan, 573.
Webb-e, Ann, 551.
,, Bennet, 811.
,, Cath., 167.
,, Eliz., 140, 183, 483, 912.
,, Joan, 606.
,, Lydia, 620.
,, Mary, 47, 779, 864, 994, 1045.
,, Priscilla, 295.
Webster, Cath., 217.
Wedd, Ann, 299.
,, Eliz., 574.
Weddingham, Clemence, 252.
Weddington, Ann, 504.
Weebow, Eliz., 1046.
Weeke, Agnes, 1083.
,, Ann, 1083.
Weekes, Ann, 488.
,, Eliz., 207, 226, 625.
,, Marg., 1072.
,, Sibyl, 800.
Weevill, Joan, 279.
,, Olimpa, 1102.
Weevells, Grace, 856.
Weevills, Patience, 61.
,, Sarah, 61.
Weight. *See* Wayt.
Welby, Eliz., 585.
,, Mary, 979.
,, Pleasance, 1006.
Welch, Ann, 613.
,, Constance, 934.
Weldinge, Joan, 703.
Weldish, Eliz., 926.
,, Jane, 965.
,, Mary, 935.
,, Phillip, 891.
Wellar, ..., 1028.
,, Elinor, 789.
,, Joan, 744.
Wellard, Amy, 724.
Wellens, Eliz., 690.
Wells, } Alice, 321, 786.
Welles, } Amy, 733.
,, Ann, 263.
,, Cath., 900.
,, Eliz., 28, 182, 397.
Wells, Frances, 804.
,, Grace, 667.
,, Joan, 105, 286, 670, 805, 1042.
,, Lucy, 93.
,, Magd., 866.
,, Martha, 601.
,, Mary, 481, 541, 674, 850.
,, Sarah, 1107.
,, Sus., 141.
,, Theodosia, 117.
Welton, Ann, 422.
Welward, Marg., 775.
Wemme, Jane, 21.
Wen, Ann, 1042.
Wendriffe, Ann, 276.
Wenlock, Magd., 1069.
Wenn, Constance, 767.
Wennell, Esther, 919.
Wentworth, Alice, 145.
,, Ann, 282.
West, Alice, 143.
,, Ann, 27, 260, 393.
,, Martha, 993.
,, Mary, 426, 945, 967, 1059.
,, Sarah, 424.
,, Sus., 900.
Westborne, Ellen, 950.
Westlie, Judith, 371.
Weston, Aphra, 233.
,, Mary, 449.
Westraw, Dorothy, 508.
Whale, Judith, 757.
,, Marg., 129.
Wharton, Ann, 683.
,, Mary, 266.
Wharwell, Joan, 664.
Whatlow, Eliz., 1094.
,, Mary, 155.
Whatman, Joan, 1021.
,, Mary, 216.
,, Ruth, 687.
,, Sarah, 204, 802.
Wheatley, Agnes, 220.
,, Joan, 905.
,, Mary, 909.
Wheeler, Eliz., 647.
Whenlocke, Adrian, 279.
Wherrall, Agnes, 472.
Whetcomb, Marg., 786.
Whetland, Ann, 713.
,, Eliz., 766.
,, Mary, 202.
Whetnall, Luce, 951.
Whettoll, Lettice, 98.
Whineates, Eliz., 305.
Whineats, Sus., 265.
Whipp, Priscilla, 667.
Whisson, Mary, 673.
Whitacre, Ann, 882.
Whitcher, Ann, 177.
White, Abigail, 975.
,, Ann, 59, 214, 878, 893, 1018, 1057.
,, Cath., 597, 821.
,, Dionis, 445.
,, Dorothy, 1069.
,, Eliz., 226, 595, 945.
White, Eve, 862.
,, Iden, 672.
,, Jane, 472, 639, 674.
,, Joan, 179, 277, 458.
,, Marg., 73, 277, 386, 634, 818, 882.
,, Martha, 505, 800.
,, Mary, 64, 205, 523, 613, 654, 790.
,, Mild., 47.
,, Sarah, 543, 561, 568, 753.
,, Sibyl, 933.
,, Sus., 111, 215, 231, 244, 1077.
,, Tho'sine, 1014.
Whitehead, Eliz., 128.
,, Mary, 346.
,, Tho'sine, 102, 895.
Whiteman, Joan, 566.
Whiterod, Bridget, 801.
Whitewood, Grace, 161.
,, Joan, 1030.
Whitfield, Cath., 943.
,, Dorothy, 255.
,, Eliz., 608.
,, Fortune, 739.
,, Jane, 5.
Whiting-e, Cath., 168.
,, Dorothy, 1102.
,, Marg., 322, 484.
,, Martha, 626.
,, Mild., 290.
Whitlock-e, Bennet, 824.
,, Eliz., 549, 755.
,, Marg., 183, 580.
,, Mary, 923.
Whitsonton, Ellen, 718.
Whittall, Jane, 584.
Whittingham, Dennis, 819.
,, Edee, 1114.
,, Mary, 547.
Whittleton, Mary, 184.
Whitton, Eliz., 485.
,, Joan, 423.
,, Mary, 179.
Whitworth, Grace, 161.
,, Janet, 562.
Wiatt, Eliz., 206.
Wibow, Jane, 305.
Wickers, Hester, 171.
Wickes, Ann, 628.
,, Eliz., 152.
Widdeat, Eliz., 137.
Widder, Jane, 528.
Widditt, Marg., 620.
Wide, Phyllis, 704.
Widgett, Eliz., 419.
Widower, Ann, 300.
Wightwicke, Joan, 161.
,, Mary, 665.
Wigmor-e, Ann, 336.
,, Sarah, 156.
Wignall, Sus., 1023.
Wigsell, Eliz., 440.
,, Sus., 674.
Wilcock-e, Eliz., 114, 302, 899.
,, Joan, 75.
,, Marg., 588.
,, Sibyl, 603.

Wilcocke, Sus., 381.
Wilcox, Cath., 714.
,, Marg., 474.
Wild. *See* Wyld.
Wildes, Eliz., 940.
,, Mild., 903.
Wildish, Ann, 537.
,, Dorothy, 456.
,, Ursula, 1019.
Wiles, *See* Wyles.
Wiley, Ann, 431, 729, 971.
,, Eliz., 115.
,, Mary, 199.
,, Mild., 48.
Wilkes, Mary, 918.
Wilkeson, Jane, 134.
Wilkins, Alice, 1072.
,, Benedict, 862.
,, Vahan, 161.
Wilkinson, Ann, 101.
,, Benedict, 862.
,, Mary, 463.
Willard, Ann, 612.
,, Cath., 799.
,, Eliz., 663, 793.
,, Joan, 66.
,, Martha, 376.
,, Priscilla, 963.
,, Sarah, 777.
Willett, Ellen, 338.
Williams, Agnes, 529, 554.
,, Ann, 69, 963.
,, Cath., 83.
,, Eliz., 4, 55, 218, 275, 400, 613.
,, Ellen, 556.
,, Jane, 1036.
,, Marg., 362.
,, Mary, 459.
,, Sarah, 179.
,, Suretrust, 279.
,, Sus., 476.
Williamson, Dorothy, 221 (2).
,, Judith, 554.
,, Sarah, 161.
Willis, Alice, 320.
,, Mary, 1079
Wilmonton, Sarah, 765.
Wilmot, Agnes, 380.
,, Ann, 318, 531.
,, Eliz., 145.
,, Frances, 1075.
,, Marg., 274.
,, Ruth, 893, 959.
,, Sus., 456.
Willowes, Martha, 766.
,, Mary, 515.
Wills, } Amy, 174.
Willes, } Ann, 493, 580, 963.
,, Avis, 1078.
,, Clemence, 359.
,, Eliz., 394, 491, 664, 882.
,, Jane, 367.
,, Marg., 352.
,, Martha, 150.
,, Mary, 545, 808, 980.
,, Mild., 904.
,, Petronell, 460.
,, Sarah, 436.
Wilson, Ann, 125, 543.
,, Cath., 565, 607.
,, Xtian, 1000.
,, Eliz., 315, 374 (2), 548.
,, Esther, 815.
,, Faith, 578.
,, Marg., 395.
,, Martha, 74.
,, Mary, 497, 1091.
,, Mild., 1065.
,, Rebec., 1075.
,, Sarah, 806, 819.
,, Tho'sine, 848.
Wilstone, Eliz., 877.
Wilton, Ann, 353.
Wilway, Julian, 197.
Winbrooke, Sarah, 820.
Winch, Ellen, 629.
,, Joan, 309.
Winderton, Marg., 180.
Winfeild, Joan, 759.
Wing, Mercy, 376.
Wingate, Cath., 273.
Winn. *See* Wynne.
Winniattes, Sus., 690.
Winset, Alice, 340.
Winsherst, Marg., 186.
Winsley, Ann, 360.
Winsor, Ann, 428.
Winter, } Eliz., 689, 785.
Wynter, } Jane, 269.
,, Joan, 815.
,, Martha, 898.
,, Mary, 427, 728.
Wisdome, Eliz., 258.
Wise. *See* Wyse.
Wiseman, Ann, 37.
,, Eliz., 536.
,, Iden, 34.
Witham, Ann, 787.
Witheat, Ellen, 1101.
Witherden, Ann, 85.
,, Faith, 617.
,, Martha, 262.
,, Mary, 716.
,, Sus., 309.
Witherly, Eliz., 533.
Withernell, Sarah, 676.
Withers, Alice, 511.
,, Ann, 98.
,, Hester, 171.
,, Mild., 712.
Withinbrooke, Alice, 35.
Withington, Joan, 1039.
,, Mary, 794.
Witt. *See* Wytt.
Wolfe, Mary, 979.
,, Sus., 740.
Wolters, Ann, 1112.
Wood, Agnes, 452, 649, 957.
,, Alice, 710, 1071.
,, Ann, 28, 411, 535, 598, 638, 836, 920, 943, 1089, 1097.
,, Barb., 1090.
,, Cath., 201, 635, 656.
,, Xtian, 926.
,, Eliz., 263, 308, 419, 445, 508, 642, 871,
Wood, Eliz., 1007, 1011, 1094.
,, Helen, 1028.
,, Hester, 550.
,, Jane, 12, 342, 754.
,, Joan, 404, 521, 551.
,, Lucy, 139.
,, Lydia, 1101.
,, Marg., 648, 771, 780, 966.
,, Martha, 1067, 1074.
,, Mary, 16, 228, 304, 1045.
,, Rose, 603.
,, Sarah, 616.
,, Sus., 131, 302, 303, 331, 587, 858, 1094.
Woodcocke, Parnell, 224.
Wooddell, Marg., 358.
Woodden, Ann, 755.
,, Eliz., 765, 786.
,, Joan, 903.
,, Marg., 168.
,, Sarah, 959.
Woodey, Sarah, 697.
Woodgate, Cicely, 199.
,, Eliz., 787.
,, Sarah, 565.
Woodgreene, Joan, 464.
Woodland, Amy, 715.
,, Eliz., 36, 139.
,, Ellen, 548.
,, Gillian, 675.
,, Grace, 621.
,, Hester, 104.
,, Joan, 112.
,, Mild., 228.
Woodlie, Alice, 11.
Woodman, Ann, 814.
,, Cath., 918.
,, Sus., 552.
Woodsell, Alice, 865.
Woodward, Marg., 879.
Woolball, Ann, 248.
,, Eliz., 751.
,, Phœbe, 103.
Woolgate, Cath., 472.
,, Eliz., 820.
,, Rose, 10.
Woollett, Ann, 498.
,, Eliz., 294.
,, Ellen, 1045.
,, Joan, 850.
Woolley, Winifrith, 747.
Woolman, Mary, 578.
,, Sus., 774.
Woolridge, Ellen, 362.
Woolton, Sus., 696.
Woolward, Sus., 877.
Wootton, } Cath., 794.
Wotton, } Eliz., 463.
,, Hester, 710.
,, Mary, 460.
,, Mercy, 460.
,, Sus., 696.
Worcester, Eliz., 985.
Worcester, Judith, 40.
,, Tho'sine, 396.
Worciter, Eliz., 191.
Worsiter, Agnes, 859.
Worger, Ann, 297.

Wordly, Mary, 45.
Worly, Alice, 957.
Worsley, Cath., 4.
,, Eliz., 210, 978.
,, Marg., 913.
,, Martha, 480.
Wotton, *See* Wootton.
Wraight, } Agnes, 489.
Wreight, }
,, Dennis, 525.
,, Eliz., 176, 496, 689.
,, Ellen, 243, 256.
,, Joan, 541.
,, Mary, 42, 44, 869, 1011.
,, Sarah, 700.
Wraith, } Jane, 790.
Wrayth, } Marg., 703.
Wraton, 705.
Wreake, Marg., 1002.
Wright, Alice, 246, 1009.
,, Ann, 389, 624.
,, Cath., 639.
,, Xtian, 983.
,, Embleme, 949.
,, Mary, 28, 575, 734.
,, Sarah, 908.
,, Sus., 786.
Wrineley, Eliz., 269.
Writtle, Eliz., 878.
,, Marg., 844.
Wronghton, Dorothy, 269.
Wyat, Amy, 1062.
Wyatt, Tho'sine, 1016.
Wyborowe, Agnes, 271.
Wybourne, Ann, 954.
,, Dorothy, 804.
,, Jane, 827.
,, Marg., 738.
Wybourne, Mary, 383.
,, Sarah, 38.
Wyer, Eliz., 487.
Wyet, Eliz., 972.
Wyld, Alice, 47.
,, Eliz., 691, 1067.
,, Helen, 381.
,, Sus., 1071.
Wylds, Marg., 174.
Wyles, Amy, 613.
,, Aphra, 1004.
,, Eliz., 1016.
,, Joan, 67.
,, Magd., 656.
,, Mary, 579, 965.
Wymarke, Cath., 133.
,, Eliz., 366.
,, Mary, 322.
Wymond, Eliz., 367.
Wynder, Martha, 991.
Wyneats, Mary, 544.
Wynne, Joan, 781.
,, Martha, 249.
Wyse, Abigail, 1046.
,, Ann, 606.
,, Eliz., 242, 606, 724.
,, Jane, 560.
,, Julian, 771.
,, Marg., 424.
,, Mary, 207, 576, 1016.
,, Michol, 726.
,, Sarah, 273.
,, Sus., 82, 117.
,, Sylv., 188, 336.
Wytt, Ann, 864.
,, Joan, 1050.
,, Marg., 695.
YATE, Marg., 429.
,, Mary, 302, 461.
Yearner, Abigail, 119.
Yeomans, Agnes, 1064.
,, Jane, 592.
Yeomanson, Ann, 651.
,, Mary, 481.
Yokeley, Joan, 434.
,, Mary, 404.
,, Sus., 339.
Yorke, Cath., 497.
,, Ellen, 36.
Young-e, } Alice, 743, 1041.
Yonge, } Ann, 58, 263, 329, 897, 984.
,, Cath., 86, 912, 933.
,, Xtian, 81.
,, Deborah, 95.
,, Dorothy, 31, 82, 750.
,, Eliz., 142, 282, 770, 833, 946.
,, Frances, 1054.
,, Hester, 650.
,, Jane, 48, 118, 226, 315, 471, 739, 768, 908.
,, Joan, 278, 398.
,, Lettice, 757.
,, Marg., 830.
,, Martha, 1023.
,, Mary, 58, 302, 313, 381, 601, 657.
,, Parnell, 671.
,, Paulina, 827.
,, Priscilla, 677.
,, Sus., 20, 97, 190, 296, 862, 1033, 1112.
,, Sylv., 920.
Younger, Iden, 980.
,, Mathew, 392.
,, Phœbe, 767.

INDEX OF STRAY NAMES.

Abbett, Joan, 752.
Abbit, Judith, 849.
Abbott, John, 579.
,, Lawr., 303.
,, Mr., 725.
,, Robt., 59, 1036.
Abeer, Tho., 163, 452.
Abraham, Edm., 18.
,, Edw., 704.
,, Matt., 2.
,, Mich., 499.
Abrill, Wm., 460.
Acton, Ann, 104.
,, Steph., 104.
Adams, ... 607, 1009.
,, Alex., 911.
,, Ann, 183.
,, Edw., 1067.
,, Eliz., 36.
,, Joan, 190, 224.
,, John, 36, 162, 216, 264, 496, 707, 719, 732, 898, 949.
,, Nich., 3 (2), 5, 1067.
,, Pleasance, 731.
,, Rd., 78, 731.
,, Robt., 901.
,, Tho., 3, 4, 188, 865, 968.
,, Tho'sine, 1088.
,, Tim., 816.
,, Wm., 4, 5.
Adely, Lawr., 887.
Adis, Geo., 504.
Adison, ..., 650.
Adkins, Rd., 381.
Adman, Xpofer, 610.
,, John, 660.
,, Robt., 93, 1088.
,, Tho., 21.
Admans, Mary, 392.
,, Tho., 1112.
Adrian, Agnes, 979.
,, Anna, 979.
Ady-e, ..., 542.
,, Anty., 399.
,, Xpofer, 285, 575.
,, Joan, 542.
,, John, 7, 510.
,, Nich., 478.
,, Peter, 545.
,, Wm., 221.
Aford, } Eliz., 871.
Afard, } Walt., 930.
Agace, John, 8.
Agmundisham, John, 53.
Aisgill, Josua, 629.
Akers, Edm., 643.
,, Edw., 8.
,, John, 606.
Akers, Wm., 387.
Alborne, John, 78.
Alchorn-e, } Edw., 188, 328.
Alcorne, } James, 246.
,, Mary, 1013.
,, Mrs., 863.
Alcock-e, Edw., 963.
,, John, 124.
,, Sam., 1095.
,, Wm., 258.
Alcy, Rd., 893.
Alderston-e, ..., 259.
,, Joan, 1014.
,, John, 373, 974.
Aldey, Amy, 913.
,, Edw., 536.
,, John, 1027.
,, Methus., 643, 916.
,, Tho., 723.
Aldrich, John, 766.
Aldridge, Ann, 401, 938.
,, Tho., 401, 950.
Alexander, Jac., 1086.
,, Tho., 563.
Alfrey, Martin, 212, 801, 815.
Aliffe, John, 733.
Allen, } ..... , 289, 669 (2).
Alleyn, } Anty., 732.
,, Xpofer, 10.
,, Dan., 321, 792.
,, Dr., 607.
,, Edw., 622.
,, Eliz., 721, 871.
,, Erasmus, 136.
,, Geo., 16, 114, 562, 1022.
,, Hy., 4, 240, 318.
,, Jas., 11, 721.
,, John, 11, 13 to 16, 104, 187, 219, 283, 289, 520, 533, 807, 810, 871, 902, 905, 1009.
,, Marg., 42.
,, Matt., 13, 703.
,, Nich., 11.
,, Patience, 546.
,, Rd., 13, 14, 63, 141, 162, 187, 255, 260, 282, 348, 350, 495, 537, 743, 854, 958, 1001.
,, Robt., 188, 451, 471, 491, 751, 1092.
,, Sibyl., 394.
,, Steph., 509.
,, Sus., 267.
,, Tho., 13, 32, 245, 301, 339, 387, 393, 734, 1061.
Allen, Wm., 12, 178, 414, 458, 545, 704, 706, 708, 753, 759, 771, 854.
Alley, John, 192.
Allison, Nich., 117.
,, Robt., 10, 196.
Alnutt, Ann, 715.
Alsup, John, 145.
Alver-ed, Wm., 381, 784.
Amberton, Sus., 539.
Ambrose, Isaac, 944.
,, John, 18, 738, 938, 1001.
,, Mark., 18 (2), 738, 848, 897, 1049.
,, Peter, 413, 897.
,, Tho., 604.
,, Wm., 35, 900.
Ames, Barthol, 521.
Amias, } Dan., 78, 639, 758,
Amies, } 873.
Amis-ys, } Joan, 19.
,, John, 19, 613.
,, Nich., 20.
,, Peter, 1013.
,, Rd., 19, 59, 804, 1080.
,, Tho., 20, 82.
,, Wm., 69, 244, 287, 538, 647, 859.
Ancell, } Ann, 23.
Ansell, } Godly, 560.
,, Hy, 367.
,, Rd., 445.
,, Steph., 560.
,, Tho., 11, 66, 673, 794.
,, Wm., 1024.
Anderson, Cornel., 96.
,, John, 1077.
,, Robt., 849, 884.
Andrew, } Ann, 299.
Androw, } Edw., 21, 322.
,, Ellen, 21, 930.
,, Hy., 157, 964.
,, John, 502, 632.
,, Judith, 262.
,, Rabege, 49.
,, Rd., 21.
,, Tho., 41, 930, 1046.
Andrewes, } ....., 306.
Androwes, } John, 326, 919, 1012.
,, Tho., 162, 515, 577, 643, 1018.
Angell, Wm., 586.
Angood, Tho., 60, 477.
Anker, John, 135, 895.
Annaway, Nich., 35.
Annes, Wm., 607.
Annoott, } Chas., 23, 366, 424,
Annot, } 776, 800, 959.

Annott, Dorothy, 597.
,, Tho., 31, 626, 1057.
Annyon, Tho., 23.
Anséll. *See* Ancell.
Anslow, John, 146, 624, 918.
Ansted, Gregy., 768.
Anvill, Eliz., 102. *See* Handv.
Apleyard, Francis, 667.
Appleton, John, 324.
,, Sam, 393.
Apsley, Geo., 1010.
Archer, Hy., 75, 109.
,, Jane, 109, 325.
,, Nich., 691.
,, Val., 653.
,, Wm., 153, 299, 509, 718, 828.
Archley, Wm., 923.
Arden, James, 837.
Argar, James, 166.
,, Tho., 667.
Argent, Steph., 426, 512, 513.
Aris, John, 707.
Armestrong, John, 676.
Armour, Tho., 371.
Arnell, } ....., 55, 1040.
Arnold, } Elias, 101.
,, James, 26, 430, 806, 864, 926, 1092.
,, John, 293.
,, Tho., 430, 945.
Arnoldes, John, 821.
Arrow-e, Joan, 617.
,, John, 27.
,, Rd., 617.
,, Robt., 969, 1015.
Arrowes, Tho., 383.
Arthur, Rd., 28.
Arundell, Wm., 114.
Ashby, John, 28, 666.
,, Robt., 465.
,, Tho., (Asby) 161.
Ashdowne, ..., 606.
Ashenden, Xpofer, 239.
,, Cicely, 715.
,, Geo., 778.
,, John, 493, 857, 927.
,, Leon., 272, 715.
,, Rd., 29.
,, Roger, 1035.
,, Tho., 96, 555.
Asherinden, Robt., 1068.
,, Steph., 237.
Ashfold, Joan, 1044.
,, Tho., 149, 648, 1044 (2).
Ashherst, Xpofer, 846.
Ashley, Anty., 971.
,, John, 264, 704.
,, Robt., 96.
,, Steph., 30.
,, Wm., 30.
Ashpoole, Tho., 7.
Ashton, Paul, 158.
,, Robt., 158.
Askew, Adam, 241, 988.
,, Robt., 1054.
,, Tho., 776.
Astell, Tho., 627.
Astin, Ralph, 31.
Aston, Wm., 424.
Atgore, Tho., 623.
Atherley, Joan, 105.
Athery, Leon., 566.
Atkins, Geo., 516.
,, Hy., 436.
,, John, 399 (2), 415.
,, Rd., 98, 869.
,, Robt., 1021.
,, Steph., 516.
,, Sus., 173.
,, Tho., 109, 514, 859.
,, Wm., 661.
Atkinson, ..., 910.
Atkison, Wm., 646.
Attaway, Steph., 873.
Att Hawe, John, 32.
Atway, William, 745.
Atwater-s, Rd., 32, 704.
Atwell, Ingram, 36.
,, John, 426.
Atwells, Hy., 352.
Atwood, ..., 218, 879.
,, John, 1.
,, Matt. 32, 33.
,, Nich., 184.
, Tho., 32, 927.
Atye, John, 801.
Aucher, } Edwin, 142, 450, 787.
Awcher, } Rd., 89.
,, Val., 237.
Audley, } Xtian, 857.
Awdley, } John, 866.
,, Lawr., 33, 671.
,, Vincent, 866.
Austen, } ....., 110, 461, 475.
Awsten, } Alice, 35, 161.
,, Ann, 461, 747, 1050.
,, Barthol., 502.
,, Xtian, 75, 593, 594.
,, Edw., 227.
,, Friswith, 38.
,, Geo., 36, 908, 923, 1068, 1087.
,, Hy., 566, 586, 878, 1050, 1086, 1102.
,, Jane, 696.
,, Jeremy, 898.
,, John, 35, 37, 38, 161, 725, 1003, 1010, 1052, 1086.
,, Leon., 248.
,, Mary, 902, 1068.
,, Matt., 387.
,, Mich., 149, 970, 1026.
,, Mr., 37.
,, Paul, 809.
,, Perry, 627.
,, Peter, 234, 1006.
,, Rd., 34, 35, 38 (2), 57, 267, 286, 287, 311, 391, 725, 750, 805, 897, 975.
,, Robt., 38, 228.
,, Sam., 57, 1002.
,, Tho., 297, 747, 989, 1106.
,, Val., 243, 724, 990.
,, Wm., 337, 458, 808.
Avery, John, 33.
Avery, Robt., 39, 580.
,, Wm., 734.
Ayers, Wm., 37.
Ayerst, Arthur, 960.
,, Hy., 269.
,, Joan, 286.
,, Sam., 679, 907.
,, Steph., 878.
,, Tho., 422.
Ayler, Alice, 693.
,, Hy., 40, 487.
Ayleworth, Joan, 556, 702.
,, Peter, 702.
Aynscombe, ..., 98.
Ayres, Rd., 622.
A....y, Edw., 328.
BACHELL, Robt., 965.
Bachill, Geo., 707.
Back-e, ..., 237.
,, Humph., 848.
,, Joan, 21.
,, Mary, 247.
,, Robt., 21, 41, 859.
,, Tho., 741.
Backsted, Mich., 42.
,, Walt., 42.
Backster, Tho., 198.
Backwith, Hy., 878.
Bacon, Wm., 189.
Badcocke, James, 56, 454.
,, Sus., 1064.
,, Tho., 618.
,, Wm., 379.
Badnor, Marg., 42.
Badsworth, Tho., 762.
Bageant, } Rd., 116, 414.
Badgeant, } Wm., 311.
Bagfeild, Bridget, 1101.
Bagfitt, Bridget, 1051.
Bailey, Ann, 1108.
,, Anty., 286.
,, Aphra, 44.
,, Xpofer, 159.
,, Edw., 261.
,, Geo., 993.
,, Hy., 639.
,, James, 44, 345, 609, 676.
,, Jeremy, 1048.
,, John, 44, 141, 229, 291, 314, 832.
,, Mary, 725.
,, Mich., 214.
,, Phœbe, 639.
,, Ralph, 44.
,, Rd., 45.
,, Robt., 1019.
,, Sam., 341, 476, 725.
,, Simon, 232.
,, Tho., 73, 558, 873.
,, Wm., 887, 1019.
Baker, ... 605.
,, Benj., 209, 922.
,, Cath., 869.
,, Xpofer, 1075, 1089.
,, Edm., 447.
,, Edw., 50, 51, 629, 739.
,, Eleazer, 667, 839.
,, Hy., 447, 544, 583, 719, 921, 950.

Baker, James, 4, 21, 22, 609.
,, Jane, 202.
,, Joan, 609.
,, John, 45, 47, 70, 345, 424, 450, 465, 487, 583, 784, 994, 1043, 1066, 1108.
,, Jonas, 741.
,, Joseph, 695.
,, Mich., 78.
,, Nich., 164, 168.
,, Ralph, 445, 687.
,, Rd., 50 (2) 202, 282, 370, 603, 920.
,, Robt., 50, 164, 1074, 1083.
,, Roger, 353.
,, Sam, 52.
,, Tho., 387, 647, 661, 733, 747, 751, 841, 885, 1050.
,, Walt., 199, 629, 691, 718, 1045.
,, Wm., 82, 120, 152, 235, 261, 366, 408, 416, 467, 488, 610, 625, 638, 692, 788, 869, 959.
Balden, Balding. *See* Baldwin.
Baldock, ..., 470, 972.
,, Agnes, 501.
,, Ann, 911.
,, Anty., 271.
,, Cath., 396, 641.
,, Dennis, 745.
,, Edw., 7, 846.
,, Ezek., 52, 1060.
,, Geo., 641.
,, James, 42, 916.
,, John, 640.
,, Nich., 501.
,, Rd., 578, 581, 891, 999.
,, Robt., 803, 927.
,, Sam., 823.
,, Wm., 745, 812, 1000.
Baldrey, Robt., 468.
Baldwin, ..., 12, 351.
,, Alice, 1099.
,, John, 484, 557.
,, Leon., 1012.
,, Mary, 1083.
,, Rd., 340.
,, Wm., 216, 770.
Ball, James, 54.
,, John, 20 (3), 519, 721.
,, Matt., 54, 339, 874.
Ballard, Mary, 55.
,, Sam., 866.
,, Tho., 427.
,, Tobias, 55.
Balles, Rd., 528.
Balliard, John, 286.
Bamer, Jac., 55.
Bance, Alex., 30.
Banes, Geo., 190.
,, Hy., 56.
,, John, 960.
Bangham, ..., 464.
Banke, John, 710.
Banks, Alice, 854.
,, Caleb, 433.
,, James, 854, 882.
,, John, 107, 364, 433, 541, 721, 945, 982.
,, Rebec., 348.
,, Rd., 432.
,, Robt., 1025.
,, Tho., 169.
,, Wm., 895.
Bannester, Tho., 966, 968.
,, Wm., 789.
Barber, ..., 969.
,, Jasper, 876.
,, John, 58, 484.
,, Rd., 59, 320, 614.
,, Tho., 206, 329.
Barbett, Cath., 18.
,, Edw., 382, 769.
,, Wm., 18, 892.
Bargrave, Dorcas, 454.
,, Frances, 419.
,, Geo., 1011.
,, Isaac, 260, 319.
,, Jane, 815, 1050.
,, John, 1050.
,, Nich., 733, 904.
,, Rd., 148, 997.
,, Robt., 283, 319, 419, 423, 572, 735.
,, Tho., 835.
,, Widow, 832.
Barham, Ann, 808, 945.
,, Chas., 25, 36, 59 (2), 695.
,, Dennis, 934.
,, Geo., 808.
,, Giles, 896.
,, Isaac, 599, 721.
,, John, 510.
,, Rd., 893.
,, Robt., 25, 36, 432, 721, 825.
,, Tho., 350, 969.
Barker, Hy., 457.
,, Hugh, 349.
,, John, 60.
,, Mary, 752, 1068.
,, Tho., 133, 438, 643, 747.
Barkham, Sus., 845.
Barles, Miller, 86, 542, 668, 726, 936.
Barley, Joan, 61.
,, John, 264.
Barling-e, ..., 969.
,, Adrian, 408.
,, John, 61, 62, 109, 696.
,, Rd., 47.
,, Robt., 994.
,, Steph., 64.
,, Tho., 61.
Barlow, John, 650.
Barming, Tho., 94.
Barnacle, Hy., 1056.
Barnam. *See* Barnham.
Barnar-d, } Ann, 618.
Barner, } Anty., 421, 728.
,, Xpofer, 829.
,, Edw., 63.
Barnar-d, Geo., 551.
,, Gilb., 63.
,, Hugh, 220.
,, John, 907.
,, Steph., 1047.
,, Tho., 431.
Barnes, ..., 938.
,, Anty., 65.
,, Hy., 774.
,, Jeff., 217.
,, John, 429, 876.
,, Nich., 235.
,, Sam., 1022.
,, Steph., 249, 422.
,, Tho., 1025, 1107.
Barnham, Vavasour, 66, 694, 744.
Barnicle, ..., 124.
,, Hy., 1056.
Barnsdale, Wm., 459, 819.
Barr, Lawr., 442.
Barrel, John, 1027.
Barrell, Robt., 88, 145, 444.
Barrett, Edw., 68 (2), 486, 711, 1048.
,, John, 18, 1027.
,, Lambert, 68.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Paul, 449, 553, 716.
,, Rd., 68, 768.
,, Robt., 68.
,, Tho., 155, 275.
,, Wm., 76, 649, 855.
,, Zach., 67.
Barrington, ..., 853.
,, Bridget, 1101.
,, Francis, 43, 71, 163.
,, Joan, 853.
,, Tho., 60, 757.
Barrow, Alice, 53.
,, Hy., 66, 69.
,, Joan, 606.
,, John, 227, 248, 364, 426, 899.
,, Rd., 69, 70, 177, 470, 796, 968.
,, Tho., 395.
,, Wm., 69 (2), 792.
Bartlam, Hy., 1035.
Bartlemew, Dan., 685.
Bartlett, ..., 938.
,, John, 365, 688.
,, Mich., 70.
,, Robt., 70.
,, Tho., 58, 71, 631, 982, 1041.
,, Wm., 631, 1092.
Barton, ..., 29, 1007.
,, Ann, 73, 103.
,, Eliz., 759.
,, Hy., 71, 204, 403.
,, John, 72, 856.
,, Mary, 72, 100.
,, Roger, 245, 600.
,, Tho., 129, 133, 759. *See* Burton.
Barwicke, Tho., 939.
Barworth, Sam., 209.
Basden, John, 242.
,, Wm., 726.

Bassett, Edw., 378.
,, Geo., 878.
,, John, 894.
,, Steph., 640.
Bassock, Amy, 730.
,, Eliz., 18.
,, Ferd., 264, 947.
,, James, 885.
,, Wm., 607.
Batchelor, Xpofer, 132, 355, 705.
,, Geo., 132, 310, 355, 479.
,, John, 698, 810.
,, Joseph, 74, 753.
,, Nich., 88.
,, Steph., 499, 976.
,, Tho., 531.
,, Wm., 859.
Batcher, Peter, 105.
Bate, Andrew, 802.
,, John, 211, 1097.
,, Tho., 75, 603, 996.
Bateman, ..., 232.
,, Eliz., 687.
,, Geo., 76.
,, Hy., 161.
,, Lawr., 76, 251, 372.
,, Mich., 36.
,, Rd., 76.
,, Steph, 565.
,, Tho., 467.
,, Wm., 31, 132, 576, 577, 624.
Bates, John, 952.
,, Robt., 346.
Bather, Ann, 119.
Bathurst, ..., 272.
,, Ann, 77.
,, Marg., 45.
,, Tho., 114.
Batkin-e, Isaac, 204.
,, Wm., 204.
Batty, Edw., 401.
,, Eliz., 401.
Bax-e, ... 371.
,, John, 180, 915, 916.
,, Rd., 324, 779.
Baxley, Xhofer, 865, 1012.
,, John, 112, 240, 350, 740.
,, Rd., 850.
,, Sam., 850.
Baxted, Widow, 552.
Baydon, Walt., 275.
Bayfitt, Philip, 906.
Bayler, Edw., 786.
Baythwaite, Philip, 906.
Baytopp, Cath, 103.
,, Wm., 465.
Beacon, Mr., 458.
Beadle, John, 80, 603, 827.
,, Tho., 931.
,, Wm., 512, 725.
Beake, Marg., 1083.
,, Robt., 13, 222, 699.
Beale, Alex., 2.
,, Ambrose, 493.
,, Ann, 330.
,, Bennet, 329.
,, Edw., 169, 965.
Beale, Hy., 80, 618.
,, John, 80, 298, 1086.
,, Rd., 350, 509.
,, Robt., 616.
,, Steph., 109.
,, Tho., 142.
,, Ursula, 616.
,, Wm., 1054.
Beamon, Edw., 464.
Beane, ..., 514, 1047, 1053.
,, Aug., 848.
,, Avis, 208, 605.
,, Edw., 150, 699.
,, Ellen, 652.
,, Geo., 136, 671.
,, James, 704, 843.
,, Joan, 665.
,, John, 596, 852.
,, Mild., 854.
,, Rd., 506 (2).
,, Robt., 924.
,, Sarah, 337.
,, Tho., 19, 81, 506, 652, 792, 838, 930.
,, Wm., 360, 428, 483, 671.
Beard, ..., 918 (2).
,, Andrew, 180.
,, Isaac, 881.
Bearne, Tho., 1032.
Beaumond, John, 202.
Beauty, } James, 46.
Bewty, } Mary, 764.
,, Tho., 306.
Beaver, ..., 693.
,, Tho., 393.
Beckett, Ann, 312.
,, Xhofer, 312.
,, Edw., 606.
,, John, 188, 309.
,, Sus., 309.
,, Tho., 312.
Becquart, Anty., 84 (2).
,, Peter, 84.
Bedingfield, Edm., 462, 710.
,, Edw., 85.
,, Reg., 193.
,, Tho., 41, 193, 662.
Bedford, Tho., 151.
Bedgeant, Steph., 217. *See* Bage.
Bedlacke, Xpofer, 217.
Bedmanton, Alex., 635, 701, 716.
Bedo., Dan., 505.
,, John, 505.
,, Rd., 71, 421.
Bee, Rd., 85.
Beech, ..., 949.
,, Agnes, 839.
,, Mary, 389.
,, Wm., 945.
Beecher, Joseph, 1018.
Beeching-e, ..., 53.
,, Alex., 290, 652.
,, Andrew, 470.
,, Eliz., 370.
,, Geo., 86.
,, John, 290.
,, Simon, 1109.
,, Wm., 273 (2).
Beecroft, Hy., 1007.
Beere, Ann, 433.
,, John, 556.
,, Tho., 292, 702.
Beeson, } Rd., 638.
Beeston, } Tho., 322, 362, 663.
,, Wm., 784.
Beiseu, Peter, 286.
Belke, Cath., 709.
,, Gab., 709, 846.
,, John, 738.
,, Tho., 87, 611, 612, 709.
,, Val., 87, 761.
Bell, David, 81.
,, Edw., 809, 907.
,, Geo., 88.
,, Rd., 88.
,, Robt., 88, 535.
,, Sarah, 305.
,, Synollus, 716.
,, Walt., 1108.
Bellamy, Marg., 893.
,, Rd., 88.
Bellenger, John, 1012.
Bellowes, Wm., 735, 904.
Belsey, John, 88.
,, Tho., 519.
Belton, ..., 479.
,, Xpofer, 88 (2), 288, 398.
Benchkin-e, John, 722 (2).
,, Wm., 372. *See* Bens.
Benden, Edw., 933.
,, Ellen, 784.
,, Hector, 784.
,, John, 718.
Benford, Rd., 622.
Benger, Hy., 619.
,, John, 840, 1014.
,, Mary, 619.
Beniaby, Rd., 234.
Bennam, Mich., 343.
Bennett, ..., 522.
,, Edw., 849, 857.
,, Eliz., 422.
,, Geo., 347, 359, 862.
,, John, 89, 90, 96, 186, 358, 881, 897.
,, Jordan, 423.
,, Lawr., 109.
,, Mary, 262.
,, Rd., 306.
,, Steph., 20.
,, Tho., 421, 742.
Benskin, Anty., 943.
,, Tho., 485. *See* Bench.
Benson, Rd., 107.
Bensted, Abrm., 1064.
Bentley, ..., 484.
,, John, 124.
,, Widow, 659.
Berefeild, Rd., 760.
Bernard, Edm., 179.
Berrick-e, ..., 246.
,, Rd., 85.
,, Wm., 826.
Berry, Edw., 119.
,, Eliz., 715, 886.
,, John, 200, 390, 486.

Berry, Matt., 155, 572, 849.
,, Robt., 1095.
,, Tho., 1037.
,, Wm., 92, 674, 845, 932.
Besbeech, Geo., 94, 128.
,, James, 94.
,, John, 750.
,, Nathl., 25, 47, 94.
,, Rd., 1034.
,, Tho., 558.
Best, Eliz., 943.
,, John, 72, 94 (2), 424, 946, 1052.
,, Moses, 72, 247.
,, Nich., 946.
,, Philip, 746, 880.
,, Rd., 443.
,, Sus., 393.
,, Tho., 27.
Betherstocke, Tho., 584, 996.
Bettenham, John, 96.
Betts, Barsheba, 955.
,, Edw., 562.
,, Mary, 96.
,, Mich., 603.
,, Paul, 665.
,, Robt., 100.
,, Sam., 724.
Beudley, Hy., 190.
Beundy, Francis, 1082.
Beverstocke, Tho., 584, 996.
Beverton, Mary, 330.
,, Squire, 330.
,, Tho., 198.
Bevin, Edw., 821.
Bewds, Rd., 138.
Bewman, Tho., 835.
Bewty. *See* Beauty.
Bigg, Dorothy, 275.
,, Jervace, 1090.
,, Robt., 1090.
,, Walt., 275.
Biggs, Edw., 611.
,, Steph., 611.
,, Tho., 98, 711, 935.
Billard, Francis, 1040.
Billiard, Dan., 466.
Billing, Joseph, 358.
Billingherst, Zach., 349, 716, 903.
Bills, Geo., 947.
,, James, 79.
,, Robt., 1088.
,, Tho., 116, 684.
,, Widow, 320.
Bilting, Tho., 201.
Binchkin, Nich., 545. *See* Bench.
Bine, John, 678.
,, Marg., 678.
,, Tho., 678.
Bing-e, ..., 120.
,, Barthol., 133.
,, Xpofer, 780.
,, Eliz., 821.
,, Geo., 468, 672.
,, Hy., 340, 371, 485, 738, 931.
,, John 131, 365, 896, 931.
Bing-e, Marg., 340.
,, Martin, 74.
,, Nich., 259, 385.
,, Tho., 101, 114, 399, 422.
,, Vincent, 386, 662.
,, Wm., 619, 973.
Bingham, Eliz., 949.
,, Geo., 281, 442, 549, 633, 642.
,, Hy., 711, 918.
,, John, 409.
,, Wm., 102.
Biondy, Francis, 1082.
Birch, Alice, 810.
,, Barthol., 349.
,, Elisha, 796.
,, John, 31, 796, 1059.
,, Nathl., 102.
,, Tho., 173, 460. *See* Burch.
Bircham, Xpofer, 762.
Bircher, John, 828.
Birchett, Rd., 403, 788.
Birchington, Tho., 792.
Birchley, John, 986.
,, Mr., 833.
Bird, Abrm., 246.
,, Geo., 237, 899.
,, John, 418, 672, 712, 948.
,, Tho., 608.
Birkett, Marg., 604.
Birkhened, Gabriel, 184.
,, Honora, 504.
,, Joseph, 10, 787, 884.
,, Rd., 10, 142, 157, 200, 317, 321, 362, 389, 390, 530, 553, 555, 590, 705, 789, 952, 964, 972, 1028, 1048, 1060.
,, Sam., 184.
,, Tho., 295, 505.
Birks, John, 312.
Bisco, Philip, 906.
Bisent, Marg., 190. *See* Byss.
Bishop, ..., 201.
,, Ann, 151.
,, Edw., 15, 104, 966, 992, 997, 1034.
,, Giles, 439.
,, Hy., 106.
,, James, 105.
,, John, 2, 105, 115, 601.
,, Robt., 457, 571, 850.
,, Sam., 75, 503, 991.
,, Solom., 537, 805.
,, Steph., 58, 558, 658.
,, Tho., 105, 359, 668.
,, Walt., 610, 860.
Bishopenden, Tho., 230.
Bishopy, Hy., 2.
Bissell, James, 135, 539.
,, Mr., 252.
Bissemore, Robt., 950.
Bix, Ady, 713.
,, Geo., 558.
,, Jac., 993.
Bix, John, 10, 107, 112, 1059, 1092.
,, Nich., 558.
,, Peter, 728.
,, Rd., 570.
,, Robt., 846.
,, Steph., 225.
,, Tho., 107 (2), 608.
Black-e, ..., 1015.
,, John, 147.
,, Rd., 272.
,, Robt., 284, 1086.
Blackamore, Wm., 541, 720.
Blackbeech, Isaac, 108.
Blackborne, Hy., 375.
,, Matt., 108, 923.
,, Steph., 923.
,, Tho., 108, 1025.
Blackboy, Joan, 992.
Blakeman, Geo., 1074.
Blakey, John, 770.
Blanchet, Edw., 879.
Blaxland, Xpofer, 345, 695.
,, Hy., 594, 1074.
,, Jac., 486.
,, John, 515.
,, Rd., 771.
,, Simon, 165, 325.
,, Wm., 916.
Blechinden, James, 99.
,, John, 528.
,, Tho., 181, 182, 845.
Bleshinden, Humph., 1059.
Blewett, Elias, Helyas, 67, 803.
Bligh, John, 110 (2), 415, 644.
,, Tho., 415.
Blight, John, 110.
Blisse, Rd., 567.
Blith, John, 111, 415
Blogg-e, ..., 60.
,, Wm., 547, 850, 975.
Blonket, Mark, 701.
Bloome, Geo., 111.
Blower, John, 180, 838.
Blundell, John, 319.
Blunstone, Xpofer, 566.
Blush, Rd., 103, 159.
Boade, } John, 28, 499, 609.
Bode, } Mary, 863.
,, Tho., 28.
Boadfeild, Austen, 768.
Boahset, Abrm., 171.
Boate, Hy., 46, 313, 710.
Boatman, John, 112, 604.
Bodle, John, 498.
,, Tho., 903.
,, Wm., 977.
Boghurst, Edw., 976.
,, Joan, 62.
,, John, 62.
Boland, Nathl., 238.
Bold, John, 235.
Bolderstone, ..., 70.
,, Jac., 372.
Bollard, John, 247.
,, Vincent, 247.
Bolsar, Rd., 113.
Bolt, Mary, 37.
Bond, Isaac, 394 (2).

Bond, John, 1036.
,, Mr. 592, 1085.
,, Rd., 78.
,, Tho., 114, 155, 454, 684.
Bonham, Nich., 995.
,, Tho., 114.
Bonnar, Rd., 114.
Bonnard, Abrm., 886.
Bonnay, Tho., 1048.
Bonney, Xpofer, 877.
Bony, Joan, 23.
,, Tho., 23.
Booker, Wm., 248.
Boone, Edw., 434.
,, Eliz., 380.
,, Humph., 720.
,, Wm., 380.
Boorder, Wm., 115.
Boorman, Isaac, 1026.
,, Rd., 266, 299.
,, Wm., 364.
Boorne, ..., 160.
,, Freegift, 659.
,, Geo., 699.
,, Marg., 881.
Boorner, Edm., 723.
Bootler, Sam., 1069.
Borden, Joan, 1032
,, John, 636.
,, Matt., 1032.
Borne, Marg., 678.
Borrow, John, 750.
Bose, Ralph., 485.
Bossell, Wm., 636.
Botting, John, 308, 1070.
,, Jonas, 117.
,, Rd., 826.
Bottle, Paul, 98, 511.
,, Widow, 704.
Bouge, Philip, 167.
Boughen, Edw., 822.
Boughton, Edm., 117, 597.
,, Dorothy, 940.
,, John, 1003.
,, Mr., 349.
Boulden, Wm., 421.
Boule, John, 583.
Bourder, ..., 27.
Bourgh, Edw., 911.
Bourne, Eliz., 1062.
,, Freegift, 618.
,, Geo., 1062.
,, James, 119, 208, 1090.
Bourner, Ananias, 991.
Boutell, John, 484.
Bovier, Steph., 120 (2).
Bowbanck-e, Geo., 743.
,, John, 57, 743.
,, Robt., 57.
,, Wm., 743.
Bowcer, John, 794.
Bowdler, John, 250.
,, Tho., 449, 484, 656.
Bowell, Xpofer, 1068.
,, David, 121 (2), 410, 655.
,, Schelomon, 116.
,, Solom., 358, 607.
,, Wm., 458.
Bower, Wm., 767.
Bowes, ..., 611.
,, Joan, 994.
Bowldenn, John, 1058.
Bowlding, John, 783.
Bowles, Francis, 328.
Bowlton, ..., 592.
Boxer, Solom., 1013.
Boycott(cat), ..., 51, 828.
,, Ann, 226.
,, Geo., 715.
,, James, 715.
,, John, 569.
Boykin, James, 141.
,, John, 223.
,, Nich., 390.
Boyman, John, 82.
,, Rd., 457, 862.
,, Tho., 119.
Boys, ..., 254, 1056.
,, Alex., 936, 1056.
,, Ann, 539.
,, Dr. (Dean), 356.
,, Edw., 43 (2), 175, 178, 333, 356, 539, 822, 980.
,, Engle, 356.
,, Jacob de, 280.
,, Jane, 272.
,, Lady, 333.
,, Matt., 988.
,, Peter du, 279, 280, 303.
,, Steph., 310, 591.
,, Tho., 124 (2).
,, Wm., 96, 543, 767.
Brabson, Rd., 124.
,, Tho., 124.
Brabyn, Sylv., 984.
Bracey, Wm., 150.
Brackfeild, ..., 1037.
Bradbridge, Martha, 787.
Bradbury, Wm., 91.
Bradenham, Wm., 348.
Bradfeild, Geo., 47.
Bradford, Peter, 226.
,, Wm., 573.
Bradley, John, 150.
Bradshaw, ..., 1047.
,, Avis, 208.
,, Geo., 208.
,, James, 720.
,, Tho., 978, 1025.
,, Wm., 451, 1025, 1030.
Braems, Arnold, 126 (2).
Bragg, Geo., 225.
Brailford, Luke, 143, 701.
,, Sarah, 701.
Braines, Edw., 511.
,, Hy., 492.
Brainford, Wm., 606.
Bramble, Marg., 362, 546.
Brames, Arnold, 1082.
,, Hy., 738.
,, Jacob, 1082.
Branch, John, 1058.
,, Wm., 1099.
Branden, John, 570.
Brander, ..., 134.
,, John, 127, 1065.
Brandred, Ann, 1074.
,, John, 890.
Branford, John, 40.
,, Robt., 512.
Branger, Xpofer, 641.
Branker, Rd., 330.
,, Sanford, 228.
,, Tho., 82, 127, 319, 684, 920, 1010, 1084.
Brasely, Xpofer, 217.
Brasier, Edw., 1038.
Brasse, Judith, 711, 804.
Brassey, Tho., 1082.
Brathred, Marg., 972.
Brattle, Jeremy, 588.
,, Rd., 128.
,, Tho., 94.
Bray-e, Philip, 308.
,, Robt., 128, 581.
,, Simon, 989.
Brazier, Tho., 683.
Breach, Sylv., 885.
Bread, Andrew, 128, 365.
Bredger, Geo., 1047.
Bredham, Wm., 477.
Brenchley, John, 812.
,, Wm., 447, 490.
Brennard, ..., 948, 1085.
Brensle-y, Mary, 838.
,, Tho., 838.
Brent, John, 717.
Brett, Amy, 749.
,, Cath., 370.
,, Edw., 117.
,, Geo., 370.
,, Giles, 487.
,, Gregy., 130, 936.
,, Hy., 100, 1044.
,, John, 190, 234, 634, 694, 830, 965, 1048, 1058.
,, Mary, 72, 100.
,, Mild., 117.
,, Nich., 959.
,, Percival, 41, 131, 132.
,, Rd., 117, 264.
,, Robt., 638, 771.
,, Steph., 703.
,, Tho., 129, 130, 132, 804.
Brewster, James, 705.
,, Tho., 132, 133, 875.
Brewton, Marg., 412. *See* Brut.
Brice, Xpofer, 182.
,, John, 133, 950.
,, Leon., 927.
,, Marg., 722.
,, Simon, 133 (2).
,, Solom., 680.
,, Steph., 366.
,, Wm., 365.
Bricke, Alex., 452.
,, Giles, 452.
Brickenbury, Simon, 724.
,, Wm., 977.
Brickenden, ..., 357.
,, Rd., 194.
,, Tho., 474, 833.
Briddenden, ..., 454.

Bridge, Alice, 384.
,, Xpofer, 824.
,, Edw., 384.
,, Eleanor, 135.
,, Hy., 473, 1051, 1059.
,, John, 39, 135, 1021.
,, Judith, 429.
,, Tho., 679.
,, Wm., 39, 850.
Bridger, ..., 604.
,, Cath., 437.
,, Mary, 96.
,, Rd., 280.
,, Steph., 137.
,, Tho., 437.
Bridges, Edw., 136, 679.
,, Geo., 230, 760.
,, John, 137.
,, Robt., 258, 392.
,, Wm., 538, 916.
Bridgland, Marg., 1104.
,, Mary, 78.
,, Peter, 78.
Bridgman, Mary, 707.
Brien, John, 1060.
Brigden, Joan, 105.
,, Rd., 379.
Briggs, ..., 177.
Bright, ..., 862.
,, Aug., 1097.
,, Edw., 983.
,, John, 894.
,, Ralph, 151.
Brill, Isaac, 222.
,, Tho., 887, 926.
Brine, John, 72, 195, 378, 380, 392, 784.
Briseley, John, 138 (2), 793.
Brissenden, Nich., 138, 139, 154.
,, Rd., 902.
,, Robt., 57.
,, Simon, 139.
,, Tho., 553.
Bristow, Rd., 91.
Britcher, Wm., 274.
Brithred, Tho., 417.
Broadsteet, Edw., 178.
Brock-e, Sarah, 900.
,, Tho., 496.
Brockborne, Tho., 1025.
Brockman, Xtian, 667.
Brockwell, Geo., 807.
,, Hy., 362, 679.
,, John, 141, 211, 320, 1006.
,, Wm., 575.
Brodnax, ..., 824.
,, Anty., 1046.
,, Jervace, 806.
,, John, 437.
,, Robt., 542.
,, Tho., 545, 593, 782, 1057, 1058.
Broman. *See* Brooman.
Bromfeild, Sus., 142.
Bromley, Rd., 94, 142, 228, 337, 359, 407, 520, 553, 621, 895, 1063, 1080.
,, Tho., 475.
Brompton, Nich., 693.
Brook-e, ..., 127, 740, 934.
,, Ann, 734.
,, Ellen, 661.
,, James, 1095.
,, Jane, 934.
,, John, 650, 656, 755.
,, Joseph, 57.
,, Marg., 650.
,, Mary, 494, 629.
,, Martin, 664.
,, Reymund, 130.
,, Rd., 494.
,, Robt., 232.
,, Tho., 494.
Brooker, Leah, 850.
,, Steph., 177.
Brookesbie. *See* Bruxby
Brooman, Robt., 221.
,, Tho., 146, 409, 837.
,, Wm., 599.
Broome, ..., 941.
,, John, 251.
Broomstone, Anty., 448, 1039.
Brothered, Sus., 979.
Broughton, Philip, 496.
Brouxby. *See* Bruxby.
Browart, Robt., 636.
Browing-e, Marg., 4.
,, John, 747.
Browne, ..., 17, 202, 870.
,, Anty., 117.
,, Arthur, 858.
,, Barth., 147.
,, Bennet, 1063.
,, Bethulie, 339.
,, Chas., 327.
,, Dan., 479.
,, David, 736.
,, Edw., 230, 742, 752.
,, Eliz., 678, 765.
,, Geo., 869.
,, Hy., 97, 213, 368, 630, 885.
,, James, 150, 497, 948.
,, Joan, 390, 1078.
,, John, 34, 147, 162, 233, 234, 264, 268, 298, 327, 368, 390, 512, 584, 585, 608, 611, 639, 722, 883, 955, 1032, 1045.
,, Joseph, 1107.
,, Leon., 114, 162, 182, 212, 236, 333(2), 368, 390, 454, 466, 491, 621, 643, 677, 706, 715, 822, 859, 883, 997, 1020.
,, Marg., 585.
,, Matt., 370.
,, Mr., 25.
,, Ralph, 604.
,, Reg., 578, 650, 742, 938.
,, Rd., 68, 147, 352, 417.
,, Robt., 225, 331, 768, 944.
,, Simon, 842.
,, Steph., 527, 941, 1100.
,, Sus., 611, 895.
Browne, Tho., 87(2), 96, 147, 148, 289, 593, 742, 826.
,, Wm., 38, 192, 306, 440, 729, 890.
Browning-e, Alice, 707.
,, David, 150.
,, Ellen, 152.
,, Ellis, 673.
,, John, 361, 707, 920.
,, Paul, 312.
,, Reynold, 75.
,, Rd., 151.
,, Tho., 150, 151 (2), 824, 950.
,, Wm., 824, 915.
Bruff-e, Edm., 184.
,, Eliz., 561.
Brunger, Xpofer, 810.
Brunker, Tho., 920.
Brunn, Tho., 939.
Brurton, Rd., 132.
Bruton, Tho., 133. *See* Brewt.
Bruxby, John, 14, 796, 803, 864, 1001, 1008, 1043.
Bryant, } Ann, 564.
Bryan, } Humph., 505, 837, 1045.
,, John, 145, 1079.
,, Rd., 766, 779.
,, Wm., 660.
Bubb, John, 679.
Bubber, Abrm., 339.
Bucke, ...881.
,, Anty., 495, 816, 951.
,, John, 115, 124, 316, 333 (2), 343, 710, 816.
,, Steph., 1037.
,, Tho., 153.
,, Tim., 999.
Buckbury, Eleanor, 206.
,, John, 530.
Buckhurst, Jac., 441.
,, Rd., 622, 887, 952.
,, Tho., 118, 138, 753.
Buckland, James, 155, 220 (2).
,, Mary, 78.
,, Rd., 78.
Buckman, Steph., 155, 559.
Buckmer, Wm., 109.
Buddle, Eliz., 476.
Budds. Robt., 581.
,, Tho., 361.
,, Wm., 540.
Budgen, John, 897
Buggs, ...792.
Bugly, John, 207.
Bulbick, Eliz., 44.
,, John, 44.
Bulger, Xpofer, 156, 170.
,, John, 156.
,, Tho., 917.
Bulkley, Geo., 156, 340.
,, Wm., 151, 670.
Bull, Ann, 880.
,, Eliz., 401.
,, John, 41 (3), 402.
,, Joseph, 1037.

Bull, Peter, 355.
,, Rd., 156, 266 (2), 401, 450, 908.
,, Robt., 318, 324, 880.
,, Sus., 355.
Bullee, John, 436.
Bulley, Walt., 157 (3), 243, 724.
Bullock, John, 585, 891.
,, Rd., 891.
,, Robt., 240.
,, Tho., 566, 659.
,, Wm., 157.
Bunce, Edw., 221.
,, Eliz., 21.
,, Hy., 814.
,, James, 283, 594.
,, John, 317, 429, 469, 763.
,, Marg., 343.
,, Matt., 603, 702.
,, Steph., 834.
,, Wm., 114.
Buncker, Geo., 1031.
,, Marg., 344.
Bunkley, Wm., 158.
Burbridge, John, 474.
Burch-e, Edw., 565.
,, Hy., 708.
,, Nich., 439.
,, Wm., 696, 708. *See* Birch.
Burcum, Matt., 395.
Burden, ..., 79, 871.
,, Barnabas, 420.
,, John, 160, 203, 417, 680, 871.
,, Mark, 382.
,, Martin, 160.
,, Rd., 335.
,, Tho., 695.
Burdock, John, 209.
Burfoote, Alex., 160 (2).
,, Geo., 660.
Burford, Tho., 684.
Burges, ..., 988.
,, Ann, 1005.
,, Edw., 1005.
,, Hy., 485.
,, Jane, 162.
,, Joel, 794.
,, John, 819.
,, Nich., 727, 834.
,, Rd., 1108.
,, Tho., 709.
,, Wm., 970.
Burkes, Jane, 567.
Burles. *See* Barles.
Burley, John, 277.
,, Mervin, 74.
,, Mich., 162.
Burnley, Matt., 647, 719.
Burr, Hy., 469.
,, Tho., 47.
,, Wm., 391 (2).
Burrage, Clement, 622.
Burrell, Jane, 260.
,, Ninian, 260.
Burridge, Wm., 685.
Burrishe, John, 1003.
Burt, Agnes, 163.
,, Bridget, 1051.
,, Edw., 384, 414, 1051.
,, Robt., 470.
,, Tho., 1107.
Burton, ..., 329.
,, Cath., 57.
,, David, 756.
,, Joan, 296.
,, John, 553, 933.
,, Matt., 956.
,, Mich., 574.
,, Rd., 57, 149, 164 (2), 351.
,, Tho., 133, 149, 347, 429, 759. *See* Barton.
Burvill, Jac., 53.
,, Wm., 743.
Burwash, Alex., 332.
,, Bennet, 640.
,, Steph., 762.
Busby, Isaac, 1012.
Bush, ..., 911.
,, Ann, 166.
,, Dan., 775.
,, John, 1005.
,, Marg., 1005.
Bushell, Tho., 1059.
Busher, ..., 350, 803.
,, Ann, 167.
,, John, 637, 790, 1066, 1084.
,, Philip, 459.
,, Tho., 511, 843.
Bushup, Wm., 1056.
Buskin, Rd., 296.
Busse, Hy.. 522.
Butcher, Barnaby, 276.
,, Edw., 169.
,, Eliz., 29.
,, John, 167, 259, 269, 299, 346.
,, James, 888, 1076.
,, Osmond, 264.
,, Tho., 168.
,, Warham, 169.
,, Wm., 168.
Butler, ..., 449.
,, Alice, 477.
,, Bennet, 329.
,, Hy., 307.
,, John, 49, 54, 329.
,, Sam., 398.
,, Tho., 39, 527, 934.
,, Wm., 353.
Butterye, Xpofer, 171.
Butterie, Dorothy, 170.
Butresse, Eliz., 520.
Buttresse, Geo., 782.
Butteris, Jac., 540.
Buttrey, Robt., 170.
Bycroft, Wm., 156, 866.
Byles, Mich., 785.
Bynnes, James, 1087.
Byram, Jac., 618.
Byssent, Dan., 420. *See* Bis.
Byus, Robt., 123.
CACOTT, Francis, 634, 1048.
Cadman, John, 8, 269.
Cadman, Tim., 579.
Cadwell, John, 173.
,, Tho., 131. *See* Kadw.
Cæsar, Martin, 173.
Caffen. *See* Cuffen.
Caffinch, Abrm., 214, 403, 933.
,, John, 32.
,, Mary, 403.
Cage, ..., 114, 1096.
,, Marg., 363.
,, Tho., 264.
Calles, Peter, 262.
Campton, Roger, 853.
Canaby, Robt., 1065.
Canly, Tho., 965.
Cannale, Marg., 280.
Can(n)on, John, 63, 380, 501, 829, 889, 1026.
Cantis, Hy., 175.
,, John, 343.
Capell, Moses, 356.
Capeman, Marg., 946.
,, Tho., 297, 946.
Capet, John, 398, 437, 488.
,, Tho., 1072.
Cappyman, Tho., 570.
Carden, } Humph., 375.
Cardin, } Tho., 586.
,, Val., 219.
Carder, Tho., 546.
Care, Hy., 245.
,, John de, 273.
,, Tho., 819.
Carey, } Ann, 705.
Cary, } Hy., 226.
,, John, 663.
,, Tho., 181, 264, 353, 393.
Carkaredge, Tho., 409.
Carley, Tho., 833.
Carlile, John, 642.
Carlton, Eliz., 176.
,, Rd., 796.
,, Steph., 471.
,, Wm., 810.
Carpenter, ...,646.
,, Abrm., 654.
,, Aug., 348.
,, Edw., 770.
,, Hy., 138, 413.
,, John, 791, 836 (2).
,, Mark, 1025.
,, Nich., 8.
,, Rd., 780.
,, Tho., 177, 464, 874.
,, Wm., 178, 668.
Carr-e, ..., 142.
,, John, 11, 30, 299 (2), 500, 519, 574, 689, 717, 756.
,, Joseph, 68.
,, Robt., 458.
,, Tho., 178, 299, 500.
,, Wm., 178.
Carrier, John, 30.
Carrington, Marg., 1002.
,, Sam., 114, 1066, 1107,
Carter, ..., 1038.
,, Alice, 398.
,, Ann, 179.

Carter, Anty., 44, 473, 823, 847, 884, 1091.
,, Clive, 598, 852.
,, Geo., 852.
,, Hy., 219.
,, Joan, 726.
,, John, 65, 172, 180, 252, 266, 564, 567, 636, 654, 721, 898, 1013, 1046.
,, Mary, 212.
,, Matt., 172
,, Reg., 83, 214, 922.
,, Robt., 180.
,, Steph., 179.
,, Sus., 356.
,, Tho., 356, 726, 745, 763, 852, 1040.
,, Val., 567.
,, Walt., 314
,, Wm., 179, 180, 242, 268, 381.
Cartwright, Geo., 292.
,, John, 292, 360, 488, 540, 612, 717, 909.
,, Tho., 609.
Casbie, John, 748.
Case, Geo., 219, 308.
,, John, 1088.
Caslock, John, 181, 478.
Cassey, David, 855.
Casson, Wm., 226, 706, 1063.
Castle, Xpofer, 779.
,, Joseph, 949.
,, Tho., 779.
,, Wm., 275.
Castleden, John, 657.
,, Peter, 38.
Cater, Anty., 183.
,, Tho., 596.
Catland, Hy., 938, 974.
Catlett, ..., 697, 881.
,, Eliz., 378, 902.
,, Hy., 961.
,, John, 50, 184, 604, 607, 849, 1089.
,, Norden, 771.
,, Wm., 15, 161, 254, 722.
Catt, Mary, 184.
,, Rd., 8, 103.
Catton, Edm., 511.
Cave-Browne, John, 1016.
Causey, Chas., 731.
Cavell, ..., 84.
,, Marg., 567.
,, Robt., 301.
,, Wm., 185, 981.
Cawle, Mark, 212.
Cawley, Tho., 496.
Chacksfield, ..., 965.
Chadborne, John, 659.
Chadd, John, 557.
Chaesmar, John, 568.
Chalcrofte, Tho., 977.
Chalfont, Xpofer, 677.
Chalke, John, 8, 186, 277, 354, 665.
,, Walt., 153.
,, Wm., 354.
Chalker, ..., 645.
,, Joan, 994.
,, Tho., 186, 977.
,, Walt., 153.
,, Wm., 994.
Challice, Meather, 978.
Chamber, ..., 744.
Chambers, Abrm., 545.
,, Benj., 187.
,, Edm., 218, 343, 936.
,, Edw., 187 (2), 188, 479, 1051.
,, Geo., 625.
,, John, 165, 496.
,, Martha, 625.
,, Rd., 302, 412, 1110.
,, Robt., 187.
,, Simon, 195.
,, Tho., 187, 757.
,, Wm., 288, 599, 605.
Champ-e, John, 314.
,, Sus., 658.
Champnes, Tho., 1053.
Champney, Hy., 24, 134, 267, 456, 542, 618, 874, 1094.
,, Nich., 464, 475, 494, 785, 1067, 1097.
Chance, Jacob, 238.
Chandler, Edw., 344, 1015.
,, Hy., 646.
,, John., 53.
,, Rd., 135, 201, 734, 1001.
,, Sam., 189.
,, Tho., 53, 94, 189, 239.
,, Wm., 189, 201, 280.
Chantrey, Nich., 42, 291.
Chaplen, } John, 875, 1009.
Chaplin, } Rd., 947.
Chapman, ... , 951, 998.
,, Xtian, 553.
,, Eliz., 290.
,, Hy., 244, 418, 590.
,, James, 205.
,, John, 141, 192, 225, 240, 427, 553, 603, 917, 1029.
,, Marg., 299.
,, Nich., 670.
,, Rd., 192.
,, Tho., 320, 326, 520, 718, 793, 1053, 1062.
,, Wm., 192, 863.
Charell, Tho., 161.
Charlecombe, Sam., 639.
Charman, Mary, 802.
,, Tho., 556.
Charnocke, Roger, 1027.
Charr, Nich., 332.
Charsly, Bennet, 866.
Chary, John, 197.
,, Tho,, 261.
Chattrum, John, 156.
Chaulkley, ..., 404.
Cheese, Eliz., 822.
,, Rd., 822.
Cheesman, ..., 17.
,, Ann, 689.
Cheesman, Arthur, 80.
,, Avery, 689.
,, Francis, 196, 890, 929.
,, Hy., 1081.
,, John, 389, 513, 796.
,, Nich., 323.
,, Philip, 468.
,, Rd., 499, 1063.
,, Robt., 517.
,, Sarah, 729.
,, Tho., 194, 577, 726, 729.
,, Wm., 37, 200, 268, 358, 674.
,, Winifrith, 22.
Cheever-s, Jac., 915.
,, Peter, 717.
,, Rd., 382, 548, 624, 778.
Cheney, John, 119 (2).
Chequers, John, 619.
Cheshire, Wm., 120.
Chesson, Anty., 386, 529.
,, Mary, 528.
,, Roger, 889.
Chester, ..., 475.
,, Abrm., 410, 611, 644, 646.
,, Wm., 660.
Chesterton, Roger, 959.
Cheston, Anty., 844.
,, Rd., 304, 844.
Chiborne, Chas., 326.
,, Hanameel, 326.
Chidwicke, Alice, 621.
,, Mich., 504.
,. Tho., 197, 621.
Childe, John, 575.
Childes, Alice, 1069.
,, Edw., 851.
Childridge, Hy., 507.
Chillenden, Abrm., 376.
,, John, 198, 864.
,, Wm., 634.
Chilman, ..., 587.
,, Hy., 213, 661.
,, Geo., 198.
,, Joseph, 549.
Chilton, Edw., 186.
,, John, 707.
,, Steph., 34.
Chinting-e, John, 677.
,, Robt., 202, 492.
Chittenden, ..., 184, 691.
,, Abel, 184.
,, Abrm., 393, 820.
,, Dan., 111, 173, 200, 571.
,, Edw., 332.
,, Joan, 820.
,, John, 332, 455, 766.
,, Mary, 168.
,, Rd., 156.
,, Robt., 512.
,, Sam., 172.
,, Steph., 553.
,, Tho., 711.
,, Wm., 352.
Cholmely, Wm., 200.
Chowner, Robt., 218.

Chrestlen, Jacob, 109.
Christian, Edw., 3.
,, Geo., 201, 417.
,, John, 201.
,, Tho., 409, 937.
,, Wm., 201.
Christopher, Geo., 25.
,, John, 516, 574.
,, Nich., 699.
,, Sus., 699.
Chrust, Tho., 1055.
Church, Alice, 398.
,, Edw., 291.
,, Hy., 646.
,, James, 418, 1047.
,, Mich., 423.
,, Robt., 699, 779, 806.
,, Roger, 130.
,, Tho., 181, 806.
,, Widow, 732.
,, Wm., 203.
Churcher, Robt., 1058.
Churchman, Andrew, 204, 1032.
,, Barthol., 204.
,, Xtian, 216.
,, Francis, 204, 501.
,, John, 529, 954.
,, Robt., 385, 513.
,, Tho., 142.
Chute, Edw., 134, 654, 727, 1053.
,, Geo., 586.
Cladd, Andrew, 465.
,, Mary, 465.
Claddie, Robt., 399.
,, Sarah, 399.
Clagget. *See* Clegget.
Clapper, Peter, 235.
Clare, John, 902.
,, Mary, 220.
,, Ralph, 220, 1085.
,, Rd., 45, 913, 1034.
,, Wm., 179, 923.
Claringbole, Marg., 203.
,, Mankhurst, 149.
,, Widow, 1078.
Clarke, } ....., 127, 927, 966.
Clerk-e, } Abrm., 346.
,, Adam, 559, 904.
,, Adeliah, 843.
,, Agnes, 465.
,, Anty., 316.
,, Barthol., 322.
,, Cicely, 280.
,, Xpofer, 1106.
,, Dan., 71.
,, David, 17.
,, Edm., 1007.
,, Edw., 33, 143, 581, 937.
,, Eliz., 192.
,, Ellen, 63.
,, Humph., 283. 682.
,, Isaac, 322, 428, 497, 675, 905, 1101.
,, Jacob, 133.
,, James, 180.
,, Joan, 726, 952.
,, John, 54, 123, 192, 208, 224, 241, 375,
Clarke, John, 406, 407, 736, 1060, 1079.
,, Martin, 534.
,, Mercy, 185, 898.
,, Nich., 403, 726.
,, Repent, 955.
,, Rd., 307, 919.
,, Robt., 244 (2), 569, 843, 943.
,, Solom., 379.
,, Sus., 232, 495.
,, Tho., 180, 208, 387, 656, 726, 751, 756 (2), 937, 959, 1010.
,, Wm., 208, 306, 426, 466, 793, 895.
Clarkson, Matt., 712.
,, Wm., 397, 1053.
Clay, John, 373.
,, Marg., 964.
,, Nich., 385.
Claybrook. *See* Cleybrook.
Cleare, } Guy, 210.
Cleer, } Ralph, 1034.
,, Tobias, 203, 341.
,, Wm., 481.
Cleater, Mary, 849.
Cleather, Mary, 832.
Cleaveland, ..., 76.
Clegget, } Jane, 655.
Clegatt, } Mary, 515, 760.
,, Robt., 33.
,, Sarah, 377.
,, Tho., 98, 377, 390.
,, Wm., 51, 638.
Clement, Edw., 767.
,, Eliz., 940.
,, John, 43.
Clementes, Tho., 918.
Clench, Wm., 4.
Clewland, Solom., 432.
Cleybrooke, Marg., 594.
,, Mrs., 737.
,, Tho., 101, 215, 594, 789, 857, 858, 1001.
,, Wm., 737.
Clifford, Nich., 212, 374.
,, Rd., 18, 212.
,, Tho., 22.
,, Wm., 481.
Clifton-e, Fulk, 145.
,, John, 663.
Clinton, Tho., 1112.
,, Wm., 213.
Clive, Eliz., 1090.
Cloake, } Dan., 715.
Cloke, } Edw., 468.
,, Eleanor, 882.
,, Eliz., 36, 715.
,, Mannas., 550.
,, Marg., 88.
,, Rebec., 213.
,, Sam., 32.
,, Tho., 79, 618, 627.
,, Walt., 399, 1046.
Clough, Rd., 214.
Clover, Edm., 839.
,, Eliz., 1099.
Clunne, Tho., 984.
Cluttin, Osmund, 435.
Coates, John, 261, 329.
Cobb, Ambrose, 908.
,, Cath., 215.
,, Xpofer, 303.
,, Dorothy, 313.
,, Edm., 400, 908.
,, Edw., 215.
,, Mary, 313(2).
,, Mrs., 312.
,, Tho., 191(2), 215, 313.
Cobbs, Erasmus, 216.
,, Mary, 112.
Cochford, Tho., 216.
Cock-e, ..., 248.
,, Xpofer, 974.
,, Ellen, 272.
,, Geo., 798.
,, Hy., 361.
,, Joan, 584, 1033.
,, John, 121, 401.
,, Lawr., 719.
,, Leon., 835.
,, Rd., 383.
,, Sam., 52.
Cockeram, Jane, 655.
Cockerton, Geo., 965.
Cockes, Dan., 829.
,, Hy., 771.
,, Robt., 399.
,, Tho., 1103.
Cockey, John, 208.
Cockley, Ann, 1069.
,, Tho., 39.
Cockling, John, 500.
,, Sylv., 1014.
Cockman, Ann, 924.
,, John, 1003.
,, Robt., 726, 1061.
Cockrell, Xpofer, 764.
Cod, Eliz., 1008.
Coddam, Constance, 537.
Codham, Ann, 179.
,, Baker, 335.
Codwell, Anty., 308.
Coe, Rd., 1024.
Cogger, Tho., 270, 571, 572, 922, 940.
Coife, Thwaites, 808.
Coiffe, Leon., 879.
Coker, Joan, 456.
,, Rd., 694.
,, Steph., 33.
Colbrand, Ann, 844.
,, John, 219, 375(2), 584, 609, 844, 1112.
,, Nich., 424, 844, 904(2), 976.
,, Peter, 45, 747.
,, Rd., 787.
,, Wm., 898.
Colder, Trustrum, 1010.
Cole, Anty., 220.
,, Eliz., 721.
,, James, 478.
,, Nich., 63.
,, Peter, 468.
,, Tho., 49, 759, 1067.
,, Wm., 12.

Coleman, Ann, 833.
,, Hy., 221, 1023.
,, John, 138.
,, Peter, 80, 234.
,, Rd., 133.
,, Tho., 287, 374, 481, 625, 1023.
Colemore, Mabella, 854.
Colf-e, Chas., 241, 420, 472, 811, 1018.
,, Isaac, 485, 666.
,, Joseph, 542, 589, 911.
,, Marg., 542.
,, Tho., 880.
Colfin, Rd., 38.
Colgate, John, 158.
Collard, ..., 500.
,, Ann, 92.
,, Cath., 227.
,, Eliz., 691, 909.
,, Geo., 92.
,, John, 691, 909.
,, Rd., 227, 450.
,, Solom., 382.
,, Tho., 223.
Collett, Francis, 900.
,, Hy., 66, 73, 168, 224, 344, 598, 794.
,, Joan, 224.
,, Tho., 601.
Colley, Rd., 185, 634.
,, Tho., 565.
Collier, ..., 1081.
,, Allen, 981.
,, Clement, 953.
,, John, 308, 628.
,, Robt., 388.
,, Wm., 644.
Collins, ..., 128, 849.
,, Ann, 509.
,, Edm., 226.
,, Edw., 211, 456.
,, John, 49, 227, 332, 623, 1110.
,, Josias, 663.
,, Reignold, 556.
,, Steph., 211, 456.
,, Tho., 378(2), 697.
,, Wm., 143, 200, 225.
Collinson, John, 102.
,, Tho., 650.
Colloway, James, 684.
Colnely, Hugh., 377.
Colson, ..., 204.
,, Ann, 364.
Colt, Cicely, 573, 755.
,, Nich., 227.
,, Steph., 373.
Colter, Hy., 533.
Colvey, Francis, 597.
Colvill, Sam., 244.
Colvin, Tho., 760.
Colwell, Alex., 410.
,, Marg., 129.
Coly, John, 187.
Combe, Tho., 820.
,, Wm., 784.
Comber, } John, 455.
Coomber, } Leon., 186.
,, Mary, 746.
Comber, Rd., 81.
,, Tho., 416, 675.
Comberland, Robt., 151.
Combes, } Barthol., 281.
Coomes, } Helen, 937.
,, Jacob, 228.
,, John, 617.
,, Robt., 228.
Comden, Wm., 830.
Compton, Dorothy, 788.
,, Mr., 664.
,, Redeemed, 131, 406.
Comyn, Patrick, 285.
Consant, Nich., 228.
,, Rd., 1064.
Constable, Matt., 926.
Constant, ..., 148.
,, Nich., 967.
Converse, ..., 592.
Cook-e, ..., 510, 870.
,, Alice, 384.
,, Andrew, 206.
,, Arthur, 534.
,, Edw., 344.
,, Eliz., 234.
,, Hy., 48.
,, James, 815.
,, Jervase, 270.
,, John, 230, 1024, 1041, 1094.
,, Martha, 559.
,, Martin, 679.
,, Mary, 533.
,, Rd., 318, 970.
,, Robt., 231, 733.
,, Sus., 14, 685, 815.
,, Tho., 28, 231, 232, 384, 559, 680, 747.
,, Wm., 166, 208, 231, 232, 300, 420, 517, 557, 563, 913.
Cooley, Tho., 233.
Coomer. *See* Comber.
Cooper, ..., 827.
,, Alice, 95.
,, Anty., 129.
,, Bridget, 305.
,, Xpofer, 191.
,, Geo., 360, 974, 1021.
,, Israel, 477.
,, Jervase, 45.
,, John, 55, 233, 522, 1019.
,, Mary, 595.
,, Mich., 235.
,, Peter, 233.
,, Robt., 533.
,, Simon, 301.
,, Sylv., 626.
,, Tho., 305, 381, 974.
,, Wm., 100, 373, 449, 833.
Coorle, } John, 941.
Courle, } Tho., 675, 908.
Coote, John, 127, 368, 400, 691, 765.
,, Mary, 127.
Copper, Bennet, 460.
,, Tho., 64, 460.
Coppin-g, ..., 477.
Coppin-g, Alice, 564, 731.
,, James, 154.
,, Joan, 495.
,, John, 6, 35, 191, 236, 290, 315, 591, 940.
,, Mary, 262, 575.
,, Matt., 564, 731.
,, Mrs., 442.
,, Tho., 62, 291, 735.
,, Wm., 94, 518, 1107.
Copus, John, 238.
Cordelly, Alex., 195.
Corder, Tho., 182.
Corfe, John, 837.
Corke, John, 53.
,, Rd., 53.
,, Wm., 238.
Corker, Joan, 438.
Corler, Joan, 203.
Corner, Rd., 207, 507, 680.
Cornwell, } ....., 422.
Cornnell, } Geo., 778.
,, Peter, 182, 239, 286.
,, Sus., 889.
Cosby, ..., 157.
,, Mr., 34.
,, Tho., 701.
Cosen, Bridget, 256.
,, Charity, 198.
,, Tho., 1007.
,, Wm., 528, 543.
Cosens, } Xpofer, 239, 272, 385.
Cosins, } Francis, 640.
,, Tho., 699.
Cosews, Wm., 239.
Cossin, John, 832.
Cost, Mary, 789.
Costeker, Isaac, 1017.
Cott-e, Ann, 380.
,, John, 380.
Cotton, John, 1062.
Conchman, Alex., 841.
,, Francis, 726, 1031.
,, Jervase, 601.
,, John, 622, 993.
,, Rebec., 45, 1020.
,, Tho., 241, 736.
,, Wm., 77, 205, 425.
Coule, Ann, 314.
,, Hy., 314.
Coulgate, Robt., 804.
Coult, Wm., 907. *See* Colt.
Coulter, ..., 735.
,, Eliz., 987.
,, Hy., 533.
,, John, 242.
Country, Jeremy, 605.
,, Nich., 351.
,, Paul, 59, 122.
,, Rd., 351.
,, Steph., 972.
,, Tho., 391.
Course, Hy., 172, 493.
Court, Alice, 621.
,, Ann, 468.
,, Clement, 41, 243(2), 983.
,, Hy., 244.
,, Matt., 538, 887, 1045.
,, Paul, 1112.

Court, Simon, 954.
,, Tho., 468, 1002.
,, Wm., 41, 1109.
Courthop, Jane, 260.
,, Peter, 260, 503.
,, Rd., 1013.
,, Tho., 594, 611.
,, Wm., 579, 1039.
Covell, Geo., 11.
,, Joan, 11.
,, Robt., 245(2).
Coveney, Agnes, 687.
,, Edw., 87, 245, 246, 414, 947.
,, Eliz., 825.
,, John, 24, 41, 973, 1036.
,, Judith, 429.
,, Marg., 947.
,, Roger, 135, 415.
Cowell, John, 804.
Cowland, Mary, 247.
,, Steph., 870.
,, Tho., 824.
Cowle, Robt., 749.
Cowley, Tho., 872.
Cox-e, Dan., 55.
,, Edw., 55.
,, Eliz., 1, 1045.
,, John, 477, 1080.
,, Robt., 1013.
,, Tho., 1, 866.
Coytmor, Anty., 273.
Craft, Craftes. *See* Croft, Crofts.
Cragg-e, Wm., 99, 260.
Crambrooke, Steph., 249.
Crampe, John, 980.
Crampton, Rd., 877.
,, Wm., 505, 823, 831.
Crane, John, 588.
Cranford, Ann, 24.
,, John, 266, 695.
Cranmer, Wm., 547.
Cray, Cornel., 249.
,, Vincent, 365.
Creake, ..., 3.
,, Joan, 4.
,, Nich., 250.
,, Steph., 397.
Creechman, Geo., 196.
Creed, Tho., 908.
Cressam, Edw., 508.
Cresswell, Geo., 196, 732.
Cresy, John, 250.
Crichman, Tho., 1099.
Cripps, Jac., 198.
,, John, 251, 363, 939, 1031.
,, Nich., 250(2), 1028.
,, Tho., 251.
,, Wm., 250.
Criquet, Abrm., 279.
Crismas, Robt., 30.
Crispe, Ann, 834.
,, Francis, 319.
,, Hy., 119.
,, John, 510.
,, Tho., 834.
Crissengam, John, 252.
Crocker, Nich., 534.
Croft, } Avery, 711.
Craft, } Edw., 1046.
,, Eliz., 374.
,, Geo., 973.
,, Hy., 97, 100.
,, John, 231, 249, 705, 1019, 1026.
,, Robt., 582, 923.
,, Sam., 374.
,, Tho., 326 (2), 582, 760.
Croftes, } Eliz., 400.
Craftes, } Francis, 883.
,, Robt., 400.
Crookes, Jervace, 774.
Crosse, John, 219.
Crothall, Peter, 994.
Crouch, Andrew, 1068.
,, Arnold, 107.
,, Mary, 969.
Croucher, Edw., 1084.
,, Nich., 254.
,, Robt., 777.
,, Wm., 124.
Crouchman, Geo., 254, 976.
,, Hy., 272.
,, John, 1049.
,, Steph., 231.
,, Tho., 308.
Crow, ..., 328.
Crowder, Sam., 216.
Crowhurst, Albert, 872, 974.
,, Eliz., 872, 974.
,, John, 476.
Crownidge, Robt., 255.
Croydon, Edw., 851.
,, Harbert, 944.
,, Marg., 129.
,, Sam., 317.
,, Sus., 979.
,, Wm., 693.
Crump-e, } Emman., 710.
Crompe, } James, 165, 987.
,, John, 295, 328, 563.
,, Sam., 256, 262.
,, Walt., 256.
,, Wm., 256 (2), 426.
Cruse, John, 448, 973.
Crush, ..., 589.
Cruso, John, 129, 973.
Crust, Tho., 453.
Cruttall, Joan, 26.
,, Mary, 705.
,, Peter, 845, 992 to 994.
,, Robt., 537, 639.
,, Steph., 185.
Cruttenden, John, 541 (2).
,, Tho., 256.
Crux, } James, 199, 741, 742,
Croux, } 825.
,, Jervace, 744, 850.
,, John, 246, 742.
,, Jonas, 472.
,, Mich., 829, 852.
,, Rd., 850.
,, Wm., 64.
Cuckow, } Dan., 1048.
Cuckoe, } Simon, 35.
,, Tho., 251, 682, 683, 716, 1020.
Cudwyth, Duke, 910.
Cuffen, } Hy., 205, 256, 462,
Cuffin, } 841.
,, Robt., 268.
Cull, Wm., 529.
Cullen, } Abrm., 811.
Culling, } Eliz., 708, 822.
,, James, 217, 271, 335, 577.
,, John, 177, 571, 1030.
,, Martin, 1081.
,, Nich., 998.
,, Rd., 259, 820, 941.
,, Tho., 54, 259, 289, 352, 532.
,, Widow, 1103.
,, Wm., 167, 571, 600, 708, 822 (2), 838.
Cullenbeane, Mrs., 983.
Cullens, Tho., 94.
Cullyford, John, 956.
Culmer, John, 756.
,, Rd., 75, 619, 851.
,, Tho., 46.
Culpeck, Tho., 305.
Culpepper, Alex., 873, 912, 913.
,, Anty., 907.
,, John, 260, 787.
,, Roger, 913.
,, Tho., 260 (2).
Culverden, Robt., 261, 293 (2).
Culverhouse, Nich., 578.
,, Rd., 578.
Cunley, Eliz., 648.
Cuper, Jane, 1085.
Curd, ..., 5.
Curling, Agnes, 593.
,, Anty, 58, 549.
,, Geo., 262, 418.
,, Hy., 7.
,, Robt., 745.
,, Roger, 710.
,, Sylv., 263, 593.
,, Wm., 14, 1076.
Curlis, Joseph, 188.
Curtis-es, } ....., 1004, 1007.
Curteis, } Eliz., 578.
,, Geo., 369.
,, Joan, 369.
,, John, 834.
,, Nathl., 930.
,, Robt., 264, 313, 369 (2), 627.
,, Wm., 438.
Cushman, Edw., 265.
,, Wm., 747.
Custed, John, 617, 765.
Cutbush, Edw., 266, 332, 436.
,, Martha, 266.
Dabberdes, John, 1067.
Dabbs, Joan, 320.
,, John, 266.
,, Tho., 467.
,, Wm., 854.
Dadd, ..., 42.
,, Ann, 299.
,, Aphra, 44.
,, Edw., 291, 413, 680, 951.
,, Gilb., 564.

Dadd, John, 329, 882,
,, Mary, 951.
,, Matt., 31.
,, Nich., 551, 940.
,, Robt., 413.
,, Simon, 783.
,, Tho., 425.
,, Widow, 871.
,, Wm., 758.
Daddes, Wm., 1052.
Dadson, Ambr., 294, 314.
,, Jac., 320.
,, Wm., 55.
Dale, Xpofer, 128.
,, Hy., 286
,, Jac., 554.
,, John, 29, 480, 942.
,, Rd., 11.
,, Steph., 646.
Dallinge, John, 377.
Dally, Wm., 54.
Dam, Xpofer Van., 279.
Damar, Tobias, 555.
Dambrell, John, 749.
Dand, Jac., 428.
,, Robt., 1034.
,, Wm., 439.
Dandy, Nich., 385.
Dane, Amy, 1082.
,, Alex., 380.
,, John, 678, 847.
,, Parnell, 776.
,, William, 518.
Daniel, Cath., 372.
,, Jeff., 305.
,, John, 502, 545, 671.
,, Nich., 633.
,, Tho., 162.
Dann, } Eliz., 856.
Dan, } Geo., 517.
,, James, 102.
,, John, 897.
,, Steph., 56, 856.
,, Tho., 81.
,, Wm., 1038, 1082.
Dannaed, Francis, 307.
Danton, ..., 524.
,, Mary, 688.
,, Wm., 374.
Danwell, John, 882.
Darbey, Jeff., 891.
,, Tho., 629.
Darell, } John, 94, 272.
Darrell, } Joseph, 461.
,, Robt., 285.
Darker, Anty., 756.
,, Rd., 575.
Darknoll, Edw., 583.
Darley, Hy., 826.
Darling, Tho., 275.
Darnell, Anty., 1016.
Daston, Robt., 254.
Davemport, ..., 304.
Dav-ies-is, } .. ., 62, 248, 718.
Dav-ys-yes, } Eliz., 494.
,, Evan, 620.
,, Fulke, 39, 248, 526, 546.
,, John, 318, 436, 458, 692, 758.
Dav-ies-is, Leon, 948.
,, Matt., 72.
,, Peter, 237.
,, Rd., 233.
,, Robt., 691.
,, Tho., 692.
,, Widow, 51.
,, Wm., 815.
Davy, } Giles, 929.
Davie, } John, 278.
,, Wm., 200.
Daw, ..., 908.
Dawby, Dorothy, 520.
,, Hy., 920.
,, Tho., 161.
Dawes, Matt., 269.
Dawkes, Rd., 132, 163, 275, 945(2),964(2),1075.
,, Tho., 25, 275.
,, Wm., 964.
Dawley, Hy., 241.
,, Mary, 599.
Dawling, Tho., 324.
Dawson, Dan., 141.
,, John, 700, 797, 884.
,, Nich., 972.
,, Simon, 735.
,, Tho., 113.
,, Wm., 275, 1093.
Day, *Eleazer, 365.
,, Geo., 275, 565, 566(2).
,, John, 369, 442, 585.
,, Joseph, 275.
,, *Lezard, 489.
,, Mild., 708(2).
,, Philip, 539.
,, Rd., 276.
,, Tho., 334, 487(2), 651.
Daynes, Robt., 172.
Dayton, Hy., 64.
Deale, John, 277.
Deane, Ann, 1053.
,, Francis, 561.
,, Wm., 77(2).
De Bever, John, 723.
De Bocke, James, 925.
De Boys, Jacob., 280.
,, Peter, 670.
De Care, John, 273.
Decon, John, 515.
De Costenoble, Hy., 240.
Dedman, Agnes, 451.
,, Ann, 451.
,, Jac., 402, 517.
,, Tho., 451.
De Eastry, Steph., 271.
Deedes, Geo., 550.
,, John, 278(2), 550, 628.
,, Robt., 278, 1091.
,, Tho., 637.
De Farr, Dan., 603.
,, Mary, 603.
De La Barr, Vincent, 752.
De Lanoy, Peter, 3, 175, 311, 813, 1104.
De Le Master, Wm., 280.
De le Paine, Peter, 279.
De Lespau, Isaac, 434.
Dell, Edw., 988.
,, Sam., 279, 988.
Delman, Ann, 748.
,, Rd., 6.
,, Tho., 967.
De Master, Mark, 26.
Demonshew, Jaques, 603.
Dence, ..., 411, 514.
,, John, 190, 403, 509, 842.
,, Mary, 37.
De New, John, 287, 454.
,, Nathl., 1051, 1058.
,, Sam., 281, 454.
Denham, Francis, 554.
Denly, Geo., 98.
Denn-e, } Cath., 467, 630.
Den, } David, 586, 1018.
,, Edw., 101, 404, 528, 631, 914, 1000.
,, Eliz., 1000, 1112.
,, Esdras, 482.
,, Hy., 1034, 1112.
,, James, 1047.
,, John, 185, 283, 290, 435, 439, 546, 858, 937, 957, 992.
,, Marg., 1010.
,, Mary, 230.
,, Mich., 531.
,, Rd., 543.
,, Tho., 9, 281, 290 (2), 548, 878.
,, Vincent, 283.
,, Wm., 198, 339, 496, 526, 695.
Dennaing, Jac., 293.
Dennard, Tho., 828.
Dennis, } Edm., 354.
Denys, } Geo., 88.
,, Hester, 88.
,, Mary, 670.
,, Nich., 1028.
,, Wm., 283.
Denwood, Cath., 467, 630.
,, Tho., 919.
,, Wm., 284, 335, 467, 630.
Depree, Noah., 851.
Derdoux, Peter, 625.
Dereigne, Geo., 199. *See* next.
Dering, } Anty., 716, 939.
Deering, } Brent, 405, 498, 556, 939 (2).
,, Edw., 284, 285, 710, 1072.
,, Finch, 556, 939.
,, Frances, 716.
,, Geo., 199.
,, Hy., 583, 834.
,, John, 333, 1087.
,, Tho., 1072.
Derricke, John, 285.
,, Nich., 1093.
Descamps, Louis, 334.
Deschamps, John, 99, 950.
De Solomy, Roger, 602.
De Spaine, Andrew, 286.
Desramaux, Cath., 280.
Deuley, ..., 268.
Deverson, Tho., 324.
Devi(n)son, John, 855.

Devi(n)son, Tim., 54, 151.
De Waller, John, 1017.
Dewell, Eliz., 203.
,, Robt., 203.
De Zwart, John, 818.
Diamond, } Dorothy, 393, 817.
Dyman, } John, 393.
,, Peter, 466, 431.
Dias, Rd., 684.
Dibb-s John, 469, 567, 632(2).
,, Peter, 1075.
,, Zachaminche, 721.
Dickenson, John, 934.
,, Rivers, 785.
,, Sus., 74.
Didiere, Nich., 287.
Digges, ..., 382.
,, Dudley, 126, 447.
,, Fabricius, 167.
,, Frances, 499.
Digweed, Rd., 983.
Dilnett, ..., 919.
,, Rd., 993.
,, Robt., 101.
,, Wm., 924.
Dilnor, Rd., 824.
Dilnot, Nich., 288.
Dine-s. *See* Dyne-s.
Dipwell, Basil, 1053.
Dirkin, Alex., 289.
Dirricke, Wm., 144.
Disbro, Bruno, 309.
Dishley, Joan, 679.
Dive, Robt., 89.
,, Wm., 259.
Divers, Wm., 278, 605.
Dixon, ..., 674.
,, Ann, 941.
,, Edw., 673.
,, John, 642.
,, Rowland, 404.
,, Simon, 466, 778, 989.
,, Tho., 941.
,, Wm., 243, 914.
Dobbin, Wm., 333.
Dodd, Edw., 50, 238, 490.
,, John, 573, 624.
,, Mich., 43.
,, Robt., 336.
Dodderidge, Geiv., 904.
Dodge, Tho., 188.
,, Wm., 873.
Dodson, Jac., 320.
Doe, James, 582.
,, Nich., 775.
,, Robt., 189, 291.
Does, John, 360.
,, Rd., 360.
,, Robt., 469.
Dogged, Peter, 292.
Doggerell, Hy., 445.
Doggett, Alex., 488.
,, Joan, 752.
,, Robt., 1, 752.
Dolman, Noneus, 440.
Domine, } Xpofer, 266, 668.
Dominicke, } Rd., 582.
,, Wm., 449.
Donday, Steph., 697.
Donnaing, Cath., 293.
Doo, Tho., 95.
Doorne, John, 266.
,, Wm., 667.
Doorner, Jacob, 883.
Dorley, ..., 1024.
Dorman, Tho., 429.
Dorrell, John, 341.
Dough, Joan, 1042.
,, John, 1042.
Dove, ..., 60.
,, Eliz., 661.
,, Solom., 718.
,, Wm., 1053.
Doves, David, 242.
,, Nich., 326.
,, Rd., 379.
Dowd, Hy., 314.
,, John, 10.
Dowker, Peter, 233, 937.
Dowle, Dan., 455.
,, Rd., 561, 729.
Downe, ..., 1085.
,, Xpofer, 339, 682.
,, Edw., 270, 431, 487.
,, Norton, 476.
,, Reg., 778, 947.
,, Rd., 890.
,, Robt., 130.
,, Tho., 98, 241.
,, Widow, 394.
,, Wm., 654.
Downer, Joan, 1081.
,, John, 1081.
,, Trustrum, 561.
Downes, John, 208.
,, Reg., 529.
Dowse, ..., 522.
Dowsing, ..., 191 (2).
Dowson, Eliz., 642, 799.
Doye, Ann, 380.
Drace, Jac., 145.
Drage, John, 69.
Draper, Alice, 297.
,, John, 297, 459.
,, Nathl., 297.
Drapier, Sus., 383.
Drawbridge, Robt., 878, 997.
Dray, Alex., 653.
,, Geo., 512.
,, Leon., 6.
Draycott, James, 736, 796.
Drayner, Ambr., 443.
,, John, 61.
,, Joshua, 556.
,, Robt., 443.
,, Walt., 707.
Drayson, Xpofer, 373, 437.
,, Gabr., 298.
Drayton, Peter, 826.
,, Rd., 823, 835, 851, 855.
,, Sibyl, 75, 851, 1017.
Drew, } ....., 623.
Drue, } Geo., 1007.
,, John, 639, 1068.
,, Rd., 299.
,, Robt., 111.
Drought, Rd., 500, 621.
Drowtes, Eliz., 344.
Drury, } Allan, 300, 872.
Drewry, } Geo., 481.
,, John, 404.
,, Nich., 375.
,, Robt., 660.
,, Wm., 139.
Drust, Robt., 251.
Dryland, Cath., 1038.
,, Eliz., 290.
,, Geo., 1038.
,, Hy., 322.
,, Tho., 290.
Du Boys, John, 625.
,, Peter, 279, 280, 303, 306, 334, 599, 614, 623, 723, 796.
Duck-e, Andrew, 498.
,, Benj., 403.
,, John, 71.
,, Tho., 783.
,, Wm., 301.
Duckett, Xpofer, 875.
,, Dorothy, 875.
Duffer. *See* Dough.
Dugdall, Simon, 528.
,, Sus., 124(2).
Dukar, Wm., 129.
Duke, Josua, 703.
,, Tho., 160.
Duling-e, John, 302.
,, Wm., 932.
Dumon-ceau-cheau-shew, Jaques (James) 84(2), 603.
Dunday, ..., 804.
Dunk-e, John, 276.
,, Peirse, 230.
,, Tho., 230, 928, 961.
Dunkin, ..., 474.
,, Alice, 602.
,, Edw., 274.
,, Geo., 702.
,, James, 304, 802.
,, Hy., 518, 882.
,, John, 515, 602, 882, 1111.
,, Meshac, 304.
,, Mich., 92.
,, Sarah, 197.
,, Simon, 774.
,, Tho., 215, 689, 779.
,, Widow, 430.
,, Wm., 304, 364, 778, 944.
Duninge, Tho., 305.
Dunings, Sarah, 305.
Dunne, James, 480.
Dunning, John, 226.
Dunny, Peter, 293.
Dunsley, Geo., 992.
Dunstone, John, 580.
Du Pou, Joseph, 286.
Dupper, John, 778, 976.
Durrant, Mary, 789.
Du Rue, John, 334.
Dusson, Wm., 214.
Dutch, Edw., 1015.
Dutton, Tho., 233.
Duxbury, John, 774, 827.
Dy, Xpofer, 874.
Dyer, Edw., 237 (2), 291.

Dyer, Geo., 840.
,, John, 407, 604.
,, Marg., 604.
,, Mary, 764.
,, Tho., 379.
,, Wm., 190, 509.
Dyne, Cicely, 77.
,, John, 39, 69, 439, 1019.
Dynes, Rd., 288.
,, Robt., 633.
Eade, Wm., 310.
Eady, Xpofer, 1021.
Eanes, Tho., 329.
Earle, John, 202, 886.
,, Tho., 724, 834.
Earling, Wm., 202.
Easday, ..., 52.
,, Steph., 52.
Easden, Wm., 782.
Easely, Adrian, 892.
,, Mary, 892.
East, ..., 658.
,, Wm., 47.
Eastes, } Ann, 121.
Estes, } Rd., 228.
,, Robt., 806.
,, Tho., 806.
Eastland, Alice, 912.
,, John, 89.
,, Philip, 308, 802.
Eastman, Edw., 111, 720.
,, John, 92, 308.
Eastmay, Xpofer, 379, 860.
Easton, } ....., 196.
Eason, } Ann, 820.
,, Nich., 168.
,, Vincent, 722, 792.
Eastry, Steph. de, 271.
Eaton, Nich., 309 (2), 388.
,, Peter, 839.
,, Robt., 344.
,, Tho., 823.
,, Wm., 367, 713.
Eaues, Tho., 329.
Ebourne, Ann, 588.
,, Cheyney, 527, 588, 767, 829.
,, John, 588.
Edenden, Edm., 536.
Ederfeld, Tho., 908.
Edge, Geo., 310.
,, John, 37, 224.
,, Mary, 37.
Edgerden, Tho., 940.
Edgerton, Gregy., 9.
,, John, 1106.
Edgforth, Wm., 532.
Edmondes, Marg., 518.
,, Tho., 126.
,, Wm., 518.
Edmueth, Edw., 6.
Edolph, John, 445, 474.
,, Robt., 312.
,, Tho., 84, 312.
Edsforth, Wm., 177, 565.
Edsole, ..., 694.
Edwardes, Alex., 271, 505.
,, Anty., 337, 355.
,, Barthol., 312, 313.
Edwardes, Feneux, 112.
,, Griffin, 88.
,, James, 948.
,, John, 562 (2), 676, 1005.
,, Joseph, 10, 247, 522, 662, 863, 1015.
,, Peter, 684.
,, Reynold, 313.
,, Robt, 54, 859.
,, Sarah, 337.
,, Tho., 62, 364.
Effield, John, 294, 558.
,, Ralph, 19, 157, 228, 558, 931
,, Tho'sine, 19.
,, Wm , 558.
Egender, Mabel, 238.
,, Robert, 1002.
Egir, John, 670.
Eglestone, Tho., 477.
Eldridge, Wm., 799.
Elfrey, John, 592.
Elgar, Eliz., 616.
,, Hy., 798, 1027.
,, Jeremy, 614, 675.
,, John, 311, 499, 1009.
,, Peter, 688.
,, Tho., 616.
,, Wm., 316.
Elisander, John, 949.
Ellen, Steph., 568.
Ellett, } .... , 35.
Elliot, } Ann, 158.
,, James, 35.
,, John, 158.
,, Nich., 158 (2).
,, Rd., 776.
,, Robt., 72.
,, Tho., 419.
,, Tho'sine, 72.
,, Wm., 225, 657.
Ellis, ... 375.
,, Xpofer, 149.
,, Dan., 751, 914.
,, Edw., 156, 244, 561, 914.
,, Eliz., 149.
,, Ellis, 99.
,, John, 319, 320, 661, 730.
,, Marg., 914.
,, Mrs., 383.
,, Peter, 224, 803, 911.
,, Robt., 319.
,, Tho., 149, 233, 347.
,, Wm., 871.
Ellmer, John, 623.
Ellnor, Ann, 755.
,, John, 321.
,, Wm., 755, 1000.
Elmestone, ..., 295.
,, Clarence, 809, 1093.
,, Isaac, 267, 742.
,, James, 166.
,, Rd., 809.
Elscombe, ..., 35.
Elscome, Dorothy, 275.
Elsetter, Tho., 379.
Elsey, John, 921.
Elsinge, Hy., 321.
Elson, Robt., 205.
Elsted, Davy, 894.
Elvery, Wm., 347.
Elvin, } Allen, 322, 604.
Elven, } Isaac, 281, 736.
,, Marg., 648.
,, Sam., 648, 1101.
,, Simon, 505.
Elvy, ..., 453.
,, Edw., 1085.
,, Eliz., 201.
,, Ingram, 291.
,, Rd., 110, 494.
,, Robt., 323.
Elwes, Robt., 503.
Elwood, Sus., 315.
,, Wm., 315.
Elwyn, Allen, 11, 622.
,, Hy., 257.
,, Tho., 96, 651, 793.
Ely, ... 22.
,, Andrew, 706.
,, Edw., 885, 1013.
,, Gertrude, 1013.
,, Hy., 209.
,, James, 97, 284.
,, John, 405, 529.
,, Robt., 284, 324, 715, 888.
,, Sam., 91, 1099.
Embleton, Cuthbert, 482.
Emiott, Edw., 1093.
Emptage, Edw., 325, 700.
,, John, 324.
,, Ralph., 110.
,, Rd., 652.
,, Tho., 324, 364.
Engeham, Edw., 717.
,, John, 574, 626, 943.
,, Tho., 979.
English, Hy., 638.
,, John, 17.
Enmith, Hy., 416.
Ent, Judith, 281, 1098.
Epps, Allen, 586, 714.
,, Humph., 327.
,, John, 326, 523.
,, Lancelot, 299.
,, Marg., 1011.
,, Rachel, 674.
,, Rd., 591.
,, Roger, 674.
,, Samps., 154, 326 (2).
,, Tho., 326, 1092.
,, Wm., 166, 1101.
Eridge, Ann, 1078.
Ersley, John, 895.
Essex, Geo., 61.
,, Hy., 327, 358, 445.
,, Tho., 888.
Ethelbury, Nich., 118.
Etherick, Steph., 302, 422, 563, 584, 660.
,, Tho., 996.
Etheridge, Mich., 1008.
Evans Edw., 882, 915.
,, Geo., 316.
,, Matt., 246.
,, Peter, 322.

Evans, Philip, 1025.
,, Rd., 310, 415.
,, Robt., 210, 483, 968, 974.
,, Sarah, 322.
,, Tho., 685, 753, 892.
,, Wm., 139, 159, 388.
Eve, Robt., 652.
Everard, ..., 408, 770.
,, Eliz., 770.
,, Hy., 672, 837.
,, John, 329.
,, Mary, 703.
,, Val., 703.
Everden, Geo., 263.
Everest, Marg., 1018.
,, John, 21, 634, 1018.
Everett, ... , 14.
,, Averie, 330.
,, Hy., 735.
,, Hugh, 324.
Everinden, Francis, 374.
,, Robt., 630.
,, Walt., 331.
,, Wm., 385.
Evering, John, 311.
,, Joice, 311.
,, Judith, 371.
,, Robt., 260, 935.
Evernden, Aaron, 332.
,, Geo., 810.
,, John, 332.
,, Tho., 164.
Evers, John, 81, 976.
,, Robt., 159.
Eves, Robt., 700.
Eveson, Clem., 1091.
Ewell, Alex., 451, 686.
,, Ann, 364.
,, Xpofer, 233.
,, Geof., 1032.
,, James, 492.
,, Rd., 333.
,, Robt., 104.
,, Walt., 988.
,, Wm., 569.
Ewesden, Wm., 163.
Exeper, Peter, 899.
Facon, Arnold, 334.
Fagg-e, ..., 37, 545.
,, Edw., 105, 851.
,, Eliz., 748.
,, Geo., 126, 174, 479, 701, 740, 1003.
,, Hy., 645.
,, Jane, 50.
,, Joan, 345.
,, John, 45, 252, 295, 335(3), 373, 386(2), 398, 547, 601, 798, 901.
,, Rd,, 445.
,, Sarah, 701.
,, Tho., 334, 858.
,, Wm., 101, 335, 593, 823, 1075.
Fairbeard, Tho., 336.
Fairest, Rd., 336.
Fairman, Geo., 120, 962.
,, John, 495.
Fairman, Rd., 975.
,, Wm., 263, 798.
Fairway, Hy., 191.
Falkley, Tho., 4.
Falkner, John, 337, 1012.
,, Roger, 36.
,, Wm., 357.
Fall, Wm., 390.
Falloway, John, 986(2).
Fallwell, John, 338.
,, Joseph, 338, 921.
Fally, Tho., 415.
Fane, Xpofer, 304.
Fanings, Wm., 210.
Fanly, Alex., 415.
,, Tho., 415, 798.
Fann-e, Edw., 288, 766.
,, John, 13.
,, Rd., 658.
,, Tho., 135, 338, 746.
,, Walt., 349.
Fant, Eliz., 1090.
Fanting, Andrew, 855.
,, John, 511.
,, Wm., 338.
Farbrace, Samps., 393. *See* Forb.
Farley, Hy., 526, 1080.
,, James, 175.
,, John, 45, 252, 339(2).
,, Tho., 246, 340(2), 491.
,, Wm., 147, 148, 340.
Farmer, Geo., 359.
,, Robt., 470.
Farne, Joan, 1046.
,, John, 1046 (2).
,, Rd., 741, 986.
Farnham, Robt., 306.
Farny, Cath., 209.
Farrance, John, 230, 988.
Farrant, Mary, 341.
,, Wm., 341.
Farrar, Martha, 1010.
,, Tho., 379, 476.
Farrard, Martha, 341.
Fasham, } ....., 616.
Fassam, } Anty., 573, 692.
,, John, 805.
,, Wm., 760.
Fawkly, John, 270.
Fawkner, Clement, 337.
Fawly, Alex., 344.
Fearne, } ....., 581, 713.
Ferne, } Andrew, 1046.
,, Gilb., 12, 342.
,, John, 12, 420, 922.
,, Tho., 428.
Feasant, } David, 85.
Fesant, } Jane, 85.
,, Tho., 13.
Fekins, Martha, 1025.
Fells, Tho., 134.
Feltus, John, 564.
Fendall, Wm., 765.
Fenn, Wm., 349.
Fenner, Dorothy, 393.
,, Edm., 157.
,, Edw., 157.
,, Geo., 751.
Fenwood, Alice, 1052.
Fercy, Dorothy, 343, 745.
Fercy, Tho., 492, 745, 1084.
Ferier, Tho., 1018.
Ferrar, Tho., 1033.
Ferrers, Judios, 113.
Ferris, Enoch, 233, 963.
,, Julius, 1065.
Ferroll, Tho., 853.
Fersham, John, 344, 951.
Fery, Tho., 535.
Fidge, ..., 180.
,, David, 440, 775.
,, Oliver, 173.
,, Tho., 61, 427, 545, 722, 949.
Field, ..., 922.
,, Xpofer, 579, 813.
,, Rd., 117, 241, 355, 550, 683, 856.
,, Sarah, 1031.
,, Tho., 345, 589.
,, Wm., 846.
Fight, Hy., 670.
File, John, 345.
,, Tho., 345.
Fill, Wm., 33.
Filley, John, 145.
Fillman, ..., 51.
Filmer, Edw., 362.
,, John, 68, 899.
,, Robt., 813, 1077.
,, Tho., 346, 347, 899, 1071.
,, Wm., 953.
Finch, ..., 308, 325.
,, Dan., 533.
,, Eliz., 272.
,, Geo., 132, 613 (2).
,, Gertrude, 511.
,, James, 1062.
,, Joan, 308.
,, John, 219, 308 (2).
,, Mark, 807.
,, Mich., 84, 165, 272, 772.
,, Norton, 198.
,, Rd., 241, 599, 955.
,, Sam., 85, 190.
,, Sarah, 1062.
,, Tho., 10 (2).
,, Wm., 303, 349, 430, 511, 533, 613.
Finett, Ann, 226.
Fineux, Eliz., 759.
,, John, 865.
,, Tho., 759.
Finn-e, ..., 143.
,, Hamon, 942.
,, Lawr., 833.
,, Mark., 926.
,, Nich., 72, 889.
,, Rd., 349.
,, Tho., 349, 885, 1060.
,, Wm., 350.
Finnis, Hy., 873.
,, Rd., 873.
,, Walt., 622.
Firminger, ..., 759.
,, John, 534. *See* Furm.
Fish-e, John, 350.
,, Wm., 830.

Fishenden, Lawr., 332.
,, Hy., 332.
Fisher, ..., 274, 897.
,, Hy., 531.
,, Joan, 1087.
,, John, 397.
,, Matt., 915.
,, Mich., 184, 985.
,, Tho., 82, 291, 351, 490, 832, 845.
Fissenden, John., 344.
Fist, Martin, 216, 456.
,, Wm., 230.
Fittell, Steph., 938.
,, Wm., 420, 1077.
Flavell, Alice, 352.
,, Joseph, 838.
Flax., ..., 609.
,, Edw., 350.
Fleet-e, Alex., 887.
,, Eliz., 861, 903.
,, Tho., 352, 353, 777, 862.
,, Wm., 560.
Fleeter, Peter, 1098.
Fletcher, Arthur, 825.
,, Hugh., 353.
,, Jeremias, 948.
,, Jonas, 1065
,, Nathan, 816.
,, Tho., 1102.
Flinder, John, 589.
Flintstone, John, 784.
Flisher, John, 392.
,, Mary, 392.
Flood, } ....., 134.
Floud, } Sus., 1029.
,, Tho., 770.
,, Wm., 122, 542, 620. *See* Floyd.
Floraine, Isaac, 630, 754, 1064.
Florin, Isaac, 883.
Floris, Tho., 806.
Florison, James, 774.
,, Mary, 774.
Flower, ... , 32.
Flox. *See* Flax.
Floyd, Tho., 32. *See* Flood.
Fluse, ..., 1021.
Flusher, Nich., 1021.
Foach, } Cicely, 469.
Foch-e, } Hy., 469.
,, John, 123, 349, 469. 891, 892.
,, Wm., 469.
Foate, Vincent, 594.
Fogg-e, Ezek., 686.
,, Whittingham, 686.
Fookes, Geo., 874.
Forbrace, Edm., 775. *See* Farb.
Ford-e, } ....., 250, 602.
Foord, } Alice, 250.
Fourd, } Hy., 703.
,, John, 602, 746, 985.
,, Jonas, 402.
,, Mark, 68.
,, Mary, 216, 774, 985.
,, Martha., 174, 842.
,, Peter, 863.
,, Rd., 68, 356.
Ford-e, Tho., 136, 174, 631, 781, 793, 985.
,, Wm., 131, 350, 357, 548, 1099.
,, Wilman, 356.
Fordred, Aug., 19.
,, Hy., 905.
,, James, 358.
,, John, 371, 774.
,, Tho., 358, 782.
,, Wm., 4, 358, 434.
Foreman, ..., 586.
,, Robt., 1051.
,, Tho., 22, 195, 1006.
,, Widow, 888.
,, Wm., 1096.
Forest, Roger, 347.
Forsier, Peter, 6.
Forstall, ..., 716.
,, Edw., 138.
,, Hy., 40, 325, 817.
,, Joan, 40, 325.
,, Marg., 970.
,, Mr., 325.
,, Wm., 359, 915, 951.
Forte, Lawr., 74.
Fortescue, John, 360.
Forwood, Tho., 360.
Fosholl, Ralph., 91.
Fostall, Ann, 360.
,, Rd., 950.
Foster, Ann, 71.
,, Cath., 209.
,, Edw., 139, 1079.
,, Francis, 630.
,, Geo., 486.
,, Hy., 826.
,, James, 398, 555, 665, 696, 963, 965.
,, John, 723, 804.
,, Lawr., 257.
,, Max., 287, 927.
,, Tho., 6, 63, 432, 513, 530, 683, 961.
,, Wm., 71, 214, 259, 352.
Fotherby, John, 714.
Fotrell, Rd., 372.
Fowbery, John, 1105.
Fowe, Nich., 678.
,, Ralph., 1088.
Fowell, Wm., 639, 918.
Fowle, Alex., 772.
,, Ann, 485.
,, Francis, 551, 919.
,, Grisegon, 372.
,, Jerv., 946.
,, John, 1, 86, 249, 395, 485, 646, 1064.
,, Mary, 962.
,, Rd., 285, 976, 1020.
,, Steph., 1031.
,, Tho., 363, 694.
,, Wm., 362.
Fowler, Alex., 436.
,, Barthol., 201.
,, Geo., 431.
,, Hy., 137.
,, James, 127, 363, 418.
,, Nich., 658.
Fowler, Rd., 364, 414.
,, Steph., 469, 713.
Fox, Edw., 305.
,, Eliz., 279, 856.
,, Hy., 333.
,, John, 365, 791, 820 915.
,, Mr., 127.
,, Nich., 134.
,, Robt., 305, 1099.
,, Samps., 917.
,, Tho., 338, 415, 856.
,, Wm., 306, 516, 963,
Foxall, Humph., 216, 555. 758.
Foxton, Anty., 990.
,, Francis, 382, 602.
Frampton, Peter, 341.
Francis, John, 367, 368, 936.
,, Mary, 367, 996.
,, Tho., 222, 996.
,, Wm., 197, 818.
Franke, Xpofer, 814.
,, Marg., 368.
,, Mary, 1110.
,, Ralph, 1006.
,, Rd., 1006.
Franklin-g, Arthur, 369, 409 (2).
,, Edw., 76, 985.
,, Eliz., 15, 1000.
,, Frances, 985, 1085.
,, Hy., 99, 369, 833, 1085,
,, Jac., 422.
,, John, 15 (2), 87, 369, 1013.
,, Nich., 369.
,, Tho., 645, 782.
Frankwell, John, 71, 947.
,, Tho., 71.
Freake, Rd., 91.
Freame, John, 97.
Freebody, Robt., 832.
,, Tho., 370.
Freeman, Godward, 729.
,, John, 240, 744.
,, Joseph, 430.
,, Rock, 371.
,, Sam., 202.
,, Wm., 371.
Freere, Joan, 943.
Freestone, Robt., 210.
Freind. *See* Friend.
Fremly, Tho., 517.
French, Alex, 805.
,, Gabr., 201, 488.
,, Marg., 669.
Frencham, Tho., 480, 1049.
Frend. *See* Friend.
Fridd, Alex., 102, 271.
,, Robt., 454.
Friend, ..., 153.
,, Ann, 395.
,, Cicely, 573, 755.
,, Dan., 357, 817, 969, 981.
,, Jac., 373.
,, John, 506, 573, 607, 755.
,, Marg., 477.

Friend, Mark, 328, 937.
,, Petronell, 937.
,, Rd., 373, 1064.
,, Robt., 116.
,, Roger, 160, 477, 640, 790.
,, Tho., 225, 314, 373, 554, 656, 915.
,, Wm., 26, 477, 754.
Frierson, Edw., 687.
,, Robt., 995.
Frigle, Eliz., 289.
Frisby, Sam., 857.
,, Sarah, 857.
Friswell, ..., 17.
,, Eliz., 17.
Frith, Esaiah, 307.
,, Rd., 1057.
,, Robt., 307.
Frood, Tho., 743.
Frost, Hy., 776, 1103.
,, Parnell, 776.
Frowd, ..., 102.
Frowe, James, 374.
Frudd, Tho., 10.
Fryer, Hy., 375, 960.
Fryland, Nathan, 173.
Fukes, Robt., 336.
Fullager, Xpofer, 160, 266, 668.
,, John, 281.
,, Wm., 449, 899.
Fuller, Abrm., 681.
,, Ann, 755.
,, Dan., 1035.
,, Edw., 325.
,, Geo., 68.
,, John, 554.
,, Mary, 738.
,, Rd., 320.
,, Robt., 36.
,, Tho., 236, 321, 410.
Furminger, Steph., 379. *See* Firm.
Furnar, Eliz., 945.
Furner, John, 378.
,, Robt., 387.
,, Wm., 91.
Furser, Eliz., 272.
,, Isaac, 767.
,, Martha, 341.
,, Rd., 240, 348.
Fusher, Rd., 240.
Fusse, Dan., 682.
,, Simon, 533.
,, Sus., 353.
Fusser, John, 570.
,, Wm., 698.
Fussell, Wm., 166.
Fussett, Sus., 309.
GADSBY, Edw., 380.
,, Geo., 641, 1073.
,, John, 675.
Gaimes, Tho., 380, 788.
Gallant, Eliz., 380, 1056.
,, Robt., 706, 1056.
,, Tho., 629.
Galliard, Giles, 498.
,, Tho., 498.
Games, Tho., 380, 788.
Gammon, } Francis, 366.
Gamon, } John, 428.
,, Sam., 448.
,, Tho., 196.
Gangerton, ..., 549.
Gant, Constance, 537.
Gardner, } .. ...., 464.
Garner, } Avis, 170.
,, Cicely, 743.
,, Edward, 34, 93, 648.
,, Edwin, 791.
,, Frances, 499.
,, Geo., 312.
,, Hy., 423, 849.
,, Mich., 779.
,, Rd., 499, 503.
,, Robt., 198.
,, Roger, 383.
,, Tho., 165, 315, 382, 754.
,, Wm., 182.
,, Wilmen, 359, 382.
Garfeild, ..., 603.
Garland, Edw., 387, 493.
Garlike, Tho., 1014.
Garnett, Dan., 900.
,, Joan, 617.
,, Wm., 27, 617, 661, 922.
Garrett, ..., 860. 1065.
,, Alice, 1069.
,, Ann, 870.
,, Eliz., 601.
,, James, 1069.
,, Jeremy, 296, 781.
,, Joan, 296.
,, John, 155, 253, 397.
,, Peter, 797.
,, Robt., 542.
,, Tho., 680, 814, 841.
,, Wm., 752.
Garth, Tho., 739.
Gason, John, 123.
Gasquin, Rd., 1014.
Gate, John, 24.
,, Peter, 534.
Gateman, Sus., 421.
,, Tho., 231.
Gates, Edw., 601.
,, John, 142, 259.
,, Joseph, 931.
,, Martha, 401.
,, Tho., 401.
,, Wm., 98.
Gatheridge, Tho., 179.
Gatlett, Robt., 287.
Gatley, Wm., 53.
Gaunt, Widow, 995.
Gawdey, Robt., 398.
Gay, Tho., 386, 851.
Ganey, Wm., 466.
Gayler, Tho., 321.
Gedney, ..., 971.
Gee, John, 991. 1091.
,, Rd., 628.
Geery, Steph., 758.
,, Wm., 88, 466.
Geggens, Walt., 879.
Gender, Alice, 401.
,, John, 401.
Geninges, Tho., 871.
Gentleman, Jac., 492.
Genver, Rd., 615.
Genvey, Geo., 791.
,, James, 89, 129, 387 (2), 482, 836.
,, Rd., 412, 1002, 1035, 1087.
,, Wm., 370, 496.
George, Giles, 1100.
,, Lamb., 38, 452, 1045.
,, Rd., 89, 388.
German, John, 175.
,, Nathl., 425.
,, Nich., 389.
,, Wm., 175.
Gibbens, Wm., 55.
Gibbins, Robt., 468.
Gibbon, Ann, 583, 617.
,, Anty., 142, 787.
,, Dan., 605.
,, Edw., 24, 110.
,, Geo., 618.
,, John, 290.
,, Matt., 309.
,, Rd., 366, 617.
,, Steph., 566.
,, Tho., 236, 389.
,, Wm., 304 (2), 467, 845.
Gibbons, Edw., 503.
,, John, 197, 446.
,, Wm., 258, 908.
Gibbs, John, 309, 390, 435, 526, 892.
,, Jonas, 1104.
,, Rd., 338, 390, 435, 532.
,, Sam., 390.
,, Tho., 699.
,, Wm., 777.
Gibson, ..., 58.
,, Cath., 1079.
,, Jac., 265 (2), 557, 920.
,, John, 17, 676.
,, Marg., 676.
,, Moses, 570.
,, Tho., 620, 779, 806.
Giddinge, Humph., 294.
Giddins, Tho., 6.
Giffins, Tho., 1016.
Gifford, John, 73.
,, Wm., 143.
Giggeni, Walt., 176.
Giggin, Joan, 176.
Gilbee, Roger, 377.
Gilbert, ..., 770.
,, Edw., 686.
,, Hy., 177, 1072.
,, John, 87, 111, 126, 394, 582, 595, 975, 1058.
,, Rd., 393 (2), 952.
,, Robt., 939.
,, Sibyl, 394.
,, Steph., 243, 304, 362, 506, 936.
,, Tho., 49, 87, 339, 394, 901, 981.

Gilbert, Wm., 9, 254, 393, 394, 544.
Gildersome-Dickinson, C. E., 177, 647, 1114.
Giles, ..., 366, 1019.
,, Agnes, 374.
,, Audry, 810.
,, Avery, 339.
,, Eliz., 209.
,, Gabriel, 55.
,, Geo., 178, 500, 1019.
,, James, 320, 408.
,, John, 290, 339, 374, 704 (2), 732, 754.
,, Mark, 619.
,, Mary, 816.
,, Rd., 472, 596, 920.
,, Robt., 500, 740, 1052.
,, Roger, 475.
,, Tho., 395, 963.
,, Val., 23.
,, Widow, 301, 396.
,, Wm., 984, 1067.
Gilham, ..., 522.
,, John, 72, 398.
,, Rd., 104, 540, 639.
,, Wm., 198, 398, 474, 632.
Gill, Aaron, 476.
,, John, 99, 742.
,, Marg., 597, 778.
,, Robt., 109.
,, Tho., 399.
,, Wm., 156, 576, 678.
Giller, Hy., 741.
Gillett, Jeremy, 548.
,, John, 1018.
,, Robt., 261.
Gillingham, John, 243.
Gillow, Eliz., 4.
,, John, 252.
,, Rose, 400.
,, Tho., 400.
,, Wm., 283, 400.
Gillyat, Geo., 251.
Gilman, Hugh, 401.
,, John, 77, 194, 435, 627, 801, 872, 1081 (2).
,, Philip, 1015.
,, Robt., 458, 536.
,, Tho., 208, 254, 401.
Gilmore, Marg., 363.
,, Philip, 363.
Gilvin, Hy., 744.
Gimber, John, 613.
Gimnell, ..., 818.
Ginder, Rd., 981.
,, Tho., 331, 417, 980.
Ginge, Tho., 140.
Giniver, Francis, 340.
Ginman, Ann, 510.
,, John, 510.
Gint, ..., 335.
Girdler, John, 567.
,, Mary, 542.
,, Rd., 991.
,, Steph., 402.
Gislingham, Tho., 619.
Gladda, Robt., 693.
Gladda, Sarah, 693.
Gladden, Marg., 299.
,, Robt., 300 (2).
Gladwisse, Ralph., 938.
Glaris, Joan, 938.
,, Ralph., 938.
Glassome, Sam., 781.
Glover, ..., 1039.
,, Chas., 404.
,, Edw., 714.
,, Eliz., 543.
,, Geo., 900.
,, James, 259, 405, 707.
,, Jane, 130.
,, John, 154, 404, 406, 631.
,, Rd., 351, 403, 785.
,, Steph., 317.
,, Tho., 137, 405.
,, Wm., 87, 245, 421, 989, 1034.
Gnelan, Wm., 105.
Goad-e, Gode, Tho., 74, 156 (2).
Goaler, Tho., 488.
Goatham, Bennet, 488.
,, Ellen, 652.
,, John, 166.
,, Nich., 652.
,, Rd., 405, 521.
Goatley, Alex., 461, 851.
,, Xpofer, 1048.
,, Edm., 362.
,, John, 455.
,, Lawr., 325, 433, 766.
,, Tho., 405 (2), 433.
Goble, John, 106, 522.
,, Nich., 143.
,, Rd., 406.
Goddard, Ambrose, 610.
,, John, 406.
Godden, } 211, 430,
Godwin, } 1035.
,, Alice, 618.
,, Cath., 720.
,, Dorothy, 211.
,, Edw., 1073.
,, Hanslett, 48.
,, Hunstell, 852.
,, James, 618.
,, John, 80, 369, 591, 612, 709, 723, 931.
,, Leon., 982.
,, Peter, 363.
,, Rd., 487.
,, Robt., 407, 720, 821, 998.
,, Tho., 115.
,, Walt., 408 (2), 853. *See* Goodwin.
Godfrey, ..., 969.
,, Ambrose, 909.
,, Francis, 385.
,, John, 428, 529, 628 (2), 776.
,, Nich., 410.
,, Rd., 119, 396, 497.
,, Roger, 597.
,, Sam., 227.
,, Tho., 22, 201, 410 (2), 461, 510.
Godfrey, Tho'sine, 608.
,, Wm., 411, 883, 1069.
Godley, John, 218.
,, Steph., 1111.
Goffe, Hy., 577.
Goffrith, Geo., 817.
Gogar, Isaac, 412, 879.
Gogers, Lodovic, 81.
Gold, } ....., 233.
Goold, } Hy., 1100.
,, John, 1073 (2).
,, Marg., 922.
,, Sylv., 171.
,, Tho., 826, 922.
Golder, } Barthol., 400.
Goulder, } Cath., 668.
,, Hy., 80.
,, John, 80, 231, 425, 542, 860 (2).
,, Rd., 668.
Goldfinch, Edw., 629, 949.
,, John, 18, 624.
,, Steph., 31, 760.
,, Wm., 18, 413, 453, 501, 760, 762.
Goldhatch, Rd., 146, 413, 865, 1026.
,, Robt., 277, 806.
Goldhill, Tho., 73.
Golding, } ....., 742.
Goulding, } Dan., 961.
,, Eliz., 101.
,, Rd., 21.
,, Robt., 107, 860.
,, Roger, 414.
,, Steph., 414.
Goldock, } Geo., 505, 576.
Gouldock, } Jane, 414.
,, John, 316.
,, Wm., 414, 577.
Goldridge, John, 392.
Goldring, John, 194.
Goldsmith, John, 415.
,, Ralph., 122, 259, 794.
,, Tho., 985.
Goldson, Clement, 415.
Goldsted, John, 999.
Goldwell, ..., 601.
,, Joan, 761.
,, Rd., 601.
Goldwier, Rd., 517.
Goller, Fooly, 889.
Golson, Xpofer, 412.
Golstone, Rowland, 990.
Gommersall, Jac., 722.
Gonistone, Edw., 79, 316, 511, 535, 655, 885, 1010.
Goodale, Tho., 416.
Goodchild, John, 975.
Gooddey, Tho., 758.
Goodell, John, 24.
Goodheiw, Peter, 1035.
Goodhiew, Tho., 801.
Goodlad, John, 8.
Goodladd, Rd., 49.
Goodland, ..., 410.
Goodman, John, 417.
Goodneston, Edw., 534.
Goodson, Alex., 489.
,, Parnell, 923 (2).

Goodson, Sam., 923.
Goodwin, } Alex., 1011.
Goodin, } Dan, 257, 626 (2),
Godwin, } 666, 741.
,, Edw., 1040, 1073.
,, James, 278.
,, John, 249, 304, 426 (2), 860, 931.
,, Mabel, 238.
,, Mr., 65
,, Morgan, 418, 1062.
,, Robt., 238.
,, Tho., 489, 552, 930. *See* Godden.
Goodycre, Andrew, 872.
Gookin, Jane, 419.
Goppin, Jeff., 792.
Gore, Barthol, 715.
,, John, 498.
,, Peter, 181.
,, Rd., 954.
,, Robt., 419, 449, 498, 954.
,, Wm., 449, 554.
Goreing, Tho., 673.
Gorham, ..., 1036.
,, David, 1036.
,, Eliz., 1000.
,, Geo., 691.
,, Hy., 569.
,, John, 252, 569, 618.
,, Marg., 190.
,, Rd., 205.
,, Robt., 420, 712.
,, Tho., 385, 834, 1000.
,, Wm., 1090 (2).
Goring, Tho., 1095.
Gorique, Jaques, 286.
Gormar, Quintaine, 619.
Gosby, Ann, 401.
,, Jeremy, 9.
Gosfright, Andrew, 91.
Gosling, Alice, 641.
,, John, 641, 721.
Gosme(o)r-e, John, 612, 916.
Gosse, Josia-s, 265, 422.
,, Robt., 265.
Gothard, Abrm., 1082.
Gother, ..., 973.
Gotheridge, Rd., 839.
Gouldop, Geo., 576.
Gourley, Abrm., 269, 578.
,, Isaac., 269.
,, James, 732.
,, John, 578.
,, Sus., 1034.
,, Tho., 112.
,, Wm., 899.
Gower, John, 421.
Grace Tho., 91, 756.
Graceborough, Mark, 239.
Gradwell, Tho., 422.
Grange, Tho., 172, 962.
Granger, Hy., 359.
,, John, 1074.
Grant, ..., 644.
,, Alex., 177.
,, Dorcas, 454.
,, Edw., 530.
,, Hy., 570, 705.
Grant, Jeff, 66, 764.
,, John, 175, 324, 671, 817, 1075.
,, Mary, 435.
,, Paul, 65, 422, 511, 764.
,, Robt., 735.
,, Tho., 324, 368, 525, 530, 634.
,, Walt., 545.
,, Wm., 884.
Gratnell, John, 485.
Gray, Alex., 566.
,, Ann, 783.
,, Fortunatus, 434.
,, Jervis, 887.
,, John, 707.
,, Mary, 423.
,, Peter, 311.
,, Tho., 295.
,, Wm., 424.
Graygoose, Edw., 745.
,, Tho., 745.
Graylange, Alex., 425.
Grayling, Tho., 227.
,, Wm., 672.
Greeder, ..., 695.
,, David, 379.
Greene, ..., 909.
,, Alex., 129, 233.
,, Ann, 860.
,, Eliz., 522.
,, Francis, 24.
,, Hy., 425.
,, Jasper, 823.
,, John, 179, 314, 357, 378, 798.
,, Marg., 129.
,, Mr., 1002.
,, Nich., 752.
,, Steph., 378.
,, Tho., 758, 909.
Greenell, ..., 792.
,, Xpofer, 139.
,, Eliz., 283.
,, Hugh, 834.
,, Joan, 426.
,, John, 283.
,, Rd., 76, 291.
Greenham, ..., 62, 593.
Greenhill. *See* Greenell,
Greenland. Ann, 331.
,, Tho., 697.
,, Wm., 427.
Greenleafe, John, 465.
,, Sus., 427.
,, Wm., 372, 427.
Greensted, Walt., 555.
Greenstead, Wm., 112.
Greenstreet, Ann, 317.
,, Eve, 975.
,, Hy., 975, 1000, 1042.
,, Isaac, 429.
,, James, 317, 1108.
,, John, 13, 15, 68, 70, 213, 253, 428, 600, 875.
,, Joseph, 1092.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Matt., 213, 1110.
Greenstreet, Robt., 94, 257, 369, 428, 952, 1019.
,, Sam , 623.
,, Tho.. 416, 813, 994.
,, Wm., 609.
Greenway, ..., 864.
,, John, 864.
Gregory, Hy., 890.
,, Randolph, 1010.
,, Rd., 224.
Grevett, Rd., 651.
Grewell, Hy., 474.
,, James, 137.
,, John, 627.
,, Paul, 736.
,, Wm., 736.
Grewer, ..., 702.
,, Rd., 229, 431.
,, Wm., 718.
Gridweeke, Seth, 442.
Griffin, ..., 810.
,, Eliz., 810.
,, John, 423.
,, Joseph, 610.
,, Rd., 799.
,, Sarah, 137, 700.
,, Tho., 763.
,, Wm., 432, 840.
Grigg, Xtian, 432.
Griggs, Abrm., 925.
,, Hy., 433.
,, Rd., 1107.
Grigsbie, Steph., 352.
Grimes, Ann, 65.
,, James, 65, 413.
Grimsell, John, 462.
,, Meekness, 220.
,, Rd., 429.
,, Steph., 220.
Grimstone, Hy., 473, 634.
Grinoway, Rd., 783.
Grooe, Abrm., 494.
Groombridge, ..., 191.
,, Alex., 191.
Groute, Christom, 987.
Grove, } Chas., 117, 370, 388.
Groue, } Francis, 132.
,, John, 132.
,, Ralph, 132, 727, 788 (2).
Grover, Tho., 950.
Groves, Philip, 870.
Gryme, Simon, 135.
Gudson, Robt., 665.
Guelan, Wm., 105.
Guildford, } Edw., 483, 547.
Gilford, } Wm., 819.
Guilham, John, 434.
Guilliam, Wm., 795 (2).
Gull, Gilb., 434.
,, Marg., 964.
,, Sus., 155.
,, Tho., 210.
Gunn, Tho., 4.
Gunsley, Robt., 1104.
Gunter, Miles, 1062.
,, Tho., 185.
Gurnall, Wm., 790.
Gurner, Peter, 507.
Gurney, Edw., 449.

Gurney, Tho., 1105.
Gwynn, Rd., 438.
Gyer, Edw., 386.
,, Wm., 829.
Haccomplaint, James, 1, 167, 534.
,, Jeff., 657.
Hadd-s, Edw., 326, 685.
,, Hy., 437.
,, Marg., 685.
,, Matt., 765.
,, Sarah, 459.
,, Tho., 152 (2), 924 (2).
Haddaway, John, 567.
,, Philip, 437 (2), 969.
Hadlow, ..., 437.
,, Edw., 829.
,, Robt., 438.
,, Sibyl, 438.
Hadman, Wm., 282.
Haffenden, Geo., 34, 1081.
,, James, 242.
,, John, 436, 439.
,, Robt., 1105.
,, Tho., 629.
Haidocke, Evanns, 41.
Hait, John, 50.
Halden, John, 297, 440.
Haldinge, Rd., 874.
Haleing, John, 146.
Hales, Bennet, 14.
,, Edw., 47.
,, Eliz., 459, 1054.
,, James, 293, 1054.
,, John, 14, 681, 749.
,, Marg., 219.
,, Mr., 395.
,, Robt., 478.
,, Tho., 59, 80, 572, 727, 769, 1109.
,, Wm., 227, 330, 960, 1090.
Halke, ..., 780.
,, Alice, 989.
,, John, 1093.
,, Rd., 633.
,, Wm., 441, 465, 936.
Hall, } ...., 46.
Hawle, } Chas., 444.
,, Xpofer, 46, 568.
,, Edw., 865.
,, Eliz., 369.
,, Grace, 31.
,, Gregy., 101, 353.
,, John, 363, 787, 855, 892, 933, 983.
,, Marg., 845.
,, Matt., 1106.
,, Polycarp, 787.
,, Rd., 779, 879.
,, Robt., 109, 421, 770, 771, 1016.
,, Sylv., 1035.
,, Tho., 273, 406.
,, Widow, 792.
,, Wm., 31, 444, 445, 462, 948, 1015, 1032, 1041.
Hallett, David, 87,
,, Geo., 703, 1040.
Hallett, John, 474, 962.
,, Martha, 962.
,, Rose, 703.
,, Tim., 700, 892.
Hallywell, Tho., 447.
Halsnode-e, } ..... , 408, 575.
Halsnoth-e, } Cath., 1071.
,, Francis, 90.
,, John, 427 (2), 446, 1071.
,, Robt., 575, 995.
,, Tho., 763.
,, Wm., 446.
Halsted, John, 769.
Hamadge, Robt., 120, 273.
,, Tho., 447.
Hambrooke, Geo., 822.
,, Joan, 447.
Haminge, Rd., 386.
Hammon, } ....., 57, 60, 151.
Hamon-d, } Adam, 1060.
,, Alice, 45.
,, Andrew, 122, 592.
,, Ann, 81, 784, 798.
,, Benedict, 108.
,, Xpofer, 60.
,, Ezek., 644.
,, Geo., 505.
,, Hy., 794.
,, Isaac, 956.
,, James, 35, 904, 994, 1050.
,, John, 414.
,, Joseph., 60, 450, 806.
,, Judith., 450.
,, Marg., 644, 669.
,, Mary, 595, 961.
,, Mild., 911.
,, Mrs., 681.
,, Oliver, 416.
,, Peter, 45.
,, Ralph, 108.
,, Rd., 190, 576.
,, Roger, 1083.
,, Robt., 233, 802, 892, 924, 1104.
,, Sarah, 890.
,, Sus., 276, 434.
,, Tho., 799, 994.
,, Walt., 147, 755.
,, Wm., 52, 116, 172, 196, 448, 449, 478, 837.
Hamms, John, 775.
Hams, ..., 30.
Hampton, Mary, 608.
,, Wm., 382, 569.
Hancock, Nathl., 881.
Handcock, Tho., 1029.
Handley, Ann, 923.
,, Oliver, 1011.
,, Tho., 923.
Handvill, ..., 106.
Hanvill, Rd., 1055. *See* Anvill.
Hanings, Philip, 809
Hanly, Reginald, 76.
Hannington, Hy., 451.
Harber, Nich., 883.
Harbert, John, 208, 251, 328.
,, Joshua, 452.
Harbert, Mr., 688.
Harden, Eliz., 341.
,, Rd., 55.
Hardes. *See* Hardres.
Harding-e, ..., 577.
,, Agnes, 574.
,, Hy., 981.
,, Joan, 1080.
,, John, 841.
,, Rd., 55.
,, Tho., 575, 667, 794.
,, Widow, 1099.
Hardres, } Eleanor, 454.
Hardes, } John, 973.
,, Mary, 973.
,, Rd., 96, 294, 488, 676.
,, Robt., 480.
,, Sarah, 676.
,, Tho., 835.
Harflet-e, Eliz., 875.
,, Geo., 1009.
,, Hy., 927, 1039.
,, John, 1.
,, Robt., 740.
,, Tho., 126.
,, Walt., 126 (2).
,, Wm., 719.
Harford, Anty., 814.
Harleston, Sam., 439.
,, Tho., 587. *See* Hurl.
Harlow, John, 661 (2).
,, Tho., 54.
Harly, James, 212.
Harman, ..., 636.
,, Geo., 960.
,, Marg., 648.
,, Tho., 213, 456, 483, 648.
Harmer, Rd., 781.
Harmson, Leon., 26.
Harnby, Robt., 457, 931.
Harner, Rd., 781.
Harnett, Edw., 457.
,, Hy., 1071.
,, John, 438.
,, Mary, 457.
,, Solom., 705.
Harp-e, James, 912.
,, John, 24.
,, Sarah, 889.
,, Solom., 889, 999.
Harper, Abrm., 265.
Harrington, Hy., 376.
Harris, ..., 218, 260, 696, 946.
,, Adam., 901.
,, Alex., 37.
,, Ann, 146, 339, 783, 894.
,, Anty., 526.
,, Eliz., 459, 1038.
,, Ellen, 954.
,, Gabriel, 249.
,, Jervis, 116.
,, Joan, 458, 526, 830.
,, John, 67, 69, 121, 251, 1029, 1031, 1055.
,, Jonas, 272.

Harris, Joyce, 1055.
,, Martha, 105.
,, Mary, 526.
,, Paul, 783.
,, Peter, 123, 126, 459, 460.
,, Rd., 368, 395, 783, 954, 1055.
,, Robt., 475.
,, Sarah, 459.
,, Spenser, 822.
,, Tho., 105, 121, 783.
,, Vesp., 278, 302, 701, 796.
,, Wm., 75, 339, 461, 550, 705, 816.
Harrison, ..., 181.
,, Ann, 204.
,, Clement, 463, 951.
,, Edw., 109, 923.
,, Eliz., 943.
,, Francis, 968.
,, Freegift, 1094.
,, Geo., 974.
,, Hy., 304, 701, 1095.
,, Hugh, 462, 628, 873, 970.
,, John, 747, 943, 999, 1054.
,, Julian, 999.
,, Lancelot, 462.
,, Mary, 463.
,, Robt., 48.
,, Steph., 616 (2).
,, Tho., 333, 613, 634.
,, Wm., 56 (2), 278, 353, 453, 554, 632.
Harrold, Leon., 780.
Harry, Anty., 969.
Hart, ..., 24.
,, Alice, 768.
,, Ann, 564.
,, Cath., 466.
,, Chas., 1034.
,, Dan., 690.
,, Dorothy, 668.
,, Edw., 418.
,, Eliz., 810.
,, Faith, 886.
,, Francis, 1066.
,, Geo., 167.
,, Hy., 465, 637, 863, 1079.
,, Johd, 405, 428, 577, 821.
,, Joseph, 49.
,, Marg., 688.
,, Marian, 772.
,, Mary, 95.
,, Paul, 746, 880.
,, Rd., 206.
,, Robt., 1035.
,, Steph., 185.
,, Tho., 106, 137, 433, 459, 547.
,, Wm., 224, 465, 637.
Harthrope, } Xpofer, 83.
Hartrop, } Rd., 606.
Hartlington....., 420.
,, Tho., 584.
Hartley, ..., 324.
,, Eliz., 448.
,, Tho., 448.
Hartnep, Hy., 543.
Hartridge, Wm., 466.
Harty, Rd., 215, 294.
,, Val., 294.
Harvey, Abigail, 467.
,, Hy., 842.
,, John, 408, 524, 560.
,, Lawr., 467 (2).
,, Rd., 689, 959.
,, Roger, 571.
,, Solom., 571.
,, Tho., 467, 671, 930.
,, Val., 162, 611.
Harwood, Cockarell, 830, 1000.
,, Hy., 188, 663.
,, John, 518, 724, 977, 1000.
,, Peter, 870.
,, Rd., 249, 469.
,, Steph., 249.
,, Tho., 422, 469, 842, 990.
Haseland, John, 376.
Haseler, Dan., 720, 739.
Hasell, Xpofer, 78.
,, John, 431.
,, Tho., 462, 1032.
Haselwood, Geo., 184.
,, John, 42, 441, 449, 769.
,, Wm., 958.
Haslenden, ..., 283.
Haslewall, Wm., 169.
Haslock-e, Cornel., 306, 381, 494, 728, 771, 1022, 1109.
Hasnett, Wm., 717.
Hassard, ..., 795.
Hasselham, ..., 337.
Hastock. *See* Haslock,
Hasty, Mary, 881.
Hatch, Ann, 80.
,, John, 76, 362.
,, Rd., 765.
,, Robt., 1055.
,, Tho., 471.
,, Wm., 80 (2), 371.
Hatcher, Eliz., 152.
,, John, 783.
,, Rd., 471.
,, Tho., 943.
Hathway, James, 523.
Hatron, Wm., 76.
Hatson, Nich., 58.
Hatton, Nich., 843.
,, Tho., 843.
Havejoy, Edw., 842.
Hawes, John, 563.
,, Robt., 352.
Hawke, John, 656, 729.
,, Marg., 334.
,, Rd., 447, 481, 1073.
,, Tho., 551.
Hawker, Edw., 399.
,, Gibbon, 1023.
,, Hy., 396.
,, J'than, 223, 472.
Hawker, Sarles, 396.
,, Silas, 595.
,, Tho., 625.
Hawkes, ..., 513, 853.
,, John, 153, 938.
,, Marg., 665.
,, Mercy, 85
,, Rd., 473.
,, Robt., 580.
,, Tho., 199, 398, 473.
,, Wm., 624.
Hawkins, } Eliz., 1073.
Hawkings, } John, 805.
,, Hy., 1081.
,, Matt., 474, 788.
,, Ralph, 183.
,, Robt., 580.
,, Tho., 1058.
,, Wm., 240, 790.
Hawlen, Rd., 535.
,, Robt., 474, 535.
Hawling, John, 466.
Hawtrey, John, 324.
,, Mary, 793.
Hawys, Tho., 25.
Hayden, Ann, 27.
,, Wm., 160.
Hayes, Edw., 475.
,, Esther, 919.
,, Rd., 88.
,, Theo., 569.
Hayne, } John, 447, 476.
Haine, } Wm., 49, 419, 654, 665, 678, 693, 1071.
Haynes, } Aaron, 186.
Haines, } Francis, 187, 372, 682.
,, Mary, 439.
,, Tho., 439.
,, Wm., 653, 667, 1051, 1058.
Hayster, Tho., 169.
Hayward, ..., 333, 905.
,, Abigail, 181.
,, Edw., 5, 233.
,, Geo., 477.
,, John, 7, 478.
,, Martha, 255.
,, Ralph, 924.
,, Rd., 791.
,, Robt., 189.
,, Sam., 181 (2).
,, Tho., 7, 151, 255, 903.
,, Wm., 121, 583.
Head, Cath., 876.
,, Eleazer, 909, 987.
,, John, 1055.
,, Simon, 479.
,, Tho'sine, 570.
,, Tho., 1056.
,, Wm., 745, 1004.
Hearne, ..., 643.
Heasleby, Wm., 907.
Heaste, John, 270.
Heath, John, 962 (2).
,, Tho., 560, 1047.
Heather, Geo., 300.
Hedge, Geo., 118.
Hedgecock, John, 480, 901.
,, Wm., 911.
Heeler, ..., 740.

Heeler, Caleb, 143.
,, Gerv., 625, 958.
,, Joseph, 481 (2), 646.
,, Mary, 481.
,, Matt., 481, 958.
Helby, Rd., 324.
Held, Godf., 687.
Hempsted, Tho., 74.
Henden, Dan., 205.
,, Edw., 508.
,, Eliz., 565.
,, John, 508.
,, Mary, 323.
Hendly, Tho., 971.
Henley, Peter, 236.
,, Reg., 110, 530, 865.
,, Rd., 76, 222.
,, Robt., 7, 888.
Henman, Benj., 376.
,, Cyriac, 181, 484.
,, Gregy., 775.
,, Hy., 57.
,, John, 182, 697.
,, Peter, 483, 968.
,, Ralph, 160.
,, Sidrack, 181.
,, Tho., 977.
,, Wm., 890.
Henneker, ..., 1093.
,, Aug., 489.
,, Eliz., 562.
,, Hy., 772.
,, Jac., 615.
,, John, 276, 484, 720, 776.
,, Joseph, 18, 604.
,, Nich., 485, 844.
,, Rd., 570, 720, 833.
,, Robt., 224, 484.
,, Roger, 570.
,, Tho., 54, 484, 551.
,, Tho'sine, 754.
,, Wm., 884, 947.
Herenden, Mary, 1077.
,, Rd., 743.
Heringham, Tho., 153.
Heriott, Ja., 277.
Hernden, Xpofer, 296.
,, Ellen, 514.
,, John, 194, 838, 893, 1036.
,, Marg., 515.
,, Wm., 893.
Herring, Wm., 500.
Herritage, Edw., 464.
Hersey, Nich., 803.
Herst, James, 22, 312.
Hesell, ..., 304.
Heth. *See* Heath.
Hewes. *See* Hughes.
Hewett, Edm., 552.
,, Jane, 770.
,, Mary, 327.
,, Paul, 737.
,, Rd., 158(2).
,, Wm., 185, 563, 874, 1107.
Hewsley, Tho., 1084.
Hewson, John, 483.
Hickes, John, 193, 214, 513, 632.
Hickes, Robt., 251, 270.
,, Tho., 140, 487.
Hickman, Hy., 1061.
,, Matt., 1061.
Hickmote, Francis, 487.
Hickmott, Wm., 1020.
Hickses, ..., 706.
Hickson, Bennet, 933.
,, Tho., 933.
Hide, Jervace, 1098.
Hider, Sam., 165, 175.
Higgins, Dunstan, 107.
,, Hugh., 793.
Higginson, Tho., 138, 394, 987, 1024.
Higham, Tho., 488. *See* Hy.
Highsted, Tho., 817. *See* Hy.
Highwood, Xpofer, 781.
,, Humph., 200. *See* Hy.
Hild-e, Bennet, 1063.
,, Jane, 966.
,, John, 709, 966.
,, Marg., 709.
,, Steph., 941.
,, Tho., 800, 966, 1064.
,, Wm., 299, 490.
Hilderson, Tho., 893.
Hill, Francis, 1070.
,, Geo., 791.
Hills, ..., 508, 615.
,, Alveridus, 634.
,, Andrew, 232, 955.
,, Aug., 778.
,, Eliz., 465.
,, Geo., 522.
,, Hy., 185, 465.
,, Joel, 187, 1024.
,, John, 105, 154, 180, 285, 379, 456, 493, 569.
,, Lawr., 492, 493.
,, Mary, 737.
,, Mich., 490, 888.
,, Rd., 589.
,, Robt., 40.
,, Tho., 20, 243, 725.
,, Walt., 493.
,, Wm., 97, 401, 417, 659, 730, 955, 1096.
Hilton, Barthol., 494.
,, Cuthb., 527, 554, 577, 931, 994.
,, Edw., 494.
,, Joan, 286.
,, John, 93.
,, Wm., 227.
Hinchey, Eliz., 494.
Hincklin, Robt., 271.
Hinman, Luce, 277.
Hinton, ... , 1111.
Hinxhill, Tho., 747.
Hipwell, Rd., 1025.
Hitan, Tho., 963.
Hoad, } James, 771.
Hode, } Rd., 496.
,, Wm., 146, 492.
Hoare, } Edw., 623.
Hore, } Tho., 47, 282.
Hobbs, Anty., 1053.
,, Rd., 749.
Hobday, ..., 241, 938.
,, Clement, 223.
,, Eliz., 616.
,, John, 665.
,, Rd., 616.
,, Robt., 915, 1072.
,, Roger, 165.
,, Steph., 497, 953.
,, Tho., 231, 497.
Hobgood, Wm., 448.
Hobson, Wm., 352.
Hocker, Wm., 408.
Hodge, Arthur, 389.
,, Eliz., 1030.
Hodgeman, Geo., 909.
Hodges, Arthur, 161.
,, John, 507, 517, 968, 1072.
,, Moses, 682, 944
,, Rd., 113, 997.
,, Robt., 968.
,, Tho., 352.
,, Tho'sine, 161, 559.
,, Wm., 18, 499.
Hodgkinson, Robt., 100,
Hodgskin, Jac., 572.
Hodson, Edw., 523.
,, James, 524.
Hoford, Agnes, 574.
Hogbin, } ....., 501, 1111.
Hugbon, } Alice, 564, 898.
,, Avis, 237.
,, Cath., 539.
,, Xpofer, 540.
,, Clement, 572.
,, David, 501 to 503.
,, Edm., 194, 502, 565.
,, Edw., 341.
,, Hy., 503.
,, Ingram, 501, 502.
,, Joan, 561.
,, John, 111, 502, 540, 1033, 1044.
,, Joshua, 501.
,, Leon., 561.
,, Marg., 502.
,, Mary, 323.
,, Mich., 501.
,, Peter, 527, 569.
,, Rd., 49, 323, 1102.
,, Tho., 211, 301, 398, 501, 700, 878, 898, 924, 1035.
,, Tho'sine, 263.
,, Wm., 17, 527.
Hogburne, Rd., 226.
Hogg, Tho., 913.
Hogskin, Jac., 412, 537.
Holbrooke, Geo., 902.
Holcombe, Wm., 1017.
Holden, Jane, 92.
,, John, 92.
,, Mary, 518.
,, Rd., 518.
Holgate, Hy., 871.
Holland, Hy., 515.
,, John, 326.
,, Rd., 193.
,, Tho., 1052.
Hollands, ...667, 872.

Hollands, Agnes, 667.
,, John, 504, 698 (2).
,, Mary, 542.
Hollet, Tim., 441.
,, Wm., 432.
Holliday, Abrm., 946.
,, Ann, 860.
Hollier, John, 9.
Hollister, Jerard, 573.
Holloway, ..., 956.
,, Xpofer, 103.
,, Eliz., 642, 799.
,, John, 202, 505, 600.
,, Tho., 141, 360, 505, 642, 760.
,, Wm., 758.
Hollywell, Tho., 748.
Holman, } ....., 972, 1000.
Homan, } Arthur, 506.
,, John, 618, 692, 972, 1110.
,, Philip, 972.
,, Steph., 506, 1004
,, Tho., 506.
Holmes, } ....., 988.
Homes, } John, 506.
,, Marg., 568.
,, Ralph., 617, 765.
,, Sam., 252.
,, Tho., 568, 797, 1110.
,, Wm., 86, 507.
Holnes, } Agnes, 227, 451.
Honis, } Ann, 451.
,, John, 110, 227.
,, Robt., 421.
,, Wm., 789.
Holsford, ..., 870.
Holt, Rd., 521.
,, Zach., 1029.
Holten, Hy., 448.
Homan. *See* Holman
Home, Anty., 951.
Homeman, Mary, 681.
Homerson, John, 425.
Homes. *See* Holmes.
Homesby, Rd., 509.
,, Wm., 976.
Homesly, Wm., 289.
Homewood, ..., 64.
,, John, 129, 467, 509(2), 610.
,, Nich., 607.
Honis. *See* Holnes.
Honny, Mich., 172, 255.
Honyborne, Clare, 86.
,, Robt., 664.
Honyfold, ..., 350.
Honywood, Arthur, 9, 282, 510, 1041.
,, John, 285, 441, 997.
Hooke, John, 670, 920, 986.
,, Tho., 1049.
Hooker, Edw., 288, 967.
,, Gilb., 338.
,, Joan, 288.
,, John, 167 (2), 512, 721, 881, 889, 944, 1026.
,, Nich., 611.
,, Robt., 307, 811.
Hooker, Steph., 731.
,, Tho., 1096.
,, Widow, 547.
Hooper, Geo., 76, 182, 230, 298, 742.
,, Hy., 28.
,, John, 251, 797.
,, Roger, 1072.
Hope, Edm., 275.
,, Eliz., 956.
,, James, 495.
,, John, 275, 411, 977, 1105, 1108.
,, Mich., 918.
,, Rd., 1051.
,, Robt., 334, 388, 940.
,, Tho., 130, 513.
,, Wm., 74, 513.
Hopkin-s, Benj., 514.
,, Edm., 1045.
,, Eliz., 448.
,, Hy., 1109.
,, John, 649.
,, Tho., 861, 942.
Hopper, ..., 483.
,, Agnes, 227,
,, Geo., 415, 468.
,, Hy., 1062.
,, John, 388.
,, Joseph, 585.
,, Tho., 113.
,, Wm., 72, 398, 514.
Horden, Matt., 515.
Horne, ..., 706.
,, Cath., 229.
,, Edw., 262.
,, Isaac, 906.
,, Jane, 110.
,, John, 90, 515, 574, 1091.
,, Judith, 262.
,, Marg., 354, 650.
,, Rd., 377, 516, 1090.
,, Steph., 515.
,, Widow, 574.
,, Wm., 515.
Horneblower, Wm., 835.
Horneby, John, 921.
Hornesey, Jac., 269.
Horsley Geo., 63.
Horsmanden, Dan., 910.
,, Rd., 216.
Horsnell, Wm., 822.
Horton, ..., 946.
,, John, 62, 158, 517, 835, 464.
,, Martha, 357.
,, Sarah, 507, 516.
Hosmer, John, 488.
Hoult, Geo., 457, 583.
House, John, 517.
Housleeke, Cornel., 573.
Houslock, Isaac, 496.
,, Cornel., 280, 496, 909.
Hovenden, Alice, 706.
,, John, 770.
,, Nich , 247.
,, Rd., 230, 518(2), 1108.
,, Robt., 1013, 1053.
,, Sam., 518.
Hovenden, Steph., 750.
,, Tho., 136, 350, 713, 817, 951, 1005(2).
,, Wm., 518, 633.
How-e, Edw., 30, 568.
,, Wm., 519.
Howard, ..., 1093.
,, Dennis, 179.
,, Rd., 1093.
,, Steph., 725.
,, Wm., 48, 242.
Howell, Hy., 248, 294, 520.
,, John, 265.
,, Tho., 550.
,, Zach., 239, 248, 599, 1077.
Howes, Eliz., 538.
Howland, Mary, 590.
,, Steph., 1095.
,, Wm., 137, 371.
Howlin-g, } Mary, 520, 995.
Howlen, } Robt., 521, 995.
,, Roger, 1082.
,, Steph., 995.
,, Wm., 199, 674, 846.
Howlt, Ann, 672.
,, Tho., 672.
Howson, Edw., 889.
,, Eliz., 1066.
,, Wm., 47, 974.
Howting, Marg., 873.
,, Nich., 521.
,, Rd., 521.
Hoxe, Wm., 912.
Hoydon, Wm., 779.
Hubba(e)rd, } Geo., 75.
Hubbert, } Hy., 521.
,, John, 543, 905.
,, Mich., 522.
,, Repent, 220.
,, Tho., 135, 521, 790, 1066.
,, Wm., 521.
Huckstepp, Alice, 1078.
,, Edw., 1087.
,, John, 1078.
Hudsford, Matt., 523.
Hudson, Alex., 534.
,, Edw., 287.
,, Francis, 524.
,, Guy, 269.
,, Hy., 808.
,, James, 855.
,, John, 236.
,, Martha, 337.
,, Mich., 523(2), 524.
,, Reynold, 20.
,, Robt., 422, 525.
,, Roger, 523(2), 524.
,, Rowland, 523.
,, Steph., 130, 394, 975.
,, Sus., 236.
,, Tho., 22, 524.
,, Wm., 582.
Huett, ..., 883.
,, Wm., 185. *See* Hew.
Huffam, Alice, 232.
,, Edw., 198, 582, 835, 846.
,, Geo., 61.

Huffam, Hy., 196.
,, Mich., 362, 368, 526.
,, Steph., 151, 359, 491, 527, 726.
,, Tho., 278, 463.
Huffe, Ann, 90.
,, Marg., 15.
Hugger, ..., 953.
Huggett, ..., 886.
,, James, 906.
,, Sarah, 740, 906.
Huggins, ..., 529.
,, Jac., 94.
,, Tho., 14, 474, 1107.
Huggleden, Robt., 1013.
,, Tim., 360.
Hughes, } Andrew, 94, 95.
Hewes, } Cath., 103.
,, Xtian, 714.
,, Xpofer, 64.
,, John, 40, 105, 129, 510.
,, Leon., 42, 739.
,, Marg., 1097.
,, Matt., 5.
,, Rd., 116.
,, Robt., 112, 122, 510, 583, 769, 1036.
,, Simon, 360.
,, Sus., 105.
,, Tho., 857.
,, Widow, 884.
Hughesson, James, 124, 528.
Hughson, Robt., 442.
Hugllup, Wm., 476.
Hulkes, John, 100, 101, 613.
,, Steph., 7, 881.
Hull, Anty., 1061.
,, Eleanor, 206.
,, John, 264, 1042.
,, Rd., 523.
,, Robt., 264.
,, Tho., 518.
,, Wm., 1051.
Hummersome, Arthur, 592.
Humphrey, } Humph., 1048.
Humfry, } Marg., 294.
,, John, 77.
,, Tho., 588, 818, 917, 1086.
,, Wm., 154, 294, 530.
Hunt, ..., 180, 410, 453, 640, 899.
,, Ann, 1074.
,, Aquilla, 357.
,, Edw., 451.
,, Isaac., 492.
,, James, 1005.
,, John, 291, 319, 509, 595.
,, Marg., 112.
,, Mary, 492, 547.
,, Nich., 25.
,, Patriark, 961.
,, Rd., 492.
,, Sarah, 595.
,, Steph., 186, 532 (2), 547, 553, 602, 848, 1022, 1105.
,, Tho., 13, 25.
Hunt, Wm., 389, 812.
Huntmell, John, 430.
Huntresse, Wm., 111.
Huntsmill, Alice, 564, 731.
Hurleston-e, Andrew, 289.
,, Joseph, 1027.
,, Mary, 1027.
,, Rd., 738.
,, Sam., 745.
,, Simon, 367.
,, Tho., 898, 990. *See* Harl.
Hurte, John, 1103.
,, Robt., 1021.
Hussey, Jane, 534.
Hutchen, } ....., 1086.
Hutchin, } Dionis, 887.
,, Edw., 195.
,, Hugh, 125, 408.
,, John, 67, 290.
,, Rebec., 519.
,, Robt., 287.
,, Sacra, 535.
,, Tho., 408.
,, Zach., 131, 160, 809.
Hutchens, Tho., 52.
Hutchins, Wm., 274.
Hutchman, Cath., 1009.
Hutford, Matt., 242.
Hutson, John, 223.
,, Nich., 524.
,, Paul, 256.
,, Raym., 536.
,, Rd., 1029.
Hutt, John, 304, 362, 546, 953.
,, Marg., 362, 546.
Hyatt, Philip, 58.
Hyde, John, 632.
Hyem, Tho., 66.
Hyham, Mizacke, 185.
,, Wm., 185. *See* High.
Hyland, } Alice, 488.
Hiland, } Joan, 672.
,, John, 343, 1033.
,, Nich., 697.
,, Wm., 830.
Hynde, } Hy., 960.
Hind, } Joan, 960.
,, Tho., 495.
Hysted, Rd., 318, 319, 489. *See* High.
Hywood, Widow, 791. *See* High.
Iddenden, Rd., 133.
Iden, Eleanor, 402.
,, James, 19.
,, John, 537, 991, 1011.
,, Mary, 537.
,, Rd., 405 (2), 422, 795, 935.
,, Tho., 537, 538, 801.
,, Wm., 698.
Idley, Edw., 743.
,, Wm., 520.
Iggleden, Dan., 931.
,, John, 416.
,, Joseph, 1066.
Iles, Geo., 538.
Illiatt, Rd., 784.
Impett, Alice, 791.
,, Hy., 887.
,, John, 754, 790.
,, Mich., 905.
,, Wm., 538.
Ince, Edw., 847.
,, Eliz., 1038.
,, Geo., 5.
,, Rd., 750.
Indyky, Agnes, 1082.
Inepett, Mich., 905.
Inge, Jonas, 35 (2).
,, Rd., 828, 873.
Inger, John, 1001.
Ingfeild, John, 1060,
Inglar John, 540.
Ingleton, Tho., 865.
Ingram, Marg., 128.
,, Wm., 128, 164.
Inkpet, Steph., 982.
,, Tho., 539.
,, Wm., 539.
Inmeth., Cath., 539.
,, Hy., 6, 198, 503, 540.
Insent, Wm., 124.
Inwood, Wm., 191, 1080.
Ireland, John, 507, 1068.
,, Sus., 910.
Isaac, John, 238.
Isested, Robt., 830.
Ivett, Tho., 541.
Jacklin, Rd., 679.
Jackson, Benj., 85.
,, Hy., 998.
,, Jac., 454, 488.
,, James, 1020.
,, Jane, 361.
,, John, 444.
,, Lawr., 542.
,, Nich., 461.
,, Tho., 85, 129, 419, 542, 667, 753.
Jacob, ..., 752.
,, Cyriac, 766.
,, Hy., 141.
,, Joan, 751.
,, John, 323, 357, 392, 399, 543, 544, 983.
,, Rd., 586, 1028.
,, Robt., 366, 849.
,, Tho., 751.
,, Wm., 1053.
Jaggard, Jac., 50.
James, Hy., 932.
,, James, 932.
,, John, 543, 1112.
,, Nich., 149.
,, Rebec., 507.
,, Rd., 447.
,, Tho., 144, 300.
Jancock, ..., 331.
,, Clement, 95, 444.
,, Rd., 444.
,, Tho., 994.
Janes, Rd., 544.
,, Tho., 193.
Janey, Wm., 206.
Jarman, } Anty., 544.
Jerman, } Geo., 494.
,, Israel, 922.

Jarman, John, 303, 398, 455, 544, 922, 1087.
,, Tho., 220.
,, Widow, 156.
,, Wm., 333, 412.
Jarvis, } Anty., 360, 1003.
Jervis, } Dan., 471(2).
,, Edw., 1103.
,, Israel, 592, 1051.
,, Mr., 1110.
,, Ralph, 254, 1037.
,, Robt., 679, 1071.
,, Tho., 85, 289, 551(2), 1034, 1070.
Jasper, James, 54.
Jeffard, Solom., 545.
Jefferd, Peter, 546.
Jeffery, Frances, 360, 717.
,, Francis, 40, 404, 709.
,, Joseph, 40.
,, Martin, 642.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Mercy. 218.
,, Ralph, 55, 621, 622.
,, Robt., 511, 977.
Jefford, Robt., 113, 545.
Jeggins, Eliz., 918.
Jekin-e, Ellis, 753.
,, John, 753.
,, Rd., 32.
Jekins, James, 306.
,, John, 1063.
Jelley, Mary, 1076.
Jemmett, ..., 60, 207.
,, Geo., 479.
,, John, 6, 146, 164, 236, 334, 361.
,, Paul, 298.
,, Tho., 329.
,, Warham, 60, 144, 336, 813.
Jeniver, Francis, 340.
Jenken, } ....., 958.
Jenkin-e, } Ann, 318.
,, Edw., 419, 467.
,, Eliz., 293.
,, Hy., 51, 321, 392, 548(2), 600, 625, 637, 837.
,, John, 293, 588.
,, Marg., 686
,, Rd., 392, 400, 1033.
,, Tho., 31, 95, 149, 184, 381, 400, 497, 527, 542, 547, 548, 600, 644, 686, 806, 892.
,, Wm., 359, 369, 499, 548, 549, 783
Jenkenson, } Hy., 777.
Jenkinson, } John, 380, 665, 684.
,, Rolph, 179, 988.
,, Robt., 380.
Jenkins, John, 925.
,. Tho., 170.
,, Tim., 90.
Jennings, ..., 764.
,, Geo., 649.
,, John, 51, 550.
,, Matt., 387.
,, Rd., 387, 550.
Jennings, Robt., 1069.
,, Tho., 567.
,, Wm., 1014.
Jerman. *See* Jarman.
Jerrom, John, 1087.
Jervis. *See* Jarvis.
Jewell, Val., 552 (2).
,, Wm., 1103.
Jewet, Rd., 57.
,, Wm., 341.
Jewit, ..., 616.
Joad-e } Andr., 699.
Jode, } Bennet, 701.
,, John, 696.
,, Steph., 818.
,, Wm., 586.
Johncock, ... 228, 553.
,, Emman., 554.
,, Marg., 134.
,, Nich., 553.
,, Robt., 554.
,, Tho., 457.
Johnson, ..., 60, 342.
,, Adrian, 998.
,, Ann, 296.
,, Barthol., 26, 377.
,, Cath., 384.
,, Corbett, 959.
,, Edm., 157.
,, Edw., 86, 120, 136, 215, 314, 557.
,, Eliz., 890.
,, Francis, 411, 448, 744, 959.
,, Geo., 555, 648.
,, Hy., 60, 217, 345, 364, 631.
,, Hugh, 1081.
,, John, 47, 144, 296, 480, 681, 685, 944, 969, 980.
,, Judith, 144, 332.
,, Mary, 681, 969.
,, Nich., 57, 557.
,, Peter, 438, 573, 588.
,, Ralph., 103, 122, 458, 574, 754, 1077.
,, Rd., 555.
,, Robt., 1099.
,, Silas, 299, 959.
,, Tho., 30, 280, 609, 648, 942, 982, 1044.
,, Wm., 385, 441, 1081
Jones, ..., 846.
,, Ann, 71, 299, 568.
,, David, 397, 561.
,, Edm., 678.
,, Edw., 26, 376.
,, Hy., 247, 560.
,, Hugh., 560.
,, James, 560.
,, John, 45, 391, 504, 562, 1012.
,, Marg., 504, 518.
,, Martha, 376.
,, Matt., 321.
,, Nich., 518.
,, Rd., 254.
,, Roger, 838.
Jones, Tho., 164, 169, 289, 468, 562, 762.
,, Walt., 706.
,, Wm., 482, 611.
Jordan, } Wm., 495, 689, 758,
Jorden, } 950.
Jurden, } Edw., 257, 859.
,, Joan, 4.
,, John, 860, 1080.
,, Robt., 454, 562, 718.
,, Rd., 1096.
,, Tho., 562, 1080.
Jourdan, Hy., 176.
Jower, John, 1099.
Jowle, ..., 742.
,, Hy., 742.
Joy, Barthol., 164.
,, Edm., 428.
,, Edw., 564, 586, 1099.
,, Eve, 586.
,, Geo., 181.
,, Gilb., 811.
,, Hy., 949.
,, James, 832, 882.
,, Marg., 881.
,, Robt., 942.
,, Tho., 1087.
Joyce, ..., 144.
,, Edm., 22, 691, 907.
,, John, 291, 472, 681, 1000.
Joyner, Robt , 287.
Judge, Edw., 1082.
Judgely, ..., 1082.
Juger, John, 1001.
Juglar, John, 540.
Juhurst, John, 168.
,, Mary, 168.
Juice, Dionis, 165.
,, Eliz., 1038.
,, Geo., 5.
,, James, 460.
,, John, 165.
,, Rd., 750.
Jull, Adam, 900.
,, John, 217, 397, 848.
,, Robt., 139, 463, 564, 952.
,, Tho., 557.
Junever, Tho., 157.
Jury, Sam., 99.
Jusly, Xpofer, 1082.
Justice, Nich., 246, 352, 443, 736.
,, Rd., 127.
Juxon, Rd., 60, 326, 387, 565, 1074, 1111.
KADWELL, } Geo., 131, 566,
Kedwell, } 896.
Giles, 565, 566.
,, Robt., 1106.
,, Wm., 644.
Keale, } Hy., 463.
Keele, } Marg., 463.
,, Moses, 872.
,, Reg., 22.
Keeland, Eliz., 199.
Keeler, Wm., 671.
Keely, Wm., 737.
Keet-e, David, 548.

Keet-e, John, 585, 680.
,, Mich., 482.
,, Robt., 1046.
,, Tho., 191.
Kego, Chas., 101, 514, 560, 830.
Keile, Jane, 716.
Kelcham, Robt., 1024.
Kelke, Edw., 123.
Kellam, ..., 307.
Kelley, James, 470.
Kelton, ..., 435.
Kember, Martha, 255.
,, Tho., 16, 165, 174, 1060.
Kembly, John, 555.
,, Wm., 555.
Kempe, ..., 475.
,, Ann, 568.
,, Cath., 335.
,, Edw., 264, 767.
,, Gregy., 568.
,, John, 131, 193, 317, 503, 622, 712, 807(2).
,, Josias, 412.
,, Marg., 568.
,, Tho., 317.
,, Wm., 443.
Kemsley, Sidrach, 13, 103
,, Wm., 987 (2).
Kendall, Tho., 473.
Kendred, ... 436.
Kenfield, Jac., 691.
Kenn, Wm., 419.
Kennard, ..., 704.
,, Barsheba, 955.
,, Geo., 1045.
,, James, 289.
,, Jane, 692.
,, John, 51, 132, 450, 522, 570, 692, 772.
,, Samps., 570.
,, Steph., 955.
,, Sus., 132.
,, Wm., 570, 820, 1106.
Kennett, ..., 386, 440, 1040.
,, Alice, 540.
,, Caleb, 627, 963.
,, Cath., 148, 572, 834.
,, Xpofer, 168.
,, Hy., 148, 540.
,, Isa, 239.
,, James, 685.
,, Jenkin, 1061.
,, Joan, 345.
,, John, 34, 540, 625, 674, 869.
,, Mary, 571, 671.
,, Rd., 345, 530, 558, 571.
,, Tho., 157, 371, 388, 457, 1029, 1091.
,, Tim., 530.
,, Wm., 123, 680, 1111.
Kensham, ..., 180.
,, John, 1000.
Kenshaw, Wm., 402.
Kent, ..., 479.
Kent, John, 244.
,, Roger, 271.
Kenton, John, 984.
Keope, Peter, 1059.
Kerby. *See* Kirby.
Kerey, Tho., 393.
Kersby, Joseph, 221.
Kerwin, John, 896.
,, Tho., 573.
Kester, Edw., 1076.
Ketcherell, Jacob, 890.
Ketheredge, Robt., 384, 635, 636, 774, 852, 895.
Kettle, Grace, 762.
Keule, Wm., 715.
Keyes, Tho., 624.
Keyne, Peter, 773.
Kidd, John, 590.
Kidder, John, 575, 1070.
Kincham, Tho., 261.
King-e, ..., 317, 466.
,, Dan., 660.
,, Edw., 1087.
,, Eliz., 376.
,, Jac., 576.
,, James, 97, 789, 896.
,, Jane, 414.
,, John, 94, 124, 175, 373, 411, 412, 577, 660, 711, 1042.
,, Mary, 439, 789.
,, Nathl., 711.
,, Ottawell, 888.
,, Rd., 76, 132, 291, 757.
,, Robt., 258, 414.
,, Sam., 876.
,, Tho., 76, 519, 575, 577, 612, 626, 688, 1023.
,, Widow, 69.
Kingley, Tho., 1063.
Kingsdowne, Ann, 578.
,, Wm., 981.
Kingsford, ... , 578.
,, Xpofer, 99, 864.
,, John, 43, 70, 260, 579, 864.
,, Mary, 457.
,, Reg., 580.
,, Tho., 43, 473, 579(3), 611, 612, 699, 1008.
Kingsland, Wm., 525, 580, 688.
Kingsmill, Dan., 635.
,, John, 887.
,, Mary, 887.
,, Tho., 33, 703, 900.
Kingsnode, } ....., 821.
Kingsnoth, } Edw., 713.
,, Jeremy, 660.
,, Joan, 298, 702.
,, Robt., 136, 589.
Kingswell, Tho., 576.
Kington, John, 591.
Kipping, Roger, 276.
Kipps, Hy., 55.
Kirby, } John, 258.
Kerby, } Mich., 559.
,, Simon, 504, 1033.
Kirby, Tho., 255, 582 (2), 583.
Kirsfield, Robt., 505, 1001.
Kirton, Eleazer, 121.
,, John, 620.
Kisby, Edw., 552.
Kitchell, Tho., 949, 1049.
Kitchen, Dan., 215.
,, John, 113, 212, 449.
,, Robt., 584, 735, 812.
,, Wm., 508.
Kite, Alex., 848.
,, Tho., 152, 1076.
,, Wm., 585.
Kith, Rd., 610.
Kitham, Geo., 165.
,, Wm., 586 (2).
Kitheridge. *See* Ketheredge.
Kitty, Rd., 610.
Knabb, John, 586.
Knatchbull, Edw., 87.
,, Grace, 87.
,, John, 343.
,, Norton, 872.
,, Rd., 164, 343.
,, Tho., 10.
Kneland, Arthur, 485.
Knell, John, 209, 272.
,, Rd., 89.
,, Wm., 265.
Knight, ..., 554, 788.
,, Ann, 420, 805.
,, Dan., 432.
,, Dorothy, 1067.
,, Edm., 174.
,, Edw., 167, 637.
,, Ellen, 445.
,, Francis, 27, 855.
,, Gabriel, 174.
,, Grace, 87, 741, 1110.
,, Hy., 106, 288, 537, 741, 889, 1110.
,, Jac., 589.
,, John, 84, 392, 430, 434, 445, 805, 976, 980, 1105.
,, Joshua, 92, 430, 1059.
,, Nathl., 588.
,, Nich., 29, 588, 1013.
,, Peter, 178, 302, 420, 584, 603.
,, Ralph., 785.
,, Rd., 310, 589(2), 903.
,, Sarah, 29, 1013.
,, Tho., 420, 536, 587.
,, Wm., 10, 434, 473, 536, 662, 685, 771.
Knock-e, ..., 823.
,, Andrew, 522.
,, Joan, 493.
,, Robt., 161, 590, 1052.
,, Sarah, 377.
,, Tho., 456.
,, Widow, 1020.
,, Wm., 211.
Knocker, Cath., 473.
Knolden, Hugh, 450.
Knott, Geo., 280, 341, 353, 444, 466 (2), 590, 610, 633, 932, 956.

Knott, Hy., 761.
,, John, 262.
,, Lawr., 1025.
,, Morgan, 402.
,, Tho., 916.
,, Wm., 952.
Knowler, Ann, 961.
,, Anty., 73.
,, Edw., 911.
,, Geo., 593, 787 (2).
,, John, 75, 361, 593, 594 (2), 595, 795.
,, Marg., 307.
,, Rd., 326, 595, 787.
,, Robt., 14, 215, 594, 595, 787, 1001.
,, Tho., 226 (2), 490, 593, 800.
,, Wm., 595, 977.
Knowles, Isaac, 727.
,, Marg., 478.
,, Robt., 478.
,, Wm., 595.
Koulden, Anty., 592.
Knst, Geo., 196.
LABDELL, Dan., 596.
,, Geo., 596.
Laceley, Geo., 335.
Lacit, James, 606.
Lacy-e, ..., 295.
,, James, 690.
,, Steph., 765.
Ladd, ..., 402.
,, Alex., 340.
,, Eliz., 980.
,, Friswith, 38.
,, John, 100, 331 596, 597, 912, 1079.
,, Nich., 194.
,, Rd., 332.
,, Robt., 958.
,, Rose, 400.
,, Tho., 36, 277, 384, 401, 440.
,, Wm., 438, 472.
Laggett, John, 956.
Lake, Eliz., 204.
,, Hugh., 337, 456.
,, John, 598.
,, Kendrick, 413.
,, Mary, 598 (2), 621.
,, Rd., 471, 526, 599 (2), 1068.
,, Robt., 899.
,, Tho., 71, 351, 471, 535, 598 (2), 599, 622, 991, 1020.
Lamb-e, Xpofer, 829.
,, Francis, 9.
,, Hy., 99.
,, Jac., 859.
,, James, 897.
,, John, 143, 419, 625, 914.
,, Mary, 599, 986.
,, Steph., 619.
,, Vincent, 913.
,, Tho., 1101.
,, Wm., 599.
Lambard, } Hy., 238.
Lamberd, } John, 83, 91, 199,
Lambert, } 706, 759, 856, 961, 979, 987.
,, Robt., 483.
,, Tho., 425.
,, Wm., 305, 918.
Lambden, ..., 100.
,, Joshua, 797.
Laming-e, } John, 237, 273.
Lamming, } Rd., 133, 526, 1085.
,, Roger, 442.
,, Wm., 601.
Lancashire, Eliz., 897.
,, Robt., 878.
Lance, Wm., 508.
Lancefield, Tho., 244.
Lander, John, 44.
Lane-s, ... 937.
,, Hy., 328, 475, 918, 958.
,, Robt., 973.
,, Tho., 1060.
Langdon, Mary, 258.
Langford, Wm., 405.
Langley, ..., 148.
,, Hy., 11.
,, Rd., 286.
Langrome, Tho., 108.
Lankaster, ..., 305.
Lanning, Rd., 284.
Lardner, Rd., 516.
Large, Rd., 434.
Lariman, Martin, 96, 545.
Laryman, Isaac, 301.
Larke, Hy., 470.
Larkin-e, ..., 1100.
,, Edw., 796.
,, Hammon, 635.
,, John, 8, 792.
,, Wm., 500, 605, 606, 935, 1095.
Lashenden, Rd., 188.
Lashfield, Tho., 410, 522.
Lashford, John, 285.
,, Tho., 285, 409, 679.
Lason, Steph., 730.
Latner, Philip, 371.
Latt, Ann, 83, 606.
,, Tho., 84.
Lattenden, Anty., 225.
Latter, Tho., 8.
Lauder, Geo., 452.
Lavington, Tim., 914.
Lawde, Rd., 783.
Law-e, James, 607.
,, John, 211, 756.
,, Mary, 1110.
,, Robt., 1065.
Lawrence, } Barthol., 1034.
Laurance, } Eliz., 337.
,, John, 424, 597, 683, 791, 800.
,, Leon., 337.
,, Marg., 179, 423.
,, Peter, 608.
,, Phyllis, 650.
,, Rebec., 608.
,, Rd., 171.
,, Tho., 171, 319, 731.
Lawrence, Vincent, 171.
,, Walt., 518.
Lawse, Geo., 609.
,, Hy., 112, 677.
,, Robt., 588.
,, Wm., 528, 710, 731, 1028.
Lawton, John, 486.
Layfeild, Tho., 156.
Layton, Anty., 163.
,, John, 486.
Leafe, James, 117.
Leefe, Rowland, 219.
Leanham, John, 265.
Le Blank, Edw., 814.
Le Clark, Peter, 84.
Le Clerq, Mich., 434.
Ledbeater, Hy., 444.
Ledger, Rd., 337.
,, Robt., 312.
,, Tho., 95, 737.
Ledner, John, 847.
Lednor, Peter, 925.
Le Dou, Louy, 746.
Lee, Barthol., 364.
,, Dan., 770.
,, Geo., 610, 813, 1091.
,, Gilb., 892.
,, Hy., 609.
,, James, 813.
,, John, 42, 187, 360, 476, 524, 580, 611, 612, 657, 723 (2), 809.
,, Mr. 169.
,, Ralph., 825.
,, Rd., 800, 857.
,, Tho., 336.
,, Wm., 561.
,, Zach., 73, 545, 717.
Leech, Edm., 609.
Leed-e, ..., 648.
,, Marg., 648.
Leedes, ..., 972.
,, John, 173, 306.
,, Rd., 775.
,, Tho., 104.
Lees, Alice, 602.
,, Edw., 1066.
,, Lewis, 466, 660, 893.
Leeze, David, 173.
Le Fet, Simon, 654.
Le Froise, Martha, 8.
Legatt, John, 96.
Legg, Wm., 1061.
Leggatt, Xpofer, 560, 1086.
Legrin, Rd., 756.
Leigh., John, 611.
Leinsey, Tho , 651.
Le Leu, Jean, 614.
,, John, 280.
Lelisden, Robt., 614.
Lemet, Alar', 624.
Lenam, Robt., 252.
Lenott, Geo., 920.
Lenton, ..., 122.
Leonard, } John, 914, 1098.
Lennard, } Wm., 1015.
Lester, Hy., 200, 949.
Le Tore, John, 1017.
Levendale, Tho., 256.

Lever, ..., 625.
Lewen, ..., 909.
Lewes, } ....., 742.
Lewis, } Edw., 693.
,, Leon., 1063.
,, Peter, 846.
,, Rd., 653, 935.
,, Val., 226, 1001.
Lewing, Wm., 607.
Lewkner, } ....., 462.
Lewknor, } Edw., 852.
,, Xtian, 75, 462, 593, 594.
,, John, 585.
,, Joseph, 64.
,, Peter, 1080.
,, Robt., 612, 926.
Lewsly, Tho., 406 ,746, 1103.
Lewys, Val., 226, 1001.
Liddam, Samps., 410.
Lidden, ..., 700 (2).
Lie, John, 1083.
,, Marg., 1083.
Lightfoot, Hy., 412, 527.
Lile, Mary, 617.
,, Wm., 585.
Lilly, } Ann, 618.
Lyly, } Edw., 815.
,, Jervace, 869, 892.
,, John, 274, 812, 842 (2).
,, Peter, 167.
,, Rd., 985, 1089.
,, Tho., 64.
Lillyat, Tho., 51.
Linch, Robt., 390.
Lingham, John, 619.
Lindlie, } Geo., 230.
Linley, } Francis, 29.
,, Nathl., 29.
Line, John, 774.
,, Tho., 92, 549.
Linthall, Adrian, 838.
Lipps, John, 205.
Liscombe, John, 375.
Lissenden, Hy., 413.
Lissenten, Robt., 632.
Lithall, Wm., 33, 56, 137, 706.
Litlewood, Joan, 33.
Little, Robt., 106.
,, Tho., 815.
Livermur, Robt., 273.
Livesey Gabriel, 871.
Lloyd, Tho., 52, 118.
Loader, Andrew, 626.
Lobill, Wm., 311.
Locke, John, 620.
Lockley, Rd., 396.
Lockwood, Hy., 5.
Loder, John, 976.
Loddington, Francis, 438, 544.
Long-e, Andrew, 620.
,, Eliz., 648.
,, Geo., 863.
,, John, 599, 739.
,, Mary, 598 (2).
,, Rd., 142.
,, Tho., 490, 496, 581.
,, Wm., 140, 598(2), 648.
Longley, Rd., 155.
Loome-s, Edw., 257.
,, John, 257, 323.
Lope, Sebast., 583.
Lopper, Joseph, 258.
Lord, ..., 927.
,, Nathl., 228.
,, Tho., 421.
Lorman, Edw., 1030.
Lorriman, Hy., 948.
Loryman, Edw., 661.
,, John, 1061.
,, Nich., 450.
Lott, Ann, 90.
,, Geo., 624, 1005.
,, Hy., 812, 1083.
,, John, 463.
,, Joshua, 42.
,, Martha, 118.
,, Robt., 624.
,, Tho., 118.
,, Wm., 90, 573, 933, 983.
Love, Alex., 350, 900.
,, Dan, 779.
,, Edw., 433.
,, Geo., 919(2).
,, Isb., 138, 306, 358, 548, 894.
,, James, 642.
,, Robt., 119, 1029.
,, Solom., 313.
,, Tho., 572, 795.
Loveday, Dan., 108
Lovelace, ..., 1016.
,, Francis, 186, 325, 584, 747.
,, Lancelot, 186, 325.
,, Leon., 637, 1081.
,, Solom., 313, 780.
,, Wm., 407, 854.
Lovet, Robt., 276.
Low-e, Xpofer, 44, 698, 874.
Lowd-e, John, 8, 132, 627, 628(2), 1055, 1110.
Loud, Peter, 178.
Lucats, } ....., 293, 339.
Luckas, } Ann, 431.
,, Anty., 536.
,, Edw., 569.
,, Hy., 404.
,, Joan, 339.
,, John, 431, 768, 951.
,, Matt., 460.
,, Tho., 493, 629, 1027.
,, Wm., 286.
Luck-e, Jane 23.
,, Rd., 378, 731.
,, Steph., 750.
,, Wm., 527.
Luckes, Robt., 440.
Luckett, John, 957.
,, Tho., 446.
Lucocke, Robt., 553.
Ludd, John, 615, 660.
,, Joseph, 486.
,, Tho., 856, 932.
Ludsome, ..., 436.
Lukin, John, 630, 937.
,, Tho., 1059.
Lulham, John, 1070.
,, Rd., 630, 869.
Lumce, John, 263.
Lunce, Joan, 857.
Lunn, Abrm., 746, 826.
,, John, 227, 463, 567, 570, 585, 659, 1060.
Lurchin, Widow, 311.
Lushare, John, 281.
Lushington, Ann, 832.
,, Aug., 346.
,, Hy., 200, 413, 937.
,, Ingram, 500, 501.
,, Joan, 502.
,, John, 200, 782.
,, Mich., 958.
,, Rd., 188, 379.
,, Robt., 366, 557, 631, 632, 891, 921.
,, Tho., 502.
Luson, Rd., 298.
,, Sam., 214.
Lyford, Rd., 121, 710.
Lyneville, Rd., 971.
Lynne, Tho., 836.
Lyon, John, 866.
,, Robt., 280, 620.
Lythall. *See* Lithall.
Mabb, Tho., 411.
Mabourne, ,....., 853.
Mace, } Ann, 166.
Mase, } John, 858.
,, Mary, 1056.
,, Tho., 166, 232, 592, 794.
,, Wm., 166, 633.
Macham, John, 735.
,, Wm., 549.
Machin, Wm., 719 (2).
Macklen, John, 353.
Mackney, Hy., 178.
Maddock, Eliz., 1030.
,, Hugh, 73.
,, John, 480, 1029.
Madox, Hugh, 396.
Madockes, Rd., 634.
Maidstone, Viscount, 950.
Mailim, Edw., 955.
Mainwaring, Barb., 176.
,, John, 176.
,, Nich., 194.
Makelen, Ann, 23.
Makeley, Tho., 634.
Makeney, Geo., 143.
Male, Edw., 144.
Malim, John, 151.
Malkin, Marg., 177.
,, Wm., 1039.
Mallow, Robt., 240.
,, Wm., 635.
Man, } ....., 56, 338.
Mann, } Xpofer, 543.
,, Geo., 865.
,, John, 599, 617, 760.
,, Mary, 217, 599.
,, Rebec., 507.
,, Sam., 635.
,, Simon, 727.
,, Wm., 381, 760.

Mann, Wm., 381, 760.
Mand, Walt., 651.
Manger, Ezek., 46.
,, Wm., 6, 48, 917.
Manley, Robt., 402.
Manning, Percival, 895.
,, Tho., 564.
Manser, Wm., 175.
Mantel, } Andrew, 403.
Mantell, } Humph., 111, 585, 637, 1027.
,, James, 32, 462.
,, John, 56, 526, 663.
,, Mild., 787.
,, Reginald, 217, 894.
,, Rd., 910.
,, Tho., 784, 823.
,, Walt., 47, 637.
Manwood, Roger, 1089.
Maple, Nich., 145.
Mapleden, Rd., 192.
Maplisden, } Edw., 98, 638, 960,
Maplesden, } 1047.
,, Francis, 11, 934, 961, 1019.
,, Geo., 962.
,, Ger(Jer-)vase, 98, 168, 320, 518, 960.
,, Hy., 638.
,, Joan, 369.
,, John, 639.
,, Peter, 81, 638, 1106.
,, Rd., 248, 369, 518.
,, Robt., 581, 639.
,, Tho., 536, 537, 1010.
Marbrooke, Steph., 915.
Marcer, John, 1040.
March. *See* Marsh.
Marden, Xpofer, 1037.
,, Eliz., 981.
,, Rd., 1105.
,, Walt., 601.
,, Wm., 172, 1053.
Margies, Edw., 21.
Marketman, John, 651, 894.
Markham, Peter, 70.
Marks, ..., 277, 292, 307.
Marlen, Martin, 824.
Marler, Eliz., 1050.
,, James, 1050.
,, Robt., 663.
,, Tho., 605.
Marlow, Geo., 430.
,, John, 416.
,, Wm., 960.
Marlton, ..., 534.
,, Edm., 837.
Marly, Geo., 818.
Marpen, ..., 853.
Marrable, John, 113, 192.
,, Rachel, 977.
,, Tho., 560.
,, Val., 689.
,, Wm., 646, 689.
Marrell, ..., 821 (2).
Marrian, Robt., 641.
Marroys, Elias, 175.
Marsh, } ....., 348, 506.
March, } Alex., 257.
Mersh, } Alice, 439, 865.
Marsh, Andrew, 864.
,, Anty., 97.
,, Xpofer, 1002.
,, David, 278.
,, Eliz., 748.
,, Ellen, 644.
,, Francis, 598, 642, 645, 838.
,, Geo., 23, 194, 838, 1000.
,, Jac., 608.
,, Joan, 989.
,, John, 115, 229, 626, 644, 645 (2), 646 (2), 651.
,, Joseph, 644.
,, Marg., 645.
,, Mary, 435, 487.
,, Matt., 17.
,, Mich., 645, 666, 969.
,, Nich., 642.
,, Paul, 403.
,, Rd., 335, 644, 1075.
,, Robt., 194, 335, 708, 749, 802.
,, Roger, 645, 942, 1099.
,, Sam., 644.
,, Sarles, 373, 811.
,, Serelitius, 749.
,, Tho., 23, 386, 390, 435, 645, 646 (2), 786, 989.
,, Vincent, 498.
,, Widow, 929.
,, Wm., 41, 439, 587.
Marshall, } Ellen, 469, 644.
Marchall, } Geo., 704.
,, John, 288, 345, 510, 511, 1066.
,, Ralph., 498.
,, Rd., 469.
,, Robt., 329, 433, 1028.
,, Tho., 30, 265, 642, 647, 648, 778, 862.
,, Wm., 442, 901, 1048, 1071, 1089.
Marson, Geo., 541, 890, 1054.
Martiall, John, 647.
Martin, } ....., 208, 582, 584.
Marten, } Chas., 322.
Martyn, } C. Trice, 844.
,, Elizeus, 984.
,, Francis, 112.
,, Hy., 287, 316, 650.
,, Joan, 1087.
,, John, 562, 650.
,, Joseph, 651.
,, Mary, 956.
,, Mr., 89.
,, Rachel, 390.
,, Rd., 649, 652, 928.
,, Robt., 651.
,, Tho., 63 (2), 480, 622, 825, 1016, 1070.
,, Widow, 298.
,, Wm., 253, 390, 1000.
Martyr, Edw., 830.
Mas, Francis, 286. *See* Mace.
Mascall, ..., 416, 781.
Mascall, James, 700, 958.
,, John, 506.
Maseday, Xpofer, 192.
Mason, Arthur, 439, 664.
,, Edw., 1024.
,, Jane, 643.
,, Jonas, 1021.
,, John, 654, 737.
,, Nich., 643, 928.
,, Sirack, 9.
,, Steph., 664.
,, Tho., 229, 636.
,, Widow, 723.
,, Wm., 268, 925.
Master-s, ..., 294, 828.
,, Benj., 654.
,, Edw., 636, 655, 1090.
,, Geo., 656, 1057.
,, Giles, 52, 107, 298, 812 (2), 926, 1038.
,, James, 527, 636, 655, 973.
,, John, 573, 845.
,, Mich., 646, 654, 716, 967.
,, Patrick, 132.
,, Peter, 515.
,, Rd., 317.
,, Robt., 646, 812.
,, Tho., 655 (2).
,, Wm., 530, 660, 788, 885 (2).
,, Wm. De le, 280.
Masterson, Dan., 211, 656, 846.
Matcham, Caleb, 1012.
,, Rd., 327.
,, Wm., 549.
Mather-s, Wm., 134, 318, 355, 358, 361 (2), 560, 628, 656, 823.
Matheson, Tho., 144.
Mathew-es, Cassamera, 365.
,, Dan., 100, 486.
,, Eliz., 786, 956.
,, James, 391.
,, John, 591, 661, 912.
,, Philip, 861, 1007.
,, Wm., 67, 817.
Matley, Mercy, 218.
Matson, Eliz., 657.
Mattenden, Wm., 761.
Mattins, Geo., 458.
Maund, Anty., 67.
Maunder, Wm., 342.
Mauthers, Wm., 656.
Maverley, Xpofer, 658.
Maxted, ... , 631.
,, Cornel., 819, 1054.
,, Edw., 760.
,, Ezek., 99, 658, 730.
,, Hy., 399, 818.
,, Lawr., 159, 659.
,, Robt., 229.
,, Wm., 833.
May, Ann, 481.
,, Azarias, 796.
,, Edw., 19, 819.
,, Eliz., 662, 945.
,, Geo., 202, 585, 663, 724, 875, 896, 1111.

May, Grace, 762.
,, James, 824.
,, Jane, 671.
,, John, 662, 724, 773, 957.
,, Marg., 129, 404.
,, Martin, 710, 922.
,, Mich., 28, 76, 80, 762.
,, Mr., 664.
,, Nich., 129.
,, Reynold, 1028.
,, Rd., 175, 384, 945, 957, 1010, 1053.
,, Robt., 237, 660.
,, Roger, 39, 741.
,, Sus., 658.
,, Tho., 671, 945, 979.
,, Val., 769.
,, Wm., 256.
Maycom, Tho., 574.
Mayham, Nich., 798.
,, Rd., 362.
Maylam, Geo., 663.
,, Mich., 663.
,, Peter, 884.
Mayler, Tho., 530.
Maylin, Gregy., 925.
Mayne, Tho., 351.
Mayney, Clement, 397.
,, Ellen, 445.
,, Rd., 444.
Mayo, Abrm., 891.
Maytam, John, 1108.
,, Joseph, 376.
,, Wm., 831.
Maytham, Rd., 247.
Mead-e, } Edw., 382.
Meed, } Geo., 803.
,, Humph., 384, 496, 984.
,, James, 228, 239, 616, 985.
,, John, 576.
,, Steph., 239, 352, 616, 803.
,, Tho., 616.
Meadman, Eliz., 1008.
,, John, 293, 665, 1008.
,, Tho., 657.
Medcafe, Tho., 772.
Meddens, Robt., 613, 774.
Meddin, Hy., 395.
,, Tho., 395.
Meddowes, Tho., 127.
Medget, Tho., 1052.
Medherst, Agnes, 628.
,, Geo., 628.
,, Martha, 78.
,, Matt., 612, 663.
Medler, Eliz., 522.
,, John, 716, 1024.
,, Roger, 522.
Medley, John, 676.
,, Mr., 246.
Meer-e, Tho., 80.
,, Widow, 532.
,, Wm., 162 (2), 423.
Meers, Tho., 173.
Mellens, Wm., 495.
Mellow, Edm., 778.
Mellow, Lawr, 130.
,, Marg., 778.
Melloway, John, 674.
,, Sarah, 665.
Mellward, Reyn., 549.
Menfield, Wm., 71, 249.
Menott, Giles, 619.
Menvill, John, 803.
,, Martha, 803.
Mercer, } ....., 162.
Merser, } Cath., 348.
,, Edw., 379.
,, Gabriel, 668,
,, Geo., 162.
,, James, 377.
,, John, 1, 33, 379, 469, 529, 640, 667, 733, 797, 919, 936.
,, Nich., 1075.
,, Sam., 377.
,, Tho., 348, 1049.
Mercy, Tho., 443.
Meredith, Roger, 957.
,, Wm., 388, 727, 878, 957.
Merilon, John, 279.
Meriwether, Edw., 284 (2), 1064.
,, John, 773, 835.
,, Wm., 773.
Merriall, John, 668.
Merriam, Edw., 669.
,, Eliz., 859.
,, Geo., 669.
,, Hy., 917.
,, Joan, 669.
,, John, 279, 395, 999, 1028.
,, Steph., 669 (2).
,, Wm., 467, 669.
Merritt, John, 546.
Merrolls, John, 487.
Merten, Wm., 301.
Mesman, Elias, 670.
,, John, 670.
,, Philip, 262.
Mewit, Geo., 813 (2).
Micheler, Rd., 382.
Midden, Hy., 865.
Middlemost, Wm., 1007.
Middleton, Abrm., 154.
,, Arthur, 36, 146, 795.
,, Geo., 147.
,, Tho., 727.
,, Wm., 55.
Mihell, David, 1007.
,, Geo., 444, 1035.
,, Joan, 671.
,, Rd., 312.
,, Tho., 965.
Milener, Hy., 214.
Miles, Ann, 356.
,, Hy., 322.
,, John, 31, 245, 473.
,, Peter, 703.
,, Rd., 74, 245, 793.
,, Steph., 770.
Milkstead. *See* Milstead.
Millaine, Tho., 557.
Millen, Eliz,. 1045.
,, Tho., 1037.
Millen, Tim., 1045.
Miller, Cath., 579.
,, Edw., 723, 979, 1095.
,, Hy., 673.
,, Humph., 673, 968.
,, John, 201, 674, 900.
,, Mary, 156, 961.
,, Robt., 1050.
,, Steph., 327.
,, Tho., 491, 579, 1055.
,, Wm., 334, 491, 674.
Millis, Rd., 672.
Mills, } ....., 46.
Milles, } Edw., 1062.
,, Geo., 378, 855.
,, John, 58, 409, 558, 675, 676 (2).
,, Marg., 404.
,, Mark, 476.
,, Robt., 474, 676, 785
,, Sibyl, 75, 851, 1017.
,, Tho., 551, 558, 675 (3), 676, 846.
,, Tho'sine, 676.
,, Vincent, 234.
,, Wm., 177, 632, 807.
Millward, John, 108.
Millway, Clement, 407.
,, Geo., 630.
,, John, 7, 993.
Milner, John, 222, 349, 789.
,, Tho., 789.
Milstead, John, 47, 813.
,, Nich., 199.
,, Steph., 303, 766.
,, Tho., 199, 923.
Milton, ..., 1009.
,, Humph., 150.
Minchard, Simon, 314, 619.
Mindge, Hy., 795.
,, John, 698.
Minter, Geo., 677.
,, Lawr., 539.
,, Leon., 1099.
,, Phineas, 722.
Missing, Geo., 935.
,, Matt., 935.
Mitchell, ..., 16.
,, Edw., 1078.
,, Geo., 865.
,, Hy., 451.
,, John, 93, 479, 799.
,, Nich., 340, 658, 764.
,, Rd., 524, 976, 979.
,, Robt., 483, 678.
,, Tho., 368, 678 (2).
,, Wm., 670, 678.
Mitchener, Rd., 287, 338, 487, 1080.
Moall, Geo., 696.
Mocket, Ann, 548.
,, Edw., 649.
,, John, 943.
,, Mr., 889.
,, Nich., 94.
Modsley, Wm., 546.
Moer, More, ..., 509, 617,
Mollan, John, 446.
Molland, ..., 942.
,, Alice, 942.

Mombrey, John, 823.
Momre, Abrm., 693.
Mon, Rd., 695.
Mond, John, 61, 694.
,, Walt., 135, 635, 694.
Monday, Matt., 680.
Mone, Rd., 98.
Money, Joseph, 176.
Mongeham, Joice, 956.
,, Marg., 956.
Moninges, Wm., 982.
Monins, Rd., 681.
,, Robt., 681.
,, Steph., 267, 349, 681 (2), 856, 1030.
,, Tho., 681.
Monke, Tho., 330.
Moody, John, 135, 338.
,, Wm., 531.
Moone, Ann, 1028.
,, Rd., 506.
,, Samps., 1054.
,, Steph., 65.
,, Tho., 155, 340, 682. 1100.
Moor-e, Andrew, 308.
,, Anty., 620.
,, Dorcas, 368.
,, Geo., 330.
,, Gregy., 496.
,, Isabel, 105.
,, Joan, 620.
,, John, 181, 224.
,, Mrs., 490.
,, Sam., 387, 960.
,, Wm., 620.
Moorecock, Hy., 1066.
Morbred, Tho., 1091.
Moreland, Ann, 537.
,, Wm., 1057.
Morelin, Ann, 817.
Morgan, Isabel, 718.
,, John, 212, 274, 684.
,, Tho., 253, 627.
,, Wm., 128, 718.
Moriloy, David, 696.
Morlen, Tho., 683.
Morley, Humph., 531.
,, Jac., 12.
Morris, ..., 113.
,, Agnes, 687.
,, Ann, 911.
,, Anty., 1023.
,, Barthol., 481.
,, Hy., 359.
,, Jac., 134.
,, Jane, 683.
,, Joan, 502.
,, John, 53, 72, 336, 340, 357, 686 (2), 687, 741, 793, 985, 1027.
,, Mark, 871.
,, Martha, 340, 357.
,, Mary, 481.
,, Peter, 351, 683, 744.
,, Rd., 408, 411.
,, Steph., 482, 875.
,, Tho., 502(2), 798.
,, Wm., 24.
Morse, John, 245.
Morsting, John, 270.
Morter, Edw., 613.
Morton, ..., 1018.
,, Amy, 687.
,, Geo., 590.
,, Jac., 238.
,, John, 423, 1014, 1109.
Mose-y, Dominic, 547, 814.
,, Humph., 678.
Moses, Jane, 678.
Mosse, Jonas, 203.
Mote, James, 676.
Motey, Tho., 643.
Mould, Nich., 402.
Mount, Abrm., 689, 841.
,, Avarus, 90.
,, Avery, 733.
,, Edw., 478.
,, Geo., 395.
,, John, 329, 1043, 1073.
,, Lawr., 690(2).
,, Rd., 926.
,, Simon, 608.
,, Tho., 77.
,, Wm., 908.
Mounteeth, Robt., 388.
Mountier, Rd., 361, 560, 753, 958, 959, 1017, 1103.
Mountster, John, 356.
Mountsteven, John, 373, 594.
Mowntaine, John, 307.
Mownting, John, 876.
Moyle, John, 767.
,, Robt., 714.
,, Tho., 625.
Moys-e, ..., 484.
,, Adrian, 34.
,, Dorothy, 788.
,, Edw., 376.
,, Eliz., 691.
,, Hy., 671.
,, John, 172, 530.
,, Josias, 228, 1077.
,, Wm., 903.
Moyses, Geo., 1111.
,, Walt., 691, 872.
Muddle, Edw., 692.
,, Widow, 948.
Mughole, Sam., 916.
Mullens, Robt., 1035.
Mullett, Hy., 775.
,, Rd., 56.
,, Wm., 56, 424, 545, 693, 813, 943.
Mummery, Rd., 645, 694.
,, Wm., 274.
Mumrey, Tho., 694.
Munday, ..., 494.
,, John, 239, 680.
Munn-e, ..., 1014.
,, Eleanor, 135.
,, Eliz., 134.
,, Geo., 389.
,, John, 571, 666, 678, 953, 1014.
,, Sarah, 389.
,, Tho., 478.
,, Walt., 135, 160, 162, 694.
Munn-e, Wm., 675.
Munn(e)s, Edw., 327.
,, Geo., 682.
,, Joan, 300, 327.
,, John, 180, 991.
,, Rd., 551.
,, Sarah, 180.
Munroe, Geo., 153.
Munter, Agnes, 261.
Murfeed, Robt., 22.
Murrell, Wm., 370.
Murr(e)y, Hy., 652.
,, James, 152, 696.
,, John, 361, 695.
,, Wm., 243.
Murton, Edw., 825, 1029.
,, Eliz., 907.
,, Geo., 1017.
,, Ralph, 825.
,, Sam., 688.
,, Wm., 696.
Mussered, John, 391, 1097.
Mustard, Packnam, 305.
Musto, Paris, 667.
Mutton, John, 127.
NAIRNE, David, 379, 455, 540, 1112.
Naldred, John, 435.
Napleton, Ann, 331.
,, Anty., 531.
,, Jacob-us, 198, 331, 603, 692, 728, 773, 938, 1015.
,, John, 250.
,, Moses, 531.
,, Wm., 964.
Napton, Harbert, 203.
,, Joan, 203.
Nash-e, Dan., 162, 451.
,, Edw., 678, 907.
,, Geo., 630.
,, James, 2, 504.
,, Joan, 2, 1042.
,, John, 220, 433, 1042.
,, Robt., 2.
,, Roger, 436, 504.
,, Tho., 639, 644.
,, Tim., 971.
,, Wm., 254, 877.
Natt, Wm., 232.
Nayle, ..., 525.
Naylor, Robt., 319, 334, 356, 964, 968.
Nealds, Robt., 143.
Neale, ..., 637.
,, Alex., 700.
,, Ingram, 596.
,, John., 574.
,, Joseph, 215.
,, Robt., 752.
,, Sarah, 700.
,, Tho., 699, 700.
,, Wm., 136, 184, 620, 886.
Neales, James, 997.
Neam-e, Xtian, 701.
,, Edw., 667.
,, Joan, 1077.
,, John, 701 (2), 942, 1077.

Neam-e, Joseph, 65.
,, Rd., 826.
,, Widow, 113.
Neate, Tho., 718.
Neeve, John, 702, 1093.
Nelson, Rd., 195.
,, Robt., 303.
Neppeker, Joan, 702.
,, Tho., 880.
Neppiker, Edw., 581.
Nethersole, Xpofer, 282.
,, Edw., 545.
,, John, 13, 236, 281, 282, 497, 631, 673, 940, 1059.
,, Marg., 236.
,, Mary, 1, 565.
,, Rd., 565.
,, Robt., 709.
,, Tho., 13.
,, Wm., 149, 223, 724, 777, 799.
Netlingham, John, 817.
Netter, John, 9.
,, Wm., 779.
Nettlefield, Francis, 724.
,, Wm., 724.
Nettlefold, Francis, 704.
Nevil, John, 741.
Nevinson, Rd., 861.
,, Roger, 25.
New, John, 281.
,, Sam. de, 281.
,, Tho., 263.
Newbanke, John, 384.
Newbegin, Roger, 889.
Newenden, Ann, 705.
,, John, 705.
Newing, Wm., 267.
Newland, James, 214.
,, Sarah, 69.
,, Wm., 471.
Newman, Xtian, 714.
,, Em, 193.
,, Geo., 612.
,, Hy., 193, 993.
,, John, 249, 475, 1013.
,, Rd., 801.
,, Robt., 826, 1050.
,, Sarah, 29, 1013.
,, Tho., 531, 714.
,, Tho'sine, 1056.
,, Wm., 389, 727.
Newnham, Tho., 762.
Newsom-e, Eliz., 707.
,, Tho., 95, 842.
Newson, Wm., 842.
Newstreete, John, 17.
,, Tho., 26.
Newton, John, 712.
,, Robt., 250.
Nib, ..., 583.
Nicholas, Mild., 708.
,, Rd., 708.
,, Robt., 462.
,, Tho., 218, 956.
,, Wm., 467.
Nicholl, Repent, 747.
,, Robt., 489.
Nichols, } Cath., 709.
Niccols, } Dan., 741.
,, Edw., 635.
,, Geo., 709.
,, Hugh, 534.
,, James, 1107.
,, John, 39, 383 (2), 756.
,, Mr., 230.
,, Repent, 709.
,, Rd., 292, 394, 708.
,, Sam., 26, 353.
,, Tho., 911.
,, Wm., 427, 708.
Nicholson, Humph., 198.
,, Jac., 817.
,, John, 1048.
Nipson, Tho., 222.
Noble, Geo., 83.
,, Tho., 710.
Nodes, Ann, 1001.
Nolcocke, Tho., 519.
Norcliffe, John, 711.
Norcock, Tho., 749.
Norden, Edw., 428, 472, 733, 970.
Norley, Wm., 109, 256.
Norman, Edw., 1071.
,, Eliz., 1062
,, Francis, 118.
,, John, 79, 693, 711. 712, 907.
,, Marg., 88.
,, Matt., 118.
,, Robt., 711.
,, Solom., 819.
,, Wm., 499.
Norreys, Hy., 271.
Norrington, Edw., 112.
,, John, 169, 924(2), 940.
,, Mich., 972.
,, Peter, 981.
,, Tho., 712.
Norris, Edw., 531, 1110.
,, Nich., 649.
,, Tho., 407, 462.
North, Ann, 665.
,, Xpofer, 851.
,, Rd., 665, 713.
Norton, ..., 881, 884.
,, Gilb., 1065.
,, John, 371, 871.
,, Nich., 714.
,, Robt., 518, 755.
,, Tho., 954.
,, Warham, 829.
Norwood, ..., 528.
,, Andrew, 93.
,, Ann, 801.
,, Anty., 619.
,, Benj., 1084.
,, Cath., 466.
,, Eliz., 715.
,, Lactantius, 1032.
,, Manasses, 302, 1043.
,, Marg., 628.
,, Mich., 887.
,, Nich., 263.
,, Rd., 38, 231, 348, 716, 859, 932.
,, Tho., 528.
Norwood, Widow, 120.
,, Wm., 89, 357, 817.
Note, Eliz., 429.
,, John, 429
Nott, Edm., 590, 633.
,, Rd., 592.
,, Wm., 902.
Notting, John, 925.
Nowell, Tho., 83.
Nower, Ann, 537.
,, Dan., 717, 797.
,, John, 257, 797.
,, Joshua, 717.
,, Roger, 253.
,, Tho., 402, 537.
Nuby, Steph., 199.
Nuce, Tho., 1090.
Nueter, John, 902.
Nun, Isaac, 9.
Nuneden, James, 725.
Nurley, Marg., 809.
Nurton, Mary, 230.
Nutbrowne, Wm., 32, 942.
Nutting, Edw., 489.
,, Tho., 418.
Nyn, Robt., 239.
Nynn, John, 412.
OCKMAN, Tho., 360.
Odden, Robt., 192.
Odiarne, Steph., 192, 969.
Okeley, ..., 12.
,, Mary, 12.
Okeshot, Rd., 85, 164, 238, 1060.
Oldale, John, 57.
Oldfield, David, 612.
,, John, 243, 267, 575.
,, Mary, 17.
,, Rd., 719.
,, Steph., 407.
,, Tho., 257, 921.
,, Wm., 223, 719(2), 720, 902.
Oldwood, Mary, 863.
,, Ralph, 863.
Oliver, Alex., 758.
,, Eliz., 380, 456.
,, Geo., 1106.
,, Nich., 1063.
,, Rd., 283, 674.
,, Robt., 380, 498.
,, Samps., 8, 720.
,, Tho., 173, 466.
,, Wm., 261.
Ollard, John, 580.
,, Robt., 580.
Olphey, Edm., 116.
Omenden, Peter, 81.
Omer, And., 46, 128, 874, 915.
,, Lawr., 526.
,, Roger, 243, 990.
Ongley, Tho., 139.
Onion, Tho., 851.
Orgar, Adam, 1107.
Orlocke, Edw., 1079.
Osbestone, Edw., 825.
Osborne, ..., 296, 517.
,, Edw., 293, 335, 517, 624, 670, 722.

Osborne, Hy., 679.
,, John, 14, 77, 133, 171, 322, 405, 468, 482, 712, 713, 753, 772, 818, 886, 948.
,, Leon., 944.
,, Nich., 679, 721, 862.
,, Peter, 3.
,, Rd., 381.
,, Steph., 160.
,, Sus., 388.
,, Tho., 284, 313, 357, 524, 772, 1016, 1084.
,, Tho'sine, 992.
,, Wm., 283, 370, 708, 1065.
Osmand, Hy., 515.
Otes, John, 150.
Outfeild, Hy., 298.
Outred, Matt., 347.
Ovenden, John, 770.
,, Widow, 1065.
Overall, John, 1085.
,, Simon, 319, 723, 761, 830.
Overy, Simon, 146.
Ovill, James, 671.
,, Tho., 724.
Owell, James, 252.
Owen-s, James, 728.
,, Robt., 43, 68, 643.
Ower, } ....., 763.
Owre, } Boys, 235, 364, 535, 719, 1001.
,, Edw., 235.
,, Rd., 45, 560.
,, Ursula, 763.
,, Wm., 725.
Owlett, Wm., 537.
Owsbie, John, 377 (2), 464, 1031.
Owsnam, James, 210, 432.
,, Wm., 254.
Owtridge, John, 929.
,, Matt., 929.
Oxburgh, Wm., 595, 1090.
Oxenbridge, John, 404, 425, 593, 624, 811.
,, Robt., 101.
Oxinden, Henry, 625.
,, James, 183, 655, 727.
,, Wm., 674.
Oxley, Jac., 421.
,, Solom., 513, 728.
Oyne, Geoff., 728.
PACKDEN. *See* Packten.
Packe, Alice, 342.
,, Rd., 614.
,, Widow, 189.
,, Wm., 303, 370.
Packenham, } Agnes, 711.
Packnam, } James, 239, 730 (2).
,, Moses, 815.
,, Nich., 966.
,, Robt., 729.
,, Steph., 172.
Packer, ..., 513.
,, Ann, 971.
Packer, Cath., 396.
,, John, 72, 804.
,, Judith, 804.
,, Martha, 594.
,, Robt., 277.
,, Roger, 153, 457, 513, 594.
,, Sam., 971.
Packman, James, 1071.
,, Mich., 32.
,, Steph., 109, 651 (2).
,, Sus., 815.
Packten, Jac., 18, 121, 183, 1050.
Paddy, Sam., 967.
Page, ..., 627.
,, Agnes, 465.
,, Andrew, 465.
,, Bennet, 1041.
,, Xpofer, 127, 598.
,, Edm., 753.
,, Hy., 739.
,, James, 785.
,, John, 3, 42, 275, 742, 1011.
,, Marg., 692.
,, Mary, 930, 1088.
,, Matt., 103.
,, Mich., 487, 914.
,, Mild., 372.
,, Philip, 1012.
,, Sam., 733.
,, Steph., 62.
,, Tho., 472, 930, 1026.
,, Wm., 732 (2), 1068.
Paine, Peter de le, 279. *See* Payne.
Pallet, ..., 900.
,, Robt., 752.
Palmer, Andrew, 21, 1044.
,, Ellen, 21.
,, Jane, 671.
,, John, 316, 365, 773 (2), 1023.
,, Robt., 735.
,, Tho., 883.
,, Wm., 691, 763.
Pamflett, ..., 861.
Pamphlett, Dan., 18, 413.
Pancase, Xpofer, 576.
,, John, 155, 607.
Pancefoote, Grimbald, 751.
Pangborne, Geo., 74.
Pannell, Hy., 209, 861.
,, John, 121, 583, 737.
,, Tho., 736, 737.
Panton, John, 533, 673, 720, 737.
,, Robt., 533, 673.
Pantry, Abrm., 702.
,, Hy., 502.
,, John, 195, 1043.
,, Mild., 738.
,, Simon, 761.
,, Sus., 738.
,, Tho., 550, 573, 1081.
,, Wm., 23.
Paramore, Dan., 740.
,, Dennis, 740.
,, Ellen, 1032.
Paramore, Hy., 425, 633.
,, John, 740, 915, 1018, 1042, 1064.
,, Joshua, 115, 353, 400, 527, 740.
,, Mary, 739, 956.
,, Steph., 261.
,, Wm., 739 (2), 1032.
Parat, Eliz., 358.
Parbo, Edm., 124.
Paris, } Nich., 958.
Pares, } Paul, 257.
,, Peter, 683.
,, Tho., 424, 873.
Parke, Edw., 255 (2).
,, James, 146.
,, Robt., 147.
Parker, Abrm, 57.
,, Benj., 943.
,, Edw., 1008.
,, Francis, 40, 342.
,, Hy., 536.
,, Isaac, 688.
,, James, 590.
,, Jane, 626.
,, John, 40, 497.
,, Judith, 711.
,, Marg., 455, 558.
,, Martha, 309.
,, Matt., 225, 414.
,, Nich., 248, 267.
,, Paul, 744.
,, Rd., 231, 385, 801, 880.
,, Sam., 397, 536, 573.
,, Steph., 1041.
,, Tho., 57, 93, 212, 215, 482 741.
,, Wm., 309, 470, 646, 784, 862.
Parkes, Abrm., 120.
,, Alex., 82.
,, Eliz., 1090.
,, John, 864.
,, Nich., 552.
,, Wm., 5.
Parkhurst, ..., 873.
,, John, 248, 587.
,, Nich., 31.
Parkin, Joseph, 51, 714, 913.
Parkinson, John, 735, 1052.
,, Marg., 735.
,, Robt., 144.
Parnell, Wm., 746.
Parson-s, ..., 675, 931, 962.
,, Eleanor, 934.
,, Eliz., 732.
,, John, 197, 205, 418, 495, 618, 686, 732.
,, Rd., 747.
,, Wm., 747.
Partridge, ..., 157, 575.
,, Ann, 748.
,, Xpofer, 318.
,, David, 233.
,, Edw., 748.
,, Geo., 748.
,, John, 223, 1076.
,, Rand., 344, 441.
,, Roger, 197.

Partridge, Steph., 449.
Pascall, Ralph, 383.
,, John, 749.
,, Wm., 383, 539.
Pashley, Jac., 893.
,, Lewis, 814.
,, Mich., 749, 1084.
,, Rd., 73.
,, Tho., 749.
Pater, John, 1102.
Paty, John, 70, 153, 515, 750.
Patrick, Sam., 749.
Pattenden, Geo., 452.
Pattenson, John, 750.
,, Rd., 750.
Patterson, Edw., 751.
Pattison, Gilb., 40, 359.
,, Jeremy, 839, 1105.
,, John, 728.
,, Roger, 751.
Pattoo, Andrew, 989.
Paule, Erasmus, 971.
Paulin, Mich., 836.
Pawlen, Grace, 227.
,, John, 227.
Pawlye, Jeff, 276.
,, Sus., 276, 434.
Pawson, Ezek., 108.
,, Hy., 293.
,, John, 732(2), 1030.
Pay, Eliz., 532.
,, John, 988.
,, Rd., 776.
Payne, ..., 586, 659.
,, Alice, 791.
,, Ann, 218.
,, Edm., 86, 218, 323, 433.
,, Eliz., 886.
,, Ellis, 753.
,, Geo., 729,
,, Hy., 727, 849.
,, Jerem., 617.
,, Jane, 21, 936.
,, John, 296, 528, 886.
,, Mahaliel, 433.
,, Nich., 698.
,, Peter, 279, 377.
,, Rd., 1033.
,, Sus., 699.
,, Sylv., 305.
,, Tho., 363, 549, 754, 757, 782, 794.
,, Wm., 48, 122, 197, 313, 363, 506, 814.
Paytson, Joan, 325.
Peach, John, 287.
Peake, } Dan., 755.
Peeke, } Edw., 229.
,, Hy., 442, 762.
,, John, 147, 217, 442, 531, 561, 767, 772, 781, 837, 1012, 1042.
,, Matt., 229.
,, Peter, 427.
Peale, Tho., 756.
Pearle, Jac., 142, 507.
,, Mary, 1017.
Peart, Robt., 68.
Peat, ..., 257.
Pechell, Wm., 912.
Peck, John, 1003.
,, Simon, 561.
,, Wm., 81.
Pecker, David, 1075.
Peckington, Wm., 784.
Peckwood, ..., 23.
,, Jane, 23.
Peene, Dinnis, 253.
,, Geo., 824.
,, Hy., 695, 754.
,, John, 379.
,, Wm., 344.
Peerson, John, 807, 884.
,, Mary, 807.
Peirce, ..., 56, 405.
,, Alex., 22.
,, Ann, 960, 1063.
,, Gabriel, 297, 1085.
,, Hy., 759.
,, John, 125, 635, 758, 759, 941, 1001.
,, Mark, 135, 245, 479, 856.
,, Rand., 305.
,, Rd., 797.
,, Robt., 408.
,, Samps., 296, 430, 1063.
,, Steph., 56, 960.
,, Tho., 325, 760, 927(2), 1015, 1029.
,, Wm., 535.
Peirsall, John, 401.
Pelham, Rd., 761(2), 1042.
,, Tho., 296.
Pell, John, 199, 493, 533.
,, Mich., 244.
,, Mild., 738.
,, Rd., 6.
,, Robt., 168, 416.
Pelland, ..., 1094.
Peltocke, Tho., 76.
Pemble, ..., 27, 126.
,, Abel, 61, 640.
,, Ann, 680.
,, Barthol., 680.
,, Bennet, 640.
,, Dan., 163.
,, Geo., 763, 804.
,, Gerv., 536.
,, Hy., 66.
,, John, 361, 1080.
,, Mary, 361, 763.
,, Nich., 597.
,, Rd., 763(2), 764.
,, Sarah, 137.
,, Walt., 552, 678, 761, 796.
,, Wm., 97, 810.
Pembrooke, ..., 296.
,, Gabr., 764.
Penfold. *See* Penv.
Penny, Cath., 430.
,, Edw., 573, 665.
,, Eliz., 234.
,, James, 844, 854.
,, John, 9.
Penny, Nich., 345.
,, Simon, 773.
,, Tho., 833, 985.
,, Wm., 484.
Pennyall, } ...., 748(2).
Peniall, } Edw., 224.
,, James, 65.
,, Nich., 731.
,, Rd., 986.
,, Sarah, 65.
Pensax, John, 950.
,, Joseph, 314.
,, Rebec., 950.
Penson, Joseph, 361.
Pentie, John, 950.
Penvale, Edm., 303.
Penvill, Ann, 938.
,, Tho., 938.
Penvold, } ...., 828.
Penfold, } James, 540, 601.
,, John, 475.
,, Martha, 475.
Pepper, ..., 1052(2).
,, Francis, 268.
,, Hy., 767.
,, Lawr., 782.
,, Luke, 984.
,, Rose, 703.
,, Tho., 645, 984.
,, Wm., 782.
Percy, Jac., 771.
Perient, Tho., 445(2).
Perkins, Xpofer, 786, 827, 964.
,, John, 213.
,, Sylv., 5.
Perrett, Edw., 24, 877, 925.
,, Maria, 424.
,, Wm., 94, 424.
Perrin, John, 768.
Perrott, John, 461.
Perry, Cath., 609.
,, Robt., 694.
,, Wm., 609.
Perryman, Steph., 801.
Persie, ..., 355.
Pert, Hy., 294.
,, Robt., 917.
Pester, John, 1018.
,, Wm., 769.
Petham, Tho., 304, 688.
Peter, Rd., 648.
,, Wm., 702.
Peters, Peter, 632.
,, Tho., 117, 727.
Petkin, Roger, 382.
Petley, John, 355, 1049.
,, Marg., 758.
Petman, Geo., 677.
,, John, 770.
Pett, ..., 407, 832.
,, Edm., 673.
,, Hy., 845.
,, John, 76, 553, 575, 809.
,, Mich., 827.
,, Nich., 523.
,, Robt., 479.
,, Sus., 1033.
,, Tho., 372.
,, Wm., 539, 701.

Pettenden, John, 421, 1108.
,, Marian, 772.
,, Mary, 936.
Petter, David, 772.
,, Geo., 641.
,, Harb., 265.
,, John, 265.
,, Martha, 266.
,, Sam., 332, 590.
,, Tho., 633.
Pettit, ..., 198.
,, John, 345, 773 (2).
,, Paul, 126, 237, 772, 846, 1026.
,, Rd., 601, 661.
,, Sarah, 875.
,, Steph., 785.
,, Val., 772.
,, Widow, 755.
,, Wm., 655, 827.
Pettome, Tho., 688.
Peyton, Sam., 200, 727, 769.
,, Tho., 572.
Phenix, Edw., 593.
Phillips, ..., 208, 238, 748.
,, David, 1063.
,, Joan, 1063.
,, John, 269, 716.
,, Joseph, 108, 548, 561, 647, 680.
,, Marg., 709.
,, Mary, 680.
,, Ralph, 680.
,, Rd., 600, 775.
,, Robt., 602.
,, Sarah, 65.
,, Tho., 375, 973.
Phillop, Tho., 338.
Philpott, ..., 159, 297, 793.
,, Agnes, 183.
,, Alex, 777.
,, Alice, 116, 1008.
,, Ann, 27.
,, David, 778, 1021.
,, Edw., 27, 255, 608, 776, 819, 1010.
,, Eliz., 189, 297, 831, 872, 903.
,, Geo., 72, 176, 293, 776.
,, Gregy., 1060.
,, Hy., 285.
,, James, 287, 912.
,, John, 543, 572, 715, 754, 764, 777, 780, 793, 887.
,, Joseph, 694, 1000.
,, Peter, 775.
,, Rd., 69.
,, Robt., 116, 577.
,, Sarah, 754.
,, Sarles, 1098.
,, Simon, 515.
,, Steph., 331, 786.
,, Sus., 889.
,, Tho., 49, 183, 574, 839, 850, 905, 910, 1061.
,, Tho'sine, 72, 608.
,, Ursula, 763.
Philpott, Wm., 373, 778, 783.
Picard, Dan., 955.
,, John, 870 (2), 931.
,, Letice, 870.
Pickard, Anty., 124.
Pickering, Geo., 480.
,, John, 999.
,, Rd., 942.
Pickes, Josias, 396.
Picktoe, Francis, 454.
Pike, John, 968.
,, Tho., 1061.
Pilcher, Alice, 848.
,, Ann, 847.
,, David, 782.
,, Edw., 783, 908.
,, Geo., 631, 758, 761, 782, 832, 847(2), 1099.
,, Hy., 375(2), 758, 782(2), 853.
,, Ingr., 194, 891.
,, John, 66, 69, 419, 783.
,, Lydia, 129, 194.
,, Steph., 535, 761, 920.
,, Tho., 134, 340, 718, 783.
Pile, Geo., 460.
Pilgrim, Abigail, 111.
,, John, 1088.
Pilkington, John, 759.
,, Tho., 342.
Pimings, John, 250.
Pinar, Rd., 119.
Pincke, Chas., 148.
,, Peter, 753.
Piper, Benj., 563, 718, 746.
,, Geo., 302, 712.
,, Joan, 21.
,, Marg., 856.
,, Robt., 157, 640.
,, Tho., 578, 640, 909, 970, 1036.
,, Wm., 479, 856, 1036.
Pistor, Dan., 653.
Pitcher, ..., 636, 1032.
,, Isaac, 812.
,, Joan, 636.
Pittocke, Jane, 110.
,, John, 646, 786, 1011.
,, Sam., 958.
,, Tho., 110.
,, Wm., 693.
Plaine, ..., 1032.
,, Rd., 787.
Plane, } Edw., 608, 899.
Playne, } James, 513, 1025.
Platt, ..., 426.
,, Alex., 85.
,, Hy., 949, 961.
,, John, 771.
,, Mercy, 85.
,, Robt., 787.
,, Tho., 440.
Player, Tho., 36, 187, 188, 788.
Playford, Solom., 363.
,, Wm., 363.
Pledger, James, 486.
,, Wm., 725.
Plewick, Mondaine, 128.
Plomer, } Francis, 58, 212, 232,
Plumer, } 1100.
,, Wm., 591, 789.
Plommer, } ....., 324.
Plummer, } Peter, 772.
,, Tho., 320, 802.
,, Wm., 915.
Plott, Francis, 847.
Ploughwright, Geo., 1005.
Pluffe, John, 683.
Pointer, John, 240.
Poker, Matt., 789.
Polhill, Joan, 762.
Pollard, Lawr., 114, 176.
,, Tho., 1004.
,, Wm., 83, 114, 589, 590, 790 (3).
Pollen, } Geo., 205.
Polyn, } Hamon, 767.
,, Hy., 522, 791, 952.
,, John, 365, 366.
,, Mich., 713.
,, Rd., 131.
Polley, Ann, 982.
,, Edw., 791.
,, John, 982.
,, Wm., 114.
Pomfrey, ..., 945.
Ponnett, Ann, 791.
,, Ellen, 1017.
,, Eph., 127, 198, 350, 792.
,, Ralph, 554, 999, 1017, 1065.
,, Wm., 236, 726. *See* Punnett.
Pooke, Ann, 309.
,, John, 309.
Poole, John, 503, 851.
,, Rd., 376.
,, Wm., 270.
Poore, Benj., 1008.
,, Edw., 6, 76, 192, 204, 222, 248, 250 (2), 256, 271, 411, 446, 544, 548, 662, 824, 998, 1025, 1077.
,, Mild., 1008.
,, Wm., 1021.
Pope, ..., 800.
,, Alexander, 794.
,, Cath., 99.
,, Xpofer, 1104
,, James, 730.
,, Marg., 266.
,, Matt., 600, 795.
,, Nich., 657.
,, Rd., 468.
,, Roger, 794.
,, Tho., 96, 793.
,, Wm., 790.
Popioy, Arnold, 940.
,, Edw., 311.
Poplar, Wm., 638.
Pordage, Arthur, 116, 223, 607, 698, 795.
,, Edw., 916.
,, Francis, 593, 695, 781.
,, Geof., 486, 532.

Pordage, Geo., 482.
,, Joseph, 795, 971.
,, Nich., 150.
,, Robt., 595.
,, Tho., 253.
Porson, John, 358.
Porte, Tho., 79, 535, 672, 781, 803, 864, 969.
Porter, Hy., 90.
,, John, 284, 550, 657.
,, Tho., 6.
Posse, Jacob, 581.
,, Tho., 797, 976.
Post, ..., 405, 842.
,, Abrm., 1051.
,, James, 1049.
,, Joan, 584, 1033.
,, John, 584, 601, 623, 750, 1033.
,, Steph., 1051.
,, Tho., 3, 405.
,, Wm., 2.
Postlingham, John, 526.
Potkines, Ann, 204, 345.
,, Geo., 1104.
,, Tho., 345, 1104.
Potman, Xpofer, 187.
,, John, 771.
Pott, Edw., 848.
Potten, Eliz., 60.
,, Hy., 953.
,, Steph., 60
,, Tho., 1026.
Potter, Geo., 935.
,, John, 647, 735.
,, Moses, 1069.
Potterell, Edw., 576.
,, Marg., 576 (2).
Pou, Joseph du, 286.
Pound, ..., 426.
,, Hy., 15, 426.
Pount, Eliz., 568.
,, John, 568.
,, Tho., 840.
Pout-e, James, 176, 258, 798.
,, Martha, 78.
Powell, ..., 966.
,, Ann, 798.
,, John, 97, 290, 493, 1096.
,, Marg., 426.
,, Peter, 287.
,, Rd., 798.
,, Tho., 170, 935.
,, Walt., 844.
Pownoll, Abdias, 799.
,, Barnabas, 869.
,, Mr., 24.
,, Philemon, 247, 799.
,, Sam., 739.
Pratt, Edw., 1084.
,, James, 203.
,, John, 902, 1084.
,, Widow, 304.
Prebble, Barthol., 800.
,, Rd., 352.
Prescott, Edw., 949.
,, Steph., 68.
Prestlen, Geo., 173.
Preston, Dan., 375.
Preston, Jasper, 158.
Pret, Marg., 340.
Price, ..., 785.
,, John, 976.
,, Rebec., 608.
,, Rd., 608 (2).
,, Tho., 1011.
,, Wm., 83.
Prichard, James, 801.
,, Joseph, 490.
,, Simon, 202, 260.
,, Tho., 1091.
Prickes, John, 373.
Prickett, Anty., 455.
,, John, 660, 1059.
,, Marg., 455, 558.
,, Wm., 558, 559, 743.
Pringle, John, 186, 479, 591.
Prisley, Jane, 435.
Proctor, Robt., 1050.
Propper, Griffin, 1033.
Prosser, Lewes, 792.
Prowd-e, Ann, 314.
,, Hy., 546, 861.
,, John, 560, 861.
,, Mich., 314.
,, Tho., 405.
,, Wm., 640, 1051.
Prowse, ..., 907.
Pruffe, ..., 775.
Pryor, } Alice, 912.
Prior, } Barb., 46, 915.
,, Dan., 46, 441, 653, 915 (2).
,, Edw., 915.
,, Hy., 686.
,, Wm., 912.
Puckle, Vincent, 683.
Pudner, Robt., 288.
Pulford, Wm., 84.
Pullen, Edw., 146, 803.
Pulley, Geo., 532.
,, Marg., 705.
,, Wm., 1009.
Pummell, ..., 378.
Punnett, Ralph, 359.
,, Wm., 792, 1061. *See* Pon.
Purdewax, Robt., 528.
,, Wm., 528.
Purdu, Wm., 7.
Purfett, Wm., 818.
Putland, John, 152.
,, Tho., 662.
Pyard, Edw., 281, 367, 894.
,, Godfrey, 192.
,, Peter, 290, 392.
Pye, Edw., 591.
,, Hammon, 954.
,, Jeff., 254, 318.
,, John, 725, 805, 991.
,, Simon, 771.
,, Tho., 539.
Pyend, ..., 6.
Pysing, Ann, 73, 103.
,, Eliz., 859.
,, John, 73, 158, 600.
,, Luke, 859.
,, Mary, 158.
,, Rd., 506, 806.
Pysing, Simon, 989.
Quaiffe, ..., 162, 336.
,, John, 539.
Quaith, Edw., 729.
Quantuck, Tho., 1030.
Quashe, And., 534.
Queaker, Francis, 806.
Quested, Eliz., 310, 486.
,, Geo., 1041.
,, Robt., 348, 441.
Questenbury, Hy., 544.
Question, Joan, 580.
Quilter, John, 141, 367, 443, 570, 1101.
,, Marg., 807.
Quinnell, John, 165.
Quoyfe, ..., 714.
,, Thwaites, 808.
Rabbas, Wm., 927.
Rabbidge, Nathl., 538.
Rabinet, Jasper, 648.
Rabkin, Tho., 67.
Rables, John, 444.
Rabson, Ambrose, 135.
,, Jonas, 444.
Race. Rase, John, 155.
Rachell, ..., 993.
,, John, 689.
Radder, Tho., 841.
Rade, John, 809.
,, Rd., 160.
Radford, John, 755.
,, Robt., 809.
Rainger, Edw., 776.
,, Wm., 812.
Rainham, John, 968.
Rainsford, ..., 93.
Raisdown, Tho., 730.
Raistone, John, 11.
Ralliffe, John, 814.
Ralph, } Dan., 500, 677, 809,
Ralfe, } 916.
,, Hy., 1089.
,, Robt., 621. *See* Rolfe.
Ram, Rd., 90.
Ramkin, John, 486.
,, Tho., 809.
Rammell, James, 810.
Ramsden, Geo., 811.
Ramsey, Hugh, 855.
Rance, Wm., 811.
Rand, Andrew, 811.
,, Joan, 1090.
,, John, 516.
Randolph, } John, 288, 812.
Randoll, } Herb., 508.
,, Matt., 812.
,, Tho., 996 (2).
,, Wm., 686.
Randu, Sam., 93.
Rankhorn, Robt., 858.
,, Zach., 247.
Rapkin, Tho., 612.
Rasell, Ann, 431.
,, James, 917.
,, John, 378, 431, 984.
,, Ralph, 881.
,, Rd., 431, 628.
,, Robt., 290, 478.
,, Tho., 250, 995.

Ratacy, John, 475.
Ratchell, Edw., 924.
Ratcliff, Wm., 229.
Ratliffe, Cath., 227.
,, James, 227.
,, John, 814 (2).
Raucon, Matt., 155.
Rauntes. *See* Rance.
Rawledge, Wm., 207.
Rawley, Tho., 401.
Rawlinge, John, 606.
,, Robt., 91, 606.
Rawlins, John, 543.
Raworth, Francis, 860.
,, Hy., 574, 1099.
Ray-e, John, 482, 722.
Raylton, Hy., 981.
,, Simon, 364, 945.
Raymondes, John, 893.
Rayner, ..., 281, 481, 851.
,, Ann, 339.
,, Dan., 758.
,, Edw., 295, 373.
,, Eliz., 544.
,, Em, 193.
,, Geo., 295, 373.
,, Isaac, 673.
,, John, 193, 686.
,, Rd., 254, 584.
,, Robt., 624, 955.
,, Simon, 1047 (2).
,, Tho., 698.
,, Wm., 464.
Raynes, Andrew, 897.
Razelly, Gregy., 672.
Read-e, Alex., 631.
,, Alice, 290.
,, Ann, 870.
,, Anty., 930.
,, Chas., 801.
,, Xpofer, 747.
,, Eliz., 476.
,, Francis, 966.
,, Geo., 417, 869.
,, Hy., 818.
,, John, 370, 403, 527, 771.
,, Marg., 1056.
,, Matt., 797.
,, Rd., 906, 966.
,, Robt., 13, 262, 818.
,, Tho., 535, 818, 896, 1057.
,, Wm., 290, 836.
Reader, ..., 751.
,, Agnes, 56.
,, Dan., 440.
,, John, 100, 822, 1019.
,, Marg., 490.
,, Nich., 821.
,, Rd., 750, 751.
,, Robt., 446, 819.
,, Tho., 595, 820, 1033, 1060 (2).
,, Wm., 388, 420, 720, 728.
Reades, Joan, 43.
,, Sam., 43.
Reading Benj., 374, 865.
,, Mr., 427.
Reading, Rd., 374.
,, Steph., 1081.
Reason, Wm., 934.
Redfoot, James, 1022.
,, John, 259.
,, Lucy, 1056.
,, Rd., 1056.
Redford, ..., 386.
,, Geo., 432.
Redge, Marg., 1005.
,, Rd., 60.
Redman, Rd., 822.
,, Tho., 64, 85, 563, 788, 822.
Redmondes, Rd., 450.
Redsole, Edm., 822.
,, John, 638.
,, Tho., 822.
Redwood, John, 695, 825.
,, Robt., 1007.
,, Theo., 125, 360, 766, 823.
,, Tho., 771.
Reeve, Eliz., 1038.
,, Geo., 79, 738 (2).
,, John, 284.
,, Nich., 353, 582, 824 (2)
,, Tho., 301, 348, 356, 508, 824, 987, 1046.
,, Wm., 19, 428, 662, 737, 824, 835 (3), 1020.
Rescue, Tho., 404.
Rest, Deborah, 357.
Retting, Rd., 136.
Reyman, John, 699.
Reynolds, Alice, 285, 422, 481.
,, Ann, 446.
,, Arthur, 721.
,, Geo., 11.
,, Hy., 382, 637.
,, James, 869.
,, John, 178, 282, 345, 784, 827, 964, 1006,
,, Jonas, 682, 825.
,, Nich., 285.
,, Peter, 74, 826.
,, Ralph, 820.
,, Rd , 637, 825.
,, Robt., 487, 906, 1024.
,, Tho., 96, 300, 1100.
,, Wm., 49, 124, 178, 419, 561, 576, 581, 826, 827, 973.
Rich, ..., 26.
,, John, 828, 922, 978, 1030.
,, Rd., 519.
Richardes, ..., 492.
,, Agnes, 628.
,, Gabr., 4, 1029.
,, Geo., 829 (2).
,, Steph., 145, 459.
,, Tho., 628.
,, Wm., 240, 727, 829.
Richardson, Dan., 28, 177, 330, 383, 735, 930, 1064, 1112.
,, Eliz., 621.
,, Francis, 518.
Richardson, Gilian, 489.
,, Gregy., 830.
,, Hy., 858.
,, Joan, 830.
,, John, 176, 858.
,, Mich., 858.
,, Rd., 613, 949.
,, Sus., 102.
,, Tho., 58, 102, 114, 155, 203, 289, 400, 402, 410, 474, 547, 569, 685 (2), 712, 795, 979, 1049, 1057, 1058.
,, Wm., 102, 203, 677.
Richmond, Dr., 297.
Rickard, ... , 901.
,, Clement, 61.
,, Tho., 888.
Ricquebourg, Albion de, 796.
Riddle, John, 239.
Riden, Matt., 472.
Rider, Rd., 44, 1096.
,, Tho., 336
,, Wm., 907.
Ridges, Wm., 456.
Ridley, Embry, 732.
,, John, 383, 734, 1009.
Rigden, ..., 934.
,, Bennet, 701.
,, Edm., 135, 359.
,, Hy., 733, 833, 990.
,, John, 749.
,, Mary, 1089.
,, Matt., 472.
,, Nich., 243, 721, 1024,
,, Sus., 213.
,, Tho., 164, 406, 630, 701, 833.
,, Wm., 81 (2), 359, 699, 1017, 1048.
Riggleford, John, 169.
Rijckeses, Wm., 477, 831.
Riling, Tho., 643.
Rippingall, John, 780.
Ripple, Anty., 5, 661.
Rittinge, Geo., 1049.
Rives, Jac., 490.
Road, Tho., 78.
Roades Edw., 698.
,, Marg., 478.
,, Tho., 880.
Robas, Tho., 1071.
Robert, Maurice, 580.
Robertes, Edm., 449
,, Francis, 288.
,, Geo,, 609.
,, Hy., 426.
,, John, 436, 835.
,, Joseph, 843.
,, Mild., 836.
,, Marg., 1060.
,, Nich., 90, 863.
,, Roger, 843.
,, Tho., 633, 836, 1031.
,, Walt., 166, 174, 736, 750, 834, 874, 900.
,, Wm., 835.
Robins, ... , 496.
,, Anty., 1023.

Robins, Cath., 251.
,, Dav., 834.
,, Edw., 830.
,, John, 143.
,, Matt., 837.
,, Robt., 387.
,, Tho., 146, 717, 812.
Robinson, ..., 483.
,, James, 854.
,, John, 744, 839 (2), 884, 1069.
,, Lawr., 267.
,, Mild., 854.
,, Steph., 326, 838.
,, Sus., 326.
,, Tho., 1065.
,, Wm., 197, 912.
Robson, Hy., 732.
Robucke, Hy., 213.
Robus, Benj., 338, 839.
,, John, 839.
,, Reg., 399.
,, Wm., 791.
Roch, Chas., 89.
Roe, Fabian, 526.
Rogers, Anselm, 345, 771.
,, Cath., 740, 774.
,, Dan., 568.
,, Francis, 857.
,, Gabriel, 354.
,, Goldwell, 626.
,, Griffin, 311.
,, Jac., 115, 724.
,, John, 208, 223, 430, 841, 901, 1026.
,, Lewis, 237, 863, 1067.
,, Martha, 1026.
,, Mary, 293.
,, Nich., 971.
,, Philippa, 1043.
,, Rd., 842.
,, Robt., 574.
,, Tho., 436, 705, 740, 774, 831.
,, Wm., 152.
Rolfe, Agnes, 850.
,, Arnold, 591.
,, Clement, 116.
,, Edw., 585.
,, Hamon, 622.
,, John, 15, 531, 883, 714, 1014, 1092, 1101.
,, Marg., 883.
,, Nich., 159.
,, Rd., 866.
,, Robt., 304, 621, 843, 891, 1100.
,, Steph., 531, 844 (2).
,, Tho., 433, 562, 818, 985, 1092.
,, Wm., 523, 880.
Rollison, Peter, 155.
Romfield, Hy., 11, 816.
,, John, 3, 232 (2), 738.
,, Lawr., 1056.
Romney, John, 428.
,, Norton, 1068.
,, Tho., 647.
Rones, Anty., 1047.
Rooke, Andrew, 525.
,, Geo., 389, 445, 686, 872, 936.
,, John, 366, 437, 845, 1076.
,, Rd., 623.
,, Sarah, 936.
,, Tho., 815.
,, Wm., 107, 454.
Roper, ..., 251.
,, Geo., 485, 698.
,, Joan, 97.
,, John, 1038.
Rosam, Edw., 958.
,, Robt., 351, 968.
Rosan, John, 411.
Rose, Ambr., 196, 593, 847 (2).
,, Edm., 652, 768.
,, Edw., 652, 738.
,, Hy., 776.
,, Joan, 82, 532.
,, John, 92, 110.
,, Mary, 528, 547.
,, Sam., 560.
,, Tho., 532, 682, 846, 847, 848 (2).
Rosse, John, 20, 463, 1071.
,, Rd., 732.
Roue, Chas., 995.
Roundtree, Leon., 217.
Row-e, Hy., 819.
,, Robt., 1005.
Rowell, Gilb., 315.
,, Tho'sine, 19.
Rowledge, Emman., 988.
Rowlett, Abrm., 850.
Rowse, Edm., 386, 720
,, Mary, 453.
,, Simon, 761.
,, Wm., 453.
Royall, John, 479.
Ruce, ..., 754 (2).
Ruck-e, Cyriac, 113, 1057.
,, Dan., 734.
,, Edw., 278, 464.
,, Geo., 295, 738.
,, John, 202.
,, Josias, 598.
,, Simon, 852.
,, Tho., 780, 973.
,, Wm., 113.
Rudyes, Edw., 870.
Ruffe, ..., 1002.
,, Cath., 1002.
Ruffen, Hy., 617, 852, 981.
,, Tho., 271.
Rufford, } ....., 472.
Rufforth, } James, 246, 559, 642 (2), 652, 694, 716, 739, 802, 853, 1076 (2).
,, Titus, 853.
Rugles, Wm., 456.
Rugley, Abrm., 853.
Rule, Edw., 342.
Russell. ....., 531, 550.
,, Eliz., 104.
,, Humph., 843.
,, Jac., 56.
Russell, John, 56, 62, 203, 263, 407, 855.
,, Lamb., 838, 855, 1063.
,, Martha, 8.
,, Mary, 854.
,, Rd., 553, 854.
,, Tho., 365, 516, 854.
,, Wm., 75, 104, 363, 681, 926.
Rutting, Geo., 154, 278, 318, 406, 431, 537, 643, 1083.
,, Robt., 241.
Rye, Abrm., 269, 856.
,, Hy., 717.
,, John, 179.
,, Mary, 212.
,, Wm., 576.
Sabb, Mary, 254.
,, Simon, 38, 856, 857.
Sabbs, ..., 141.
Sabin, Alvery, 1064.
Sackett, John, 489, 549, 736 (2), 857 (2), 993.
,, Paul, 418, 857.
,, Steph., 495.
,, Tho., 771.
,, Wm., 545, 777.
Sacrey, Mary, 1056.
,, Robt., 672.
,, Wm., 310, 968, 1091.
Sadbury, John, 598.
Safe, Amy, 913.
,, John, 913.
Saffery, Coleman, 858.
,, Dan., 858.
,, John, 465.
,, Marg., 701.
,, Nich., 68, 701.
,, Rd., 176, 211, 798, 916.
,, Vincent, 3, 956.
,, Wm., 798.
Saint, Nich., 448.
,, Robt., 851, 858.
,, Steph., 1008.
,, Wm., 87.
St. Leger, Dudley, 534.
,, John, 859.
,, Warham, 516.
St. Nicholas, Eliz., 674.
,, Tho., 795.
Saker, Xpofer, 1039.
Salisbury, John, 686.
Salker, Tho., 305.
Sallockett, John, 444.
Salmon, ..., 1095.
Salome, John, 1098.
Salter, John, 859.
,, Tho., 616.
Sammon, Hy., 438.
Samon, Joyce, 572.
,, Peter, 1104.
,, Wm., 869, 1034.
Sampson, Alex., 752.
,, Eliz., 532, 786.
,, Francis, 13.
,, Giles, 45, 860.
,, Isaac, 840.
,, Jerem., 33, 443, 861, 862, 998.

Sampson, John, 628, 701, 786.
,, Mich., 662, 769.
,, Steph., 447, 679, 701, 861.
,, Tho., 252, 785, 862(3).
Sanchy, Edw., 407.
Sander, John, 567.
,, Rd., 567.
Sanders, ..., 285, 503.
,, Anty., 861.
,, Edw., 336, 757.
,, Eliz., 101.
,, Francis, 866.
,, Hy., 217, 643.
,, John, 977.
,, Rd., 4, 27.
,, Robt., 865.
,, Sarah, 1031.
,, Tho., 318, 411.
,, Wm., 224, 374, 411, 764, 789.
Sanderson, Anty., 774.
,, Sam., 378.
Sandes, Rd., 719. *See* Sondes.
Sandford, Tho., 640.
Sandwell, Eve, 964.
,, Marg., 594.
,, Tho., 650.
Sandwidge, Robt., 875.
,, Sarah, 875.
Sankey, Tho., 901.
Satterton, Robt., 854.
Saule, Robt., 253.
Savage, Ann, 468
,, Arnold, 788.
,, John, 17, 468.
Saver, Xpofer, 808.
Savin, Mary, 438.
Savory, } John, 615.
Savery, } Simon, 90.
,, Tho., 499, 610.
Sawkinge, Hy., 956.
Sawkins, James, 41, 789.
,, John, 905.
,, Marg., 590, 788.
,, Nich., 41, 573 (2).
,, Wm., 27.
Sawman, ..., 635.
Sawyer, John, 575.
,, Sus., 463.
,, Tho., 677.
Saxby, John, 70.
,, Robt., 200.
Say, Sarah, 857.
Sayer, } ....., 528.
Sare, Anty., 238.
Saire, } David, 509.
,, Edw., 444, 1064.
,, James, 869.
,, Jeremy, 551.
,, John, 397, 564, 749.
,, Marg., 628.
,, Martha, 905.
,, Mich., 381.
,, Nich., 204, 628.
,, Rd., 869.
,, Robt., 417, 869, 1103.
,, Roger, 163.
,, Steph., 528.
,, Tho., 110, 267, 677.
Sayer, Val., 397, 1067.
,, Walt., 870.
,, Wm., 238.
Sayrs, Jac., 607.
Scales, Tho., 514.
Scapey, John, 355.
Scarfe, Ellen, 63.
Scarlet, Nich., 304.
Scoffeild, Edw., 542.
Scolpham, Anty., 1090.
Sconsford, James, 469.
Scoones, John, 1072.
,, Tho., 1072.
Scotchford, Matt., 578.
Scotes, John, 797.
,, Sarah, 797.
Scott, ... 217.
,, Bennet, 83.
,, Xpofer, 802.
,, Edw., 148.
,, Eliz., 640.
,, Geo., 550.
,, James, 33.
,, Joan, 33, 781.
,, John, 106, 166, 213, 479, 481, 502, 513, 541, 636.
,, Mary, 979.
,, Matt., 83.
,, Ralph, 766.
,, Rebec., 802.
,, Robt., 873.
,, Sampson, 627.
,, Steph., 312.
,, Tho., 126, 478, 577, 739, 872, 1105.
,, Wm., 873.
Scoules, Ralph., 32.
Scouram, Eliz., 617.
Scowtan, Dan., 424.
Scranton, Dan., 426, 874.
,, John, 720.
,, Tho., 683, 817.
Scrimshaw, Tho., 511.
Scultropp, Rd., 883.
Sea, Wm., 328.
Seabery, John, 230.
Seaborow, Xpofer, 983.
Sead, ..., 410.
,, Geo., 316.
,, Mary, 316.
,, Rd., 168, 720.
Seager, Wm., 16, 158.
Seale, Edw., 134, 1072 (2).
,, Joan, 1072.
Seaman, John, 1062.
Seamer. *See* Seym.
Seare, Rd., 288.
Searles, Xpofer, 738.
Searne, or Searue, John, 441.
Seath, Rd., 720, 1057.
,, Robt., 207, 600.
,, Wm., 718.
Seburne, Tho., 553.
Secadine, Isaac, 128.
Sedger, ..., 764, 851.
,, Eliz., 656.
,, Hy., 1002.
,, Wm., 252, 911.
Sedweek-s, } Rd., 843.
Sedwicke, } Robt., 283, 455, 512, 877.
Seelis-t, Agnes, 850.
,, John, 92, 850.
Seer, Rd., 35.
Selby, Tho., 284.
Selden, Robt., 306.
Seldon, Tho., 695.
Seldome, Tho., 288.
Selherst, Mrs., 389.
,, Shemaiah, 389, 482.
Selland, Eliz., 391.
,, Peter, 391.
,, Robt., 920.
Sellaud, Ann, 151.
Seller, Eliz., 265, 897.
,, Hy., 265.
Selnic, Tho., 102.
Selwin, John, 1064.
,, Patience, 1022.
,, Rd., 163, 1022.
Sergeant, Hy., 66, 749, 879.
,, Tho., 439.
,, Wm., 264, 539.
Sergen, Wm., 403.
Serient, Steph., 1054.
Serley, John. 639.
Seten, Edw., 876.
Seth, Robt., 1102.
Seward, Joseph, 816.
Sewell, Eliz., 1073.
,, John, 1073.
Seybrook, Tho., 1037.
Seyliard, Alice, 683.
,, Ann, 817.
,, John, 566.
Seymour, Jac., 875.
,, John, 147, 368.
Shacklin, Joseph, 431.
Sharley. *See* Sherley.
Sharvall. *See* Shervell.
Sharpe, ..., 838, 966.
,, Ann, 808, 879.
,, Bethulie, 339.
,, Eliz., 940.
,, Francis, 519.
,, Geo., 940.
,, Hy., 808.
,, James, 156, 339, 429.
,, John, 33, 156, 429, 598, 744, 880 (2), 881 (2), 966, 1010.
,, Mary, 951.
,, Rd., 1097.
,, Tho., 29, 119, 630, 737, 1081.
,, Wm., 799, 838.
Sharpy, John, 739.
,, Lawr., 390.
,, Philip, 405.
,, Sam., 747.
Sharsted, Agnes, 414.
,, Rd., 362.
,, Robt., 236, 646.
,, Sus., 236.
,, Wm., 414.
Shaw-e, Erasmus, 552.
,, Geo., 1079.
,, Leon., 112.

Shaw-e, Rd., 1076.
Sheafe, Edm., 37, 990.
,, Rd., 816.
,, Sarah, 37, 990.
Sheapley, Robt., 329.
Sheapye, ..., 343.
,, Tho., 1092.
Shefford, John, 955.
Shelby, Rd., 88.
Shelly, Tho., 882.
Shephard, John, 209, 273, 395, 397, 611, 816.
Sherley, John, 953.
,, Nich., 357.
,, Robt., 772, 1081.
,, Tho'sine, 514.
,, Widow, 484.
Sherling, Geo., 890.
Sherlock, ..., 134.
,, Wm., 354.
Sherman, John, 189, 687, 809, 1017.
,, Tho., 247, 814.
,, Wm., 902.
Sheruyde, John, 409.
Shervell, } Anty., 833, 884, 983.
Shervoll, } Jane, 884.
,, Matt., 746.
,, Tho., 833.
,, Wm., 268.
Sherwin, John, 30 (2).
Sherwood, Eve, 964.
Shillingford, Tho., 992.
Shindler, John, 16, 57, 734.
,, Tho., 16, 116, 240, 686, 734, 830.
Shipp, Rd., 24, 882.
Shipton, James, 530, 655 (2).
,, John, 649.
,, Mary, 362, 649.
,, Rd., 362.
Shonke, ..., 171.
Shonkes, John, 1068.
Shoobridge, Robt., 159.
,, Tho., 159.
Shoorth, Edw., 184.
,, Eliz., 861, 903.
Shore, Humph., 673.
Shorey, John, 962.
Short-e, ..., 48.
,, Dan., 44.
,, Geo., 392.
,, John, 567.
,, Marg., 567.
,, Mark., 9, 79.
,, Reg., 566, 1017.
,, Tho., 216.
Shotwater, Eliz., 886.
,, Tho., 887, 904.
,, Wm., 43, 1110.
Shoulder, David, 281, 1098.
Shrubsole, ..., 744, 805.
,, Chas., 681.
,, Dorothy, 681.
,, Edw., 493, 1026 (2).
,, Hamon, 598.
,, Hy., 659.
,, John, 63, 606, 632, 888.
,, Nich., 659, 888.
Shrubsole, Robt., 392.
,, Tho'sine, 63.
,, Widow, 91.
Shute, Philip, 53.
Sibley, John, 876.
Sickle, Edw., 545.
Sicklemor, Robt., 517.
Siggins, Nich., 938.
Silk-e, John, 692, 889.
,, Matt., 889.
,, Wm., 407.
Sill, Steph., 204.
,, Wm., 992.
Sillett, John, 1018.
Silly, Steph., 904.
Silver, Geo., 255.
,, Jacob, 460.
Simes, ..., 613.
,, Rachel, 1091.
,, Wm., 22, 275.
Simon, Cath., 1071.
,, Peter, 1071.
Simons } ....., 669.
Simondes, } Ann, 802.
Symons, } Edw., 639.
,, Eliz., 370.
,, Hy., 557.
,, John, 812.
,, Lancelot, 144.
,, Lawr., 129, 194, 202, 478, 783.
,, Lydia, 129, 194.
,, Marg., 515.
,, Mich., 891.
,, Ralph, 890, 891.
,, Rd., 278, 407, 891.
,, Robt., 191, 248, 278, 367, 655, 968.
,, Tho., 874, 1008.
,, Wm., 305, 386, 390, 439, 853, 890, 892.
Simonson, Agnes, 56.
,, Rd., 298.
,, Robt., 891.
Simpson, Andr., 582, 951.
,, Ann, 886.
,, Edw., 213.
,, Geo., 730, 979.
,, Jane, 955.
,, John, 59, 207, 306, 469, 893, 894, 955.
,, Nich., 300, 357.
,, Rd., 467.
,, Robt., 691.
,, Roger, 599, 894.
,, Sus., 213.
,, Tho., 679, 941.
,, Wm., 217, 358, 586, 665, 894.
Simnan, Ann, 911.
,, John, 911.
Siseley, Hy., 317.
Sithers, Tho., 895 (2).
Schrimshaw, Tho., 610, 758, 924.
Skeere, ... 522.
,, Alice, 895.
,, Geof., 65, 254, 340, 546.
,, Hy., 346.
,, John, 483, 522, 895.
Skeere, Patience, 546.
,, Robt., 895.
,, Wm., 606.
Skelton, Sam., 896.
Skilton, Nich., 794.
,, Rd., 948.
Skinner, Gerv., 896.
,, Joan, 417.
,, John, 417, 896.
,, Mark, 243.
,, Wm., 330, 837, 873.
Skoone, Tho., 1018.
Skreene, Sus., 241.
Slabbin, Marg., 250.
Sladden, Benj., 597.
,, David, 708.
,, James, 640.
,, John, 585, 898, 987.
,, Mary, 898.
,, Rd., 400, 898.
,, Robt., 56.
,, Tho., 213, 536, 897(2).
,, Wm., 500, 898, 1084.
Slater, Tho., 360.
Slaughter, Elias, 582.
,, Tho., 224.
,, Widow, 191.
Slayney, Rd., 449.
Sleyny, Alice, 44.
Sloman, Geo., 287, 928.
,, John, 523.
,, Wm., 106.
Slodden. *See* Sladden.
Sluce, Hy., 117.
,, Wm., 900.
Slowe, Tho., 1006.
Smart, Simon, 472.
Smeed, John, 197, 900.
,, Robt., 315.
Smith, ..., 509, 621, 653, 756, 896, 902, 903, 991, 1047.
,, Abrm., 700.
,, Alice, 53, 250.
,, Ann, 847.
,, Cath., 430, 1070.
,, Dorothy, 256.
,, Edm., 548.
,, Edw., 186, 226.
,, Eliz., 189, 831, 900, 903.
,, Francis, 784.
,, Geo., 551, 1029.
,, Giles, 310, 520.
,, Hy., 25, 904, 905.
,, Isaac, 612.
,, Jane, 92.
,, Jeremy, 932.
,, John, 25, 139, 241, 251, 262, 307, 310 (2), 594, 826, 842, 886, 911, 941, 981, 996 (2), 1003, 1039.
,, Leon., 910.
,, Marg., 904.
,, Mich., 999.
,, Moyss, 498.
,, Peter, 455, 475, 706, 712.

Smith, Ralph., 690,
,, Rd., 8, 265, 728, 905, 932, 1086.
,, Robt., 256, 278, 996.
,, Sam., 276.
,, Sarah, 842.
,, Simon, 24, 408, 540.
,, Steph., 682.
,, Sus., 1022.
,, Tho., 174, 271, 311, 428, 484, 521, 634, 662, 732, 847, 903, 909, 1039, 1052.
,, Walt., 83.
,, Widow, 304.
,, Wm., 3, 351, 384, 509, 512, 547, 632, 706, 775, 782, 826, 831, 840, 903, 909, 921, 1070.
Smitheat, Geo., 584.
,, Parnell, 945.
,, Tho., 912, 944, 1078.
Smithson, Alex., 181.
,, Rd., 1041.
,, Roger, 702.
Smithweeke, Hugh, 387.
Smoothing, Wm., 638.
Smothing, Hy., 450.
Snaper, Andrew, 451.
Snatte, Wm., 896.
Snelgrave, Hy., 912, 913.
,, Tho., 913.
Snell, John, 843.
,, Mary, 232.
Snelling, Rebec., 1107.
Snoade, ..., 19.
Snode, } Xpofer, 351.
Snoth, } Geo., 913.
,, Hy., 913, 1018, 1097.
,, John, 524, 670, 994.
,, Mild., 913.
,, Rd., 321, 323, 509, 1097.
,, Robt., 198, 748.
,, Sus., 323.
,, Tho., 914.
,, Wm., 19, 1063.
Snoden, Wm., 77.
Snow, Robt., 23.
Soames, Rd., 171.
Sole, } Andrew, 544.
Soale, } Edw., 914.
,, Geo., 810.
,, John, 197, 448, 467.
,, Rd., 1024.
Solley, Edm., 204, 916.
,, Edw., 916.
,, Geo., 826.
,, John, 38, 546, 915, 1089.
,, Rd., 916.
,, Sam., 88, 916.
,, Steph., 547, 915.
,, Sus., 1022.
,, Tho., 280, 332, 550, 578, 870, 888.
,, Wm., 164, 528, 903, 916, 923.
Solmes, Eliz., 520.
Solmes, Tho., 556.
Solomy, Roger de, 602.
Soman, Hy., 1083.
Somerford, ..., 1012.
Somersole, John, 721.
Sommers, ..., 847.
Somner, Abrm., 469.
,, Geo., 556.
,, John, 106, 312, 416, 429, 523, 669, 816.
,, Mr., 87.
,, Wm., 324, 358, 666, 1110.
Sondes, Geo., 979. *See* Sands.
Sone, Alex., 193.
Sones, ... 445.
Souch, Rd., 604, 766, 992, 1068.
Sourenhouse, Clem., 895.
Southe, Robt., 527, 678, 904.
Southee, Robt., 383.
Southernden, Rd., 641.
Southerne, Dan., 754.
Southouse, Ann, 1043.
,, Anty., 826.
,, Arthur, 314.
,, Xpofer, 323.
,, Edw., 795.
,, Robt., 393.
,, Tho., 323, 852, 1096.
,, Wm., 1043.
Southowson, Anty., 713.
Southwell, Marian, 934.
,, Mich., 596, 1111.
,, Walt., 961.
Spackman, John, 130, 410.
Spaine, ..., 408.
,, Andrew de, 286.
,, Ann, 151.
,, Anty., 195, 682, 828, 848.
,, Dorothy, 520.
,, Geo., 382.
,, John, 219 (2), 770, 920.
,, Luke, 909, 924.
,, Reg., 199, 221.
,, Rd., 921, 1109. 1110.
,, Robt., 246.
,, Sylv., 1109.
,, Tho., 151. 199, 221, 646, 909, 920, 988, 1009.
Sparke, Cath., 610.
,, Chitch, 315.
,, Giles, 24.
Sparkes, ..., 147.
,, Ralph, 921 (2).
Sparrow, Geo., 1003.
,, Hy., 389, 713.
Sparvall, Martha, 787.
,, Wm., 787.
Spatchurst, Jane, 1085.
,, Wm., 175.
Speck, Tho., 42, 627, 869.
Spencer, Israel, 173, 922, 1076.
,, John, 2, 748, 847.
,, Joseph, 213.
,, Matt., 780.
,, Nich., 414.
Spencer, Rd., 872.
,, Robt., 11, 173, 922.
,, Steph., 780.
,, Wm., 205, 333, 414, 748, 922.
Spensax, Joseph, 1084.
Spice, ..., 919.
,, Xpofer, 122.
,, Edw., 81.
,, Geo., 566.
,, James, 173, 509.
,, John, 736, 923, 1066.
,, Marg., 343.
,, Rd., 316, 549, 1016,
,, Robt., 19, 629.
,, Steph., 343, 610.
,, Tho., 479, 975.
Spicer, Alice, 865.
,, Eliz., 141.
,, Hy., 34, 502, 865, 909, 925.
,, Jane, 403, 696.
,, Luke, 235.
,, Rd., 141, 695.
,, Robt., 479.
,, Tho., 122.
,, Wm., 475.
Spickett, Tho., 17.
Spillett, Edw., 821.
,, Francis, 572, 804.
,, John, 856.
,, Nich., 119.
Spoooner, John, 797.
Sprackling, Adam, 773.
,, Cath., 773.
,, Hy., 170, 823, 1007.
,, John, 800.
,, Leon., 417.
,, Mrs., 1007.
,, Rd., 811.
,, Robt., 437, 902, 926.
Spratt, John, 547.
,, Robt., 547, 549, 969.
,, Tho., 453.
Sprie, Steph., 974.
Springer, Geo., 760.
,, John, 94.
Springett, John, 305, 359.
,, Robt., 53, 74, 86, 131, 928, 951.
,, Wm., 4, 74, 460, 507, 605, 928.
Sprott, Wm., 964.
Spyelyaert, Peter, 925.
Squire, John, 949.
,, Julian, 586
,, Rd., 996.
,, Wm., 1016.
Stace, ..., 505.
,, John, 930 (2).
,, Mary, 832, 849.
,, Robt., 832.
,, Tho., 553.
,, Widow, 794.
,, Wm., 28, 432, 556.
Stacie, Wm., 38.
Stackman, John, 551.
Stacy, Widow, 634.
Stagg, Xpofer, 159.
Staines, John, 693.

Staines, Mary, 1088.
,, Wm., 733, 1088 (2).
Stainsby, Matt., 320.
Stampar, John, 555.
Stampe, Mary, 279.
Stancombe, Geo., 33, 357, 817.
Standen, Abednigo, 482.
,, Ezechias, 210.
,, Giles, 301.
,, Marg., 991.
Standerd, John, 146.
Standley, ..., 552.
,, Ezechias, 531, 1039.
,, Joan, 1065.
,, John, 323, 519, 932, 1086.
,, Peter, 48.
,, Tho., 341, 901, 932 (2).
,, Tim., 931.
,, Val., 907.
,, Wm., 519, 728, 907. 919, 932 (2), 1065.
Stanford, ... , 533.
,, Jerem., 328, 413.
Stanley. *See* Standley.
Stanton, Esther, 52.
,, Israel, 276, 644.
,, John, 52.
,, Wm., 607.
Staple-s, Edm., 451, 757.
,, Edw., 933.
,, Hy., 471, 933.
,, James, 764.
,, John, 407, 451, 660.
,, Robt., 757.
,, Tho., 435, 768, 854, 953, 1102.
Starke, Ambrose, 817.
Starkey, Tho., 490.
Starmeson, ..., 409.
Starr, ..., 656.
Startupp. John, 675.
,, Martin, 108, 206.
,, Tho., 176.
Steddam, John, 499.
Stedman, Joan. 525.
,, Rd., 641.
,, Robt., 507, 1108.
,, Tho., 935.
,, Wm., 525 (2).
Steed, Barb., 930.
,, Edw., 937.
,, Hy., 413, 696, 1109.
,, James, 41, 935, 936, 937.
,, John, 12, 605, 916.
,, Mr., 499.
,, Rd., 618, 1089.
,, Robt., 821, 845, 935,
,, Tho., 66, 107.
,, Wm., 605, 936.
Steele, John, 418, 832.
Steeling, David, 167.
,, Widow, 813.
Steely, Dan., 351.
Steere, John, 1025.
,, Rd., 902.
Stemmings, ..., 712.
,, Jeremy, 160.
,, Wm., 712.
Stephens, } ....., 663, 1008.
Stevens, } Ambrose, 633.
,, Hy., 22.
,, Joan, 938.
,, John, 552, 553, 581, 933.
,, Lawr., 196.
,, Mary, 746.
,, Nich., 833.
,, Sam., 424.
,, Tho., 49, 72.
,, Widow, 504.
,, Wm., 652, 717.
Stephenson, } ....., 409.
Stevenson, } Geo., 403, 1027.
,, Joan, 938.
,, John, 940.
,, Leon., 654.
Steveday, Tho., 101.
Stidall, Avis, 170.
Stiddall, Gabriel, 170.
Stile, John, 931.
Stock-e, Geo., 374,
,, John, 681.
,, Tho., 746.
,, Widow, 68.
Stockden, John, 941.
,, Rd., 62, 304, 512, 688.
Stocket, Tho., 123, 626.
Stodder, ..., 920.
,, Ann, 665.
,, Aug., 907.
,, Eliz., 29, 568.
,, Matt., 665.
,, Tho., 29, 665.
Stokes, ..., 871.
,, Edw., 4, 1034.
,, Geo., 16, 942.
,, Godf., 148, 967, 1084, 1094.
,, Hy., 331, 848.
,, John, 164, 274 (2), 734, 801, 848, 919, 1075.
,, Mary, 274.
,, Nich., 412.
,, Rd., 812.
,, Simon, 116.
,, Tho., 82, 672, 1101.
,, Wm., 140 (2).
Stonar, Jonathan, 727.
Stone, Chas., 537.
,, Eliz., 694.
,, Geo., 3, 473, 717, 944.
,, John, 112, 759, 1052.
,, Lawr., 520.
,, Marg., 585.
,, Rd., 853, 929.
,, Tho., 132.
Stonehouse, John, 73.
,, Nich., 134.
,, Rd., 897.
,, Robt., 952.
,, Simon, 464, 690.
Stonehurst, Robt., 39.
Stonestreet, ..., 786.
,, Hy., 172, 654.
,, John, 782.
,, Ralph, 860, 889.
,, Robt., 1068.
Stonestreet, Steph., 1040.
,, Tho., 169, 585, 946.
Stonnard, ..., 1106.
,, Geo., 582.
Storry, Rd., 616.
Story, Rose, 1055.
Stother, Tho., 948.
Stow-e, Ann, 115.
,, Sam., 1038.
,, Wm., 134.
Straine, } Edw., 702.
Strayne, } Geo., 93.
,, John, 948.
,, Simon, 48, 1084.
,, Tho., 551.
Strait, Gilb., 120.
Strand, John, 244, 659, 869, 892.
Strange, Cath., 1079.
Strangford, Tho., Ld., 260.
Stratford, John, 232, 921.
Streatch, Eliz., 422.
Stredwick, Alfred, 421.
,, Xpofer, 463, 1088.
,, Edw., 876.
,, John, 54.
,, Nich., 876.
,, Widow, 583.
Street, Rd., 149.
,, Wm., 692, 875.
Streeter, ..., 839.
,, Agnes, 839.
,, John, 734.
,, Tho., 394, 607, 734.
,, Wm., 356 (2).
Streeting, Ann, 797.
,, Xpofer, 529.
,, John, 321.
,, Marg., 576.
,, Tho., 1023.
,, Wm., 684, 797.
Strickland, Wm., 950.
Stringer, Ann, 360.
,, Robt., 468, 951, 1002.
,, Wm., 468.
Strong-e, Edw., 138, 418, 419, 440.
,, John, 957.
,, Steph., 106, 205, 464. 549, 813, 905, 1017,
,, Wm., 589.
Strood, Stroud. *See* Strowd.
Stroughill, Clem., 330.
,, Jane, 581.
,, John, 641.
,, Peter, 242, 461, 641.
,, Tho., 15, 953.
Strowd, Hy., 634, 852.
,, Humph., 501.
,, James, 512, 513.
,, Philemon, 66.
,, Rd., 677.
,, Sam., 952, 954.
,, Tho., 840, 981.
,, Wm., 136, 351, 919.
Stubberfeild, Rd., 29.
Studdall, Gabriel, 98.
Stunden, Tho., 566.
Stuppell, Geo., 271, 1084.
,, Isaac, 637.

Stuppell, Mich., 1084.
,, Nich., 953, 1091.
,, Tho., 506, 625.
Sturges, ..., 664.
,, Abrm., 213, 614.
,, Andrew, 584, 954.
,, Edw., 235.
,, Mary, 614.
,, Peter, 235.
,, Rd., 471.
,, Tho., 95.
Sturman, Alice, 682.
,, Tho., 316, 423, 805.
Sturton, John, 123.
Style, Geo., 12 (2).
Stympson, Rd., 772.
Su[t]ch, Rd., 879, 956.
Sudell, Xpofer, 79, 955.
,, Wm., 649.
Sudger, Hy., 938.
,, Mild., 179.
,, Walt., 179, 877.
Suggett, Wm., 882.
Summers, Hy., 349.
,, Joyce, 349.
Suter, Eliz., 44.
Sutliffe, Hamon, 701.
Sutton, Ann-a, 335, 957 (2).
,, Xpofer, 335, 390.
,, John, 729.
,, Martha, 337.
,, Nich., 177.
,, Rd., 292, 337.
,, Robt., 61.
,, Tho., 635, 1077.
,, Tho'sine, 521.
,, Wm., 579.
Suxbitch, Robt., 866.
Swafford, John, 340, 644.
,, Sam., 905.
,, Tho., 790 (3), 953.
Swainsland, Rd., 92.
,, Simon, 92.
Swan, John, 225.
,, Robt., 154, 958.
Swanton, John, 86, 145, 316, 829 (2).
,, Marg., 829.
,, Rd., 69.
Swayland, Eliz., 814.
,, John, 521, 959.
Swayne, ..., 525.
,, Anty., 158.
,, Arthur, 708.
,, Xpofer, 34.
,, Jacob, 525.
,, Joan, 579.
,, John, 523.
,, Nich., 657.
,, Simon, 1085.
,, Steph., 989.
,, Tobias, 432.
,, Wm., 1011.
Sweateman, John, 64.
Sweet, Wm., 115.
Sweeting, Geo., 589.
,, John, 175.
,, Lewis, 746.
,, Steph., 1092.
,, Tho., 686, 911.
Swift, ..., 601.
,, Aug., 321.
,, Frances, 172, 439.
,, Hy., 456, 601, 761.
,, James, 1094.
,, Joan, 761.
,, John, 64, 96, 105, 256, 425, 587, 781, 853.
,, Mary, 1111.
,, Mich., 420.
,, Tho., 1006.
,, Wm., 39.
Swinerton, Adrian, 285.
Swinford, ..., 259.
,, Clem., 922.
,, Isabel, 105.
,, John, 177, 960.
,, Mary, 413.
,, Peter, 151.
,, Please, 452.
,, Tho., 717, 837.
Swynhogg, Eliz., 708.
,, Millicent, 707.
,, Robt., 1078.
,, Tho., 707, 708.
,, Wm., 707.
Swynnock, Tho., 362, 927, 960.
,, Wm., 623.
Syborne, Geo., 222.
Symes, Nich., 235.
,, Rebec., 1091.
Synocke, Wm., 623.
TADD, ..., 958.
,, Tho., 338.
Taddy, Edw., 324.
Tagell, Ann, 961.
Tallerse, John, 782.
Tallis, John, 104, 155.
Tampsett, Jac., 317.
Tangett, Joseph, 98, 568, 841, 859.
,, Polycarp, 962.
,, Simon, 648.
Tanner, ..., 742.
,, John, 459, 653, 777, 980, 1080.
,, Mary, 459.
,, Rd., 1100.
,, Tho., 393, 444, 653.
Tanton, ..., 462, 714.
,, Robt., 810.
,, Simon, 898.
,, Tho., 61.
Tapcliffe, Mary, 946.
Tapley, Hy, 974.
,, Rd., 963.
,, Steph., 476.
,, Wm., 562 (2).
Tappenden, John, 431, 912.
Tapsell, Marg., 801.
Tarlton, ..., 1070.
Tarrant, Morris, 168, 963.
Tarye, Wm., 725.
Tasert, Giles, *(fem)*, 240.
Tassell, ..., 22 (2).
,, Geo., 98, 213, 364.
,, James, 65, 1013 (2).
,, Robt., 599, 931.
Tatam, Tho., 573.
Tate, John, 388.
Tatnall, Martha, 844.
,, Tho., 947.
,, Val., 964.
,, Wm., 35, 294, 844, 964, 965, 1095.
Tatterson, John, 510.
Taverner, Tho., 979.
Taylor, ..., 113, 651 (2), 688, 696, 756, 808, 1112.
,, Alice, 1008.
,, Byran, 1109.
,, Dan., 66.
,, Dorothy, 657, 940.
,, Edm., 365, 848.
,, Edw., 276, 316, 397, 465, 503, 1046.
,, Eliz., 825.
,, Francis, 118.
,, Geo., 929.
,, Hy., 230, 299, 1008, 1012.
,, Hugh, 814.
,, James, 148, 510, 663, 939.
,, Joan, 119, 778.
,, John, 137, 145, 148, 258, 340, 351, 362, 367 (2), 477, 657, 686, 738, 752, 760, 822, 832, 879, 917, 955, 958, 1088, 1107,
,, Jonas, 331, 389, 891.
,, Julyan, 808.
,, Lawr., 800.
,, Martha, 905.
,, Mary, 438.
,, Matt., 604.
,, Mrs., 389.
,, Moses, 730.
,, Nich., 557, 967.
,, Patience, 1002.
,, Rd., 131, 150, 333, 491, 1108.
,, Simon, 5.
,, Sylv., 165, 166.
,, Tho., 284, 524.
,, Tobie, 79.
,, Wm., 280, 306, 346, 458, 481, 505, 680, 781, 894, 905, 965, 969, 1002, 1064.
Tedderton, Rd., 274, 799.
Tednam, John, 972.
Tenderbey, Peter, 635.
Terrall, John, 280 (2).
Terrell, Mary, 37.
Terry, Adam, 870.
,, Ann, 461.
,, Anty., 698.
,, Arnold, 416, 503.
,, Cath., 740, 774, 876.
,, Xpofer, 90.
,, Edw., 1009.
,, Eliz., 814, 1067.
,, Geo., 84, 137, 212, 580, 814, 952, 993, 1009, 1067.

Terry, Isaac, 137, 189, 723, 973 (2), 974.
,, Jane, 993.
,, John, 455, 461, 508, 602, 756, 974, 977, 1041.
,, Lawr., 122.
,, Leon., 137, 222.
,, Marg., 426, 1010.
,, Martha, 90, 166.
,, Mich., 201 (2), 530, 974, 975, 976.
,, Nathl., 347.
,, Nich., 130.
,, Rachel, 137, 222, 952, 1009.
,, Ralph, 607.
,, Rd., 514, 742, 842, 1010.
,, Tho., 90, 166, 558, 876, 975.
,, Wm., 962, 993.
Tetter, Rd., 574.
Thanet, Nich., Earl of, 30.
Tharpe, Eliz., 837.
,, John, 761.
Thatcher, Ann, 471.
,, John, 847.
,, Robt., 807.
,, Tho., 994.
,, Wm., 12, 471.
Thayre, John, 491, 955.
Theobald, Marg., 831.
,, Francis, 978.
,, Wm., 212.
Thomas, ..., 1070.
,, Alice, 42.
,, Edw., 29, 658.
,, Jane, 444.
,, John, 896.
,, Mary, 403.
,, Rd., 920.
,, Steph., 265.
,, Tho., 444, 1073.
,, Wm., 79, 391, 678, 1086.
Thomes, Matt., 992.
Thompson, ..., 764.
,, David, 461.
,, Edw., 234.
,, Ellen, 1017.
,, Francis, 744.
,, Hy., 250, 534, 873, 979 (2).
,, James, 58, 191, 722, 1032.
,, John, 669, 930, 962,
,, Mary, 444, 669.
,, Matt., 1102.
,, Peter, 953, 977.
,, Rd., 605.
,, Robt., 593.
,, Sam., 1070.
,, Steph., 421.
,, Tho., 241, 266, 517, 1114.
,, Wm., 241.
Thorne, John, 60, 701, 743.
Thornebury, John, 786.
Thornton, Rd., 775, 996.
Thorowgood, John, 152, 432.
Throne, Wm., 499.
Throwley, John, 171, 777.
Throwleigh, Tho., 247.
Thunder, Dionis, 887.
,, Hy., 884.
,, Hugh, 670.
,, John, 982.
,, Tho., 695.
Thurbarne, Tho., 825,
Thurgar, Ann, 790.
,, Mr., 330.
Thurleby, James, 722.
Thurstone, ..., 804 (2).
,, Alex., 78.
,, John, 209.
,, Rd., 78, 442.
,, Tho., 112.
,, Wm., 983.
Thwaites, Wm., 353.
Tibb, Ralph, 229, 235, 1070, 1098.
Tibball, John, 552.
,, Peter, 576.
,, Wm., 946.
Tice, Tho., 856.
Ticknor, John, 650, 736.
Tiddiman, ..., 859,
,, Hy., 709, 917.
,, Joan, 917.
,, Mary, 859.
,, Tho., 61, 525, 866, 1113.
Tie, Rd., 700.
Tight, Wm., 874.
Tilby, Aug., 415.
,, Hy., 985,
,, John, 415.
,, Rd., 623.
,, Robt., 495, 522.
Tilden, Eliz., 275.
,, Hy., 106, 270, 986.
,, Hopestill, 904.
,, John, 27, 106, 347, 823.
,, Mary, 986.
,, Rd., 191.
,, Robt., 38, 311, 855.
,, Roger, 8.
,, Sam., 118, 987.
,, Wm., 242, 250, 948,
Tilghman, Xpofer, 22.
,, Edw., 1090.
,, John, 809.
,, Tho., 512, 987.
Tiller, Roger, 514.
Tillett, Rd., 988.
,, Wm., 988.
Tilley, ..., 677.
Tilman, Edw., 852, 897.
,, John, 806, 987.
,, Robt., 964.
,, Tho., 20, 806, 988.
Timberlake, John, 136.
Timmes, Robt., 744.
,, Sus., 711.
Tindall, Tho., 289, 820.
Tipp, John, 639.
,, Joseph, 425, 977.
,, Robt., 989.
Tippett, Cath., 370.
,, Rd., 370.
Tireman, Geo., 336, 587, 610.
Tirrall, Rd., 989.
Tisdall, Roger, 221.
Tisedall, ..., 929.
Titherton, } Matt., 320.
Tytherden, } Rd., 138.
,, Tim., 38.
,, Wm., 224, 1013.
Toakley, Simon, 432.
Tobatt, Tho., 115.
Todd-e, John, 508.
,, Robt., 990.
,, Tho., 885.
Toddie, Edw., 721.
Toes, John, 843.
Toke, Nich., 995, 1002.
Toker, John, 235.
Tolherst, Clem., 89.
,, Edw., 355, 991.
,, Eliz., 565.
,, John, 928.
,, Robt., 796.
,, Steph., 411.
,, Tho., 146.
,, Wm., 482, 824.
Toll, ..., 249.
Tomer, ..., 932.
Tomfett, John, 978.
Tomkin, Magd., 992.
,, Tho., 453.
,, Widow, 892.
Tomkins, ..., 103.
Tomlin, ..., 750.
,, Alice, 95.
,, Ambrose, 140.
,, Edw., 764, 993.
,, John, 10, 457, 486, 973.
,, Steph., 325, 489, 659, 928 (2).
Tomli[n]son, ..., 50, 968.
,, Ellen, 610.
,, Tho., 661.
Tommes, } Hy., 511, 943.
Tomes, } Matt., 772.
,, Tho., 17, 222, 1104.
,, Tho'sine, 992.
,, Wm., 990.
Tom[p]son, *See* Thompson.
Tong-e, ..., 1056.
,, Cath., 8, 1092.
,, Elias, 161, 891.
,, Eliz., 687.
,, James, 121, 994 (2), 977, 1097.
,, John, 176, 616, 1036.
,, Marg., 967.
,, Nich., 977.
,, Rd., 295.
,, Tho., 346, 513, 967, 1055 (2).
,, Wm., 1088, 1097.
Tonstall, Wm., 56, 575, 995.
Tooke, Chas., 995.
,, Nich., 995.
,, Tho., 200, 441, 681, 995 (2).
Tookey, Smith, 328.

Tookey, Tho., 261, 639.
Toolie, Wm., 273.
Topcliffe, Alice, 141.
,, John, 910.
,, Rd., 141, 521, 946,
,, Tho., 946.
Topley, ..., 96.
,, Alice, 996.
,, Bennet, 14.
,, Francis, 54.
,, Hy., 62.
,, Matt., 996.
,, Rd., 489, 997.
Topsheare, Agnia, 227.
Tore, John Le, 1017.
Tournay, Mrs., 334.
Tourney, Eliz., 997, 1038.
,, Tho., 1038.
Trapham, Guy, 1113.
,, Tho., 1003.
Trapnell, Peter, 765.
Travaile, John, 1030.
Travell, Wm., 238.
Travillion, John, 495, 884.
Tray-e, ..., 998.
,, Eliz., 875.
,, John, 998.
,, Mary, 752.
,, Rd., 516, 998, 1006.
,, Wm., 1053.
Trayherne, Eli, 600.
,, Elias, 908.
,, Rd., 875
Treape, Wm., 762.
Trebble, Tho., 529.
Trebet, John, 998.
Tremell, Tho., 351, 362, 449.
Tremyll, Hy., 882.
Trendall, Joan, 62.
,, John, 62.
Tressar, James, 640.
Tresser, John, 589.
,, Tho., 396, 503(2), 597, 669, 837, 1057.
Tribet, Joan, 554.
Tribute, ..., 1097.
,, Mizac, 1097.
Trice, ..., 630.
,, Dorothy, 170.
,, Matt., 170(2).
,, Steph., 883.
,, Tho., 858.
Trimme, Hy., 1048.
,, Wm., 666.
Trimnell, Rd., 374.
Tripler, Wm., 837.
Tripley, Wm., 80.
Tripp, Tho., 719.
Tripple, Peter, 457.
Tritton, Hy., 26.
,, John, 342.
,, Marg., 344.
,, Ralph, 731.
,, Rd., 949.
,, Robt., 342, 629.
,, Wm., 103, 270, 344, 749, 895.
Trivet, James, 152.
Trivillion, John, 495, 884.
Trottar, John, 229.
Troward, Abrm., 703.
,, Luke, 505.
,, Mary, 1, 565, 737.
,, Rd., 1, 737.
,, Tho., 707, 918.
Trowtes, John, 54.
,, Mark, 382.
Truelove, ..., 51.
,, John, 1023.
Trusser, James, 966.
Trust, Alice, 674.
,, Geo., 1074.
Trusto, Ann, 309.
,, Wm., 309.
Tuck-e, Nich.. 1002.
,, Rd., 96.
,, Tho., 10, 115, 177, 560, 633.
Tucker, Grace, 227.
,, John, 227, 749.
,, Simon, 528.
,, Tho., 174.
,, Wm., 702.
Tuckness, John, 491.
,, Robt., 1003, 1015, 1106.
Tuckwell, Jonas, 482.
Tufton, Dinnis, 253.
,, John, 757, 929.
,, Nich., 104, 272, 470, 1003.
Tuke, Abrm., 247.
Tully, Mich., 1070.
Tumber, Wm., 44.
Tunbridge, Jacob, 490.
,, Nathl., 489, 1070.
,, Tho., 485.
,, Wm., 491.
Turke, Anty.. 350
,, Wm., 200.
Turner, ... , 35, 177, 998.
,, Clem., 74.
,, Edw., 732, 769.
,, Geo., 170.
,, Hy., 148, 149, 210, 656, 964.
,, Jacob, 1068.
,, James, 1020.
,, Joan, 100, 651.
,, John, 35, 116, 172, 235, 289, 633, 742, 844, 1008.
,, Marg., 937.
,, Peregrine, 651.
,, Peter. 402.
,, Rand., 292.
,, Rd., 357, 967, 1081, 1091, 1108.
,, Robt., 53, 546, 932, 975, 1007, 1031.
,, Tho., 109, 336, 525, 571, 659, 742, 1005, 1012.
,, Widow, 594.
,, Wm., 14, 52, 141, 212, 289, 375, 594, 991, 1005, 1006.
Turney, Tho., 556, 727, 908.
Turnley, Ann, 159.
,, John, 492.
Turnley, Wm., 937.
Turtle, Xpofer, 321.
Turvell, Nich., 732.
Tutching, Peter, 941.
Tuttle, Peter, 628.
Tutton, John, 336, 552.
Twigden, Abrm., 623.
Twisden, Chas., 986.
,, Sam., 37.
,, Tho., 347.
Twottle, Peter, 182.
Twyman, Hy., 443, 562, 668, 817, 1105.
,, John, 422, 714.
,, Vincent, 316.
,, Wm., 100.
Twymar, Alice, 26.
,, Edm , 26.
Tyde, Anty., 456.
Tyler, Dan., 979.
,, Elias, 616.
,, John, 668.
,, Mary, 668.
,, Walt., 719.
Udel, Gowin, 886.
Uden, Edm., 635.
,, Eliz., 1060.
,, John, 670.
,, Tho., 1060.
Udney, Robt., 423.
Uffington, Tho., 657.
Umphrey, Marg., 1011.
,, Wm., 1011.
Uncle, Tho., 21, 372, 616.
Underdowne, Fridiswide, 25.
,, John, 25, 237.
,, Marg., 540.
,, Vincent, 993, 1104.
Underwood, John, 235.
Ungley, Joseph, 1075.
,, Wm., 1012.
Upton, Dan., 178, 493.
,, Geo., 313.
,, John, 103, 131, 183, 348, 442, 495, 779, 1013.
,, Marg., 347.
,, Mrs., 231.
,, Robt., 273, 1013.
,, Val., 959.
,, Walt., 540.
Usborne, Tho., 121(2), 857.
Usher, John, 56.
,, Tho., 214, 624.
Usmer, Simon, 1099.
,, Wm., 909.
Usmore, Tho., 507.
Vaily, Chas., 964.
Vailey, Robt., 879.
Vallence, Alex., 972.
,, Geo., 482.
Vallier, John, 196.
Valloway, Joseph, 595.
Van, Edw., 88.
Vanbure, John John, 224.
Van-Buxell, Peter, 412.
Vandale, Philip, 537.
Van Dam, Xpofer, 279.
Vandepeere, Edm., 1015.
,, Geo., 39.

Vandepere, John, 24.
Vandeperre, Geo., 719.
Vanderslaert, Israel, 725.
Vanderspaire, ..., 670.
Vandevalder, Jeremy, 409.
Vann-e, Rd., 658.
,, Roger, 1016.
Vanse, Leon., 239.
Vater, ..., 472.
Vaughan, Judith, 1043.
,, Rowl., 485, 656, 823, 1016.
,, Tho., 1046.
Vaux, Francis, 90.
Veily, John, 1014.
Veneshan, John, 1016.
Venetian, John, 1109.
Venton, Jeremy, 221.
,, Parnell, 221.
Ventris, Tho., 994.
Ventyman, Benj., 689.
,, Marg., 689.
Vernon, Jac., 216.
Ver-Planken, Barth., 259, 367.
Verrall, Francis, 709.
,, John, 23.
Verrier, Ann, 914.
,, Hy., 299.
,, John, 936, 944.
,, Rd., 261, 654.
,, Sylv , 166, 843.
,, Wm., 310.
Verseline, Nich., 41.
Versor, Jehu, 735.
Vidian, } Adam, 82.
Vidgean, } And., 50.
,, Geo., 417.
,, Gregy., 1019.
,, Hy., 50, 213.
,, Judith, 1029.
,, Patience, 676.
,, Steph., 270.
,, Wm., 534, 564, 921.
Viggus-as, John, 629, 1019.
Vile, Geo., 460.
Viley, John, 879.
Vinall, ..., 437, 727.
,, Nath., 142.
Vincent, John, 258, 259, 849, 1019.
,, Frances, 813.
,, Francis, 694.
Vine, John, 780.
,, Mary, 316.
,, Wm., 551.
Viney, } John, 30, 104, 295,
Vyney, } 495, 641, 741, 819, 909, 991, 1028, 1086.
,, Jeremy, 494, 1073.
,, Joseph, 207.
,, Mr., 986.
,, Obadiah, 6.
,, Sam., 498.
,, Sus., 495.
,, Tho., 494, 768, 819.
,, Walcher, 195.
Vinne, Jeremy, 1073.
Violet, Tho., 684, 772, 1021.
Virgin-e, ..., 317, 318.
Virgin-e, Edw., 759, 901.
Virgo, Tho., 169, 273.
,, Wm., 169.
Volmaer, Jacob, 1015.
Vowtrell, ..., 430.
Vrich, Vridge, Ellen, 61.
,, Nich., 65, 86, 1073.
Vudrell, John, 299.
Vunell, Alex., 97.
Vyant, ..., 167.
Waad-e, John, 1022, 1051.
,, Wm., 465.
Wacher-s, Davy, 150.
,, John, 365, 649, 914, 931.
,, Robt., 85, 264, 593.
,, Tho., 971.
Waddell, Nich., 448.
,, Philip, 662.
,, Wm., 46.
Waddle, Rd., 877.
Waddingham, Tho., 343, 705.
Wade, Gilb., 111.
,, Nich., 799.
,, Wm., 762.
Wadwell, Marg., 644.
Wafer, Wm., 980.
Waggon, Edw., 796.
,, Rd., 596.
Wagonmaker, Jac., 554.
Waite, Peter, 277.
Wakefield, Eliz., 621.
,, Lawr., 836.
,, Tho., 515, 621.
Waker, Geo., 144.
,, James, 672.
,, John, 906.
,, Robt., 140.
Waldegrave, Wm., 32, 1076.
Waler, John, 146, 1032.
,, Mary, 146.
,, Rd., 1075.
Walker, ..., 651.
,, Xpofer, 1100.
,, Edw., 409.
,, Geo., 651.
,, John, 615.
,, Rd., 1024.
,, Wm., 378.
Wall, Marg., 77.
Wallbanke, Edw., 939.
Wallen, ..., 532.
Waller, ..., 107, 491.
,, Geo., 326.
,, Hy., 446.
,, John, 807.
,, John de, 1017.
Wallinger, Emman., 546, 1042.
Wallis, John, 854.
Wallop, Hy., 223.
,, John, 384, 1027(2).
,, Mich., 512, 524.
,, Tho., 223.
Walter, Edw., 1028.
,, Geo., 206.
,, John, 234.
,, Jonas, 496.
,, Rd., 195, 1037, 1095.
,, Tho., 164, 459.
,, Wm., 1028.
Walton, John, 455.
,, Sam., 122.
Wamsley, Edw., 944.
Wanden, Jac., 1017.
Wanderton, Eliz., 790.
,, Geo., 473.
,, Isaac, 790, 1050.
,, John, 1074.
Wanstall, ..., 951.
,, Geof., 413, 571, 911.
,, Hy., 127.
,, John, 458, 951.
,, Mark, 913.
,, Mich., 911.
,, Rd., 245, 1096.
,, Tho., 922.
Ward-e, Edw., 126, 267, 985, 1030.
,, John, 33, 232, 268, 726, 828.
,, Lawr., 899.
,, Ralph, 1031.
,, Rd., 1030.
,, Sarah, 50.
,, Steph., 1031.
,, Wm., 7, 840, 985, 1045.
Ware, Edw., 155, 572.
,, Sus., 132.
Warham, Ann, 755, 777.
,, Geo., 93, 549, 604, 755, 802.
,, Wm., 218, 652.
Warlike, Geo., 620.
Warman, ..., 70.
Warne, Barthol., 604.
Warner, John, 52.
,, Tho., 525, 1101.
,, Wm., 265.
Warren, Alex., 1034.
,, Ann, 539.
,, Edw., 240.
,, Hy., 252, 482, 1010.
,, John, 123, 539, 541.
,, Matt., 600.
,, Rd., 91.
,, Tho., 937.
,, Wm., 121, 171.
Warrener, Amy, 140.
,, Xpofer, 697.
,, Geo., 140.
,, Hy., 263.
,, Matt., 185, 803.
,, Philip, 120.
Warry, Tho., 663.
Washenden, John, 406.
Washington, Abrm., 1107.
,, Robt., 267, 781.
Wastall, Nich., 384.
Watchers, John, 333.
Water, Alice, 987.
Watere, John, 753.
Waterer, Dorothy, 1098.
,, Robt., 75, 320.
Waterhouse, Rd., 788.
Waterman, John, 354.
,, Peter, 1036.
,, Rd., 986.
,, Wm., 852.
Waters, Abrm., 343.

Waters, Xpofer, 51, 405, 911.
,, Geo., 343.
,, John, 118, 125, 841, 985, 1066.
,, Jonas, 63, 615, 682, 948, 980.
,, Mary, 949.
,, Mild., 51, 911.
,, Rd., 91, 343, 415, 704.
,, Tho., 409, 980.
,, Wm., 94, 399.
Watmer, Mr., 351, 508.
,, Wm., 331, 436, 599. 673, 934.
Watridge, Edw., 222.
,, Tho., 222.
Watson, Edw., 91, 96, 919.
,, Eliz., 358.
,, Hamon, 1040.
,, Hy., 93, 948, 1039.
,, Joan, 928.
,, John, 267, 685, 1026, 1039 (2).
,, Marg., 177.
,, Robt., 338, 928.
,, Tho., 740.
,, Wm., 358, 607, 648, 659, 1040 (2), 1075.
Wattell, } Alex., 399, 493.
Wattle, } Geo., 877.
,, Roger, 524.
Watter, Peter, 1037.
Watts, ..., 367, 530.
,, Anty., 790.
,, Arthur, 637.
,, Dennis, 740.
,, Edm., 188, 255, 268 (2), 725, 746.
,, Edw., 338, 1012, 1062, 1070.
,, Eliz., 310, 486.
,, Geo., 462.
,, Gregy., 978, 1100.
,, James, 320, 467, 543, 1015.
,, John, 486, 835, 860, 1044, 1106.
,, Martha, 1026.
,, Rd., 525.
,, Tho., 532, 850, 1042, 1107.
,, Wm., 177, 310, 460, 669, 788, 892, 1041, 1043 (2).
Way, Hy., 927.
Wayall, John, 690.
Wayford, John, 245.
Weald, Hy., 260.
,, John, 689.
,, Marg., 689.
Weaver, Tho., 196, 327, 713, 917, 963, 1076.
Webb, ..., 140, 912, 946.
,, Agnes, 28.
,, Andrew, 635.
,, Ann, 551.
,, Cath., 295.
,, Xpofer, 295.
,, Eliz., 1045.
,, Francis, 99.
Webb, Geo., 967.
,, Hy., 183, 779, 1043.
,, Jane, 183.
,, John, 82, 345, 620, 631, 665, 995, 1043.
,, Marg., 811.
,, Nich., 681.
,, Rd., 1044.
,, Robt., 28, 864.
,, Sam., 187.
,, Steph., 483.
,, Tho., 47, 1032.
,, Wm., 45, 287, 471, 811, 946.
Wedd, Tho., 574.
,, Wm., 209.
Weddingham, Tho., 252.
Weddington, Tho., 504.
Weekes, Finch, 1047.
,, Jac., 40.
,, John, 420.
,, Rd., 625.
,, Robt., 226, 530.
,, Tho., 126, 268 (2), 739, 762, 800.
,, Watson, 1103.
,, Wm., 777, 1066.
Weevlll-s, Alice, 61 (2), 729, 857.
,, Peircy, 1060.
,, Robt., 1068.
Weghe, Dan., 250.
Welby, Edw., 333.
,, John, 58, 585, 1006.
,, Rd., 979.
Welch, Rd., 934.
,, Tho., 613.
,, Wm., 613.
Welding, Ann, 689.
,, Tho., 703.
Weldish, ..., 965.
,, Alex., 456 (2).
,, Ann, 537.
,, Gabr., 935.
,, John, 537.
,, Josias, 1047.
,, Tho., 1047.
,, Wm., 1047.
Wellens, Wm., 691.
Weller, Jac., 1048.
,, Lawr., 929.
,, Mary, 744.
,, Steph., 789.
,, Tho., 744, 1048.
Wells, ..., 601.
,, Arthur, 28.
,, Benj., 130.
,, Cath., 876.
,, Gregy., 141.
,, Hy., 900.
,, James, 264.
,, John, 93, 117, 426, 805, 973.
,, Mary, 786.
,, Nich., 321.
,, Rd., 1107.
,, Robt., 289, 481, 541, 733.
,, Steph., 670.
,, Tho., 106, 419, 553, 674.
Welton, Wm., 270, 376, 422, 438, 668, 770, 918, 941.
Wencock, John, 858.
Wendriffe, Marg., 276.
Wenlock, John, 1003, 1069 (2).
Wenn, Hy., 767, 835.
Wentworth, Wm., 145, 282.
Wesey, J'than, 981.
West, ..., 27.
,, Ann, 734.
,, Edw., 1051.
,, Geo., 143.
,, Hy., 487, 945.
,, James, 260.
,, John, 424, 993.
,, Sus., 143.
,, Tho., 734.
Westerby, John, 933.
Westlie, Rd., 371.
Weston, Gabr., 1053.
,, Nich., 449.
Westraw, Ann, 1053.
,, Tho., 586.
Weyman, Nich., 117.
Weymouth, Geo., 496.
Whale, ..., 757.
Wharton, Dennis, 270, 329.
,, Geo., 683.
,, Philip, 206, 895.
,, Tho., 206.
Wharwell, Hy., 664.
Whatlow, Robt., 1094.
Whatman, Arthur, 205.
,, John, 276, 984.
,, Mary, 216.
,, Rd., 1021.
,, Robt., 802.
Whealpley, Rose, 1055.
Wheatley, Humph., 220, 223.
,, Joan, 905.
,, Tho., 909.
Wheeler, Rd., 647.
Whenlocke, Francis, 279.
Wherrall, John, 472.
Whetcombe, John, 468, 768, 786 (2).
,, Peter, 468.
Whetland, Cath., 202.
,, Simon, 1055.
,, Tho., 714, 766.
Whetnall, Wm., 951.
Whetstone, Edw., 63, 296, 1076.
,, Eliz., 1056.
,, John, 116.
,, Nich., 1056.
Whettoll, Wm., 98.
Whineats, Aug., 690.
,, Edw., 866.
,, Rd., 265.
,, Tho., 32, 305, 418.
Whipp, Tho., 667.
,, Wm., 1057.
Whisson, Wm., 673.
Whitborne, Rd., 703.
White, ..., 770.
,, Adam, 110, 1057.
,, Alice, 674.
,, Ann, 945.
,, Chas., 207, 472.

White, Dan., 1058.
,, Edw., 111, 123, 261, 770, 814, 1053.
,, Eliz., 790, 1059.
,, Geo., 203, 244, 458, 1062.
,, Guy,' 226.
,, Harein, 180, 975, 1069.
,, Hy., 231, 1018.
,, John, 23, 235, 472, 523, 703, 752, 860, 862, 1057 (3).
,, Mary, 231.
,, Mild., 753.
,, Paul, 630.
,, Peter, 505, 597.
,, Rd., 29, 245, 445, 465, 564, 777, 828, 1042.
,, Robt., 140, 215, 458, 597, 818.
,, Roger, 179, 821, 896, 1058.
,, Simon, 59.
,, Steph., 454.
,, Sus., 215.
,, Theo., 177, 846.
,, Tho., 568, 1014.
,, Tim., 17, 64.
,, Wm., 47, 578, 878, 893, 933.
Whitehead, ..., 128.
,, John, 102, 818.
,, Tho., 5, 896.
Whiteman, Wm., 57.
Whitewood, ..., 582.
,, John, 1063.
,, Rd., 1030.
Whitfield, Amy, 608.
,, Cath., 5, 943.
,, Dan., 927 (2).
,, Francis, 919.
,, Hy., 86, 206, 400, 466, 746, 759, 765, 887, 936, 1064, 1106.
,, Jac., 255.
,, John, 608, 739.
Whiting, ..., 99.
,, John, 291.
,, Marg., 168.
,, Rd., 291.
,, Wm., 239, 626, 668, 1064, 1102.
Whitlock, Arthur, 895.
,, Edw., 755.
,, Hy., 549.
,, Hugh, 580.
,, John, 183.
,, Widow, 824.
Whitsonton, Ellen, 718.
Whittaker, Tho., 1065.
Whittall, Edm., 584.
Whittier, Matt., 1072.
Whittingham, ..., 819.
,, John, 137, 547.
Whittleton, Tho., 184.
Whitton, ..., 485.
,, John, 423.
,, Marg., 179, 423.
Wibare, John, 303.
Wibau, Dionisius, 306.
Wibley, Hy., 1036.
Wiborow, Jane, 692.
,, Steph., 692.
Wibow, Simeon, 305.
Wicker, Edw., 647.
Wickes, Geo., 628.
,, John, 152.
Wickham, John, 795.
Wickher, Tho., 667.
Widditt, John, 137.
,, Sam., 620, 1067.
Wide, ..., 704.
,, Jervis, 195.
,, John, 1106.
Widgett, John, 419.
Widower, Geo., 300.
Wightwick, Geo., 655, 929, 1006.
,, Humph., 161, 655.
Wigmore, Edw., 336.
,, Hy., 432.
,, Wm., 617.
Wignall, Tho., 1023.
Wigsell, ..., 440.
Wilcock, ..., 381.
,, Emlyn, 571.
,, Roger, 571.
,, Wm., 75, 302, 588, 899.
Wilcox, Edw., 714.
Wilcoxon, Ralph, 213.
Wilden, Clem., 1070.
,, John, 1070.
,, Tho., 874.
Wildish, Barthol., 1019.
Wiley, Agnes, 553.
,, Ann, 971.
,, John, 48, 199.
,, Rd., 115, 730, 971.
,, Wm., 431.
Wilford, ..., 636.
,, Tho., 636.
Wilkes, Finch, 1047.
,, Tho., 172, 409.
Wilkins, ..., 161.
,, John, 1072.
,, Wm., 328.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 134.
,, Rd., 711.
,, Tho., 463.
,, Wm., 982.
Willard, John, 66, 963.
,, Philemon, 793.
,, Robt., 1073 (2).
,, Sarah, 777.
,, Steph., 612.
,, Wm., 380.
Willett, ..., 602.
,, John, 602, 1101.
,, Matt., 338.
Williams, ..., 459, 476, 529, 1040.
,, Aaron, 559.
,, Anna, 559.
,, Barthol., 556, 614.
,, Bennet, 66.
,, Dennis, 179.
,, Eliz., 4, 1075.
,, Geo., 161.
,, Hy., 554.
Williams, John, 779, 1037.
,, Mich., 837.
,, Nich., 83, 275.
,, Robt., 978.
,, Tho., 400, 446, 627,
,, Warham, 279, 487.
,, Wm., 179, 218.
Williamson, Cath., 554.
,, Geo., 221.
,, John, 24, 36, 50, 234, 261, 327, 588, 940.
,, Rd., 48.
Willes. *See* Wills.
Willesden, Tho., 1074.
Willis, Eliz., 320.
,, John, 320.
Willmonton, ..., 765.
Willoughby, Fremlyn, 132.
,, Tho., 132.
Willowes, Benj., 766.
Wills, Cath., 882.
,, James, 150, 1078, 1110.
,, Joan, 493.
,, John, 124, 282, 367, 636, 904.
,, Mild., 913.
,, Rd., 664.
,, Robt., 1078.
,, Steph., 394.
,, Tho., 493, 809, 963, 980, 1078 (2).
Wilmott, ..., 410.
,, Ann, 318.
,, Guy, 410.
,, Hy., 945.
,, Parnell, 945.
,, Peter, 456, 893, 1075.
,, Robt., 893.
,, Tho., 893, 959.
,, Wm., 531.
Wilson, ..., 543, 548.
,, Adam, 819.
,, Ambrose, 578, 1075.
,, Ann, 543.
,, Xtian, 815.
,, Jac., 561.
,, Rd., 125, 848.
,, Solom., 315.
,, Sus., 565.
,, Tho., 578, 806, 828, 1070, 1105.
,, Tristram, 565, 692.
,, Wm., 497.
Wilstone, Edw., 877.
Wilton, Jane, 435.
,, John, 353.
,, Robt., 650.
,, Wm., 435.
Wimbleton, Tho., 455.
Winbrooke, ..., 820.
Winchester, Edw., 530.
Winchilsea, Earl of, 42.
Winckfeild, Wm., 1081.
Winderton, ..., 180.
Windsor, Edw., 706.
,, Francis, 428, 440.
Winfeild, Joan, 1081.
Winfled, John, 1082.
Wing, Tho., 376.

Wingate, Ambrose, 273.
Winsett, John, 340 (2).
Winsherst, ..., 186.
Winsley, John, 360.
Winson, Robt., 1052.
Winter, Xpofer, 427, 968.
,, Geo., 20, 37, 256, 322, 564, 615, 1044, 1083.
,, Hy., 815, 1083.
,, John, 269, 650, 728.
,, Nich., 785.
,, Rose, 269.
,, Tim., 914, 958.
,, Wm., 689.
Winterton, Rd., 1084.
Winton, Francis, 173.
Wisby, John, 219.
Wise, Edm., 724.
,, Edw., 411, 1085.
,, Eliz., 201.
,, Ellen, 914.
,, Francis, 606.
,, Hy., 207.
,, James, 1046.
,, Joan, 606.
,, John, 201, 207, 336, 704, 771, 914, 941, 1085 (3).
,, Matt., 726.
,, Reg., 1086.
,, Rd., 576, 1085.
,, Robt., 606.
,, Tho., 82, 759, 1084.
,, Widow, 726.
,, Wm., 117.
Wiseman, John, 34.
Wissenden, John, 1000.
Witheat, John, 1101.
Witherden, Edw., 1087.
,, Geo., 262, 1069, 1087.
,, John, 264, 309, 317, 1037.
,, Tho., 85, 309, 716.
Witherly, Francis, 1089.
,, Mary, 533.
,, Reg., 1087.
Withernell, Sarah, 676.
Withers, Alice, 511.
,, Jacob, 171.
,, John, 712, 767.
Withinbrook, Robt., 35.
Withington, Tho., 193, 794, 1039.
Witt, } ....., 864, 1050.
Wytt, } Harbert, 695.
,, Robt., 111.
Wollington, Edw., 166.
,, Rd., 166.
Wolton, Abigail, 111.
,, John, 239, 278, 660, 783.
Wood, ..., 12, 303.
,, Abigail, 521.
,, Alex., 1089, 1094.
,, Cath., 882.
,, Dan., 603.
,, Edw., 1094.
,, Eliz., 378.
,, Frances, 419.
Wood, Geo., 924, 1067.
,, Hy., 302, 506, 587, 604, 710, 861, 899, 960, 1045.
,, Hugh, 1029.
,, James, 755, 926.
,, John, 7, 252, 276, 283, 445, 451, 478, 508, 535, 552, 616, 648, 663, 687, 698, 809, 890, 900, 944, 953, 1033, 1081, 1093, 1094, 1101.
,, Leon., 943.
,, Lewes, 131.
,, Marg., 334, 655.
,, Matt., 1007.
,, Mr., 447.
,, Nich., 28, 871, 966, 1089.
,, Paramor, 480, 620.
,, Rachel, 1091.
,, Rd., 43, 156, 162, 232, 308, 392. 452, 469 (2), 638, 766, 846, 852, 900, 920, 1000, 1028, 1071, 1074, 1093, 1097, 1113.
,, Robt., 139, 254, 453, 552, 1093.
,, Sam., 331, 435, 850,
,, Sarah, 900.
,, Solom., 1092.
,, Steph., 165.
,, Tho., 234, 263, 340, 452, 513, 551, 858, 891, 913, 957, 969, 1089, 1090, 1092(2)
,, Widow, 201.
,, Wm., 16, 304, 334, 411, 622, 649 (2), 780, 1022, 1090, 1091, 1094.
Woodcock, John, 852.
Wooddell, John, 358.
Woodden, Xpofer, 765.
,, Hy., 168 (2), 461, 765, 786, 959.
Woodfall, Edw., 753.
Woodfield, Nich., 346.
Woodgate, Mary, 1077.
,, Nathl., 1077.
,, Tho., 565.
Woodgreen, Edw., 464.
Woodland, ... , 228.
,, Ann, 139.
,, Eliz., 36, 715.
,, John, 464, 675, 1095.
,, Philip, 36.
,, Rd., 104.
,, Robt., 371.
,, Wm., 108.
Woodley, John, 11.
,, Steph., 824.
Woodman, ..., 918.
,, Xpofer, 1097.
,, Edw., 1096.
,, Hy., 351, 814.
,, Nich., 552.
Woodman, Rd., 137.
Woodroofe, Joan, 994.
,, John, 46, 994.
Woodsell, Walt., 865.
Woodward, Edw., 879.
,, Hy., 346.
,, John, 674, 863, 981.
Woolball, Peter, 751.
,, Robt., 248.
,, Wm., 103.
Woolcote, ..., 68.
,, Alice, 68.
Woolgate, John, 10.
,, Rose, 472.
,, Wm., 820.
Woollett, Edw., 1098.
,, John, 498, 775.
,, Nich., 1045.
,, Rd., 56, 1049, 1098.
,, Wm., 1076.
Woolman, Nich., 578.
Woolton, Geo., 696.
,, John, 344, 829.
Woolward, Tho., 877.
Wootton, Edm., 429.
,, Geo., 696.
,, Mary, 710.
,, Tho., Lord, 710.
,, Wm., 752, 1100.
Worceter, ..., 40, 396.
,, John, 144, 859, 985.
,, Tho., 191, 1098.
Worgar, Wm., 334.
Worgate, Anty., 1049.
Worger, Anty., 297, 953.
Worldley, John, 45.
Worley, Edw., 69, 489.
,, Hy., 640, 957.
,, John, 597, 957.
,, Sarah, 69.
Worrell, Tho., 211.
Worsley, Rd., 978, 1041.
,, Wm., 480, 879.
Wotton, Jeremy, 794.
,, Wm., 666.
Wraight, Barb., 1101.
,, Barthol., 869.
,, Xpofer, 256.
,, Edw., 689.
,, Hy., 402, 700, 1084
,, John, 44, 402, 525, 600, 1102.
,, Mary, 986.
,, Nich., 42, 176 (2), 243, 848, 898, 942, 1101.
,, Rd., 489, 790, 1101.
,, Tho., 558, 567, 1011.
,, Tim., 116.
,, Wm., 42, 496.
Wraith, Jno., 703.
,, Rd., 790.
Wrake, Tho., 1102.
Wreake, ..., 1002.
Wreight. *See* Wraight.
Wrenn, John, 205, 508, 744, 753, 921, 945.
Wright, ..., 1009.
,, Edw., 26, 321, 405, 759.
,, Eliz., 908.

Wright, Geo., 983, 1004.
,, John, 28, 219, 321, 460, 521, 615, 624, 786.
,, Mary, 575.
,, Philip, 389.
,, Robt., 506.
,, Samps., 168, 753, 759, 959, 1017.
,, Steph., 761.
Wrineley, ..., 269.
Writtle Xpofer, 844.
,, Rd., 878.
,, Wm., 37.
Wrothing, Geo., 1105.
Wyat, John, 1016.
,, Robt., 206, 1062.
,, Wm., 972.
Wyborne, John, 38, 738, 804
,, Mr., 391.
,, Nich., 271.
,, Petley, 383, 804, 808, 827, 954.
,, Roger, 828.
,, Wm., 954.
Wyborow, ..., 271.
Wyer, Edw., 487.
Wyld, ..., 1071.
,, Lady Ann, 381.
,, Edw., 1067.
,, Mary, 288.
,, John, 675.
,, Rd., 47.
,, Tho., 288, 1069.
,, Wm., 47.
Wyldes, Andrew, 130.
Wyldes, Hy., 656.
,, James, 903.
,, John, 174.
,, Rd., 1070.
Wyles, Edw., 579.
,, John, 613.
,, Magd., 965.
,, Tho., 67, 1016.
Wymark, John, 366.
,, Nich., 71.
,, Rd., 337.
Wymond, Paul, 367.
Wynder, John, 991.
Wynne, John, 108, 425, 724, 781.
,, Peter. 249, 281, 917.
,, Tho., 205, 241.
YARLEY, Tho., 340.
Yate, Rd., 302, 429.
,, Robt., 302, 429.
Yddie, Hy., 230.
Yearner, ..., 119.
Yeatman, Xpofer, 1108.
Yeomans, Nathl., 1064.
,, Nich., 77.
,, Robt., 1064.
,, Wm., 592.
Yeomanson, Joan, 651.
,, Ralph, 481.
,, Wm., 651.
Yokeley, ..., 339.
,, Eliz., 404.
Yorke, Eliz., 497.
Young-e, } Ann, 237.
Yonge, } Dorothy, 95.
Young-e, Edw., 129, 302, 484, 984, 1111.
,, Elias, 296.
,, Eliz., 1112.
,, Francis, 1054.
,, Geo., 98, 366, 381, 739.
,, Hy., 484, 791, 926, 1033.
,, Jas., 650, 897.
,, John, 6, 273, 279, 282, 479, 595, 725, 833, 863, 908, 920, 1000, 1046, 1110.
,, Joseph, 750.
,, Mary, 1111.
,, Nich., 768, 827.
,, Parnell, 671.
,, Paul, 791.
,, Rebec., 213.
,, Rd., 86, 946.
,, Robt., 58, 263, 329, 1023.
,, Sylv., 1109.
,, Tho., 142, 313, 437, 768, 862, 912, 933, 984, 1008, 1109, 1111, 1112.
,, Widow, 770.
,, Wm., 20, 97, 233, 315, 381, 757 (2), 1022, 1112.
,, Zach., 1112.
Younger, Hy., 392 (2).
,, Mathew *(fem.)*, 392.
,, Wm., 980.

INDEX OF PLACES

BEYOND THE COUNTY OF KENT.

ABINGDON, 230, 627.
Absome, Devon, 1063.
Aldham, 212.
Alverstoke, 1097.
Aylesbury, 943.
BACKBY, 105.
Backley, 309 (2), 658, 894, 947, 948.
Barling, 608.
Barnby-in-the-Willows, 557.
Barnesby, 557.
Battle, 187, 741, 880.
Baucham, 39.
Benfleet, 65.
Berkshire, 620.
Berwick, 682.
Bexhill, 622.
Bicton, 167.
Billericay, 836.
Billerique, 836.
Birdham, 1114.
Bishop's Hatfield, 995.
Bovey Tracey, 358 (2).
Bradfield, 320.
Braintree, 710, 1066.
Brede, 487 (2), 668, 860.
Brightling, 619.
Bristol, 544.
Brixham, 436.
Burton, 671.
Burwash, 256, 353, 595, 793, 805.
Bury, 675.
Buxted, 906.
CALAIS, 287, 910, 1027, 1051.
Caldecot, 673.
Camberwell, 570.
Cambridge :—
  Gonville and Caius Coll., 1027.
  S. Benet's Coll., 43.
  Sidney Coll., 736.
  University, 309.
Capel, Suffolk, 877.
Chadwell, 803.
Chaffold, 754.
Chelmondiston, 945.
Chichester, 39, 574, 1114.
Chiddingley, 146.
Chillingley, 456.
Chipping Sudbury, 719.
Chipping Wycombe, 1074.
Cirencester, 93.
Clavering, 873.
Colchester, 445, 905, 1017.
  ,, S. James's, 986.
Corfe Mullen, 512.
Coventry, 177.
Cuckfield, 260.
DAGENHAM, 1104.
Dallington, 780.
Danby, 838.
Dorset, Co. of, 534.
Downham, 241.
Dulwich College, 890.
Durham, 444.
Durham, Co. of, 675.
EALSBURY, 941.
East Thorpe, 306.
Edinburgh, 153.
Essex, 425.
Etchingham, 301, 876.
Ewhurst, 433, 723, 1010.
FLANDERS, 293.
Flintshire, 978, 1025.
Furneaux Pelham, 181, 182.
GEDNEY, 832, 1050.
Germany, 863.
Gloucester, 136.
Gloucestershire, 549.
Grantham, 912.
Greenland, 752.
Guernsey, 636.
Guestling, 817.
Guildford, 627.
Guildford, East, 661, 991.
HAGUE, The, 554.
Hailsham, 1094.
Halifax, 150.
Halstock, 769.
Hamsey, 297.
Hampton, Co. of, 217.
Handley, 377.
Hardingham, 607.
Harwich, 855.
Hastings, 94, 856, 929, 976, 1015.
Haumar, Co. Flint, 1025.
Hayfield, 670.
Heathfield, 1033.
Heighfield, 670.
Hempstead, 805.
Hildingley, 950.
Hinton, 381.
Holland, 152.
Holland, Co. of, 554.
Hollington, 370.
Holy Island, 825.
Hoo, Sussex, 401, 698.
Horsham St. Faith's, 535.
Horsted Keynes, 897.
Hull, 671.
Hungerford, 875.
ICKLESHAM, 55.
Iden, 104 (2), 105, 116 (2), 268 (2), 272, 311, 313, 651, 768, 914, 1000, 1016, 1054.
Ipswich, 1099 (2).
Ireland, 148, 749.
Isle of Wight, 74.
Isleworth, 951.
Islip, 902.
KINGSTHORPE, 207.
Kingston upon Hull, 503.
Kirkby, 647.
Kirkby Stephen, 206.
LAMBETH, 238.
Lambourne, 875.
Leigh, 886.
Lewes, 297, 888.
Lincoln, City of, 515.
London, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (3), 32, 45, 55, 63, 83, 93, 108, 118, 128, 129, 132 (3), 138, 140, 150, 156, 175, 176, 177, 203, 215, 233 (3), 247, 270, 278, 279, 282, 304, 306, 309, 311, 322, 323, 326, 328 (2), 333, 341 (2), 348, 351, 352, 355, 365, 368, 376 (2), 379, 386, 387, 399, 415, 432, 434 (2), 442, 461, 468 (2), 479, 489, 534, 539, 543 (2), 544, 547, 548, 551, 558 (2), 576, 577, 583, 586, 602, 607, 611, 621, 626, 628, 702, 713, 715, 724, 726, 727, 731, 736, 739, 748, 754, 758, 774, 785, 790, 794, 799, 809, 812, 822, 837, 838 (2), 854, 867 (2), 871, 878, 884, 897, 911, 912, 925, 954, 955 (2), 976, 980, 981, 1025, 1028 (2), 1029, 1047, 1052, 1062, 1066, 1076, 1079, 1082, 1097 (2), 1107 (2), 1109.
  Aldermanbury, 654.
  Blackfriars, 259, 504.
  Botolph Lane, 1079.
  Bridewell, 1107.
  Clifford's Inn, 312, 313.
  East Smithfield, 518.
  Fish Street, S. Mary, 1078.
  Gray's Inn, 119, 389, 572, 597, 671, 717, 1057.

London :—
Lincoln's Inn, 326.
Middle Temple, 718, 882, 962.
New Fish Street, 702.
Newington, 755.
S. Alban's, Wood Street, 1043.
S. Andrew's, 672.
,, Holborn, 121, 126, 856.
S. Bartholomew, 945.
,, the Great, 67.
S. Botolph's, 220.
,, Aldersgate, 821.
,, Bishopsgate, 299, 330.
S. Catherine's, 336, 664, 772.
,, by the Tower, 844.
S. Clement's, 467.
,, in Eastcheap, 834.
S. Dunstan's, 107.
,, in the East, 400, 961.
,, in the West, 1038.
S. Faith's, 328.
St. George, Botolph Lane, 1079.
S. Giles's, 29.
,, Cripplegate, 980, 1012, 1032.
,, in the Fields, 467.
,, Without the Walls, 225.
S. John Baptist upon Walbrook, 799.
S. Lawrence Pountney, 272.
S. Magnus, 145, 744.
S. Margaret's, 702.
S. Martin's, 945.
,, in the Fields, 865.
,, Ludgate, 741.
S. Mary-at-Hill, 707, 722, 878, 1078.
S. Mary Mackfield, 568.
,, Overy, 772.
,, Savoy, 514.
S. Michael Royal, 1045.
S. Mildred's, Poultry, 341.
S. Nicholas, Cold Harbour, 955.
,, Olave, 432.
S. Olave's, 620, 738, 1044.
S. Peter-le-Cheap, 562.
,, Cornhill, 727.
S. Sepulchre's, 722.
S. Stephen's, Coleman St., 182.
S. Tooleyes, 620.
Shoreditch, 1055.
Staple Inn, 276, 337, 456.
Tower, The, 209.
Trinity, 609.
London :—
Wapping, 1004.
Whitechapel, 209, 469, 568.
Loughton, 1026.
Low Countries, 217.
Lynn, 965.
MALDON, S. Mary's in, 941.
Malling, South, 629.
Manchester, 774.
Mansfield, 575.
Maresfield, 575.
Mavell, 880.
Mayfield, 114, 573, 880, 896.
Middelburg, Holland, 152.
Middlesex, 467 (2).
Camberwell, 570.
Fulham, 68.
Great S. Bartholomew, 801.
Hammersmith, 68.
Highgate, 200.
Horsleydown, 309.
Isleworth, 951.
Ratcliffe, 78, 111, 234, 415.
S. Clement's 467.
S. Pancras, 99.
Stepney, 50, 78, 170, 188, 288, 305, 504, 629, 686, 692, 693, 979, 1043.
Twickenham, 951.
Morgime, 817.
Mort, 357.
Mountfield, 185.
NEWCASTLE, 63, 939.
,, N'humberland, 939.
Newington n. London, 755.
Norfolk, 716.
Northamptonshire, 244.
Northiam, 65. 1054.
Norwich, 321.
ORSETT, 182.
Ottery S. Mary, 319.
Oxford, 557, 667, 818, 875.
Christ's Coll., 308.
PANKERIDGE, 479.
Parham, 103.
Paulerspury, 158.
Peasmarsh, 6, 746, 883.
Pertin Hall, 845.
Playden, 1094.
Plymouth, 32.
Pooley, 465.
Portsmouth, 605.
RAMSBURY, 521.
Ramsey, 15.
Rayleigh, 406.
Redriffe. *See* Rotherhithe.
Ricksam, 436.
Riderfield, 407.
Ringwood, 799.
Robertsbridge, 854, 991.
Rotherfield, 8, 407.
Rotherhithe. 124, 159, 1063.
Rottingdean, 922.
Ruttonden, 922.
Rye, 36, 109 (2), 344, 354, 365, 372, 386, 425, 480, 526, 583, 592, 629, 723 (2), 757 (2), 805, 826, 828, 869. 874, 978, 1024 (2).
ST. ALBAN'S, 815.
St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, 977.
St. Petrox, 125.
Salehurst, 118, 1093.
Scarborough, 242, 461.
Scotland, 107.
Seas, beyond the, 280, 281, 380, 855.
Shefford, 754.
Shelford Magna, 340.
Shimpling, 227.
Shropshire, 192, 1052.
Southwark : —
Borough of, 352.
S. George's, 122.
S. George the Martyr, 309.
S. Mary Magdalen, 954, 977.
S. Mary Overy, 122.
S. Olave's, 261 (2), 684, 1066, 1086.
Spexhall, 119.
Stanton-on-Arrow, 523.
Suffolk, 12, 969.
Sunderland, 383, 384.
Surrey, 1095.
Sussex, 53, 159, 186, 475, 565, 574, 743, 745, 896, 1095, 1102.
THABEFORHEAD, SALOP, 617.
Ticehurst, 29, 93, 186, 234, 295, 335, 608, 671, 711.
Tickenham, 899.
Tysoe, 344.
UDIMORE, 200, 470, 832.
WADHURST, 234, 476, 527, 660, 977 (?).
Wales, 978.
Wappenham, 167.
Warnford, 217
Warthill, 1057.
Watling, 638.
Watton, 129,
Weald in Essex, 248.
Weethele, Co. Warwick, 752.
Westfield, 331, 1005.
Westminster, 318, 383, 759, 771, 825.
,, in Sussex, 186.
Weymouth, 243.
Whalley, 30.
Whatlington, 638.
Winchelsea, 87, 226, 272, 315, 651, 702, 1107.
Windsor, 1009.
Wotherst, 977.
YARMOUTH, 277.
,, I. of Wight, 74.
Yorkshire, 625.
ZEALAND, 152.

INDEX

OF

TRADES AND PROFESSIONS.

ALEBREWER, 199.
Apothecary, 88.
Apparitor, 737.
Aquabajulus, 927.
Armourer, 727.
BAILIFF, 15.
Baker, 1.
Barber, 19.
Barber Surgeon, 28.
Basketmaker, 15.
Baymaker, 452.
Beerbrewer, 9.
Beerdrawer, 36.
Bellfounder, 371, 1079.
Bellhanger, 623.
Bellows maker, 195.
Blacksmith, 8.
Boatswain, 902.
Bone-lace seller, 1074.
Bookbinder, 156.
Bookseller, 268.
Borsholder, 187.
Brazier, 81.
Brewer, 9.
Bricklayer, 11.
Brickmaker, 96.
Broadweaver, 8.
Butcher, 4.
Button maker, 781.
CANMAKER. 137.
Cardmaker, 222.
Carpenter, 3.
Carrier, 91.
Chairmaker, 865.
Chamberlain, 306.
Chandler, 49
Chapman, 56,
Cheesemonger, 2.
Chirurgeon, 23.
Clergyman, 821.
Clerk, 1.
Clockmaker, 275.
Clothier, 2.
Clothworker, 2.
Coachman, 361.
Cobbler, 552.
Collarmaker, 92.
Collier, 95.
Comber, 746.
Combmaker, 6.
Common clerk, 844.
Cook, 34.
Cooper, 42.
Copemaker, 859.
Coppersmith, 238.
Cordwainer, 4.
Cordwinder, 58.
Cordwyner, 46.
Coriar, 1061.
Couper, 410.
Coverlet-maker, 581.
Coverletweaver, 109.
Cowper, 274.
Cryer, 430.
Curate, 11.
Currier, 8.
Cutler, 31.
DAMASKER, 1100.
Distiller, 26.
Doctor of physic, 602.
Domestic Servant, 519.
Draper, 228.
Drawer, 274.
Drawer of broadcloth, 506.
Drover, 354.
Dyer, 295.
EMBROIDERER, 126.
FACTOR, 293.
Falconer, 823.
Farrier, 76.
Fellmonger, 20.
Feltmaker, 233.
Ferryman, 25.
Fiddler, 1017.
Fisherman, 13.
Fishmonger, 878.
Flaxdresser, 26.
Flaxman, 67.
Flesh cook, 503.
Fletcher, 591.
Footpost, 334.
Forgeman, 566.
Freemason, 156.
Fruiterer, 736.
Fuller, 11.
Fustianweaver, 139.
Gaol Keeper, 555.
Gardener, 15.
Garner, 124.
Girdler, 62.
Glazier, 23.
Glover, 6.
Goldsmith, 217.
Grassier, 1095.
Grazier, 275.
Grocer, 9.
Groom, 710.
Grosier, 122.
Grosser, 30.
Gunner, 33.
Gunsmith, 76.
HABERDASHER, 33.
Haberdasher of hats, 310.
,, of small wares, 485.
Hackneyman, 173.
Hammerman, 803.
Harnessmaker, 869.
Hatdresser, 585.
Hatmaker, 320.
Hatter, 156.
Hempdresser, 77.
Hookmaker, 962.
Hoopmaker, 209.
Hopmerchant, 955.
Horsecutter, 225.
Hosier, 138.
Hostler, 191.
Household Servant, 207.
House Keeper, 453.
Husbandman, 1.
IMBRODERER, 133.
Innholder, 25.
Innkeeper, 59.
Ironmonger, 1028.
JANITOR, 666.
Jersey weaver, 305.
Joiner, 24.
Jurat, 15.
KANMAKER. 137.
Kerseymaker, 27.
Kettleman, 713.
LABOURER, 10.
Latcleaver, 301.
Laws, Dr. of, 636.
Lay-clerk, 258.
Leatherdresser, 1083.
Leatherseller, 1006.
Lighterman, 135.
Limeburner, 135.
Limner, 789.
Linendraper, 36.
Linenweaver, 15.
Loader, 519.
Locksmith, 134.
MAIDSERVANT, 81.
Maltman, 3.
Maltster, 2.
Mariner, 13.
Mason, 13.
Matmaker, 745.
Mayor, 587.
Mealman, 1102.

Mercer, 19.
Merchant, 25.
Merchant Taylor, 347.
Metalman, 168.
Millener, 11.
Miller, 9.
Millman, 83.
Millwright, 11.
Minister, 25.
Mus. Doc., 79.
Musician, 17.
Musicianer, 168.
NEEDLEMAKER, 372.
Notary Public, 10.
OASTLER, 108.
Oatmealmaker, 379.
Ostler, 3.
Ousbandman, 201.
PAILMAKER, 72, 91.
Painter, 10.
Panier, 1094.
Panmaker, 410.
Paper maker, 192.
Parish clerk, 115.
Parson, 78.
Pavior, 407.
Pedagogue, 1080.
Pedlar, 304.
Pettychapman, 865.
Pewterer, 148.
Philip and Chainey weaver, 293.
Physician, 86.
Pilot, 960.
Pinmaker, 285.
Plowwright, 867.
Plumber, 64.
Pointer, 1086.
Pompemaker, 503.
Pondmaker, 517.
Porter, 294.
Postmaster, 296.
Pot-founder, 668.
Potmaker, 238.
Potter, 734.
Pownder, 64.
Prebendary, 49.
Printer, 754.
Proctor, 240.
Procurator, 114.
Pumpmaker, 503, 851.
Pursemaker, 508.
Purser, 179.
RANGER, 270.
Rector, 14.
Reedmaker, 286.
Registrar, 87.
Ripper, 604.
Rippier, 8.
Ropelayer, 93.
Ropemaker, 34.
Rugmaker, 361.
SADDLER, 38.
Saddletree maker, 859.
Sailmaker, 171.
Sailor, 11
Salter, 98.
Saltpetreman, 253.
Sawyer, 9.
Sayer, 22.
Saymaker, 637.
Sayweaver, 279.
Schoolmaster, 39.
Scrivener, 142.
Scythegrinder, 144.
Scythemaker, 144.
Seafaringman, 254.
Seaman, 5.
Seedman, 737.
Sergeant, 143.
Serjeant-at-Law, 508.
Serjeant at Mace, 74.
Servant, 19.
Serving man, 457.
Sheerman, 591.
Shepherd, 230.
Sherman, 83.
Shingler, 723.
Shipcarpenter, 25.
Ship-cook, 685.
Shipwright, 63.
Shoemaker, 27.
Shovelmaker, 161.
Sicklemaker, 128.
Silkweaver, 8.
Skinner, 976.
Smith, 68.
Soap boiler, 1053.
Songster, 328.
Spurrier, 682.
Stapler, 1104.
Stationer, 145.
Stiller, 691.
Subcurate, 368.
Stockingmaker, 656.
Surgeon, 23.
TAILOR, 1.
Tallowchandler, 630.
Tanner, 14.
Tapser, 743.
Tapster, 55.
Tayer, 328.
Thatcher, 225.
Threadmaker, 83.
Threadtwister, 97.
Tilemaker, 7.
Timberman, 798.
Tinker, 613.
Tobaccopipemaker, 10.
Town Clerk, 589.
Translator, 173.
Trugger, 89.
Trumpeter, 78.
Trunkmaker, 806.
Turner, 43.
Tutrix, 396.
UPHOLDSTER, 233.
Upholster, 177.
VICAR, 15.
Victualler, 23.
Vintner, 17.
Virgerer, 488.
WAGONER, 110.
Warp spinner, 1093.
Warrener, 157.
Watchmaker, 851.
Waterman, 352.
Weaver, 17.
Wheeler, 68.
Wheelwright, 68.
Whitebaker, 84.
Whitesmith, 149.
Winecooper, 20.
Wine porter, 622.
Wiredrawer, 185.
Woodbrooker, 241.
Wood cleaver, 617.
Woolcomber, 1.
Woollendraper, 21.
Woollenweaver, 420.
Wyner, 853.
YEOMAN, 2.